

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/thevarsity35>



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

LIBRARY  
SEP 29 1915  
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO  
139669  
27/9/16

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 1915

No. 1

### SIX NOTED AMERICANS HONORED AT SPECIAL UNIVERSITY CONVOCATION

#### PEACE CENTENARY FITTINGLY CELEBRATED

Hundred Years of Peace Has Borne Fruit in Enlisting Sympathies of the American People

There was a Special Convocation at three o'clock yesterday afternoon for the presentation of the degree of doctor of laws to distinguished representatives of the American Peace Centenary Committee.

Those of the American Peace Centenary Committee who were present in person were: Hon. Joseph Hodge Choate, honorary vice-chairman of the committee, and formerly ambassador of the United States to Great Britain; William Bailey Howland, chairman of the International Organization Sub-committee of the Peace Committee; William Church Osborn, vice-chairman of the Peace Committee; and John Appleton Stewart, chairman of the Executive Sub-committee of the Peace Committee. The absentees were Nicholas Murray Butler, chairman of the Sub-committee on Historical Review, and president of Columbia University, who was unable to be present because of the opening of his own university also to-day; and Hon. Alton Brooke Parker, honorary vice-chairman of the American Peace Committee, and one of the foremost leaders of the American bar. He is detained in New York by the judicial enquiry into the subway accident.

By three o'clock Convocation Hall was filled with students, many of them in khaki, of the various faculties of the University. Sir Edmund Walker, chairman of the board of governors, opened the ceremony. His speech reviewed the history of the peace centenary movement, and despite the interruption to the world's peace which has since occurred, Sir Edmund gave thanks that the American peace between Canada and the United States, was unbroken and love and sympathy between the two peoples were increased.

"Early in 1912 certain Americans who deeply cherished the friendly relations which exist between the United States and the British Empire felt that we should not allow the centenary of the signing of the treaty of Ghent to pass by as if it were an event not worthy of commemoration," began Sir Edmund. "A committee was therefore formed, which, while nominally a committee of citizens, has always had the President of the United States and some ex-Presidents among its members. At its suggestion the British committee, with Lord Grey as the chairman, and the Canadian Peace Centenary Association, of which I have the honour to be chairman, were formed. After much preliminary work by correspondence the three committees met in New York in May, 1913, and later in Boston, Washington, Philadelphia, and other cities.

"We contemplated a history of the relations of the United States and Great Britain during this hundred years, so that students may know what the year of peace have meant, what dark moments of anger there have been, what rough places to pass over, what questions easily calculated to create war had to be accommodated. Such a history has been written by Prof. Dunning of Columbia, and it goes to the world with a prefatory note by Dr. Butler, whom we are to honour to-day, and an introduction by Lord Bryce. Nor did the war prevent the prayers poured out at one moment in hundreds of churches in the United States and in Canada in thankfulness for the 3,600 miles of undefended boundary which lies between us. So while much must await a happier day for its consummation, the Senate of the University of Toronto, deeply conscious that the great war in Europe only emphasizes most painfully the blessings of honourable peace, desires to express its profound gratitude for the happy relations which for a century have existed between us and our cousins, and to mark this occasion by honouring as its poster, those good American friends who so strongly laboured to bind the Empire and the republic together by chains of love."

#### HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED.

The conferring of the honorary degrees upon the distinguished advocates of peace then followed. Hon. Joseph Hodge Choate was presented by Sir Edmund Walker, who referred to the various phases in the distinguished American Ambassador's career. Sir Edmund referred to his family as "one long line of greatness, in law, in high-minded citizenship, in eloquent and powerful exposition of national questions, in constructive statesmanship."

#### HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED.

The conferring of the honorary degrees upon the distinguished advocates of peace then followed. Hon. Joseph Hodge Choate was presented by Sir Edmund Walker, who referred to the various phases in the distinguished American Ambassador's career. Sir Edmund referred to his family as "one long line of greatness, in law, in high-minded citizenship, in eloquent and powerful exposition of national questions, in constructive statesmanship."

Continued on page 4, col. 1

### UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS PREPARES FOR NEW YEAR'S ACTIVITY

Student Military Work to Continue This Year Under Favorable Auspices

With the opening of another University year, the officers of the University Training Corps, now entering on the second year of its existence, are preparing to resume routine activities. Last year's success in the affairs of the Officers Training Corps leads all connected with it to be very optimistic regarding the coming year, particularly since the organization is now complete and the unavoidable delays of last year are now entirely of the past.

To those who took the training course last year and went into camp with corps at Niagara-on-the-Lake in May of last year, no explanation of the corps and its purpose is necessary. To first year students and others who were not in the ranks last year a few features of the work may be explained.

The Canadian Officers Training Corps is a militia unit and enlistment is for a normal period of three years, and does not carry any obligations for overseas service. Discharge may be secured at the end of any year upon application and all who have not secured this discharge are still enrolled as members of the corps, as last year. At the end of a year's course of drill and instruction, the successful candidates in the proficiency examinations are granted certificates by the Militia Department, qualifying upon appointment, for the rank of

### MEDICAL SOLDIERS WILL RETURN TO GRADUATE

Dean Clarke of the Faculty of Medicine has received cable information from the British War Office announcing that the fourth and fifth year medical students, who left last year with the University Base Hospital will be allowed the option of returning and completing their college work. The demand in the service for fully qualified doctors appears to be very great so this opportunity is to be given the men that they may be able to return to fill positions of greater responsibility and usefulness. This announcement will affect a considerable number of men from the medical faculty now serving at the front or in England.

#### UNIVERSITY SERVICES CHOIR

The reorganization of the choir for the Sunday morning services will take place on Thursday and Friday afternoons from 4 to 5.30 o'clock in the University "Y" building. Intending members are requested to be present some time during these hours.

#### Lieutenant.

A number of these certificates have already been accepted in qualification or rank of lieutenant in overseas service, and the graduates of the University Training Corps are reported to be very efficient soldiers.

Drill and lectures will be announced shortly through THE VARSITY and on the C.O.T.C. notice boards. The men of the University are urged to avail themselves of this opportunity of making themselves efficient in military matters.

### "--Yielding Place to New"

The undergraduates newspaper has always been ambitious. No student who has followed its history will dare to question that. But like all careers of ambition its way has been marked by many changing fortunes. To others must be left the right to pass judgment on our success in attaining our mission. But with the present issue THE VARSITY reaches a position in advance of anything yet possible. Today we have a University paper as never before.

For the first time THE VARSITY will be in the hands of practically every student in the various faculties of the University. Our scope is wide; our staff is new and arranged with a view to being a University-wide body, broad and representative, above the possibility of any College localism. To the student we give our services and to the students we must appeal more strongly than ever before to support us, that our optimism may not be unjustified. To maintain the standard of our issues we must have ready workers from all years and faculties. Any members of the staff as already appointed who have not as yet reported at the office are asked to do so at once. Beyond this, students of all years and faculties are urged to call at the VARSITY office, and any willing workers will have a fair field and no favor and merit will not be overlooked. The VARSITY editors of coming years will be the students who serve their apprenticeship at the news tables in earlier days. To the ambitious we may also point out that members of the staff are graduating continually into success in outside newspapers.

Further, to all news and announcements of University, or of local College interest, we open our columns. Let all remember that the VARSITY is the one news medium of the students and the place for student news is in its columns. Let the students co-operate with the staff in true University spirit and the VARSITY's ambitions will not be idle dreams.

### Varsity to Occupy New and Commodious Offices This Year

Complete Instructions to Old and New Friends as to Our Present Location

The temporal abode of THE VARSITY seems fated to be ever changing. In the very distant past, the business and editorial offices were crowded into a little room under the sheltering wing of the History Department, and now occupied by the University's guardian of law and order. Two years ago, the editorial, business and reportorial staffs took separate offices within the precincts of the old Union. Last year, THE VARSITY had the entire second floor—adequate accommodation at last for all our visitors (friends of the editors) whose main purpose in life seemed to be the airing of their views, and incidentally, the elaboration of solemn arguments with other visitors on similar errands bent. Our reporters, seeking inspiration over their pencil stubs, were wont to growl a little sometimes at the actions of such public-spirited gentlemen. But that was a trifling matter, and it is admitted that but for these same visitors THE VARSITY would have been much duller than it was. (Impossible you say?) At any rate THE VARSITY confidently looked forward to keeping the same rooms this year—but alas for mortal plans, the Speakers' Patriotic League established themselves in THE VARSITY's vacant quarters during the summer.

The League took offices in the University buildings in preference to going down town, because the professors at the head of the organization could then carry on both their league work and their lectures when college re-opened. Otherwise both Dr. Abbott and Captain Cochrane would have had to relinquish one or other of these duties. The VARSITY would not think of forcing either alternative upon the gentlemen in question, and as the second and third floors of the old Union were the only two suites available, the question simply was—who should take the upper and who the lower floor?

The League could not very well ask down-town business men and other visitors to walk two flights of stairs. If there were elevators, THE VARSITY would feel no compunction about asking the Speaker's Patriotic League to take the third floor, but under existing conditions, and since THE VARSITY editors, reporters and visitors generally are better able to stand the two flights than are the older men who are interested in the League's work, it is only right that VARSITY should take the upper offices and leave the League in undisturbed possession of their present quarters.

These facts have been thus set forth so that all who have reason to visit THE VARSITY's attic rooms may know that the extra story has been added, not to frighten visitors away, but to accommodate the Speakers' Patriotic League. And then too, it is well that all should know that THE VARSITY has moved; otherwise

Continued on page 4, col. 2

### How Do You Get Your Varsity?

All male students proceeding to a degree in the faculty of Arts, Science, Medicine and Forestry by reason of the annual compulsory fee of two dollars recommended by the Students' Administrative Council and passed by the Senate of the University at the close of last session, are entitled to one year's subscription to THE VARSITY and in the graduating year to a copy of THE VARSITY.

The students' Parliament of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons decided last spring to levy a similar fee on all Dental students, thereby entailing them to the same privileges.

All women students in the University, Theological students in Knox, Wycliffe, Trinity, Victoria and St. Michael's; students in the Faculty of Education, the Ontario Veterinary College, and the Ontario College of Pharmacy are not entitled to THE VARSITY unless the subscription price of one dollar be paid.

The business management asks the cooperation of the undergraduates in meeting the difficulties which this large increase in our circulation will entail. It is particularly requested, that no student take more than one copy and that he obtain the same in his own faculty. Consideration of these points will save a fellow student from the inconvenience of being without his college paper.

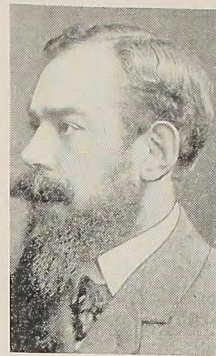
### TIDINGS FROM AN U.C. GRADUATE OF LAST YEAR



News comes to THE VARSITY of the recent appointment of Mr. H. R. Kemp, a well-known graduate of University College, Class '15, to the position of instructor in classics in the University of British Columbia. Mr. Kemp will be remembered by the "old-timers" as secretary of the U.C. Lit. and of the Class of '15. He was successful in winning the McGill Gold Medal in Classics upon graduating last year. He is a son of Mr. Clifford Kemp, Mayor of Woodstock, Ontario.

### HISTORY DEPARTMENT SUFFERS MANY LOSSES

The History Department of the University has been badly affected by the enlistment of three of its members. Captain G. M. Smith enlisted with the Third University Company in command of the Toronto quota. Mr. R. Hodder Williams secured a commission since arriving in England in the Welsh Fusiliers. Major Vincent Massey is instructor of musketry at Niagara, and will not do any lecturing this term. The History Department is not at present contemplating the addition of any new lecturers to the Staff.



PROF. SAINT-ELME de CHAMP

### THE Y.M.C.A.'s WELCOME

To the students of the University of Toronto:

THE VARSITY has asked me to write a word of greeting to the returning students on behalf of the Y.M.C.A. It gives me the greatest pleasure to do so, and to wish every one of you the very best success in the year just commencing.

To come directly to the point, might I bespeak your earnest support of the work of the Association. The Young Men's Christian Association in the University, as elsewhere, stands for service—service to men to the end that they may be more manly. Thus it is, we find that the general policy of the Association is to be interested in athletics, education, entertainment, as well as religious work. In the University the field of the Association is particularly the religious side of University life; other organizations meet other needs, and this—the religious field comes to be the special sphere of the Y.M.C.A. But more, the Association aims to play a part in the social life of the University by providing means of intercourse among the undergraduates. It is the only organization that reaches the students of the whole University, not only are the men of each college and faculty brought together, in smaller and larger groups, but also members of the various faculties find a means of unity in a University organization common to them all.

I would like to address particularly you men in the first year and urge you to find out the Y.M.C.A. early, get acquainted with it, and through it, with a very profitable side of your Varsity life. The "Y" will serve you, and ask you to serve it. Mutual helpfulness will broaden your influence and build up an organization capable of being a real force in your alma mater.

Cordially yours,  
(Sgd.) J. P. FERGUSON,  
President.

### Y.W.C.A. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The University College Y.W.C.A. will hold their annual week-end conference at the Island from Friday October 1st to Monday, October 4th. The discussions will be centred on a consideration of the purposes of the "Y," and in making plans for the year. Prof. Hoole of Victoria will deliver an address on Sunday morning.

### ANNOUNCEMENT

#### ATHLETIC DIRECTORATE

At a meeting of the Athletic Directorate held on Tuesday, it was decided that inter-faculty sports should be continued as far as possible but that Varsity should withdraw from intercollegiate athletics for the present year. This action was taken because of the serious war conditions at present time, it being felt that participation in the usual big games was unbecoming and that the interfaculty sports would provide all the athletic activities necessary for the students, without interfering in any way with the military work and the Officers' Training Corps. As soon as the rugby executive return, a meeting will be called to draw up the Mulock Cup schedules and to make arrangements for carrying out the same.

### POPULAR MEMBER OF STAFF RETURNS FROM SERVICE IN FRANCE

Professor de Champ, of French Department, is Back After a Year in the Trenches

It seems too good to be true. Prof. de Champ is back from the war, and although suffering somewhat from rheumatism, brought on by doing labourer's work in trenches half filled with water, he expects to resume his interrupted duties as a lecturer in French. Prof. de Champ, now that he has done his bit, is glad to be back again in Canada, and he is looking forward, with considerable pleasure, to the new term at Varsity. The professor has been kept busy, the past two days, replying to the congratulations and glad welcomes of former students.

THE VARSITY editors had a very interesting talk with Monsieur de Champ last Saturday afternoon, the day after he reached Toronto.

The professor was in France when war broke out, although he had previously purchased his ticket for Canada, intending to return on September 15th of last year. After the declaration of war, motor cars came rushing from the country towns with their posters and instructions. Every man from 18 to 48 was called out. "Of course," said Monsieur de Champ, "I went, as did my three brothers and my son."

The first place to which he was sent in a military capacity was to the Alps. "You see," he remarked in explanation, "we expected that the Germans by reason of their treaty with Italy, would enter from the Italian border. I was there until after the victory of the Marne."

SPICES EXEQUISHED  
While in the Alps his chief work lay in guarding the railway lines and in apprehending and putting a stop to the extensive and all-prevalent work of German espionage. "Spices were everywhere, each town had them, and almost every house. You see France employed numberless German servants." One immigrant.

Continued on page 4, col. 1

### NEW KNOX COLLEGE TO BE OPENED TO-DAY

Honorary Degrees to be Conferred at Formal Dedication

The latest and one of the most creditable additions to the magnificent collection of buildings surrounding the University campus, the new Knox College will be formally opened to-day. All day yesterday the building was open to the public and organ recitals were given on the new organ by Mr. Palmer.

To-day in connection with the dedication service, honorary degrees will be conferred upon the following prominent ministers and teachers:

Rev. Robert Martin, B.D., Knox Church Stratford; Rev. A. G. Sinclair, Ph.D., St. Andrew's Church, Winnipeg; Rev. S. Harper Gray, M.A., Old St. Andrew's Church, Toronto; presented by Rev. J. M. Duncan, D.D., Toronto. Rev. William Campbell, English Presbyterian Church, South Formosa; Rev. Jonathan Goltorf, North Honan, China; Rev. George A. Wilson, M.A., Vancouver, B.C.; presented by Rev. R. P. MacKay, D.D., Toronto. Rev. Malcolm Macgillivray, D.D., Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; Rev. S. D. Chown, D.D., General Superintendent of the Methodist Church in Canada; The Venerable Archdeacon H. J. Cody, D.D., LL.D., St. Paul's Anglican Church, Toronto; Rev. Professor J. L. Gilmour, D.D., McMaster University, Toronto, Baptist; Rev. Hugh Pedley, D.D., Emmanuel Congregational Church, Montreal; presented by President R. A. Falconer, D. Litt., LL.D., C.M.G., Toronto. Rev. President William Douglas MacKenzie, D.D., LL.D., Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.; Rev. Professor George L. Robinson, D.D., LL.D., McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.; Professor John Watson, LL.D., Department of Mental and Moral Philosophy, Queen's University, Kingston; presented by Rev. J. A. Macdonald, LL.D.



## THE VARSITY

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
 Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
 Managing Editor: T. K. CREIGHTON.  
 Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
 R. S. CORNELL,  
 G. G. MACDONALD,  
 R. D. TANNVILL,  
 E. R. BIER.  
 Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY.  
 Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
 News Editor: C. PARQUHARSON.  
 Sporting Editor: C. S. DECKIE.  
 Exchange Editor: L. L. WHITE.  
 Military Editor: Lieut. E. A. H. CAVERHILL.  
 Local Editors: L. C. R. BATTEN, C. C. ROBIN-  
 SON, E. C. RISEBOROUGH, J. A.  
 McDONAGH, H. BRINSMEAD.

TORONTO, SEPT. 29, 1915.

## Then and Now

A year ago to-day the University reopened amid the gloom and the uncertainty of a world-wide calamity. Another year has rolled by and the armies of the Allies are still engaged in a struggle of endurance with the forces of the Teuton.

A year ago to-day a few students of the University had already donned the khaki, and gone to the front with the first contingent. When college opened in October, many others, hurrying home from the scene of their summer's toil in field and forest and mine, began to realize that a harder task than a year of quiet study, and the working out of cherished plans, awaited them. Duty—"stern daughter of the voice of God", bade them become fighters in defence of liberty, and fighters they became, in answer to that call, as quickly as men, untrained in the arts of war, could become efficient soldiers.

And to-day the University of Toronto is proud of the fact that more than one thousand of her graduates and undergraduates are on active service, fighting the Empire's and humanity's battles on the fields of Europe. This number does not include scores who have enlisted since the session closed last May, and those student officers, who have qualified for service and are awaiting overseas appointments.

Today, the University includes among its students many who, a year ago, were too young to go at that time and others who did not realize the stupendous nature of the struggle in which the Allies are engaged. Many such have returned to college, not with the intention of completing their academic year, but of enlisting at the first favourable opportunity. A Universities Company, or a Battery composed partly at least of Varsity boys, appeals especially to student soldiers.

Last fall and winter witnessed a continuous enlistment of students from the University. This fall and winter will see many others go. The University of Toronto has not failed of its duty in the crisis, and as her sons continue to enlist, the verdict of the nation will surely be—"Well done, Varsity".

## The Present Responsibility

The opening of the academic year has, in the past, too often been characterized by an air of carelessness and irresponsibility. This attitude was manifested in various ways, few of them ringing a lack of proper appreciation of the opportunities and responsibilities of student life. Such a want of appreciation may have been excusable in former years. Youth is not usually grave, nor is it inclined to a preponderantly serious outlook on life. The graver issues have to be forced upon its consideration by circumstances the pressure of which must be maintained to produce any deep and permanent effect. Hitherto these circumstances have not obtruded themselves: the incentive has been rather in the other direction.

But what was excusable in the past is no longer. The enthusiastic optimism with which last year opened, due in a great part to the reaction from the first paralyzing shock of the outbreak of war, has given place to a more reasoned hope which, without doubting the issue, appreciates to the full the effort necessary to success, and sets itself with resolute confidence to struggle through to ultimate triumph. Under such changed circumstance, with duty and responsibility plainly indicated, there can be no trifling away of time, no dissipation of energy in idle pursuits. There can be no postponing of lectures or study to a later day, while the earlier is filled with athletics, with social functions, with the meetings of clubs and societies, or with the thousand and one things which engage interest at the opening of term. Athletics, social intercourse, the meetings of clubs and societies there must be, but only as interludes in a period of more serious occupation, not as ends in themselves. The occasion demands a concentration of energy, a singleness of purpose, to meet adequately the imposed responsibility.

This responsibility is three-fold—the responsibility to self, the responsibility to the University and the responsibility to the country. The present struggles are only the throes which will usher in a new era, freed from many cankerous ills; plastic, ready to be moulded by the influence of better ideals to a nobler end, Canada's share, both in the struggle and in the shaping of the future—and its share is great—will depend in great part for its fulfilment upon the University student who now must set an example to the young, and in time to come must take his place among the leaders in every department of public life. The justification for the University's existence will lie not in academic perfection or in scholarly accomplishment, but in the dispersal throughout this Dominion of a race of men who will safeguard its interests, guide its development, and provide for its welfare. And the responsibility to self is to measure up to the responsibility imposed by the

country and by the University.

During the term there will be many who will feel themselves called to follow the example of their comrades of last year, and withdraw from University to do their duty in the battle-line. Those who remain will have as grave a responsibility. Is it a time for carelessness or levity?

## Honour Before Honours

It is only fitting that, in this first number of our thirty-fifth year, some tribute should be paid to the man who, more than any other, helped put VARSITY on a sound financial basis. Students in touch with undergraduate affairs will know that H. S. Hayes, B.A., last year Secretary of the Students' Administrative Council and Business Manager of THE VARSITY is the person to whom we refer. He it was who, starting badly handicapped by previous lack of business management, succeeded in closing the college term, with a modest credit balance and, what is of equal importance, the good will of Varsity's advertisers.

Mr. Hayes had intended to resume the same work this fall had not a more pressing duty called. Immediately after the publication of the War Supplement, which Mr. Hayes' experience and energy helped largely to make the artistic and financial success it was, he enlisted in the 26th Battery, which was then encamped at Valcartier. About ten days later the Battery sailed for England.

Students of the University and scores of business men throughout the city of Toronto will unite with Mr. Hayes' parents in hoping for his safe return, and they will be glad indeed to have the opportunity of welcoming home again Harry S. Hayes and other energetic capable student soldiers who have chosen honour before honours.

## Our Advertisers

Each year THE VARSITY finds it necessary to remind its readers that the advertisers who support THE VARSITY should receive in return the generous patronage of the students of the various faculties and colleges. If THE VARSITY carried no advertising, a year's subscription, without

in any way increasing the present news space, would cost more than twice what it does now—the advertiser pays the difference. Consequently every student who reads the college newspaper can help that paper in a very real and practical manner by consulting our classified directory before making a purchase. A glance over the list will convince anyone that our advertisers, almost without exception, are leaders in their own lines, firms whose reputation for business honesty and fair dealing makes any recommendation which we might give, superfluous. And when buying, mention the fact that you saw the advertisement in "THE VARSITY". It will show the advertiser that his "copy" is producing results, and it will enable the VARSITY to continue to give its readers the best possible service for the present comparatively small subscription price.

BUY YOUR  
COLLEGE GOWN  
AT  
**Harcourt's**  
103 King St. West  
TORONTO

THE  
VICTORIA COLLEGE  
BOOK BUREAU

SOLICITS YOUR PATRONAGE

BOOKS IN ALL ARTS SUBJECTS,  
Fountain Pens, Inks, Stationery.  
Gowns, Caps, Pennants.

Corner Charles Street and North Drive, Queen's Park.

## An Explanation

Mr. Beaumont S. Cornell, the Editor-in-Chief of VARSITY, elected by the Students' Administrative Council last spring, has found it impossible to pursue the special line of work which he had intended to pursue this year, and which alone would have made it possible for him to assume the Editor-in-Chiefship of THE VARSITY, and as a consequence he has found himself compelled to resign from the editorship.

The present editor-in-chief has been appointed by the Executive of the Students' Administrative Council to carry on the work until the Council meets to settle the matter.

## SPECIAL

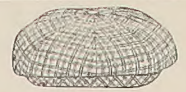
30c.

LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30—2 p.m.

HOTEL WAYERLEY

SPADINA AVE. &amp; COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.70  
saves you money.

## FALL HATS

DINEEN QUALITY

A STANDARD OF STYLE  
AND MERIT THROUGH  
ALL CANADAMention this paper when you get  
your new hat.

DINEEN'S

140 YONGE STREET

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old

On with the New.

MEN'S

FURNISHINGS

## BEEBE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

## MEN'S WEAR

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST

Has removed from College and

Spadina to the

Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East

Phone N. 1941

The . . .

## Students Book Department

has the largest stock in Toronto of

Arts

Science

Medicine

Education

and

Forestry

## Text-Books

NEW AND SECOND-HAND

Students are guaranteed that they cannot be  
purchased cheaper in Toronto

There is also a full stock of

Note Books, Loose Leaf Refills for all styles,  
Fountain Pens, University Embossed Stationery, etc.

Follow the crowds to the SOUTH WING OF THE LIBRARY BUILDING



Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

## J. Brotherton

550 YONGE STREET

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

## Our Made-to-Measure Department

THERE are lots of young men who still cling to the idea that their Clothes should be made to measure. For those young men we have a Made-to-Measure Department, and are prepared to make Suits and Top Coats to your individual measure. We will keep our prices moderate and our work the best for the money in Toronto, \$15.00 to \$30.00 and up if you want it.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

'THE LUCKY CORNER.'

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE

Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers,  
Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters,  
Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.

207 YONGE ST. - - - - - TORONTO



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of  
residence, or 'phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000

RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
 General Manager - - - - - JOHN AIRD  
 Assistant General Manager - - - - - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:

Bloor and Dufferin Sts.	Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.	Spadina Ave. & College St.
Bloor and Lippincott Sts.	Market	West Toronto
Bloor and Yonge Sts.	Parkdale	Wychwood
College St. and Dovercourt Rd.	Parliament St.	Yonge and College Sts.
Danforth & Broadview Aves.	Queen and Bathurst Sts.	Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.
Earls Court	Queen St. East	Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college. Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or you will lose half the educative value of your course.

## "THE VARSITY"

will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper. "THE VARSITY" is edited by and for students.

Subscribe To-day.

Subscription \$1.00 for the Year.



## News of Our Student Soldiers

THE VARSITY will be glad to receive news items concerning students on active service for publication in this column.

Mr. "Gus" Latchford, last year's captain of the Liberal Party in University College. He is now Lieut. A. M. Latchford, 34th Battery C.E.F. He is at present at Barriefield Camp where his battery is in training.

A. G. Poupore of last year's second year class in arts and a well-known rugby man, of the old Mulock games, is now a lieutenant with the 75th Battalion in training at Niagara Camp.

A number of Vic. men are now in France with the Ammunition Column of the 14th Battery. Among them are: Corporal R. B. Bennett, Bombardiers W. Wilkinson, Ross Taylor; Gunners Jack Lumsden, Cliff Lewis, Harold Brown, Matt Wilson, Harold Swann, Arthur Hempton, G. M. Noble. Some of them were over to see Hon. Captain the Rev. Louis Moffit, who was severely wounded but who is now recovering in an English hospital.

Jack Magwood with the Eaton Battery has received his corporal's stripes. In a recent target test of officers and men, Jack took second place. He has refused a commission with an English regiment.

## UNIVERSITY COMPANY NOW HALF COMPLETED

The Toronto section of the fourth University Company is now over half completed, 31 men having been recruited by Captain Kylie at the Chemistry and Mining Building of the University. The men are being sent to Montreal at once where they will be put up at the McGill Union.

The following are the names of those accepted so far: Wm. Harper, E. E. Johnston, I. I. Harvey, C. J. Adey, C. T. Darling, R. W. Godson, M. R. Ingram, G. H. Aurey, B. G. Parker, Sidney Luck, A. C. Turner, H. B. Chappell, W. Compston, S. Henry, R. Hargreaves, R. I. Poast, F. D. Weir, H. Hays, G. C. Boyer, I. Knox, R. B. Simms, F. H. Hartman, F. C. Bell, F. W. McLain, E. L. Brooks, G. H. G. Lash, G. A. Harris, F. B. Graham, R. M. Wran, J. G. Graham.

The Athletic Societies of the various faculties and affiliated colleges are asked to send the names of their officers for 1915-16 to the Secretary of the Athletic Association at the Gymnasium as soon as possible.

## S.P.S. MAN REPRESENTS VARSITY AT ST. JOHN'S IN COLLEGE GYMNASIUMS

R. D. Huestis, the well-known S.P.S. acrobat, was Varsity's representative at the Senior Intercollegiate Championship of America, which was staged at St. John's College, Brooklyn, during the summer months.

While Huestis was unsuccessful in obtaining any honours, his work on the high bar was pronounced by the judges as equal to that of the winner.

The object of the Athletic Directorate in sending a representative to this annual meet was an attempt to revive the interest in gymnastics at this institution.

## U.C. FRESHETTES TEA

The University College Y.W.C.A. is giving a tea for the freshettes on Thursday, October 30th, at 4 p.m. in the rest-room. All freshies will be cordially welcomed.

Hunter—"Come on, McGregor! Time to get up. Eight o'clock! Eight o'clock!" McGregor—"Did, eh? Tough luck! Better get a doctor!"

Frosh—"How's everything?" Junior—"Oh, she's all right."—Ohio Sun-Dial.

**University Press**  
University of Toronto  
Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager. LIBRARY BUILDING

## COLLEGE ITEMS

### Wycliffe

The College building was opened on September 10th in order to provide hospitality to delegates to the General Synod convened in Toronto on the 15th inst. The dormitories and dining hall were opened to the students on Monday.

The Alumni Association of Wycliffe College opened its annual meeting Monday with Rev. Prof. T. H. Cotton, M.A., B.D., in the President's chair. Rev. W. H. H. Sparks, Secretary of the Association, is in England serving as an army chaplain. Many graduates are in town for the Alumni meetings, some of them having come from a distance. The sessions of the Association will be concluded on Friday, October 1st.

Several undergraduates of the College will not return this autumn; some are already at the front, while others are under training.

Two graduates of Wycliffe, Bishops from the foreign field, are in the city and will be at the College this week. They are Rt. Rev. H. J. Hamilton, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Mid-Japan; and Rt. Rev. W. C. White, D.D., Bishop of Honan Diocese, China.

The freshman class promises to be larger than was at first anticipated. War conditions and the financial depression are not having as wide an effect as might be expected.

During the summer months the College building has been closed and has undergone renovation on an extensive scale.

### Pharmacy

The Ontario College of Pharmacy reports an enrolment of 77 students, in place of 102 last year. Fifteen of these are from the Western Provinces, four from Eastern Canada, and the majority of the rest are Ontario men. Three of this year's class are women.

Mr. R. O. Hurst, an O.C.P. graduate of 1914, is doing part of the teaching formerly taken by Dr. Graham Chambers, Professor of Chemistry, now in one of the French hospitals, and of Dr. J. T. Fotheringham, Latin professor, now chief medical officer in the second contingent.

The College outlook for football this year is promising, if one may judge from preliminary practices on the campus. Slung Price, and "Darky" McBeth, even at this early date, are putting the team through strenuous practice.

### Victoria

Despite the war, enrolment has been very satisfactory; so far quite a number of the "old boys" are absent, but the first year is as large as usual.

The sophomores have been very busy. They have placarded the building with such cards as "Modesty becometh a Freshman"; "Playthings may be left with the Janitor"; "The worst is yet to come." The "scrap" will probably take place at the end of this week.

The ladies are serving tea in their reception room from 3.30 to 5 p.m. The room is well filled during that hour and a half, both on account of the tea, sandwiches and cake, and on account of the music. A fee of 10 and 15 cents is charged. The proceeds are devoted to Red-Cross work.

Porter—"What's the most nervous thing you know of, next to a girl?" Mosley—"Me—next to a girl."—St. Andrew's Review.

### Queen's Hall

Queen's Hall is very fortunate in having such a charming and capable woman as Miss Livingstone to take Miss Parkin's place as Dean. Although Miss Parkin was only a year at the Hall she made herself universally liked and respected. Miss Livingstone is a University graduate of '04, and has spent some years abroad. When interviewed by THE VARSITY, Miss Livingstone said that she was delighted with the girls whom she had met and expressed the hope that the Hall might become a real social community rather than a boarding house. She said that the Alumnae Association hoped that the policy of having a University graduate for dean would be vindicated.

### University College

The Women's Literary Society of U.C. has started the year with plans of various kinds, all of which sound interesting and will probably prove so if they are carried out as the executive has planned them. The only definite decision yet reached is to hold the usual autumn tea in its former fashion on Saturday afternoon, October 16th. The presidents of the various important societies will be asked to give very short speeches so that their societies may be brought to the notice of the freshies.

The Lit. gives this to the Alumnae and all the undergraduates and although the form is changed to a simpler one this year on account of war conditions, the welcome extended to all will be as hearty as ever.

### Trinity

The registration at Trinity is small this year, although no definite figures are yet available. Trinity House will not be used as a residence this year as the accommodation in the College itself will be sufficient for all students. Trinity House will be turned over to the military authorities and used as a barracks during the winter.

### Science

The registration figures in the Faculty of Applied Science up to last night are as follows: First year, 68; second year, 57; third year, 41; fourth year, 15; total 181. These figures are only five below those up to the same time as last year and would indicate that the attendance will be higher than expected.

## RAIL BIRD

Evidently the sporting public are not in favour of the temporary abolition of Intercollegiate rugby—which is now practically certain. City newspapers are attempting to circulate the rumour that McGill and Queen's are likely to enter the O.R.F.U. It sounds something like a cock and bull story.

Members of first and second teams of previous years will this year be eligible to represent their faculty on its college teams. Now is the time for the organization of rugby teams. Faculty managers are needed, to get a hold on the good men before the long arm of the O.R.F.U. or the Interprovincial Union get a grasp on them.

Intercollegiate sports will be practically abandoned this year. The result will be a boom in the Interfaculty events; and the likelihood is, there will be teams of unprecedented strength in the various colleges.

Four good sporting reporters wanted for THE VARSITY. Apply Thursday, between 11 and 12 a.m., at THE VARSITY office (third floor), to the Sporting Editor. Only workers need apply.

## You Need Not Look Farther than the CAMBRIDGE CLOTHES SHOP

One of the big features of our fall and winter clothes display is our selection of smart models for the young chaps—just what the give student wants to see.

Call at Toronto's Headquarters for Exclusive Ready-to-Wear Clothes. The Cambridge Line is our only offering, and it's something worth coming to see.

Snappy Young Men's Fall and Winter Suits and Overcoats } **\$15 to \$30**

**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL, Ltd.**  
254 YONGE STREET

**E. M. KENNEDY & Co.**  
464 SPADINA AVE.  
BARBERS and Tobacconists  
6 CHAIRS, no waiting  
First Class WORK (Special to Students)  
SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

**Kerr, Davidson, Paterson and McFarland,**  
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

## Divisional Signal Company

NO DOUBT a number of the undergraduates will be interested in learning that a Recruiting Depot has been established in Toronto for the Divisional Signal Company Training Depot, Ottawa. The men not only learn semaphore and flag signalling, but also signalling with the lamp, heliograph, buzzer, and telegraphy. This is not only one of the most interesting branches of the service, but one of the most important, as its duties are to maintain communications between divisional headquarters and brigade headquarters. The best type of men available are required for this work, and we know of no place where S.P.S. and other Varsity men can so effectually serve their country as in the Divisional Signal Company.

Those desiring further information should apply to the 2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers, at the Armouries.

## INITIATION

will be the order (or disorder) of the day.

**BRAWN as well as BRAIN**

will be a factor in the great struggle.

Every sophomore and freshman should build up strength and vim by insisting that at every meal the table is supplied with an abundance of

**CANADA BREAD**

HAVE YOU SECURED A COPY OF

## "THE VARSITY" WAR SUPPLEMENT?

THIS beautiful book is an illustrated review of all military activities at the University since the declaration of war. It contains, among other features, an Honor Roll of all Students and Members of the Faculty on active service, with short biographies of those killed on the field of battle. Every Student with friends at the front should have one of these Supplements.

The list of contributors includes President Falconer, Dr. Ellis, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science; Dr. Clarke, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Sir Edmund Walker, Sir Lomer Gouin, Prof. Wrong, Hon. Dr. R. A. Pyne and Ralph Connor.

50 Pages of finely tinted paper, superbly illustrated with half-tone engravings, for **25 CENTS.**

**BUY YOUR COPY NOW!**

**PROFITS DONATED TO THE UNIVERSITY BASE HOSPITAL**

FOR SALE AT THE STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY POST OFFICE, AND "THE VARSITY" OFFICE.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all  
**STUDENTS' SUPPLIES**

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

**T. J. MEDLAND**

Phone M. 7400

130-2 KING E.

Every Man That Knows Good Shoes



Will take a shine to our FALL SHOES  
We are showing the limit of quality and the quintessence of style in our MEN'S SHOES FOR FALL.  
**LET US PROVE IT TO YOU**

**H. & C. BLACHFORD, Ltd.**  
286 YONGE ST., Opposite Wilson Avenue

**J. W. GEDDES**  
Picture Framing  
STUDENTS' GROUPS and CERTIFICATES AT SPECIAL PRICES  
425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Call. 600



## SPECIAL CONVOCATION

Continued from page 1, col. 2

"Admired and beloved as he is by all who speak the English tongue, I present him for the degree of Doctor of Laws Honoris Causa," concluded Sir Edmund amidst applause. Similar ceremonies were enacted when Hon. W. T. White presented "in absentia" Dr. Alton Brooks Parker: Hon. I. B. Lucas presented William Church Osborn, trustee of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and chairman and trustee of many public bodies in the United States. Mr. N. W. Rowell presented Mr. William Bailey Howland, Mr. Justice Riddell presented Mr. John Appleton Stewart, President Falconer presented President Nicholas Murray Butler and Hon. Alton Brooks Parker, in absentia.

LUNCHEON AND DINNER TO GUESTS. Previous to the opening ceremony guests from the United States were entertained at a luncheon at the York Club by Sir Edmund Walker, chairman of the Board of Governors. In the evening a dinner was given also at the York Club to a party of forty-five, including the guests of honour and gentlemen of prominence in various intellectual activities here. Mrs. Falconer held a reception in the Royal Ontario Museum at 4.30. President Falconer was to have been present here also, but was obliged to return to his house. He has been ill for several days, and only left his room to attend the ceremony in Convocation Hall.

## PROF. de CHAMP

Continued from page 1, col. 6

portant arrest which the professor modestly admitted to having accomplished himself was that of a German photographer, who had been a respected resident of the little border town for 15 years. In his possession were found photographs of all the main strategic points in the neighborhood, all the bridges and all the narrow roads where bodies of troops could be easily held up.

From the south, he was sent first to the Champagne district, in the rear of the main line, and was for a time at St. Omer in the La Basses region. Here he spent days aiding in the construction of a huge trench which was situated to the side and rear of the British lines. Here he was in the war zone with shells bursting on all sides and flying far over them. "The trench on which we, the auxiliary artillery, were working must stretch about 30 miles. It ran south of Calais and Dunkirk and was built in case the front line would have to fall back." It was in doing this laborer's work and doing it in water over his knees that Prof. de Champ contracted the rheumatism which was to end his soldiering.

As to the condition of the French troops, Monsieur de Champ said: "They are all suffering but smiling and quite, quite confident. I have discussed the situation with my brothers and son. Two of them are in the dragoons, one in the infantry, and my son is in the cuirassiers. They say that every one is convinced that the Germans can't pass. My own opinion is that we shall have news from the western front before the winter sets in. The 'big push' may come next month."

For the women of France and their wonderful pluck and whole-hearted assistance, he had the highest praise. "The harvest this year is one of the best on record. There is more wheat than last year and the vintage in the Champagne region is the greatest for thirty years. The credit for this splendid state of affairs, the professor said, was largely due to the nation's womanhood. You see there are comparatively few men over 50 years old to work in the fields. I have seen women plowing and doing all that men usually do about farms. Every inch of available land is being tilled. They are even farming almost up to the doors of Rheims."

THE WORK OF THE HUNS. Part of the professor's service lay through the desolated areas of Rheims and Arras, and he saw with his own eyes the atrocities which the retreating Germans committed.

"You call them Huns here," he remarked. "It is a good name."

BRITISH POPULAR. The British are wonderfully popular not only "somewhere in France," but everywhere. It is almost impossible to realize from this distance how hand-in-hand the two nations really are. The stand of the Canadians at St. Julien also aroused great enthusiasm.

"Between the British and the Canadians," Dr. de Champ laughed, "the poor Frenchman has no show now among the girls." The Germans, he continued, tried to spread the rumour that the French were dissatisfied and depressed at the unpreparedness of the British. "It is a lie; it has not an atom of truth," Dr. de Champ declared.

As if his cup of adventure and misfortune had not been full enough, through

his experiences at the front, he had the bad luck to be chased by a German submarine on his trip to America. "I sailed from Marseilles on the Patria in order to escape them, but we sighted one off the coast of Spain, somewhere south of Barcelona. We, however, could make over 18 knots, and it gave up the chase."

## VARSITY OFFICES

Continued from page 1, col. 3

students might cause the League endless trouble by popping in at the wrong door, in which case, in place of the meek gaze

of a long suffering Varsity editor, row upon row of forceful recruiting posters would confront the dazed collegian. And perhaps it might be as well if certain students did make such a mistake and take a good square look at those long rows of posters!

But the writer is straying from the subject. All he set out to remark was that THE Varsity's editorial and reportorial departments are now on the third floor in the rooms formerly occupied by the University Rifle Association. The business office is as before on the second floor.

## LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University journal THE Varsity, possible. Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

## BANKS.

CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE, 19 Branches.  
DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina.

## BARBERS.

E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 464 Spadina Ave.

## BOOK EXCHANGE.

UNIVERSITY Y.M.C.A. BOOK EXCHANGE, College 5014.  
VICTORIA COLLEGE BOOK BUREAU, Victoria College.

## BOOTS AND SHOES.

H. & C. BLANCHFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St. Main 491.  
J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092.

DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440.

WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St.

## BREAD.

CANADA BREAD Co., 160 Avenue Rd. Hill 760.

## DENTIST.

DR. W. A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941.

## DRUGS.

G. TAMBLYN'S, LTD. 11 Branches.

## HABERDASHERS.

F. W. BEEBE & SONS, 280 College. Coll. 3212.

HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.

HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063.

## HATTERS AND FURRIERS.

BUCKHAM, LTD., 264 1/2 Yonge St. M. 1578.

W. & D. DINEEN Co., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.

## HOTEL.

HOTEL Waverley, 488 Spadina. Coll. 781.

## JEWELLERS.

RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140.

## LAW FIRMS.

KERR, DAVIDSON, PATERSON & McFARLAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990.

## PHOTOGRAPHERS.

FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2869.

## PICTURE FRAMES.

J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500.

## PRESSING AND CLEANING.

THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711.

## SHOE REPAIRING.

VARSITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave.

## SPORTING GOODS.

J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS., 207 Yonge St.

## SURGICAL SUPPLIES.

INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873.

## TAILORS.

AUSTEN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342.

CROWN TAILORING, 533 College. Coll. 90.

FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627.

HARCOURT & SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063.

HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.

OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide. M. 1071.

G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544.

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

## Crown Tailoring Co. Limited

## CIVIL

and

## MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE

## MEN'S HATS

\$2.50 VALUE

\$1.75

WHY PAY MORE?

## BUCKHAM

LIMITED

264 YONGE ST.

(Open Evenings)



## VARSITY STUDENTS ! !

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited

71 1/2 & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

GOthic THE NEW  
ARROW  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRAVAT



## THE UNIVERSITY Y.M.C.A. BOOK EXCHANGE

will sell your old books for you at your own price. Buy your new text books second hand and save money.

FOR PARTICULARS ENQUIRE AT THE

## UNIVERSITY Y.M.C.A.

Open 10-12.30 and 1.45 to 3 daily

## UNIVERSITY STUDENTS'

## = CONTRACTS =

\$2.75 FALL TERM  
12 WEEKS, 12 SUITS OR OVERCOATS

MAJOR, 90 Harbord - Coll. 2711

## THE COLLEGE MAN'S SHOE WINDSOR MODEL



This snug-fitting shoe is the very latest model for young men—stylish to the last degree—comfortable the day you put them on—good-looking every day you wear them.

WALK-OVER SHOES, fitted by the PHOTOGRAPH, give absolute comfort and prevent foot troubles.

Walk-Over Boot Shop  
290 YONGE STREET  
Opposite Wilson

## WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can wear his pin with an even greater pride than before. Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will be rare-keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show you how to save money without risking quality.

'Phone or write for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

## Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager

F. O. CAYLEY, Manager

Spadina Avenue Branch

## SHOE REPAIRING

## Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered

## UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

## POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## Did you Know?

that, to date, the

## VARSITY

## WAR

## SUPPLEMENT

has been the means of earning over \$2,000 for the University Base Hospital?

There are still a few hundred copies for sale. By purchasing your copy at once you will enable the management to turn over the total proceeds at an early date.

## Do it Now

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The VARSITY

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1915

No. 2

### REGULAR DRILLS OF TRAINING CORPS WILL COMMENCE ON MONDAY

**Credit in Academic Work to be Given  
This Year on the Basis of Com-  
manders' Recommendations**

As announced in the first issue of THE VARSITY, the C.O.T.C. activities are now in full swing.

A meeting of the officers of the corps was held on Tuesday last, and it was decided to start the regular schedule of drills on Monday. As was the case last year each Company will drill three times a week in addition to field days and target practice on the various ranges.

Academic credit will be given for drill the same as last year, but instead of being based on the number of drills attended, it will be based on recommendations made by the Company officers.

About one hundred and thirty lieutenants' certificates were granted last year, and many of the successful candidates have been accepted for overseas service as officers. Every undergraduate officer of last year's corps is on active service; and in addition some eighty men who obtained their Army Medical Corps qualifications through the C.O.T.C.

Those members of the C.O.T.C. who go on active service should remember to apply for their discharge and any of last year's members who do not wish to continue the military work must also apply for discharge.

The Corps is in a great deal better shape to carry on their work than last year. All the Company Commanders have qualified as well as a great many Subalterns, while many Certificate "A" men will serve as Non-Coms. The Company officers have the appointment of these N.C.O.'s under consideration at the present time as well as the forming of a Sergeants' Mess.

In view of all these favourable conditions it is expected that practically every man in the University will show his patriotism by joining the C.O.T.C. and if he cannot go overseas, at least do his part in making the organization a success.

### CONGRATULATIONS!

CHIDLEY—Born at Toronto on Tuesday, September 21, to Mr. and Mrs. Chidley, 873 Palmerston Avenue, a daughter (Isabella Margaret).

### LOST

On Thursday, September 30th. One book of 16 Burwash Dining Hall meal tickets. Finder please leave at the VARSITY office.

### SUM OF MONEY LOST

LOST—A black leather pocket-book last Wednesday, containing \$27.00. Apply porter, Burwash Hall, for reward.

THE VARSITY has plenty of room on its staff for a number of reporters. Men ready to take the work seriously are assured every assistance and opportunity for promotion. Undergraduates of all faculties and years are wanted. The work is interesting and the experience will prove an asset. All interested are asked to call at the office and see the managing editor.

### PROFESSOR LOSES SON IN SERVICE OF EMPIRE

The sympathy of the students and members of all the faculties of the University will go out to Professor W. J. Alexander of the English Department in the loss of his son, Morrow J. Alexander, who was killed while flying in England. Mr. Alexander who was very eager to join the air service, would not wait for an opportunity to commence training with the Curtis school here, and joined the well-known Wright school at Dayton, Ohio, where he earned his flying certificate in two weeks. He later proceeded to England and was attached to the Naval Air Service with the rank of Lieutenant, being stationed at Eastchurch.

The details of the sad accident, which happened after he had been at Eastchurch only a week, have not yet been supplied by the British Admiralty, but a story has been published in an English paper about a collision in mid-air of two machines, the pilot of one of the machines being unknown to the writer. This unknown aviator is supposed to have been Mr. Alexander, and his machine was observed to catch fire and fall to the ground enveloped in flames.

Mr. Alexander was very enthusiastic about his work and anxious to serve his country, and his untimely end will be regretted by all who knew him. Professor Alexander has received a kind message of condolence from King George and Queen Mary.

### VARSITY DISTRIBUTION

Arrangements for the distribution of THE VARSITY throughout the various faculties and halls have not been entirely completed. The following however may be announced.

Every Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings copies may be obtained by subscribers at the following places: University College, Post Office; Medical College, Office; School of Science, Engineers' Supply Room; Forestry Janitor; Victoria, Telephone Exchange Room; Dental College, Office. Further announcement regarding the distribution in other buildings will be made in a later issue.

The Business Manager would be glad to see any students of the colleges in which the compulsory fee is not in force who would like to earn some money in boosting VARSITY.

### INTERFACULTY SPORTS TO BE ENCOURAGED

**U. of T. Men Playing With Outside  
Teams Will Be Barred From  
University Athletics**

The attention of students is drawn to the regulation of the University Athletic Association to the effect that "any undergraduate playing with any team other than a University team during the academic year, in any form of athletics, in any recognized league, union or association, or in any championship match shall stand suspended from further participation in University athletics, until reinstated by the Directorate."

In view of existing conditions, and the suspension of intercollegiate athletics during the present session it is the desire of the Athletic Association that all senior players should take an active interest in their own interfaculty teams. In this way an impetus will be given to interfaculty contests and the standard of these games materially improved. It is the duty of every student to loyally support the Athletic Association of his faculty or college at the present time.

The discontinuance of intercollegiate teams will not necessarily mean that colors will not be awarded. It will be the policy of the Directorate as in the past to grant colors to athletes showing marked ability in the various branches of athletics.

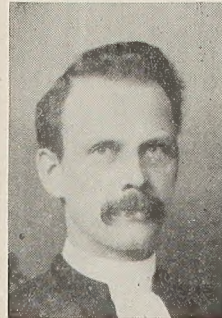
The various faculty and college athletic associations should appoint managers for their Mulock Cup teams as soon as possible and notify the Asst. Secretary of the rugby club, Donald Mulholland, or the Secretary of the Athletic Association. It is essential that the organization of these clubs should be under way at once so that the full schedule can be run off before the middle of November.

### ANNOUNCEMENT

#### ATHLETIC DIRECTORATE

An electoral meeting of the University of Toronto Athletic Association will be held on Thursday, October 14th, at 4 p.m. in the West Hall, University College, to elect representatives to fill the vacancies on the Athletic Directorate caused by the resignation of Messrs. C. E. Gage and G. H. Berry, who are on active service. Nominations for representatives are to be sent to the Secretary, at least five days previous to the date of the said meeting, viz, Saturday, October 9th, at 1 p.m. The secretaries of the various athletic bodies and clubs forming the Association have been notified to have their representatives elected as soon as possible and have them appear before the Credential Committee at the Secretary's office at the gymnasium on Wednesday, October 13th, between 4.30 and 6 p.m., to obtain the necessary certificate to vote.

Rev. ALFRED GANDIER, M.A., D.D.



Principal of Knox College

### VARSITY OFFICER REPORTED KILLED

**Lieut. Martin de Bude Young,  
Formerly of Trinity, Victim of  
Big Battle in Flanders**

Last night's despatches reported that Lieutenant Martin C. de Bude Young of Toronto, has been killed in action in Flanders. Lieutenant Young was a Freshman in Arts at Trinity in the Session of 1913-14. He was a popular young Englishman, coming to Trinity from Trinity College School, Port Hope. When the war broke out, he felt the call of his country and enlisted with the first contingent. In England he transferred to the Imperial Army, receiving a commission.

Latest particulars regarding this young officer state that he died of wounds received in action on Sunday last during the great advance of the allies on the western front. His regiment was the King's Own Scottish Borderers, a well-known unit which is mainly recruited in the southern county of Scotland. His father is Lieutenant-Colonel Young, who is at present serving at the Dardanelles.

### UNIVERSITY WOMEN UNITE IN PLANS TO HELP RED CROSS

**New Intercollegiate Council of  
Women Undergraduates  
to be Formed**

A most distinguished gathering of women undergraduates consisting of the presidents of all the societies in the three Arts colleges met at Annesley Hall on Wednesday morning to discuss what definite part the women of the University should take in the war. After considering various plans it was moved by Miss D'Avignon of University College and seconded by Miss McIntosh of Victoria, that a committee of the presidents of the various Students' Councils or corresponding representation societies, including Medicine and Faculty of Education, with Miss MacGillivray of University College as convener, should draw up plans for a mass meeting of the undergraduates to make some definite plan whereby the women might be associated as a body with Red Cross work or supplies for the University Base Hospital.

Advantage was taken of the gathering together of such a representative body of women to discuss the advisability of having some intercollegiate council to which matters affecting all the women of the University might be referred as the lack of such a body has long been felt. Miss Addison explained how the different Alumnae Associations had met the difficulty by forming a United Association to which were referred all questions affecting the Alumnae as a whole. The offices revolved automatically among the different colleges. It was moved by Miss MacLaughlin of Victoria, and seconded by Miss Boyle of University College, that the presidents of the Students' Councils or other representative bodies of the three colleges and of the Faculties of Education and Medicine organize an Intercollegiate Council of the women undergraduates.

### KNOX COLLEGE OFFICIALLY OPENED AND DEDICATED

**KEYS PRESENTED TO SIR MORTIMER CLARK**

**New Building is Recognised as the Finest Work of Art  
in Stone Among All Educational Institutions  
Outside of Oxford and Cambridge**

New Knox College, which was opened to the public for the first time on Tuesday, was formally dedicated on Wednesday morning in a service in which many prominent Churchmen, professional and business men took part. The service was held in the Chapel and the dedication sermon was preached by the Moderator of the General Assembly, Rev. Dr. Malcolm MacGillivray, of Kingston. The Lieutenant-Governor of the province led the procession which formed in the library at 10.30 a.m., and passed down the centre aisle of the Chapel, the members taking their places in the Chancel and choir seats.

#### KEYS PRESENTED.

The keys of the new building were presented to Sir Mortimer Clark by Mr. J. K. MacDonald of the building committee, who reviewed the progress of the work from the beginning and gave the gratifying information that although the building itself had cost about half a million, it was nearly free from debt. Sir Mortimer Clark, in reply, paid tributes to the building committee and the architects and declared that the beautiful edifice was second to none among educational buildings on the continent of America, and hoped the students would care tenderly for it.

#### MODERATOR'S SERMON

Dr. MacGillivray in his sermon outlined in a comprehensive manner the Christian faith from the days of Christ up to the present day. He said, "Christ promised the people, who were living in the hope of a great political and social deliverance, something better than their millenium. He promised them a great moral and religious revival that would make the believer a new man. The leaders of the people were disappointed and their feelings culminated in aversion and hatred. The speaker said we should not be dis-

turbed by reaction and the losses in the frictions and thoughts of life. When the time comes for summing up nothing of value will be permanently thrown away. He declared that the world was still in the making and that the needs of the age would challenge everyone to do his best.

He concluded with a wish that "Good old Knox" might ever have a strong and free spirit, and that in its new and beautiful home, it would enter on a new era of larger service and influence.

Principal Gandier, to whose efforts and labour the new structure is largely due, led in a prayer of thanksgiving.

#### THE BUILDING.

The latest addition to the buildings facing on the University campus is a magnificent example of Gothic architecture and is conceded to be the finest work of art in stone among all educational institutions outside of Oxford and Cambridge. It is laid out on a quadrangle, similar to those of Oxford and Cambridge. The academic portion faces the campus. It contains the Caven Library, the reading room of which is capable of accommodating over a hundred students; a stack room to hold 75,000 volumes; six class rooms and eight professors' rooms. In the southern end of the academic part is the Chapel, with a seating capacity of five hundred. Beneath are the gymnasium and shower baths. The tower above the Chapel is distinctive, the nearest approach to it being that of Magdalen College, Oxford. It contains a great staircase, students' reading room and an infirmary. On the St. George Street side there are dormitories to accommodate 120 students and a dining hall, upstairs, to seat 160.

#### BEGUN IN 1844.

The first session of Knox College was held in 1844, in the residence of Rev. Continued on page 4, col. 4

### ENROLMENT IN MEDICINE GREATER THAN EXPECTED

In spite of the war, this year's enrolment in Medicine has surpassed all expectations. Nearly four hundred and seventy five students have already started the session for 1915-16, and this number is expected to be increased to nearly five hundred by the return of fourth and fifth year medical students from active service at the front to complete their course. This fact is verified by a cable that President Falconer has received from the British War Office—"Your telegram making application for the release of medical students of fourth and fifth years of study should be forwarded for sanction by students themselves through their commanding officers. Junior students will not be released."

This means in all probability that fifteen or twenty men will return to complete their course in medicine.

At a recent meeting of the Medical Faculty it was resolved that those students who enlisted at the outbreak of war and had completed their third year would be required to register in the fourth year and if they did well at their work and at their examinations at the end of the year, full consideration would be given in individual cases. Allowance would be made for their clinical work done at field and stationary hospitals at the front.

#### MASSEY-PARKIN

It is with pleasure that THE VARSITY announces to the students and friends of the parties concerned, the marriage during the vacation of Mr. C. Vincent-Massey, B.A., of the staff of the history department, to Miss Alice Parkin, formerly deam of Queen's Hall. Miss Parkin is a daughter of Dr. George R. Parkin, formerly Principal of Upper Canada College and historian of note.

Mr. Massey, who last year commanded as Captain, C Company of the C.O.T.C., has recently been promoted to the rank of

### SUNDAY SERMON

President Falconer will not deliver the opening sermon of the College series in Convocation Hall on Sunday morning next. His physician, Dr. F. N. G. Starr, has advised the President to rest quietly for a few days, by which time it is expected that he will be able to resume his duties, as the illness is not at all serious.

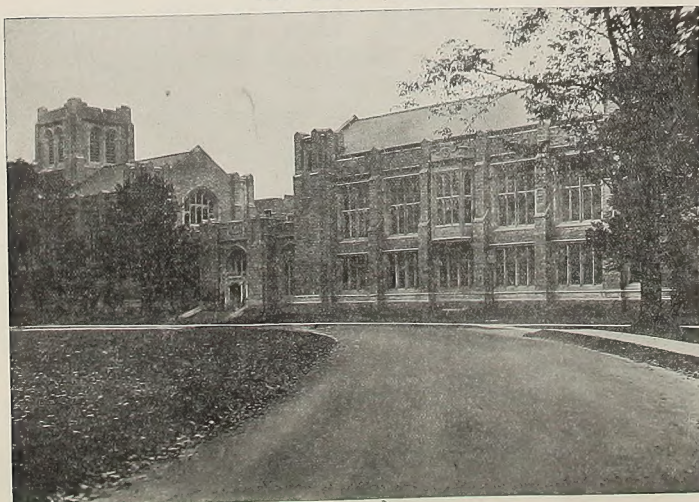
Rev. John MacNeill, of Walmer Road Baptist Church, who is without doubt one of the most popular and able preachers in the city, has kindly consented at short notice to rearrange the morning service in his own church and take President Falconer's place. Students should not fail to hear this opening sermon of the series.

### PROFESSOR ENLISTS AS PRIVATE IN UNIVERSITY OVERSEAS COMPANY

Professor Underhill, a graduate of Toronto, and now of the staff of the University of Saskatchewan has signed up as a private in the Fourth University Company, and if successful in passing the medical examination will proceed at once to Montreal. On his graduation in 1911 it will be remembered that Mr. Underhill along with Mr. Stanley and Mr. Cochrane was highly complimented by President Falconer.

Professor Underhill was asked to organize a C.O.T.C. at Saskatchewan University, but he preferred to join the Fourth University Company as a private. Mr. Stanley and Captain Cochrane are now both members of the faculty of Arts, the former on the English staff at Victoria, and the latter on the Classics department of the University.

Major, and is at present at Niagara-on-the-Lake as instructor and will not return to take up his college work during this term.



Where the Opening Services Are Being Held This Week.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: T. K. CREIGHTON.  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
R. S. CORNELL  
G. G. MACDONALD,  
R. D. TAYNSHILL,  
E. R. DIER.

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY.  
Art Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
News Editor: C. FARQUHARSON.  
Sporting Editor: C. S. LECKIE.  
Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE.

Military Editor: Lieut. E. A. H. CAVERHILL.  
Local Editors: L. C. R. BATTEN, C. C. ROBINSON, E. C. RISEBOROUGH, J. A. McDONAGH, H. BRINSMAID.

Reportorial Staff: J. L. CHARLEWORTH, Miss B. G. Winters, W. L. Keating, W. R. Salter, Miss D. McMillan, Miss E. Graham.  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, Senior Meds, Trinity, Victoria, C. L. White, St. Hilda's, Miss M. McBurn.

TORONTO, OCT. 1, 1915.

## Freshmen!

It is customary at the beginning of the academic year to devote some space to admonishing, advising and exhorting those guileless youths about to enter their first year of college life. But we have no admonition, advice or exhortation for the Toronto Freshettes, because modern women, much as they need it, desire no such familiarities.

As yet, few of the freshmen have been able to get their bearings. Doubtless few of them are fully enrolled—and also doubtless those who aren't are in mortal terror of dire consequences to follow.

Doubtless many are at this happy condition of being "flush" and are pondering as to whether they'll be able to distribute all their cash by Christmas.

Doubtless some are wondering why their high school fame has not preceded them, and why there isn't a delegation of all the leaders of Varsity life out to greet them.

These three problems assail every freshman as he gets into his little cot on his first night at college. The first two worries will soon be over, and when he adjusts himself to the new conditions, and remembers that the high schools of the country have sent their best to Toronto, he will see quite clearly that he is but one of many embryo Premiers of Canada. This will dispose of the last of his illusions.

When the Freshman has reached this state, he is in fit condition to receive more serious advice, and this we now propose to give him, in the words of a graduate of this University, who two years ago wrote for one of our contemporaries the following advice for Freshmen. It has already appeared once in these columns, but a new race of Freshmen have since sprung up and to them we commend it as worthy of their serious attention. We

may remark too, that it is valuable for others besides freshmen, and even the ladies might translate it into their vernacular.

"You have just entered a society of students hardly any of whom know you and hardly any of whom you know. Your reputation with them is in your own hands; see that it is a good one. Men at the University have not so much admiration for a brilliant man as they have for a man of strong character—a decent man who is white through and through—a man who is straight, clean and manly—a man who says little but is willing to do his share and more without talk, when it comes to action—a man who has every other man sized up in his own mind, but who never, on any consideration, says an unkind, ungenerous or unthinking thing about another man—a man who works hard and has the force of will to stick to it in spite of blandishments and temptations—a man who always sets his face against any proposal which is the least bit crooked or tricky or underhand—a man who assumes no airs, social or intellectual—a man who knows his own mind and who minds his own business—a man who is companionable, accommodating and 'clubbable'—a man who is always ready to help a chum either in his Latin prose or in a fight with the police—a man who is absolutely sincere in word and deed, and who never tries to run with the hare and hunt with the hounds—a man who always does the decent thing—who is a sport and a clean one—a man who plays the game, first, last, and all the time. That is the sort of man that 'takes' at the University.

"If the conduct or character of some man is being discussed, be the first to suggest a favourable explanation or a charitable view. On the football field, play for the glory, not of yourself, but of the team. Pass the ball to a man in a better position even though you have a chance to make a brilliant run. Do the work—let the other fellow have the honour. Do no spouting at meetings. Have a poorer opinion of yourself than anyone else has. If you are given a job, do it, but don't talk about it.

"Don't try to make yourself a hail-fellow-well-met: Don't be generous with confidences. In your first year you have no idea who will be the best friend of your fourth. But never do or say anything which will prevent you being the best of friends with any man in the University. Try to develop into the best possible man and the most cultured gentleman.

"And here let me say that the great secret of gentlemanliness is unselfishness. The true gentleman—the true University man is the man who is always thinking of others. Cultivate this. Always think how you can add to the comfort or the pleasure of those with whom you come in contact. You will then give up your seat to a lady or to an older man in the street car; you will turn the conversation

at dinner to subjects which interest the other diners; you will encourage people to talk about themselves rather than about you; you will think more of passing them the salt than of getting them to pass you the salt; you will notice that they are tired or worried or indisposed; you will become a good listener rather than an aggressive talker; you will be generous in action and accommodating in discussion; you will acquire the priceless faculty of always putting other people at their ease. In a word you will never be a bore or a boor; you will always be a gentleman. That is the greatest secret of life—unselfishness.

"You may think this too much of a sermon, but I now realize that in my day I should have been more popular with my fellow students had I had some such advice and followed it."

## The Junior Years in Medicine

One of the admirable and, to some extent unusual features of the medical course at Varsity is the entire absence from the curricula of the first two years of studies relating to disease-conditions. The first two years are spent entirely in the attempt to gain some adequate conception of the normal organism. It is the very excellence of the scheme which renders it at times and to some students slightly tedious. The young medical student longs to observe disease before he has obtained enough knowledge of the normal to enable him even to recognize disease. Hence it is advisable for him to be content at his task and save himself from regretting in his higher years that he was not more diligent in his lower ones. The fundamental principle in medical education, well recognised by our efficient staff at Varsity—is first the normal; second the abnormal.

## NOTE AND COMMENT.

At least one American college journal is doing its best to remain absolutely neutral in the present war. On the editorial page of this week's "Silver and Gold", the student publication of the University of Colorado, is a large blank space, and under it are these words: "Our first and only war editorial!"

BUY YOUR  
COLLEGE GOWN  
AT  
**Harcourt's**  
103 King St. West  
TORONTO



## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or 'phone for driver to call.

THE  
VICTORIA COLLEGE  
BOOK BUREAU

SOLICITS YOUR PATRONAGE

BOOKS in ALL ARTS SUBJECTS.

Fountain Pens, Inks, Stationery.

Gowns, Caps, Pennants.

Corner Charles Street and North Drive, Queen's Park.

## SPECIAL

30c.

## LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30 - 2 p.m.

## HOTEL WAVERLEY

SPADINA AVE &amp; COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00 saves you money.



## FALL HATS

DINEEN QUALITY

A STANDARD OF STYLE  
AND MERIT THROUGH  
ALL CANADA

Mention this paper when you get your new hat.

DINEEN'S

140 YONGE STREET

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old

On with the New.

MEN'S

FURNISHINGS

## BEEBE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

## MEN'S WEAR

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST

Has removed from College and Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

## Every Man That Knows Good Shoes

Will take a shine to our Fall Shoes



We are showing the limit of quality and the quintessence of style in our MEN'S SHOES FOR FALL.

LET US PROVE IT TO YOU

## H. &amp; C. BLACHFORD, Limited

286 YONGE STREET, Opposite  
Willow Avenue

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE

Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.

207 YONGE ST. - - - - - TORONTO

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Market  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parkdale  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen St. East. Yonge and College Sts.  
Earls Court. Queen St. East. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

The . . .  
Students Book Department

has the largest stock in Toronto of

Arts  
Science  
Medicine  
Education  
and  
Forestry  
**Text-Books**

NEW AND SECOND-HAND

Students are guaranteed that they cannot be purchased cheaper in Toronto

There is also a full stock of  
Note Books, Loose Leaf Refills for all styles,  
Fountain Pens, University Embossed Stationery, etc.

Follow the crowds to the SOUTH WING OF THE LIBRARY BUILDING



RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

## J. Brotherton

Phone N. 2092

550 YONGE STREET

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

## Our Made-to-Measure Department

THERE are lots of young men who still cling to the idea that their Clothes should be made to measure. For those young men we have a Made-to-Measure Department, and are prepared to make Suits and Top Coats to your individual measure. We will keep our prices moderate and our work the best for the money in Toronto, \$15.00 to \$30.00 and up if you want it.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

'THE LUCKY CORNER.'

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college. Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or you will lose half the educative value of your course.

## "THE VARSITY"

will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper. "THE VARSITY" is edited by and for students.

Subscribe To-day.

Subscription \$1.00 for the Year.







## VARSITY STUDENTS !!

QUESTIONS—  
 "Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
 "What makes them wear so well?"  
 "What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
 "They make them themselves!"  
 "They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them!"  
 "They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers were them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**

71 1/2 & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

**GOTHIC THE NEW  
ARROW**  
 2 for 25c COLLAR  
 IT FITS THE CRAVAT



Copyrighted by Dack & Co. Inc. Makers Sales Dept. Montreal

## THE UNIVERSITY Y.M.C.A. BOOK EXCHANGE

will sell your old books for you at your own price. Buy your new text books second hand and save money.

FOR PARTICULARS ENQUIRE AT THE

UNIVERSITY Y.M.C.A.

Open 10-12.30 and 1.45 to 3 daily

## STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

FALL **\$2.75** TERM

## MAJOR, 90 Harbord

'Phone Coll. 2711

### THE COLLEGE MAN'S SHOE WINDSOR MODEL



This snug-fitting shoe is the very latest model for young men—stylish to the last degree—comfortable the day you put them on—good-looking every day you wear them.

WALK-OVER SHOES, fitted by the FOOTGRAPHER, give absolute comfort and prevent foot troubles.

**Walk-Over Boot Shop**  
 290 YONGE STREET  
*Opposite Wilson*

### WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can wear his pin with an even greater pride than before. Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will be rare keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show you how to save money without risking quality.

'Phone or write for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

**Ryrie Bros. Limited**

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOURRI, General Manager

F. O. CANTLEY, Manager

Spadina Avenue Branch

### SHOE REPAIRING

**Varsity Shoe Repair Works**

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered

### UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

### University Press University of Toronto

Printers - -  
 Publishers -  
 Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.,  
 Manager.

LIBRARY BUILDING

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers.

### POLITY CLUB NOW MAKING PLANS FOR THE COMING YEAR

University-Wide Club to Carry on Work in Its Old Spirit

"We hope to make this the best year in our history," said a prominent member of the International Polity Club when interviewed by a Varsity reporter yesterday. "We feel that we have been of use in the past and we are confident that the time has come in which we will be more useful than ever, we shall make a general appeal for membership among the students in a few days and expect to have some features in our programme for this year that will appeal to everybody." Naturally, the programme of the Club is a matter of much debate but it may be taken for granted that, the ever-present topic, the war, will come in for a good share of attention. Other and more practical work, besides war-study was also hinted at.

Asked as to whether the Club was not merely a pro-peace organ, the member referred to replied rather forcibly that the Club was not formed for propagandist purposes, but was conducted in a purely judicial spirit. Questions relating to peace and war were considered, not in a biased way but on their merits, and it had often occurred that successive meetings had expressed opposite views on pacifism and militarism. Lieutenant Paul Goforth the first secretary of the International Polity Club, now at the front with the first contingent was a living refutation of the sneers of those who attempted to dub it a peace-at-any-price association. Capt. Young, last year's president, now Adjutant of the Toronto Base Battalion, furnished another example of the Club's freedom from insidious and cowardly pacifist doctrines. Several other members, THE Varsity understands, either are at present or will in the near future be on a live service.

In conclusion, THE Varsity's informant stated that the Club may provide some surprises for the students in the speakers it will bring here this year; its aims, he said, and objects were more naturally related to war and war-time than any other organization in the University and its success in the past inspiring upthrought and action had been surpassed by no other body.

### NEWMAN CLUB

Newman Hall, 97 St. Joseph Street, has again thrown open its doors to Catholic students in attendance at the different faculties of the University, as well as to those enrolled at Osgoode Hall and other educational centres in Toronto. The directors of the Club wish to make it plain that a hearty welcome will be extended to all who register. Student life at best is rather Bohemian, and few of the joys of home are to be had. The furnishings of Newman Hall, together with the friendly spirit that is all-pervading, will tend to make up for that place where a mother rules. Catholic young men and women should register at the Club as soon as possible. The Literary and Social activities are soon to be inaugurated. In fact this evening (Friday) there is an informal gathering to which all are invited. Mass will be celebrated by the Rector, Rev. J. E. Burke, C.S.P., on Sundays at 9.00 and 10.00, and the rooms will be open to members throughout the day.

### KNOX COLLEGE OPENING

Continued from page 1, col. 6

Henry Esson, on James Street, Toronto. It was moved afterwards to a house on Adelaide Street, and from there it went to the rear of the present Queen's Hotel on Front Street. The first principal of the school was Rev. Alex. Gale, and the school, a plain clapboard building with a porch and belfry, held about 200 pupils. It was known as Knox Academy.

ELMESLEY VILLA.  
 The next move was to a building situated near the present junction of St. Vincent and Grosvenor Streets. A house called after its late owner, Captain Elmesley, and known as Elmesley Villa. This villa had been built about 1837 by Captain Elmesley who was a son of Chief Justice John Elmesley and in 1846 it became the residence of Henry Sherwood, Solicitor-General. Later, it was the temporary abode of Lord Elgin, during his stay in Toronto, following the riots in Montreal after the passing of the Rebellion Losses Bill.

The Elmesley Villa, with a wing added cost the Church \$28,000 and was the home of the College from 1854 until 1875, when the old Knox College on Spadina Crescent was completed at a cost of \$120,000. It was only at the beginning of the present year that old Knox was abandoned for the present building.

The sale of old Knox provided enough

money to buy the site on St. George Street, and to pay in addition \$100,000 on the new building.

The architects of the new building have accomplished a triumph by throwing the great mass of the central feature back from the face and not having a central feature flanked by two wings on the same plane, thus giving impressiveness to the whole structure and at the same time causing it to harmonize with University College, the colour, material and scale of which have been closely adhered to.

### AN ADJUNCT OF WYCLIFFE.

On Tuesday an elderly gentleman was noticed walking through University College with that inquisitive hungry look which is usually indicative of a freshman, "Pardon me," he said, approaching a group of students, "is this Wycliffe College?" "No," said one of the students, "this is the Main Building, University of Toronto." "Well but that is part of Wycliffe is it not?" inquired our would-be rector.

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible.

Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

BANKS	HOTEL
CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE, 19 Branches.	HOTEL Waverley, 488 Spadina. Coll. 781
DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina	JEWELLERS
BARBERS.	RYRIE BROS., Ltd., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140.
E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 464 Spadina Ave.	LAUNDRY.
BOOK EXCHANGE.	SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954.
STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building	LAW FIRMS.
UNIVERSITY Y.M.C.A. BOOK EXCHANGE, College 5011	KERR, DAVIDSON, PATERSON & McFARLAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990
VICTORIA COLLEGE BOOK BUREAU, Victoria College	PHOTOGRAPHERS.
BOOTS AND SHOES.	FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2869.
H. & C. BLANCHFORD, Ltd., 256 Yonge St. Main 491.	PICTURE FRAMES.
J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092.	J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500.
DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440.	PRESSING AND CLEANING.
WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St. BREAD.	THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711.
CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd. Hill 760.	SHOE REPAIRING.
DENTIST.	VARITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave.
DR. W.A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941.	SPORTING GOODS.
DRUGS.	J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092.
G. TAMBLYN'S, Ltd., 11 Branches.	A. G. SPALDING & BROS., 207 Yonge St.
GROCERS.	SURGICAL SUPPLIES.
T. J. MEDLAND, Ltd., 130 King E. Main 7400.	INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873.
HABERDASHERS	TAILORS.
F. W. BEEBE & SONS, 280 College. Coll. 3212.	ATKINSON & WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342.
HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.	CROWN TAILORING, 333 College. Coll. 90.
HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063.	FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627
HATTERS AND FURRIERS.	HARCOURT & SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063
BUCKHAM, LTD., 264 1/2 Yonge St. M. 1578.	HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316
W. & D. DINEEN Co., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.	OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide. M. 1071
	G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544.

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers

## Crown Tailoring Co. Limited

CIVIL

and

## MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE

### MEN'S HATS

\$2.50 VALUE

**\$1.75**

WHY PAY MORE?

### BUCKHAM

LIMITED

264 YONGE ST.

(Open Evenings)



### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
 98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

LIBRARY  
OCT 4 1915  
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, MONDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1915

No. 3

### HOW A HERO-GRADUATE FELL IN FLANDERS

#### Brother Soldier Tells the Story of the Bravery and Death of Varsity Man

The following letter from a soldier in Shorncliffe, writing to the mother of a Varsity man whose death he announces, holds a touching interest for all our readers. Oscar Irwin, B.A., was a graduate of U.C. '09 and of Knox College '11. He left with the Y.M.C.A. and later secured a Captain's Commission with the 15th Battalion.

The letter reads:—  
Oscar's Camp,  
Shorncliffe.

August 29th.  
Dear Mrs. Irwin, I expect that long ere this letter reaches you the Y.M.C.A. people will have acquainted you with the fact that there is practically no chance of Oscar's being alive—that, indeed, a man has been found who told that Oscar died in his arms. I can imagine something of the sorrow with which news would come to Mr. Irwin and yourself and Miss Irwin. You have my deepest sympathy in this your hour of trial. A sympathy which is the keener because in Oscar's death I have lost the best friend I ever had or ever hope to have. But even apart from the hope of seeing him again in a brighter and far more world, we surely have a great deal of consolation. Beyond the least shadow of doubt O's did magnificent work over here, performed his duty faithfully and shed the death of a hero. You must be proud to be his mother. I know I am proud to have been his friend.

I looked up one of the officers who served in the same battalion as Oscar and from him I managed to get some details.

WORSHIPPED BY HIS MEN.  
He said that "the men of the 10th simply worshipped Irwin and would do anything in the world for him." He said he was the very life of the battalion when they were back in the barracks. He had a quiet, unassuming and to organize concerts. The old mugs some which he have heard him give so often were very popular with the men. The officer said that "Steamboat Bill" used to be the favorite. Nearly every concert called Oscar to sing this favorite.

He spoke, too, of the wonderful sermon he preached the Sunday before the battle at Langemark. I can't give you the officer's exact words for he is one of the roughest of the rough even among soldiers and his whole talk was prominently punctuated with very strong words. It is all the more complimentary to O's work that such a man praised it so highly. In words very much amplified with the ones I got, Oscar was a "thunder of a preacher." He could make the whole battalion sit up with "their mouths open as well as their ears."

A BRAVE, EFFICIENT SOLDIER.  
He spoke, too, of his work in the trenches. He had the toughest platoon sixty men in the whole battalion, but he could do anything with them. He was always doing the most dangerous jobs, such as fixing the wire entanglements between the trenches and going upon "whispering parties," close up to the German trenches. He was not only a Y.M.C.A. man, but a brave, efficient soldier.

When the 10th Battalion was called out to attack the wood in which the captured Canadian guns were, Oscar in command of his platoon went with them. After this fight only about 100 of the original 1,050 men of the Battalion remained. For hours they hung to the position they gained, but because they were not supported they were forced to retreat. Oscar came through the wood fight practically unhurt, but in the retreat he received several serious body wounds. A sergeant who himself was wounded tried to carry him back into safety, but when he experienced difficulty Oscar said to him, with his characteristic good-nature, "Go and save your self, I can't give away."

This is the pit of what the officer from his battalion told me. This was all he knew for fact, but he was quite certain that he must have died on the field. The story of the man being found who declares that Oscar died in his arms comes from another source, but I fear we cannot doubt its authenticity. It is awfully hard to give up hope, but I am afraid we must and bow our heads saying, "Thy will be done," and thank God that in his short life he did more than the most of us

### News of Our Student Soldiers

O. E. Tennos, University College, '16, who left as a private with the machine gun section of the third battalion, C.E.P., is reported to have completely recovered in an English hospital from wounds received in the engagements of the Canadians at the front. He has now been appointed to a commission and is now in training again in England.

Hugh Grasset of the present senior year at S.P.S., who also left with the Machine Gun Section of the same battalion, is now in England, training for a commission.

Sgt. W. W. Ritchie, a prominent member of Class 176, S.P.S. is now at Digate Camp, Shorncliffe, with the 23rd Reserve Battalion. "Bill" Ritchie was one of the most popular men in his year and his cleverness was only equalled by his popularity. Some his enlistment he has been offered a commission, but chose rather to see the fight out with his own men who worship him. It is expected that Sgt. Ritchie will leave for France very soon.

Mr. Earl Parnen of the present fourth year in University College and a student of high honour standing in the Classics course, has enlisted with the 9th Battery of the city, and goes on active service this week. Mr. Parnen, though of a quiet and modest disposition, has made many good friends throughout his year and faculty and their best wishes for good luck go with him.

Mr. J. F. Meek of University College, '16 and a prominent member of last year's Varsity Staff as well as of the Lit. executive, is one of the latest U.C. men to receive a commission. He qualified at the training school, held at London Camp this summer and is now Lieutenant J. F. Meek of the 70th Battalion now drilling at Carling's Heights, London.

J. A. Harstone, a University College graduate of last year is now attached as Lieutenant to the 77th Battalion of Ottawa.

Elmer Philpott, the popular athlete, of '17 is now with the Canadian Field Artillery at Shorncliffe. Phil is as good a gunner as he is a basketball player.

### UNION LITERARY SOCIETY

The first meeting of the Union Literary Society for the new term was held on Saturday evening. The Society was favoured with an address by Mr. J. R. Miller, B.S.A., managing editor of the Canadian Countryman.

Mr. Miller took for his subject, "The Farmer's Strike, and how College men are breaking it." He stated that unlike the trade unionist, when the farmer went on strike, it was against himself, and he quit the business. The reason for this was that his profits were getting too low for the labour involved. The speaker pointed out that while the work accomplished by the O.A.C. was first looked upon skeptically by many, it was now meeting a real need, and demonstrating to the farmer that by applying proper business methods he could increase his profits and live more comfortably.

The Independent Party is again in power, and the speech from the throne contained evidences of an interesting session. His Majesty noted that many of the prominent members were now in the business of "Hun-extermination, and expressed his unbounded admiration for the able manner in which the gigantic enterprises of the nation had been carried on. The traditional "bun feed" in the common room concluded a very good meeting.

could be a long lifetime. Noble, generous, heroic, he gave his life for his country—for us. Sometimes I think that, even through tears, we might not wish it otherwise than it is. If it had been otherwise, if he had stayed behind in safety as he might have done—well, it wouldn't have been Oscar.

I am trying to get any of his personal effects which may have escaped the havoc and if there is anything worth while sending to you I shall do so. With deepest sympathy.

### THE SPIRIT OF SERVICE STRONG TO-DAY AS EVER

#### REV. JOHN MACNEILL OPENS COLLEGE SERMONS

#### Our Years of Study are but to Prepare us as Servants of Christ and of Men—Applause Greet Preacher's Criticism of Dr. Robinson

Owing to the illness of President Falconer, the first of the University sermons in Convocation Hall was delivered by Rev. John MacNeill, of Walmer Road Baptist Church. The speaker chose for his text the words: "Neither dost any man from that day forth ask him any more questions" (Matthew 22, 40).

In his opening words the speaker compared the varied experiences of man's soul in his week of life, with the soul experience of Christ in his last week on earth. For Christ there was the Monday of authority, the Tuesday of questioning, the Wednesday of repose, the Thursday of fellowship, the Friday of suffering, the Saturday of the silence of the tomb, and the Sunday of the triumph of the resurrection. Life brings its Mondays and Wednesdays to every man, but it brings too its Thursdays of soul conflict and questioning of spirit.

Taking in turn the question of the Heroism regarding conduct towards Caesar, of the Pharisees regarding the great commandment, and of the Sadducees regarding eternal life, the speaker showed them to be the three great cardinal questions which press the gateway of the soul. The first goes deep down to the roots of conduct, the second to the roots of character, and the third to the roots of destiny. Again and again will these three questions be flung before every earnest soul to the throne of heaven until a satisfactory answer is obtained.

The question of the Pharisees, "What is the great law of life?" is a question we each ask. "What is the key to life?" Some ask it in wealth and find no salvation, some seek it in knowledge and find it a thing cold and empty; others seek it in pleasure and learn with Burns.

"That pleasures are like poppies spread,  
You see—the flower, its bloom is shed;  
Or like the snow falls in the river,  
A moment whirled—then melts for ever."

### MULOCK CUP SCHEDULE NOW BEING ARRANGED

The rugby executive will draw up the Mulock Cup schedule this week and the first games will likely be played about the middle of next week. In the meantime, the clubs of the various faculties and colleges should organize, appoint managers and make preliminary arrangements. Last year the following teams played: Senior Arts, Junior Arts, Senior Meds, Junior Meds, Senior School, Junior School, Forestry, Trinity, Victoria, Wychoff, Knox, St. Michael's and Deans. The rugby committee are meeting the officers of the C.O.T.C., so that the schedule can be arranged in such a way that the games will not interfere with the military drill.

### ATHLETIC DIRECTORATE

An Electoral Meeting of the University of Toronto Athletic Association will be held Thursday, October 14, 1915, at 5 p.m. in the West Hall, University College, to elect representatives to fill the vacancies on the Athletic Directorate.

Nominations for such representatives should be handed in in writing, signed by two male undergraduate members of the Association, to the Secretary at least five days previous to the date of such meeting (viz. by Saturday, October 9) and the Secretary shall post the list of nominations on the notice board at least three days before the date on which the elections are to take place.

The secretaries of the Athletic Association of the various faculties and the affiliated colleges should send the names of their officers for 1915-16 to the Secretary of the University Athletic Association at the gymnasium as soon as possible.

But the voice of Christ strikes into this confusion and we hear the great law of life: "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and thy neighbour as thyself." This is based on love and in the outpouring of love to God and to fellow men is found the satisfying of life's need.

Beyond the question of character is the question of conduct. "What is my relation to my society?" That great end of life is to serve. For that cause we are redeemed and sanctified, for that cause we spend all these years of study, to become a servant of Christ, a servant of men, a vessel fit for the Master's use.

Thank God we are not without that spirit of service today, the spirit which leads men to lay down their lives in the cause of righteousness, the spirit which moves women to toil and pray, the spirit which leads Britons into the hellish conflict where, while she bleeds, she serves the great interest of the race. In this spirit Britain shall march to triumph and in the triumph she shall render unto smaller nations the things that are theirs and unto God the things that are God's.

Before Tuesday closed, Christ, who had been the force for questions became supreme questioner. "What think ye of Christ?" were the words in which he laid the sword to the roots of men—lives in order to discover their relationship to him. And in the light of that question how do we stand? Is Christ the solid rock of our character? Is Christ our guide to service? Is Christ our surety for eternity. If not let us then yield to his lordship and we shall partake of his glory in the life where all questioning of soul shall be put to its rest.

In the course of his sermon, Mr. MacNeill criticized the action of Dr. Robinson, although he did not mention him by name. A burst of applause burst forth at this point, showing unmistakably that the audience very heartily agreed with the speaker.

### NEW NAMES ON STAFF OF ARTS DEPARTMENTS

#### Several New Appointments To Fill Vacancies

The Staff in the Faculty of Arts has been strengthened for this year's work by the addition of several notable names.

The vacancy in the department of Oriental Languages caused by the resignation of Professor Bensinger, has been filled by the appointment of Professor Craig. Professor Jas. Alexander Craig, M.A., B.D., Ph.D. (Lipsig) is an honour graduate of McGill University. He occupied the chair of Old Testament literature in the Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, for over four years, and also spent a year at Oberlin University, Ohio. For many years he occupied the position of Professor of Semitic Language and Literature at Michigan University. Previous to coming to Toronto, Professor Craig was connected with McGill University. He has written several works on his subject and is a acknowledged to be one of the foremost leaders in Semitic research work.

The appointment of Professor Barker Fairley, B.A., has filled the vacancy caused by Professor Muellers resignation. Professor Fairley is a graduate of Leeds University in Moderns, and also studied for three years at Jena University. For the last five years he has been on the Staff of Alberta University at Edmonton.

In the department of Economics the vacancies caused by the resignations of Professor G. I. H. Lloyd and Mr. Gilbert E. Jackson have been filled by the appointment of Professors MacIver and Jackson. Professor R. M. MacIver, M.A., D.Phil., graduated with honours in classics from Edinburgh in 1903, and in 1907 from Oxford in Classical Moderations and

### WAR'S EFFECT ON UNIVERSITY

#### Decreased Attendance Evident In All Faculties

It has been a matter of speculation whether or not the University enrolment would be seriously diminished this year on account of the unusual conditions. The figures as far as they can be presented so far would indicate that although the depletion is considerable in the upper years, the first-year registration is normal in most faculties.

The registration in Arts is now completed and for its first year four hundred and sixty, as compared with a total of one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one last year. University College reports a total of eight hundred and thirty-two in place of one hundred and sixty-four last year. The first-year in law, two hundred and seventy-eight, which is just one student less than last year.

Victoria has an attendance this year of three hundred and seventy-four, and sixty-six theologies, with last year's attendance in Arts alone was five hundred and twenty-eight. Figures are not complete at Trinity, but this College has sent very many to the front and the decreased attendance is quite marked. A heavy influx of freshmen has brought St. Michael's registration up to standard, where the total reaches one hundred and sixty-nine. In Medicine the number is approximately four hundred and twenty, in place of five hundred and seventy-five last year. In Applied Science and a number of other faculties, registration is yet incomplete, and figures cannot be secured.

Pharmacy has an enrolment of seventy-six and Forestry can be set at thirty with one lone freshman.

### POSTGRADUATE WORK AND THE WAR

(From Saturday's Star)

The University of Toronto will be increased its field of activity and usefulness by enlarging its scope for post-graduate work. This step has been definitely decided upon and plans for its prosecution are now under way. A special award will be immediately appointed to carry on this work more vigorously than heretofore.

The University has already inaugurated a scheme with this object in view, but it plans now to make an earnest to successful completion the University and its affiliated colleges should, in the very near future, take a place in the academic world to less important than that occupied by large American and European post-graduate centres.

The present European war is one of the chief reasons for the greater activity along this line. But "America in competition" is another big factor in basic matters. European educational centres have for long been the look-out which have yearly drawn thousands of post-graduates from America and all parts of the world. Now all this is changed and Canadian universities, in order to attract at least their share of the student pilgrimage, must offer facilities equal if not superior to those in the United States. The time has come when Canada, out of self-respect, must meet this competition.

President Falconer stated that the University is at the present time handicapped by lack of funds required to carry out this object.

"What we want," declared Dr. Falconer, "is financial backing. We need scholarships. We should have twenty or thirty scholarships, carrying with them about \$500 per annum. This would encourage research work and greatly enlarge our sphere of activity. This is a chance for men of means to see upon the opportunity of performing a patriotic duty. We have the laboratories and we have a staff sufficient for present needs, but we need scholarships."

In an early issue, THE VARSITY will give further details concerning this very important matter.

Litterae Humaniores. Since 1907, Paul MacIver has been on the Staff of the department of Political Science in Aberdeen University. Mr. Jackson is a graduate of our own University and pursued his studies at Pennsylvania University and at Harvard. Recently he has been on the Staff of Vermont University.

### CANADIAN UNIVERSITIES HAVE FOUR COMPANIES NOW ON ACTIVE SERVICE

#### Enlistment During Summer Has Been Steady and Men Have Been Quickly Drafted Away

It might be of interest to many if a short resume were given of the compositions of the four overseas University Companies of which three have already gone over to act as reinforcement, to the famous Princess Pats Regiment, and the fourth is at present preparing to go.

The first Company was organized early in February last and was a very representative unit, composed as it was of men from McGill and Queen's Universities, O.A.C. at Guelph and from the universities in Saskatchewan and Alberta. The Company, which was commanded by Capt. G. B. L. H. of McGill, was at the C.O.T.C. camp at Niagara in the spring, and from there it went over as about June last, and is at present on the firing line.

The second Company was organized late in May and Major H. P. and Capt. George Smith of the University O.A.C. had charge of the recruiting of the University of Toronto platoon, which was commanded by Capt. Smith, with Lieut. G. H. H. in second command. This Company like the succeeding Companies, trained at McGill University in Montreal. It had a surplus strength of twenty-five men, and is now at the front with the first Company.

The formation of the third Company was begun in July. The command of the 3rd platoon was given to Lieutenant Mitchell of the U.C.I. O.T.C., but Lieutenant Mitchell unfortunately fell ill and was unable to accompany his command when it left. He has since recovered, however, and will proceed to England shortly to take up his command again. There were ninety men from the Toronto division in this Company, which had an over-strength altogether of eighty men. The Company is now in training at Shorncliffe in England and is expected to join its sister companies in France before long.

The fourth Company was organized on September 4th. No officers have been appointed as yet and Captain Kyle, who has charge of the recruiting in the Mining Building, could not tell the Varsity representative finally who would command the U of T platoon. The Company is at present recruited up to half strength and men are being taken on daily, and as soon as they are enlisted are sent away to Montreal as has been the custom with the other Companies.

Any men who are thinking of going overseas would do well to see Captain Kyle at the C.O.T.C. orderly room in the Mining Building.

### TENNIS PROSPECTS NEVER BRIGHTER

The tennis tournament, which Legninus, promises to be the most successful in years. Entries are coming in apace, and the end of the week will see the entries in constant operation. Entries can be made up till today noon at the gym with C. A. Dickson, North House.

The ladies' events should be particularly interesting this season. The war has not depleted the ranks of the female racket-walkers and all the old timers are on the job again.

The mixed doubles offer great opportunities to "fussers," and is a more popular entry than ever. Watch for the scheduled announcement in Tuesday morning papers.

### IN MEMORIAM

A sad accident occurred on June 24th last, when Almer Clifton Langford of the incoming third year, University College, came to an untimely end while working in his father's saw-mill at Granton, Ont.

"Clifton" was a first class honour student in mathematics and physics, and an all round athlete. Of a modest disposition, he took an interest in many college activities. His friends will regret his early demise. The remains were laid to rest in the family plot at St. Mary's, Ont.







## CONSTRUCTION OF HART HOUSE STILL DELAYED

New Students' Club Will Not Be Ready For Some Time

The opening of another University year and Hart House, the new student club house and gymnasium, still remains uncompleted. The construction which was begun three years ago has been delayed by the financial situation due to the war, and although the work is well advanced the building will not be ready for opening in 1916, a disappointing prospect to the University from the Macys estate, and upon completion it is expected to be one of the class in university buildings ever attempted on the continent. The style of architecture is English Gothic in perpendicular scholastic style, following the traditions of Oxford and in harmonizing with the prevailing style in the new buildings of the University.

The total cost will be \$1,200,000, of which \$1,000,000 is donated by the Macys Estate, the remainder of \$200,000 being given by the Ontario Government to equip the gymnasium, which will be very large and completely up-to-date.

Other features of the new building will be the large swimming pool, the underground theatre, and the dining hall. The running track will be 400 yards in length, track in America time only twelve feet to the mile. Hart House will be the home of the student associations, of the Varsity, and the new dining hall.

## Education

The class which entered in the Assembly Hall at the opening session of the Faculty of Education was a little below the average as regards numbers. The enrolment at that time was about one hundred students. The graduates and faculty entrance and the number most reach three hundred last year. Dean Falkenberg in his welcome to the students expressed his desire that all should regard primarily their choice of a profitable education. Dr. Sandford urged such to take advantage of his year in Toronto, and not neglect the museums, libraries, art galleries, and public buildings in his distant quest for knowledge. "Such a student," he remarked, "confuses wisdom and information."

Lectures did not begin until Thursday morning and organization has not yet been completed.

## Wycliffe

Although the number of men returning to college this year is smaller than usual, the Freshman class is little below the average. As yet they have been behaving innocently and in child-like ignorance, with little thought of the trials and tribulations which they will have to undergo in the ordeal of labor for a while they have registered, but that practical education outside the curriculum, give a more accurately and gratuitously by the philistines of the U.S.

The students who returned to college last week were greatly pleased in having the opportunity of sharing with the Alumni Association, the various spiritual and intellectual interests they had at their annual gathering.

Bishop White of Hallow, and Dr. P. Hamilton of Mid-Down, both Wycliffe graduates, gave missionary addresses. The keenest appreciation was shown for the scholarly and refreshing address given on the war, given by the Rev. Prof. Wong, M.A., and Principal Hinton, M.A. Li. D., after luncheon on Wednesday and Thursday, Dr. Goly, in giving his impressions of the General Synod, summarized the work accomplished especially in connection with the revision of the Prayer Book. Each session of the Alumni opened with a "quiet hour," when the Rev. R. J. Moore, M.A., gave a series of inspiring meditations on the "Feeding of the Hungry Multitudes." — John D.

## CAMBRIDGE HARD HIT FINANCIALLY

London, Oct. 1.—Ten thousand Cambridge University men are fighting or in training to fight for the defence of their country. Already 478 have been killed, 700 have been wounded, and more than 300 have won distinction on the field. These figures were given today by Vice-Chancellor James in his address at the beginning of the academic year.

The university's enrollment, he said, had shrunk to less than one-third its normal amount. This decrease had affected the finances of the university so gravely that it would be the year's work with a deficit of \$10,000.

## Y.W.C.A. Summer Conference at Elgin House

The opening of Wednesday, the first day of the Y.W.C.A. Summer Conference at Elgin House, already associated, and the first morning of the night. By the next morning the work was well under way, the various Bible and Mission Study classes organized and plenty of topics on hand for discussion. Nearly two hundred women attended the conference, representing practically every important city and college in Eastern Canada.

One of the most striking things, to a newcomer, was the spontaneous friendliness and good will among the delegates and the light-hearted genial atmosphere of the whole place. The weather at first was decidedly dull, but after one day of gloom at Elgin House and returned radiant till the very day of departure. No wonder that in the little apartment complex, overlooking the lake, enthusiasm, sweet, bright, and cheerful, seemed minor propensities and primary passions and high ideals merged with plans of fulfillment. The conferences were crowded with students, the atmosphere given over to sports, book talks, games, etc., and the evenings were devoted to social affairs. Some of the most interesting talks of the conference were given by the delegates to the Conference. Miss Foran, of the National Y.W.C.A. Secretary of the Y.W.C.A. in England, the chair of whose personality and the modesty and interest of which made it always compelling. The attention and appreciation of her audience. Among the other speakers who gave to the evening the valuable fruits of their experience as workers in various fields were Mrs. Landon, hostess of the conference, Miss Davis of the National Board of the Y.W.C.A. of the United States, Miss Samuels, Mrs. Long, Mrs. Cassel, Miss Addison of Amherst Hall, Miss Conklin of the Student Volunteer Movement, Miss Wright, Mr. Woodworth, secretary of the National Well-Being League, Rev. Mr. Russell of India, Professor Hooke and Dr. Bradshaw.

Also on the program, proved in immense success. The enjoyment with which the performers entered into their extremely original stunts was only equalled by the delighted delight of the onlookers. Sports, drama, and games were thoroughly enjoyed as far as the imagination, and even the unexpected dainties, ingeniously associated with water sports did not succeed in dampening the ardor of the participants.

Very early the next morning when most of the delegates were keeping extra early as a result of their exertions, they were awakened by a fire, which, although it was a short-lived, it resolved themselves into a fire. With remarkable promptness the building firemen arrived, and they rushed themselves that this was a minor fire, and proceeded to dress with order and dignity. At least, that is what we gathered from the young ladies then they after the fire. Each one stated that she marvelled at her own calmness about the fire, and the strength with which she tried to hold her own trunk and handbag and rescued belongings and dressings from the burning building. By the time the fire was under control, the firemen had been in the building for some time, and the delegates were looking around for their fields to conquer. The bright idea of forming a bucket brigade was quickly seized upon, and it was the energy and quickness with which the work was done, and the fact that it was speedily followed by the extinction of the fire, which earned the youthful delegates the immortal renown.

When all danger was over, they proceeded to carry back their furniture, though it was some days before all the toothbrushes and other minor articles were recovered. Breakfast was served at the usual hour and ladies went on with very little chance. Such, in brief, is the true story of the Elgin House fire, which attracted so much interest and curiosity at the time of its occurrence.

## SWIMMING

The men's swimming pool at the temporary gymnasium is undergoing repairs which will not be completed for two weeks. During that time Mr. Corson, the swimming instructor for will encourage every day at the women's pool at the Bond-Hall Science gymnasium in total only three days a week is provided.

## STUPID

"I lost my Jack today to put in arm around me three times."

"Some arm!" — *John Record*

## BLUE AND WHITE LACROSSE TEAM MAKE RECORD

Six Games Played

The Varsity Lacrosse team returned to Canada in June after making a most creditable showing in the States. Two wins, three losses, and a tie is the record made by the Blue and White. It was a most successful trip in every way, financially as well as otherwise.

Baltimore was the scene of the first game. Varsity was handicapped by the fact that they were required to play an hour after making a twenty-four hour train trip, lost to John Hopkins by a score of 6 to 1. After the game the Blue and White team were entertained at the Fincastle Hotel, being the guests of one hundred John Hopkins grads.

The following Tuesday after a rest and practice, Varsity were successful in a victory over the Mr. Washington team with a score of 9 to 2. Mr. Washington were victors over John Hopkins only a week before.

Wednesday saw Varsity at Philadelphia where the Swarthmore College team left a victim to their wiles 9 to 2. Swarthmore is a coeducational college, where all students dine together. Most of the Varsity team being "fussers", found seats near the bar dancin'.

Carle Indians, by using ten spare men, were able to defeat the Canadian 5 to 1. Thirty-five minute halves were played, which was very tiresome after three days' play.

The tie contest was with the New York Crescents. Saturday saw the Crescents victors by a score of 2 to 1. Monday no decision was reached, the score remaining at 3 to 3. Varsity were about up till the last four minutes, when a Crescent forward slipped in a hand-shot.

The boys were entertained twice, in route, dances and vaudeville parties being some of their experiences.

Though not very well known, Varsity Lacrosse team is an aggregation to be proud of.

## CORRESPONDENCE

The Editor, THE VARSITY  
Dear Sir:

I had intended before this to acknowledge the consideration of THE VARSITY Staff in allowing The Speakers' Patriotic League to retain the offices which it has occupied during the summer, but pressure of other work kept me from it.

I take this opportunity of acknowledging, not merely the kindness which you have already shown me, but also the splendid way in which you have acknowledged our indebtedness to you in your first issue. Nothing short of what seemed to us the necessity of the case would have induced The Speakers' Patriotic League to ask such a concession from your Board. The necessary answer was upon us, and there seemed no feasible way out of the difficulty, but the one which we have taken. In order to express our appreciation in a thoroughly practical way, we have, I think, decided to every request which your Board made of us and have endeavored to make you as comfortable as possible in your new quarters. In doing this we have had the hearty cooperation of Mr. Campbell, Superintendent of the University, who has done everything possible to have your rooms ready for you.

Yours faithfully,

ALBERT H. APOSTOL,  
Hon. Secretary,  
The Speakers' Patriotic League

BUY YOUR

## COLLEGE GOWN AT

Harcourt's

103 King St. West  
TORONTO

**SPECIAL**  
**30c.**  
**LUNCHEON**  
Daily 11.30—2 p.m.  
**HOTEL WAVERLEY**  
SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.  
A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00 saves you money.

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers

## You Need Not Look Farther than the CAMBRIDGE CLOTHES SHOP

One of the big features of our fall and winter clothes display is our selection of smart models for the young chaps—just what the give-student wants to see.

Call at Toronto's Headquarters for Exclusive Ready-to-Wear Clothes. The Cambridge Line is our only offering, and it's something worth coming to see.

Snappy Young Men's Fall and Winter Suits and Overcoats **\$15 to \$30**

**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL, Ltd.**  
254 YONGE STREET

**E. M. KENNEDY & Co.**  
464 SPADINA AVE.  
BARBERS and Tobacconists  
6 CHAIRS, no waiting  
First Class WORK (Special to Students)  
SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

**Kerr, Davidson, Paterson and McFarland,**  
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

## Divisional Signal Company

NO DOUBT a number of the undergraduates will be interested in learning that a Recruiting Depot has been established in Toronto for the Divisional Signal Company Training Depot, Ottawa. The men not only learn semaphore and flag signalling, but also signalling with the lamp, heliograph, buzzer, and telegraphy. This is not only one of the most interesting branches of the service, but one of the most important, as its duties are to maintain communications between divisional headquarters and brigade headquarters. The best type of men available are required for this work, and we know of no place where S.P.S. and other Varsity men can so effectually serve their country as in the Divisional Signal Company.

Those desiring further information should apply to the 2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers, at the Armouries.

## INITIATION

will be the order (or disorder) of the day.

## BRAWN as well as BRAIN

will be a factor in the great struggle.

Every sophomore and freshman should build up strength and vim by insisting that at every meal the table is supplied with an abundance of

## CANADA BREAD

HAVE YOU SECURED A COPY OF

## "THE VARSITY" WAR SUPPLEMENT?

THIS beautiful book is an illustrated review of all military activities at the University since the declaration of war. It contains, among other features, an Honor Roll of all Students and Members of the Faculty on active service, with short biographies of those killed on the field of battle. Every Student with friends at the front should have one of these Supplements.

The list of contributors includes President Falconer, Dr. Ellis, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science; Dr. Clarke, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Sir Edmund Walker, Sir Lomer Gouin, Prof. Wong, Hon. Dr. R. A. Pyne and Ralph Connor.

50 Pages of finely tinted paper, superbly illustrated with half-tone engravings, for **25 CENTS.**

BUY YOUR COPY NOW!

PROFITS DONATED TO THE UNIVERSITY BASE HOSPITAL

FOR SALE AT THE STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY POST OFFICE, AND "THE VARSITY" OFFICE.



When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult  
**T. J. MEDLAND**  
Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

M. 1269  
**PARK BROTHERS**  
PHOTOGRAPHERS  
328 1/2 YONGE ST.  
TORONTO  
Opposite Gould St.

## THE RAIL BIRD

Never before has an outlook been so bright for the Mulock Cup series. With few exceptions Varsity's gridiron stars are sticking to their college teams in preference to joining city aggregations.

St. Michael's have lost three good ones in Brokens, Canfield and Jack O'Connor. With these three on the line-up St. Michael's would have had a dangerous team.

It only seems fair that the winners of the Mulock Cup series this year should obtain some of their recognition. Whether or not the Directorate will decide to grant P's to the victors is an uncertainty.

Before the war ragily football was slowly gaining popularity in Germany. Ch. Re. Gage and company will no doubt introduce the same properly in the Varsity football next autumn.

Males have been unusually successful for the last few years in the Mulock Cup events. Either the Seniors or Juniors or both have generally been prominent in the finals. The "saw-hows" have lost many men through the war, but can be depended on to make a showing.

There is no athletic organization in Varsity that deserves more praise than the lacrosse team. Considering the fact that they receive no financial support from the Athletic Directorate, their record is a credit to the University.

A meeting of the Varsity Gym Club is to be held in the old gymnasium on Monday evening at 7 p.m. to discuss plans for the coming season. The members of the team are urged to turn out in full force. Any others who are interested in gym work should communicate at once with H. A. Elliot, Secretary, phone M. 1, as there are still several vacancies on the team to be filled.

## Victoria

### CORN ROAST.

During the three years the Class of 1916 has numerous class functions and it appears that its final year is to be no exception.

The decorated seniors celebrated a corn roast on Friday night in spite of the rain. What matter whether it was at the Humber (as planned) or in the college, the weatherman was responsible for the sudden change of plans. The corn winners, marshmallows and coffee tasted almost as well, cooked over a gas-stove, as around an open fire, and the same dignified seniors found that the College was an excellent place to play Hide and Go Seek and Hide and Go Gathering Nuts in May.

The function was different from many former class affairs in that the ladies outnumbered the men. The men at the front of a room there are nearly twenty-five were sent class letters, everybody adding a short message.

### LITTLE LAPSES

As the hungry students were devouring their Sunday evening repast in the U.C. dining hall, a Knox Theolog majestically took his stand in the centre of the floor and proceeded to deliver to his fellow students a message from the skies. He said that the spirit had moved him.

The diners, not being accustomed to such interruptions, looked up with open mouthed amazement. However, their amazement did not last long but was rapidly overcome by annoyance and the embryo evangelist's speech was completely drowned in deprecating applause.

Saturday was the pay telephone's busy day. That is the telephone in the eastern portion of U.C., where one pays one cent to converse with some trusted friend.

Several students had been waiting many minutes for a chance to deposit their coins in the box, and thus purchase a few happy moments conversation. The latest conversationalist having completed his causerie with many good-byes, the next in turn snatched up the door. But nevertheless he was too late. "One in authority" - presumably a demonstrator - slipped in and captured the instrument.

It was pointed out to the usurper that the established precedent in such case was to await one's turn. Bang went the door.

The undergrads, goaded to desperation (just like that) calmly wedged a ladder between the wall and door of the booth, thus trapping the tyrant. Scouts sent out some ten minutes later stated that the door was holding well.

## VARSITY STUDENTS ! !

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**

71 1/2 & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

**GOTHIC THE NEW  
ARROW**  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRavat



Clell, Penbury & Co., Inc. Albany, Sales Opt. Montreal

## THE UNIVERSITY Y.M.C.A. BOOK EXCHANGE

will sell your old books for you at your own price. Buy your new text books second hand and save money.

FOR PARTICULARS ENQUIRE AT THE

UNIVERSITY Y.M.C.A.

Open 10-12.30 and 1.45 to 3 daily

**STUDENTS' CONTRACTS**  
**FALL \$2.75 TERM**

**MAJOR, 90 Harbord**

Phone Coll. 2711

## THE COLLEGE MAN'S SHOE WINDSOR MODEL



This snug-fitting shoe is the very latest model for young men, stylish to the last degree—comfortable the day you put them on—good-looking every day you wear them.

WALK-OVER SHOES, fitted by the PHOTOGRAPH, give absolute comfort and prevent foot troubles.

**Walk-Over Boot Shop**  
290 YONGE STREET  
Opposite Wilson

## NEW FALL

**- HATS -**

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,  
\$2.50 Value

**= \$1.75 =**

*Buckham*  
264

YONGE ST.  
(Open Evenings)



## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOBERT, General Manager  
E. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

## SHOE REPAIRING

**Varsity Shoe Repair Works**

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered

## UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

### POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

**STUDENTS' SUPPLIES**

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

**University Press**  
University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., LIBRARY BUILDING  
Manager.

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers.

## Crown Tailoring Co. Limited

CIVIL

and

MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE

## WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can wear his pin with an even greater pride than before. Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will be rare keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show you how to save money without risking quality.

Phone or write for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

**Ryrie Bros. Limited**

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1915

No. 4

## THE UNIVERSITY'S SERVICE IN THE EMPIRE'S NEED

### PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS IS STRONG PATRIOTIC APPEAL

**With Twelve Hundred Varsity Soldiers on Active Service, Energies of Students at Home will be Devoted to Drill and Red Cross Work—President Reads Letter from Dr. Primrose Regarding the Base Hospital—University Expects to Raise Three Thousand Dollars for Imperial Red Cross Fund on Trafalgar Day.**

At three p.m., Tuesday, President Falconer delivered his annual address to the student body of the University of Toronto in Convocation Hall.

"In greeting you," said President Falconer, "we recognize that our numbers are small and yet it is a matter of great satisfaction. I should have been ashamed that after a year of war, there should have been such a small effect that we should be said to be going on as usual. At the same time I assure you that the work of the University this year will be satisfactory."

The President read in part two letters recently received. One from Mr. Houlder Williams brought the news of the crossing to France of the University's company, under Capt. George Smith, and a desire that the welfare of their other companies should not be forgotten by the students at home. The other letter from Dr. Primrose states that hospital work is far more active in England than in France. Writing of the conditions at Shorncliffe, Dr. Primrose says: "Our hospital here with 250 beds has done infinitely more than McGill hospital in France with three times as many beds. Two thousand cases in three months have passed before the boards of which Dr. Primrose and Dr. McAdam are the heads. Dr. Duncan Graham is in France and Major Amyot is at the front with the second division."

Referring to the opening address in 1914 in which he advised all students to become familiar with the diplomatic correspondence of the times, President Falconer presented a further appeal to master the subject of these papers. He pointed out the present isolation of Germany, the misrepresentation of German statesmen, the deeper into the mire, and the declaration of Germany that she would rid the seas of the British fleet. "But it is the wish of the neutrals that the British fleet leave the seas," said President Falconer, "have they forgotten the suppression of the slave trade, the protector of the weak, the charting of unknown waters? Have they forgotten the services of Britain? No! The neu-

tral nations listen as little to the call of Germany as they do when Germany speaks of international law, every precept of which she has cast to the winds. The recent conduct of the embassies at Washington illustrates the length to which Germany will go and to-day Tonic diplomat is even a greater by word than by deed."

"Students do not halt between two opinions—you cannot be undecided. Gain more light on the present world conditions and the more light you have the more thankful you will become." President Falconer recommended "Hapsburg Monarchs" as giving facts from the past in the light of which the present situation is rendered more explicable.

In a further appeal to students, the President said, "You have a great and honourable heritage. I call upon you to rejoice and at the same time I urge you to defend your life. It is to maintain an Empire based on duty and freedom that Canadians are called and you do not escape your duty by whispering that the individual is of small account. Though at the front the armies number hundreds of thousands and masses would seem to count for everything, yet let one general fail to make connection at the key position and disaster follows. There, if any place the will of the individual stands out in a conspicuous position where it seems to be lost in the mass."

Presenting the great issues at stake and the stern character of the foe, the President urged all men as their duty to prepare themselves by joining the Officers' Training Corps and pointed out the possibility of an early closing of the University in the spring in order that men who are prepared might have a chance to go overseas.

In closing, President Falconer presented an Imperial request for Imperial aid. The request comes through Lord Lansdowne from the Red Cross Society, and is in no way connected with the Canadian branch of that Society, but is an Empire's call. The twenty-first of October is Trafalgar Day, and is the date on which the contribution is to be made and the students heartily endorsed the suggestion

### PRESIDENT FALCONER



Who Yesterday Delivered His Annual Opening Message to the University

of the President, that \$3000 be the amount to be raised.

"This is Britain's first request—be generous, open-hearted Canadian. Be willing to be spent for the very highest and best cause."

### POSTGRADUATE WORK

When seen by THE VARSITY yesterday morning in regard to the post-graduate courses in science to be undertaken this year, Professor McLennan stated that owing to changes in the work nothing could be announced definitely until next week, when full particulars will be given.

### U.C. Y.M.C.A.

Absence from Varsity this year of some of its members has necessitated a few important changes in the personnel of the Y.M.C.A. executive of University College.

Mr. R. E. G. Davis, '16, who was elected president last March, has accepted the post of Boys' Secretary of the 'Y' of London, Ont. His position has been filled by the appointment of Kenneth C. Bell, the popular U.C. senior. Under his direction it is expected that the work will be carried on smoothly and efficiently. As no treasurer was elected last spring, Mr. J. A. Henry, '17, has been chosen for this office.

Mr. J. L. Morton of '17 has accepted the convener'ship of the Voluntary Study Committee. The Student Volunteer Committee is as yet without a convener. Mr. R. S. Stone, who was in charge of the work, is now an instructor in signalling at the Armouries, where his time will be fully occupied this winter.

### BIOLOGICAL CLUB MAKE PLANS FOR COMING YEAR

The opening meeting for the season of the Biological Club is to be held on Tuesday, October 12th, in Room 20 of the Biological Building. The Biological Club was organized last winter, and held a highly successful series of meetings. The membership is open to all students taking honour biology, and while it is also open to graduates from biological courses, the Club is essentially composed of undergraduates. It aims to provide a series of interesting informal talks upon biological and related subjects, especially such as are not of a strictly academic character, but a knowledge of which is desirable for those interested in biological work.

An excellent programme is being prepared for the coming winter, which promises to surpass all the successes already recorded in the annals of the Club. Besides a number of papers by the undergraduates, there are to be several addresses by prominent men engaged upon economic biological work.

At the opening meeting, after the election of officers for the coming season, papers will be given by Mr. N. C. Hart, B.A., and Miss L. Baker upon "Inheritance of Acquired Characters", and light refreshments will be served at the conclusion of the meeting. It is hoped that all the biological students will turn out to this meeting, and more especially that the freshmen and freshettes will come.

### A CORRECTION

THE VARSITY regrets that owing to a misunderstanding, the figures published on Monday of the registration at Victoria College, were given in such a form as to be misleading. The following is a correct statement of the registration as on October 5th, 1914, and October 5th, 1915.

	1914	1915
First Year	116	128
Second Year	120	85
Third Year	93	89
Fourth Year	80	80
Post Graduate	20	13
Occasional	60	59
Total	489	454

### DR. DOUGLAS GIVES \$150,000 TO MCGILL

Dr. James Douglas of New York, who is spoken of as a probable successor to the late Sir Sandford Fleming as Chancellor of Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., has offered a gift of \$150,000 to McGill University, Montreal, toward the cost of the erection of a student's residence on the grounds where the new campus was opened a few days ago. The Board of Governors of McGill held a special meeting recently and accepted the proffered gift.

### SPLENDID SHOWING OF CANADIAN COLLEGES

**Our Sister Universities Are Sending Many to the Front**

Varsity has now sent over 1,000 men to the front, an achievement of which we are justly proud. We know also that Queen's and McGill have been doing their bit, in the "lag push" of which we are now hearing. But we have heard little of the smaller Canadian universities and colleges. What are they doing?

The question may be answered by a perusal of VARSITY'S exchanges. Military matters seem to be the chief subject of interest in a large number of these. Rolls of Honour, letters from the front, and stirring editorials appealing for recruits are prominent in all of the Canadian exchanges.

The midsummer number of the College Times of U.C. has devoted fully one half of its space to military matters. Up to the time of its publication, over 200 U.C. old boys had enlisted, while the college has presented a motor ambulance to the Canadian Red Cross Society.

St. Andrew's Review has a particularly stirring war editorial. The students are reminded of Wellington's famous dictum: "The battle of Waterloo was won on the playing-fields of Eton," and the duty of the students is put very clearly and forcibly before them. The cadet corps was given an important place in student activities last year. St. Andrew's had also sent about 200 old boys to the front. Ridley College prints an Honour Roll of 150. Several letters from the front make interesting news articles, particularly one giving a description of the battle of Langemarck. A sketch of Ridley's part in the Varsity-McGill sham battle at Niagara is also given some prominence.

King's College, Windsor, N.S., and the University of New Brunswick both publish a long Roll of Honour, they are doing their bit with a loyalty of which they may well be proud.

The western universities we know are also doing their part although we have no definite figures.

All of these reports from sister universities and colleges show without a shadow of doubt the spirit of Canadian students. The dominant note in every Canadian college seems to be militarism, and every student is facing the issue squarely. Canada may well be proud of her universities.

### Announcements

#### HISTORICAL CLUB

The members of the Historical Club will meet in Room 4—Main Building—at two o'clock, Thursday afternoon—for the purpose of electing new members to fill the vacancies in the executive caused by the absence of several of the officers on active service.

A. W. KENNEDY,  
President.

#### Y.M.C.A. RECEPTION

To tell the freshmen the essential features of the various societies and institutions of University College is the aim of the Y.M.C.A. this year in holding their annual reception for the first year men on Thursday evening in the Y.M.C.A. building at 6 p.m. However, it is also expected that every man will become acquainted with the other men in his year, and probably many men will consider the excellent dinner the most entertaining event of the evening. A feature of the evening will be the prominence of college songs and yells which every freshman will have an opportunity of learning. Principal Hutton, Dr. W. R. Taylor and Dr. G. H. Neidler will give short addresses and representatives of the Y.M.C.A., THE VARSITY, the C.O.T.C., the U.C. Lit., the International Poly Club and the Athletic Association will tell the men in a few words the work and purpose of these organizations. The programme will be interspersed with musical selections. All the men of University College 179 are expected to attend and an enjoyable evening is assured.

Oct. 16—Autumn Tea of the U.C. Women's Literary Society.

### WHAT DOES "THE VARSITY" MEAN TO YOU?

The following is the opinion of Dean Pakenham of the Faculty of Education regarding the College paper.

"VARISITY was very successful last year. I am glad that every man takes it this year. Every student, man or woman, should read it."

"VARISITY is a big asset of the students of the University. Many things divide them—differences in subjects, instructors and buildings. A few things unite them—athletics, the C.O.T.C. and not least VARISITY. Here VARISITY will find its chief function in University life."

### WELL DONE DENTS!

The Dent if students have informed the Students' Administrative Council that in view of the general feeling this year against inter-year "scraps" of any kind, their annual freshman hustle has been cancelled. The sophomore class at a general meeting decided by a large majority to sacrifice this annual function.

Oct. 14—Meeting of the International Poly Club—8 p.m.

## WOMEN INAUGURATE NEW YEAR OF WAR-TIME WORK

### MRS. FALCONER ADDRESSES MEETING

**Mrs. Hamilton Makes Stirring Appeal for Red Cross—League of Patriotic Service Formed**

The mass meeting of women students held in Convocation Hall yesterday afternoon for the purpose of discussing the part University women should take in the war, was very largely attended, the lower portion of the hall being almost filled. The President, who was in the chair, made a few introductory remarks after which Mrs. Falconer gave an address on the work of the University Hospital Supply Association. Although the Association was only organized last March, they had sent four fifths of the enormous equipment required with the Hospital when it left in May, and the rest had been forwarded by July. They had also collected \$28,000 in money, and had given a big contribution to the Red Cross. The general supply department is being moved from the Biological to the Household science Building, but the surgical supplies are still located in the Physics Building. Workers will be welcomed at any time, while those who wish to become members may be upon the payment of a dollar fee.

The speaker then made a plea for real thrift in all departments of daily life, not a niggardly hoarding of pennies in order that the bank account may be swelled, but a conservation of money and energy in order that they may be expended in the best possible way for the individual and the nation. "Greater power of service is what is needed rather than greater power of self-expression. Let us have simple wholesome life, simple wholesome work, and simple wholesome amusement." Mrs. Falconer's charming personality and the simple directness with which she made her appeal made a great impression on her audience.

MRS. HAMILTON

The President then introduced Mrs. Hamilton, who spoke on behalf of the Red Cross. University women have inherited the great advantages of education, what shall they give in return? They cannot give their lives as the men are doing in the trenches, but they can do their part in the fight for liberty. Liberty is not a thing that is given, but a thing that is earned by every individual in the nation. You live in the bonds of friendship, and that the promise to a friend should be kept, and therefore you will do your share in this war that is to end war.

"I should like to think," continued the speaker, "that every woman student in the University will become a member of

## PREMIER ANNOUNCES UNIVERSITY DEFICIT WILL BE PROVIDED FOR

**Order in Council Definitely Ratifies Understanding Between Authorities**

Premier Hearst last week announced that the deficit of the University of Toronto would be taken care of. The Governors of the University waited upon the Governor of the Cabinet last April during Mr. Hearst's absence through illness, and laid the condition of the Universities' finances before Dr. R. A. Pyne, then acting Premier, and other ministers present. Definite action, though practically decided upon at that time, was not officially announced. A recent order-in-council has now formally ratified the understanding previously given to President Falconer, and Premier Hearst so announced it last week. The Premier was unable to say how the details would be worked out. The total fund required is understood to be about \$100,000, of which \$15,000 was the net deficit for last year. The estimated deficit for the present year will be approximately \$90,000, allowing for \$50,000 possible reduction in fees, if attendance proves to be much below the usual number.

## WOMEN INAUGURATE NEW YEAR OF WAR-TIME WORK

### MRS. FALCONER ADDRESSES MEETING

**Mrs. Hamilton Makes Stirring Appeal for Red Cross—League of Patriotic Service Formed**

The mass meeting of women students held in Convocation Hall yesterday afternoon for the purpose of discussing the part University women should take in the war, was very largely attended, the lower portion of the hall being almost filled. The President, who was in the chair, made a few introductory remarks after which Mrs. Falconer gave an address on the work of the University Hospital Supply Association. Although the Association was only organized last March, they had sent four fifths of the enormous equipment required with the Hospital when it left in May, and the rest had been forwarded by July. They had also collected \$28,000 in money, and had given a big contribution to the Red Cross. The general supply department is being moved from the Biological to the Household science Building, but the surgical supplies are still located in the Physics Building. Workers will be welcomed at any time, while those who wish to become members may be upon the payment of a dollar fee.

The speaker then made a plea for real thrift in all departments of daily life, not a niggardly hoarding of pennies in order that the bank account may be swelled, but a conservation of money and energy in order that they may be expended in the best possible way for the individual and the nation. "Greater power of service is what is needed rather than greater power of self-expression. Let us have simple wholesome life, simple wholesome work, and simple wholesome amusement." Mrs. Falconer's charming personality and the simple directness with which she made her appeal made a great impression on her audience.

MRS. HAMILTON

The President then introduced Mrs. Hamilton, who spoke on behalf of the Red Cross. University women have inherited the great advantages of education, what shall they give in return? They cannot give their lives as the men are doing in the trenches, but they can do their part in the fight for liberty. Liberty is not a thing that is given, but a thing that is earned by every individual in the nation. You live in the bonds of friendship, and that the promise to a friend should be kept, and therefore you will do your share in this war that is to end war.

"I should like to think," continued the speaker, "that every woman student in the University will become a member of



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price: One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLIAMS  
 Editor: A. R. GRANT, B.A.  
 Managing Editor: T. K. CROFTON  
 Associate Editors: Mr. D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
 B. S. CORNELL  
 R. D. LANSAMILL, B.A.  
 P. R. BLIK  
 Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
 Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. L. M. PARKES  
 A. C. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
 News Editor: C. FARQUHARSON, B.A.  
 Sporting Editor: C. S. LUKER  
 Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE  
 Literary Editor: L. R. BATTLES, C. ROBINSON  
 Editor: R. S. ROBINSON, R. J. LITSTER, J. A. McDONAGH, I. R. ROBINSON  
 Editorial Staff: J. L. KIRKPATRICK, Miss B. G. Amyes, W. L. K. Kline, W. R. Sault, Miss D. R. McMillan, Miss F. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, H. R. Chene, H. A. MacKinnon, W. E. Gregory, L. L. Davidson, R. A. Simpson, W. McKenna, J. R. Sargent, J. A. Nicholson, Miss J. O'Sullivan  
 Sports Reporter: H. G. Danks, A. G. Ferguson, T. G. Gardner  
 Faculty Representative: Senior School Senior, Miss J. H. White, Miss C. L. White, St. John's, Miss M. Bellan

TORONTO, OCT. 6, 1915.

## A Time of Strain

The present being a period of unprecedented national stress, scarcely a member of civilized society is spared from the enervating influences of mental and physical tension. *Strain* is the motto of the financial world. The intricate interrelations which obtain in pre-war economics make it inevitable that the unit must in some degree suffer with the whole. But our nation does not labour under merely a financial burden, it is also depressed by a fog of mental anxiety.

In such a time, when every man's future seems so much cast in the balances of the fates, it is not only individually but socially imperative that each man maintain his poise. The war will produce upon our returning soldiers enough nerve-debilitating results to flavour the heritage of our progeny for generations. Upon us at home therefore is impressed the necessity of conserving our natural vigour.

Students especially, whose work is entirely mental, ought to grasp this idea. The overshadowing menace of the war is prone to create in the mind of the student a most unhelpful paralysis of its working powers. The prime requisite for efficient mental labour is unclouded singleness of concentration. This necessity is not so urgent in the case of a manual labourer, though desirable. The most expedient antidotes against mental strain are the avoidance of needless excitement, the obtaining of plenty of sleep, the practice of meditation, and the auto-suggestion of soothing thoughts.

## The Empiricist and the Scientist in Medicine

The empiricist in medicine is the practitioner whose therapeutics are based upon blind "rules-of-thumb" and whose capabilities are limited to the particular field which he has seen traversed. The scientist is the doctor whose rules yield to the needs of unusual conditions, and whose exhaustive knowledge of the normal renders the anomalous intelligible. The medical student in college halls is laying the foundation slowly, but with a solemn certainty, for the superstructure of his future career, and it rests with him to which of the above categories he desires to belong.

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments  
 REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject  
 NOTE BOOKS for every purpose  
 FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies  
 4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
 General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
 Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES  
 HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO  
 Branches in Toronto:  
 Bloor and Dufferin Sts.  
 Bloor and Lippincott Sts.  
 Bloor and Yonge Sts.  
 College St. and Dovercourt Rd.  
 Danforth & Broadview Aves.  
 Earlscourt  
 Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.  
 Market  
 Parkdale  
 Parliament St.  
 Queen and Bathurst Sts.  
 Queen St. East  
 Spadina Ave. & College St.  
 West Toronto  
 Wychwood  
 Yonge and College Sts.  
 Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
 Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## Week-End Convention of Y.W.C.A. at Centre Island

The first night of the University College Y.W.C.A. Cabinet Conference was held in with rain and wind, but in spite of that fact a goodly number of dripping delegates made their way to Centre Island last Friday evening. They found the "smugglers" of retreats from the unfriendly elements in the cottage so kindly lent by the city Y.W.C.A., and were soon deep in discussions which made up in enthusiasm what they lacked in formality.

The purpose of the Association was thoroughly gone into at the first meeting, and this was followed by spirited debates upon the basis of membership, finance, mission study, Bible study, prayer, social service and the relationship of the Y.W.C.A. to the Church. A provisional programme was drawn up which bids fair to arouse the keenest interest of all the women students. In some cases old problems are to be attacked from quite new standpoints, in others entirely novel experiments are being tried to meet the growing needs of college women.

The Association is pledged, in this year of war, to the urgent cause of making the women who come under its influence realize more fully the responsibilities which they have a right to shoulder, the crisis which we are facing, and the necessity for personal sacrifices and earnest lives which must be squarely faced sooner or later.

The Conference was attended by the presidents of the different women's associations of University College, the members of the Cabinet, the delegates to Elgin House, Miss Marion Ferguson, last year's president, and Miss Margaret Wrong, intercollegiate secretary, who contributed very materially to the success of the discussions. Professor Hook of Victoria held a short service on Sunday morning, and gave a most interesting address, in which he dealt with the necessity for lives modelled upon that of Christ.

Perhaps it was the fervour of the discussions, perhaps it was the ramblings along the beach - they both may have had something to do with it - but we are inclined to think that the truly remarkable enthusiasm with which the members of the convention looked forward to meal times, was due solely to the excellence of the meals. Misses Margaret Shortall and Sairie Boyd, of Household Science, '16, were the girls who so ably looked after their essential part of the Conference.

This delightful week-end was brought to a close by breakfast on Monday morning at seven-thirty, after which the majority of the delegates took their departure, considerably wiser, if not sadder, than when they arrived.

## NOTE AND COMMENT

Three thousand dollars should not be hard to raise for the British Red Cross Fund. University students will respond generously to Lord Lansdowne's nationwide appeal, and will give cheerfully of their substance on Trafalgar Day.

After the distribution of uniforms this year, there should be few men left in multi. If you cannot go overseas, you can at least help make the Training Corps a success by turning out to drill.

## CORRESPONDENCE

## THE NEW DIRECTORY

The Editor of THE VARSITY -

Dear Sir:

Last year the Students' Council performed a great service for the students of the University by issuing a very comprehensive directory giving the street addresses and 'phone numbers of students in all faculties. Might I be allowed to suggest through your columns two improvements that would add very greatly to its usefulness. The first, that the directory should be issued as soon as possible after registration is completed in order that it may be available to canvassers of the various societies, to treasurers collecting dues, to class secretaries for the issuing of invitations, and so forth - nearly all of which activities are carried on early in the first term for the press of academic work begins.

The second suggestion is that the faculty or college and the year should be printed at the top of each page to facilitate reference. For instance if one is looking for the address of a student in Third Year Forestry, one thinks over the leaves a half-a-dozen times before finding the Forestry heading, and further on the heading Third Year. Whereas if Forestry Third Year were printed at the top of those pages, reference would be a much easier matter.

If these two suggestions are followed the directory, already a great convenience to the students, will become quite indispensable.

Yours very truly,

DOROTHY FERRIER

University College,  
September 20th, 1915.

The University Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. are to be congratulated on the new handbook, which is slightly larger than in former years, and is a better binding. The information contained, with a few, perhaps unavoidable exceptions, is reliable and up-to-date. The "Y" is doing the students a real service in the free distribution of these booklets, which the latter are not likely to forget.

## Every Man That Knows Good Shoes Will take a shine to our Fall Shoes



We are showing the limit of quality and the quintessence of style in our MEN'S SHOES FOR FALL.

LET US PROVE IT TO YOU

## H. &amp; C. BLACHFORD, Limited

286 YONGE STREET, Opposite Wilton Avenue



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or 'phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

105 SIMCOE STREET

'Phone Adelaide 954.

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE

Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.

207 YONGE ST. - - - - - TORONTO

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers

## The Students Book Department

has the largest stock in Toronto of

Arts  
 Science  
 Medicine  
 Education  
 and  
 Forestry

## Text-Books

NEW AND SECOND-HAND

Students are guaranteed that they cannot be purchased cheaper in Toronto

There is also a full stock of  
 Note Books, Loose Leaf Refills for all styles,  
 Fountain Pens, University Embossed Stationery, etc.

Follow the crowds to the SOUTH WING OF THE LIBRARY BUILDING

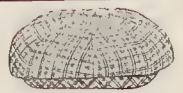


RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
 GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
 SWEATERS,  
 SWEATER COATS

## J. Brotherton

Phone N. 2092

550 YONGE STREET



## FALL HATS

DINEEN QUALITY  
 A STANDARD OF STYLE  
 AND MERIT THROUGH  
 ALL CANADA

Mention this paper when you get your new hat.

## DINEEN'S

140 YONGE STREET

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old

On with the New.

MEN'S

FURNISHINGS

## BEEBE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

MEN'S WEAR

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST

Has removed from College and  
 Spadina to the  
 Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
 Phone N. 1941

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE"  
 Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBES, Mgr

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college. Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or you will lose half the educative value of your course.

## "THE VARSITY"

will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper.  
 "THE VARSITY" is edited by and for students.

Subscribe To-day.

Subscription \$1.00 for the Year.



NEWS of the  
FACULTIES

## Dentistry

Dr. A. E. Webster has been appointed Dean in place of the late Dr. F. B. Whitmore.

Dr. R. D. Thornton has been appointed professor of Dental Anatomy in place of the late Dr. W. H. Doherty.

Dr. Dolson has succeeded Dr. Thornton in the patient's examination rooms.

Drs. F. A. Clarkson, A. E. Webster and Mason are lecturing in medicine and surgery in the place of Dr. Ryerson who is at present at Shorncliffe.

Word has been received from Sgt. C. Leggett, member of class '16, at Shorncliffe, Intermediate Base. He states that Niagara Camp was heaven in comparison with his present surroundings. He claims no sleep in the open air, rain or shine, and that the climate is quite different from ours. The days are quite hot and the nights quite chilly. The country is nearly all composed of rocks where he is located.

Sergt. W. H. Wing of class '16, at Shorncliffe, has advised everybody that he is hale and hearty and putting into practice what he has been taught in R.C.D.S. and he hopes many of the boys will enlist.

Earle S. McBride of class '16, commonly known as "Happy" has written to the hockey boys and says he hopes Dents will again be champions. Shorncliffe he claims is a splendid place and everybody is in the best of health.

The registration of freshmen this year at the R.C.D.S. exceeds that of the past few years. Over a hundred freshmen have added their names to the R.C.D.S. register and hope some day also to have their names on the stat. list. Look no further. The senior year is quite small owing of course to so many of its members having enlisted and were it not for the American graduates, who have entered the college as post-graduates, the senior year would be the smallest of many years.

## Victoria

## C COMPANY REORGANIZED.

"Regular drills will start on Wednesday afternoon," was the announcement made by Lieutenant Cochran to a large turnout of Vic. men in Burnside Hall on Monday afternoon. The announcement was greeted with enthusiasm.

The meeting for the reorganization of C Company was in charge of W. F. Bowles, B.A., the acting Dean of Residence. He introduced successively, Chancellor Bowles, Major Massey and Lieutenant Cochran, each of whom made a short address.

Chancellor Bowles commended the work of the C.O.F.C. very warmly. The development which resulted from the drills, he said, was not only physical but mental and moral. Major Massey was given a great ovation by the students, and the esteem in which the former captain of C Company is held was voiced by three hearty cheers. Major Massey explained that owing to his duties at Niagara he would be unable to take charge of C Company this year. He then introduced to the meeting Lieutenant C. N. Cochran, who will be his successor as the Officer Commanding C Company. The latter gave a short sketch of the work to be taken up this fall, as far as had been planned. A summary of these plans is now posted on the Order Board where it may be read by those who were unable to attend the meeting.

## O.V.C.

The first gathering of the students and faculty of the College took place Monday evening. Although lectures did not commence until yesterday morning and many of the upper year students were not yet back, the new assembly was well filled. Dr. Grange made a few opening remarks pertinent to the beginning of another year. Addresses of more than novel interest were given by Dr. C. C. James, Dominion Commissioner of Agriculture, and by Dr. Cowan of Galt, an old member of the Class of '08. Dr. Cowan reviewed the history of College and pictured the early days as he remembered them, when seven students would group themselves about a table, under the charge of Dr. Smith the first principal.

## Medicine

Keen interest is felt by Medical students in the expected return of those students from the front who are given leave of absence to complete their course in Medicine. No doubt those men will have many thrilling tales to relate.

At the opening meeting of the Medical Society last night it was decided to edit a Medical Journal some time after Christmas. This is to be an annual journal and Mr. B. Cornell was appointed as editor-in-chief.

## University College

## C.O.T.C. ORGANISATION

There was a meeting of the First Year Arts men in Room 37 Main Building University College on October 5th at 11:15 p.m., in the interest of the C.O.T.C. Captain Needler presided. A good representation of freshmen were present, who listened with little interest to Captain Needler's complete explanation. The speaker pointed out the successful work done the previous year, which undoubtedly will prove an incentive in this present term.

All first year men are urged to connect themselves with this work, not only from the standpoint of personal benefit, but it ought to be considered a privileged duty by everyone.

The hours, although not definitely arranged, will occur three times per week at 4:45 p.m. The first to be held on Thursday, October 7th on the front campus, directly in front of the Main Building.

A "C" company comprises fourth and first year men, and "B" Company second and third year men. More details will be given later.

DRAW IN THE VARSITY  
TENNIS TOURNAMENT

Wednesday, October 6th

## MEN'S SINGLES

GYM COURTS—9 a.m.

Preliminary Round.

No. 1 Court—S. Mathers vs. G. Nott  
No. 2 Court—J. D. Berry vs. W. B. Dickson

First Round.

No. 3 Court—A. Lewis vs. Kerr  
No. 4 Court—M. G. Gunn vs. J. Wales  
No. 5 Court—E. Ellis vs. J. C. McClelland

RESIDENCE COURTS—9 a.m.  
G. S. Lyon vs. E. H. Redman  
A. M. Austin vs. R. Scott

GYM COURTS—10 a.m.

No. 1 Court—J. R. Robinson vs. Sheard.  
No. 2 Court—F. C. W. Ball vs. F. E. Rodgers

No. 3 Court—L. Love vs. C. Weir.  
No. 4 Court—R. A. Jamieson vs. McKay  
No. 5 Court—J. Coles vs. Spencer

RESIDENCE COURTS—10 a.m.  
Chidley vs. J. A. Ross.  
E. Stewart vs. F. V. Pollock

First Round.

GYM COURTS—11 a.m.  
No. 1 Court—F. Davidson vs. J. V. Drynan

GYM COURTS—3 p.m.

No. 2 Court—A. I. McKay vs. winner of S. Mathers vs. Nott  
No. 4 Court—C. S. Dickson vs. M. H. Bird

## LADIES' SINGLES.

GYM COURTS—11 a.m.

Preliminary Round.

No. 2 Court—Miss Ochs vs. Miss E. Grant  
No. 3 Court—Miss H. Kirby vs. Miss J. Bryce

No. 4 Court—Miss M. Talmie vs. Miss E. Newham.  
No. 5 Court—Miss C. Cooper vs. Miss G. Brown

GYM COURTS—2 p.m.

Preliminary Round.

No. 1 Court—Miss A. McCullivray vs. Miss L. McPhedran.  
First Round.

No. 2 Court—Miss K. Crossley vs. Miss K. Carscadden  
No. 3 Court—Miss J. Leonard vs. Miss E. McPherson

No. 4 Court—Miss F. Storey vs. Miss G. Elliott.  
No. 5 Court—Miss M. Lewis vs. Miss M. McPherson.

First Round.

GYM COURTS—3 p.m.

## THE RAIL BIRD

The athletic and C.O.T.C. authorities are having some difficulty in arranging for Saturday dates. "The military" wish to hold regular Saturday field days. The Rugby Club were hoping to arrange double-headers at the Stadium on Saturday afternoons. The old adage could well be reconstructed: "All drill and no play makes Tom a poor soldier".

A week more and the Mulock Cup games will be drawing the usual crowds. Several teams are practising, and the material is of the best.

Owing to wet courts the tennis was postponed yesterday but will get started today. The schedule is announced in this issue.

Rennie, who got his T for winning the Tennis singles, is not eligible to play again this year in the same event. The winner of the singles in 1915, however, will not be champion of Varsity until he has beaten Rennie.

## HUGH GALL ELECTED

Hugh Gall, Varsity's victorious rugby Captain of 1910 has been appointed as representative of the Advisory Board on the Athletic Directorate during the absence of Dr. Hendrie, who is at the front with the University of Toronto Base Hospital.

## HOCKEY FANS MEET

As most of the members of the old hockey executive are doing their bit at the front, a meeting of those interested in hockey will be held in the gym, Thursday at 5 p.m., to appoint officers who will select voters for the annual elections of the Athletic Directorate.

No. 1 Court—Miss E. Graham vs. Miss D. Whittier.

## MEN'S DOUBLES.

Preliminary Round.

RESIDENCE COURTS—11 a.m.

Logan and Dickson vs. Leckie and Farney.  
McClelland and Gunn vs. McKay and Sheard.

RESIDENCE COURTS—2 p.m.

Rennie and Lewis vs. J. R. Robinson and J. V. Drynan.  
Stuart and Logie vs. Weir and Ellis.

RESIDENCE COURTS—3 p.m.

Ross and Berry vs. Bird and Lyon.

## LADIES' DOUBLES.

Preliminary Round.

GYM COURTS—4 p.m.

No. 2 Court—Misses Ochs and Fairchild vs. Miss J. Graham and K. Carscadden.

Ball's for all matches may be obtained at the gym. All results must be handed in to Mr. Hare when the balls are returned.

The draws for Thursday will be announced only at the gym, Thursday morning. Friday's draws will be announced in this paper.

LOEW'S YONGE ST.  
THEATRE

Continuous, 12.00 noon to 11.00 p.m.

Matinee, 10c, 15c; Evenings, 10c, 15c, 25c

BOX SEATS RESERVED IN ADVANCE

THIS WEEK:—

Julia Nash & Co., Rose & Ellis, Lillian Watson, Six Musical Sappers, Ben and Hazel Mann, Three Bantos, Brown Harris & Brown

## BUY YOUR

## COLLEGE GOWN

AT

## Harcourt's

103 King St. West

TORONTO

## SPECIAL

30c.

## LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30—2 p.m.

## HOTEL Waverley

SPADINA AVE. &amp; COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00 saves you money.

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers

You Need Not Look Farther than the  
CAMBRIDGE CLOTHES SHOP

One of the big features of our fall and winter clothes display is our selection of smart models for the young chaps—just what the give student wants to see.

Call at Toronto's Headquarters for Exclusive Ready-to-Wear Clothes. The Cambridge Line is our only offering, and it's something worth coming to see.

Snappy Young Men's Fall and Winter Suits and Overcoats } \$15 to \$30

## FITZPATRICK &amp; O'CONNELL, Ltd.

254 YONGE STREET

## E. M. KENNEDY &amp; Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

## Kerr, Davidson, Paterson

and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

## Divisional Signal Company

NO DOUBT a number of the undergraduates will be interested in learning that a Recruiting Depot has been established in Toronto for the Divisional Signal Company Training Depot, Ottawa. The men not only learn semaphore and flag signalling, but also signalling with the lamp, heliograph, buzzer, and telegraphy. This is not only one of the most interesting branches of the service, but one of the most important, as its duties are to maintain communications between divisional headquarters and brigade headquarters. The best type of men available are required for this work, and we know of no place where S.P.S. and other Varsity men can so effectually serve their country as in the Divisional Signal Company.

Those desiring further information should apply to the 2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers, at the Armouries.

## INITIATION

will be the order (or disorder) of the day.

## BRAWN as well as BRAIN

will be a factor in the great struggle.

Every sophomore and freshman should build up strength and vim by insisting that at every meal the table is supplied with an abundance of

## CANADA BREAD

HAVE YOU SECURED A COPY OF

## "THE VARSITY" WAR SUPPLEMENT?

THIS beautiful book is an illustrated review of all military activities at the University since the declaration of war. It contains, among other features, an Honor Roll of all Students and Members of the Faculty on active service, with short biographies of those killed on the field of battle. Every Student with friends at the front should have one of these Supplements.

The list of contributors includes President Falconer, Dr. Ellis, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science; Dr. Clarke, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Sir Edmund Walker, Sir Lomer Gouin, Prof. Wrong, Hon. Dr. R. A. Pyne and Ralph Connor.

50 Pages of finely tinted paper, superbly illustrated with half-tone engravings, for 25 CENTS.

BUY YOUR COPY NOW!

PROFITS DONATED TO THE UNIVERSITY BASE HOSPITAL

FOR SALE AT THE STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY POST OFFICE, AND "THE VARSITY" OFFICE.



When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult  
**T. J. MEDLAND**  
Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

M. 1269  
**PARK BROTHERS**  
PHOTOGRAPHERS  
328½ YONGE ST.  
TORONTO  
Opposite Gould St.

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well  
to see us about Military Equipment.

**G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.**  
"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"  
126-128 YONGE STREET - - TORONTO  
Phone Main 4544

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication  
of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible.  
Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

<p><b>BANKS.</b> CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE. 19 Branches DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina. <b>BARBERS.</b> E. M. KENNEDY &amp; Co., 464 Spadina Ave. <b>BOOKS.</b> STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building. McALPIN &amp; Co., Ltd., 4 to 12 College St. UNIVERSITY Y.M.C.A. BOOK EXCHANGE College 5014. <b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b> H. &amp; C. BLANCHARD, LTD., 286 Yonge St. Main 491 J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2002 DACK &amp; SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2410 WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St. <b>BREAD.</b> CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd. Hill 760 <b>DENTIST.</b> DR. W. A. BUCK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1911 <b>DRUGS.</b> G. TAMBLYN'S, LTD., 11 Branches <b>GROCERS.</b> T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400 <b>HABERDASHERS.</b> F. W. BEEBE &amp; SONS, 250 College. Coll 3212 HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316. HARGOURT &amp; SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2061 <b>HATERS AND FURRIERS</b> BUCKHAM, LTD., 264½ Yonge St. M. 1578 W. &amp; D. DINLEN, Co., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832</p>	<p><b>HOTEL.</b> HOTEL WAYERLEY, 488 Spadina. Coll. 781 <b>JEWELLERS.</b> RYBIT BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140 <b>LAUNDRY.</b> SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954. <b>LAW FIRMS.</b> KLEB, DAVIDSON, PATERSON &amp; McFAR- LAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990 <b>PHOTOGRAPHERS.</b> FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2869 PARK BROS., 328½ Yonge St. M. 1269 <b>PICTURE FRAMES.</b> J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500 <b>PRESSING AND CLEANING.</b> THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711. <b>SHOE REPAIRING.</b> UNIVERSITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave <b>SPORTING GOODS.</b> J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092. A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS., 207 Yonge St. <b>SURGICAL SUPPLIES.</b> INGRAM &amp; BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873. <b>TAH ORS.</b> AUSTEN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342 CROWN TAILORING, 533 College. Coll. 90 Fitzpatrick and O'Connell, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627 HARGOURT &amp; SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063 HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316. OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide. M. 1071. G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4541. <b>THEATRE</b> LOEW'S, Yonge St.</p>
--	--

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

**Crown Tailoring Co. Limited**  
CIVIL  
and  
MILITARY TAILORS  
Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE

### WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old  
Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can  
wear his pin with an even greater pride than before.  
Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will  
be rare keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your  
Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show  
you how to save money without risking quality.

Phone or write for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

**Ryrie Bros. Limited**

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

### KNOX ALUMNI HOLD BANQUET

Knox Old Boys Recall Early  
Days—A Vote of Criticism

The closing function of the Knox  
Alumni Conference took place on the  
afternoon of Friday, when over two hun-  
dred "Old Boys" of Knox sat down to  
lunch in the beautiful new dining-room  
under the high Gothic windows and heavy  
oak wainscoting. Rev. Prof. Ballantyne  
presided in his genial way. The Old Boys  
spent a happy and reminiscent time.  
Old stories were told of the days long gone  
and the eyes of many an aged and hoary  
veteran twinkled as the happy days of yore  
were recalled.

#### THE OLDEST GRADUATE

With a quiver in his voice the oldest  
graduate present, Mr. I. W. Mitchell,  
of Mattawa, as he told of coming to study  
at Varsity and sacrificing a clear in natural  
science that he might devote his time to the  
Christian ministry. "And after fifty  
years," he added, "I have no regrets."  
In those days it was thirty-six hours by  
stage from Toronto to Kingston, and the  
frequent halts were in order that the stage  
might be bribed out of the mud with  
lence rails.

Nearly all the afternoon was spent in  
this way—telling stories of student days  
and following the steps by which "Old  
Knox" arrived at its present palatial abode.  
Rev. Dr. Somerville likened the old college  
in the house of Professor Esch to a log  
with a sympathetic teacher on one end,  
and an eager Loy on the other.

#### EARLY BEGINNING

The college began in 184 with one  
room, one table and two benches, a num-  
ber of loaned books for a library, and a  
total of fourteen students. This lasted for  
twelve months, then a change was  
made to a house on Adelaide Street for  
two years. The next site was on the site  
of the present Queen's Hotel, afterwards  
removing to the old residence of Lord  
Eglin, which change lasted until 1875.  
Then came the Knox College on  
Spadina Crescent, which is so well-known  
and has so recently given way to the new  
building, costing something under half a  
million.

The genial old boys indulged their  
memories to the full. Amongst those who  
spoke were Rev. T. W. Mitchell  
of Mattawa, Prof. Wallace, of Victoria  
College, Rev. Dr. Somerville, of Toronto,  
Rev. A. I. Budge, of Greenore; Rev. A.  
Lovell Murray of the Student Volunteer  
Movement, and the Rev. James Little,  
of Ottawa.

#### A CRITICISM

The closing note was one of criticism.  
Rev. Mr. Little, of Ottawa, told the  
Alumni "what Knox College had not done  
for him." As a young graduate he pre-  
sented the revolutionary and critical  
attitude. The lecture system, which  
considers the students as a reservoir to be  
filled, he condemned. The examination  
system which causes the student to make  
a mental photograph of the final summary  
was to Mr. Little all but murder in the  
first degree. "I did not even know my  
Bible," said Mr. Little, and a pained  
silence, "and had to fall back when  
questioned on this or that doubtful text";  
that on that passage commentators  
differed copiously.

The Alumni Conference was voted a  
great success and a suggestion made that  
the speeches and addresses of the last few  
days be printed for circulation.

### CALLS NEW CHANCELLOR

Queen's University Offers Post  
to Dr. James Douglas, An  
Eminent Canadian

Kingston. — Principal Gordon has  
received nominations recently for the  
position of Chancellor of Queen's Uni-  
versity. The post was made vacant by  
the death of Sir Sandford Fleming, who  
occupied it for thirty-five years. There  
was only one nominee — Dr. James  
Douglas, a Canadian resident in New  
York, and a benefactor of the university.  
It is hoped that he will accept.

Dr. James Douglas is one of the most  
eminent alumni of Queen's University.  
He won a high reputation for scientific  
attainments and administrative ability  
when connected with railroad and mining  
development in the western and south-  
western states, and is now president and  
business manager of several large mining  
and railway companies. He has been twice  
president of the American Institute of  
Mining Engineers, and has received the  
honorary degree of Ph.D. from Queen's.  
He has made large gifts out of his fortune  
to the university. Dr. Douglas is a de-  
votee of the fishing rod, and it is said that  
there is no sport he likes better than  
playing a fine trout or bass at the end of  
the lightest possible tackle. He is 78  
years of age.

### VARSITY STUDENTS !!

QUESTIONS  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers were them, because the  
DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**

71½ & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

**GOTHIC THE NEW  
ARROW**  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRAVAT



Closefit, Peasbody & Co., Inc. Makers, Sales Opt. Montreal

## THE UNIVERSITY Y.M.C.A. BOOK EXCHANGE

will sell your old books for you at your own  
price. Buy your new text books second  
hand and save money.

FOR PARTICULARS ENQUIRE AT THE

UNIVERSITY Y.M.C.A.

Open 10-12.30 and 1.45 to 3 daily.

## STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

FALL **\$2.75** TERM

## MAJOR, 90 Harbord

'Phone Coll. 2711

## THE COLLEGE MAN'S SHOE

WINDSOR MODEL



This snug-fitting shoe is the very  
latest model for young men—stylish  
to the last degree—comfortable the  
day you put them on—good-looking  
every day you wear them.  
WALK-OVER SHOES, fitted by the  
FOOTGRAPH, give absolute comfort  
and prevent foot troubles.

**Walk-Over Boot Shop**  
290 YONGE STREET  
Opposite Wilson

### NEW FALL

## - HATS -

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,  
\$2.50 Value

≡ **\$1.75** ≡

**Buckham**  
LIMITED 264

YONGE ST.  
(Open Evenings)



## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Un-  
divided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with  
all Branches. Interest allowed on  
Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the  
world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

## SHOE REPAIRING Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

## UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by  
the University of Bristol to gradu-  
ates of other Universities desiring to  
pursue original research or advanced  
study in the University. The  
higher degrees of the University are  
open to such graduates as though  
they had originally graduated in  
Bristol. For detailed information  
application should be made to the  
Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communi-  
cation by sea with Canada, and is  
only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect  
our stock and ask our prices.

## University Press University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers - -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.,  
Manager, LIBRARY BUILDING

Patronize "The Varsity"  
Advertisers.

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style,"  
others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll  
get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing  
Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can  
say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1915

No. 5

### ONE HUNDRED VARSITY MEN NEEDED FOR OVERSEAS

#### FOURTH UNIVERSITIES COMPANY MAKES APPEAL

#### Lieutenants Mitchener, Cheney and Higgins to Com- mand Platoons—Machine Gun Section Forms Part of Company—Is This What You Were Waiting For?

The Fourth Universities Overseas Company want one hundred men immediately. When seen by THE Varsity last night, Lieutenant H. W. Cheney, who is in command of the Toronto platoon, stated that this was a splendid chance for students who are anxious to get away quickly, and with a congenial body of men. The Company has recruited one hundred and twenty-five men to date, and sixty per cent of these are students, whose average age is twenty-two or twenty-three years. The remainder of the present Company includes bank clerks, lawyers, and young business men, mostly friends of students who wish to be together.

These men are quartered at the McGill Union in Montreal, and in fine Sherbrooke Street residences. The buildings are very comfortable, well-heated and the men are well pleased. The student soldiers are given a subsistence allowance, and take their meals wherever they please. The Y.M.C.A. cafeteria, which is near by, provides excellent service for them.

**CHANCE FOR COMMISSIONS.**  
The Universities Companies are different from the other battalions, and the men are given every opportunity to make good. There is a chance for men to secure commissions through this Company, as the Imperial war office have learned to look to the Universities Companies, to supply a good many officers.

To this purpose, soldiers in the Universities Company receive two or three special lectures each week, which are not given to the men in the ordinary infantry battalions, and a Lieutenant, formerly a McGill professor, is now giving the men instruction in bayonet fighting. Thirty men from the first Company have received commissions and already ten men from the second have become Lieutenants. Both the First and Second Companies are in the trenches, while the Third is at Shoreham.

**NON-COMs TO BE APPOINTED.**  
The only non-coms appointed have been four lance corporals and these are only temporary. None of the non-commissioned officers will be chosen until the Company gets pretty well up to strength, so as to give all an equal chance. The positions will be filled on merit only, and students who have had previous O.T.C. training have a splendid chance in this connection.

### C.O.T.C. ORDERS

#### U. OF T. CONTINGENT

By Major A. D. LePan for Lt. Col.  
W. R. Lang, C.E., Commanding

October 8th, 1915

#### PARADES

Companies will parade as per the following time table:

Monday—University College, Knox, Victoria, Dental, McMaster, Education  
Tuesday—Medicine, Applied Science, Forestry, Trinity, St. Michael's, Wyckiffe  
Wednesday—University College, Victoria, Knox, Dental, McMaster, Education

Thursday—University College, Knox, Applied Science, Forestry, Dental (half Company), Trinity, Wyckiffe, Education, St. Michael's, McMaster

Friday—Victoria, Trinity, Wyckiffe, St. Michael's, Medicine, Applied Science, Forestry, Dental (half Company)

#### FIELD DAYS

Eight Field Days have been provided for the full term each Saturday commencing October 23rd

#### Schedule

Oct. 23—University College, Medicine, Knox

Oct. 30—Science, Dental

Nov. 6—Victoria, Trinity, Wyckiffe, St. Michael's, McMaster, Education

Nov. 13—Medicine, Science

Students desirous of enlisting should see Captain Kylin, in the Mining Building on College Street. When the attestation forms have been signed, the applicant must then pass a medical examination. If successful, transportation is given in groups to Montreal. Pay at the regular rates of \$1.10 per day starts upon enlistment, and subsistence extras are allowed from the same time. On arrival at Montreal each man gets a uniform. If he has had previous experience he is put in with the rest of the Company, who are at present engaged in platoon drill. The Company is drilling on the former McGill football campus under the shadow of Old McGill.

#### WORK AT MONTREAL

The daily routine of the men is as follows: Reveille at six, physical drill, under a very competent instructor, six thirty to seven, breakfast, drill and manoeuvre from eight forty to twelve; dinner, fall in again at one forty, field exercises till four, or if there is a lecture, till five, after which the men are free until bedtime.

The officers expect to secure enough men within a few weeks, and the scores of students who have returned to college this year, with the firm intention of going overseas, would do well to make up their minds over the holiday, as such a favourable chance will not occur for some time.

**OFFICERS IN COMMAND.**  
The officers in command, as so far announced, are Lieutenant H. W. Cheney, '17 Vic., Lieutenant Mitchener, S.P.S., Lieutenant F. C. Higgins, '14 Acadia (Nova Scotia); who is now on a recruiting tour of the Maritime Universities. Lieutenant Cheney may be seen at the Universities Company recruiting depot, from ten to twelve o'clock daily until next Wednesday, and he will be glad to answer all enquiries concerning the subject of enlistment.

**MACHINE GUN SECTION.**  
A machine gun has been presented to the Company and a machine gun section will be formed, which will go overseas with the Fourth, and will join the Princess Patricia's in the trenches. Every man who enlists in the Universities Overseas Company will thus have the coveted honour of wearing the letters P.P.C.L.I. on his shoulder.

In a deeper truer sense both as individuals and as a nation, we have great reason to be thankful, even in the hour of darkness and uncertainty. May the celebration of a national day of Thanksgiving this year have for us all a meaning and an earnestness such as it has never had before.

### TRAFALGAR DAY, OCTOBER 21st

#### LORD LANSDOWNE'S CABLEGRAM

Sir John S. Hendrie, C.V.O.,  
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario,  
Government House, Toronto

I beg to inform you that the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John, in view of the great demands upon their resources, both in France and the Near East, have decided to make an appeal throughout the Empire, by street and other collections, upon the twenty-first day of October next.

The money received from this appeal will be devoted entirely to relieving the sufferings of our wounded soldiers and sailors, from home and overseas, at the various seats of war, from all parts of the King's Dominions. We have already received generous assistance in our work, but with the increase of British and overseas forces at the front, there is a corresponding increase in our expenditure, and we shall be truly grateful to you if you will help us by organizing an appeal and sending the proceeds to us, for the objects which I have named.

I shall be greatly obliged if you will kindly communicate the foregoing to your Government. Their Majesties the King and Queen and Her Majesty Queen Alexandra are giving us their gracious patronage, and I trust that you will also be able to see your way to help.

LANSDOWNE,  
President of the British Red Cross Society,  
83 Pall Mall, London.

#### SIR JOHN HENDRIE'S PROMPT ACTION

This cable, from the head of the British Red Cross organization, received by the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province about a week ago was the cause of immediate action. The message was at once placed before the Government and a proclamation was issued calling upon the people of the province "to make such a contribution as will be worthy of the place you occupy in our Empire, worthy of this Province, and worthy of the great cause for which the appeal is made."

The Lieutenant Governor emphasizes the fact that this is the first appeal of the Motherland to Canadians during the present war and also the fact that this is the only appeal which has come to us in any form in which the sailors of the Empire are explicitly included.

The proclamation also requests the mayors of all towns and cities and the ceives of all municipalities to confer at once with the Red Cross and Patriotic Organizations in their communities, and to call public meetings for the purpose of organizing a campaign for the collection of funds on the twenty-first day of this month. The co-operation of the members of the legislature is asked and all Church and educational authorities throughout the province are urged to bring the matter before the people. This appeal has been followed up by others to local authorities in all parts of Ontario. The campaign is assuming vast proportions and the total aimed at does not fall below \$500,000.

#### THE UNIVERSITY'S RESPONSE

The University, as announced by the President in his opening address has accepted a share of the campaign and plans to raise \$3,000 for the fund. As the representative body of the undergraduates it is expected that the Students' Administrative Council will organize the campaign assisted probably by the executive officers of the various women undergraduate associations. The details of the organization are being worked out this week and action will be taken later. General satisfaction is felt that the University has thus been enabled to undertake such an important share in the response to the appeal of the motherland and a whole-hearted and enthusiastic co-operation is anticipated in the carrying out of the work.

Dr. A. H. Abbott of the department of Philosophy, who has been connected with the Speakers' Patriotic League during the summer has undertaken the secretarial work of the campaign in the province.

#### UNIVERSITY SERVICES CHOIR

The University Services Choir "concert" will be held at Long Branch on Wednesday, October 13th, not on Tuesday as originally intended. Party will leave Sunnyside at five o'clock Wednesday afternoon.

There are still vacancies for a number of voices in each part of the choir, especially in the alto section. The attractiveness of the musical part of the Sunday morning services will depend in no small measure upon the response of the student body in this matter. Names of those interested may be left with any of the present members, or at the University Y.M.C.A. building.

#### SPEAKER OF INTERNATIONAL REPUTE TO DELIVER NEXT SUNDAY'S SERMON

Among the many brilliant Theologians on the staff of the Union Theological Seminary, New York, there are few who take higher rank as preachers than Professor G. A. Johnston Ross who is to deliver the sermon in Convocation Hall on Sunday next. A native of Scotland, Dr. Johnston Ross attended college in Edinburgh and after graduation went to Cambridge as successor to Professor Halliday Douglas. Later he came to America as the pastor of a church at Bryn Mawr. For one year he filled the chair of Practical Theology in the Presbyterian College at Montreal. Here his brilliant intellect and superior ability gained him speedy recognition and he was shortly transferred to the Union Theological Seminary of New York.

As a preacher, Dr. Johnston Ross has an international reputation. He is highly spoken of for his choice of English and clearness of expression and is undoubtedly possessed of great intellectual ability. Because of his intimate connection with college life he is specially qualified to address a university audience and Convocation Hall should be well filled on Sunday morning.

#### McGILL REGISTRATION SHOWS A DECREASE IN ALL FACULTIES

#### NEWS OF OUR SISTER VARSITY

#### Two McGill Men Awarded V.C. Military Matters Prominent —Interfaculty Sports to be Encouraged

The first issue of the McGill Daily appeared on October 4th. The Editor-in-Chief for 1915-16 is H. R. Morgan, '17. Military matters seem to have found first place in the columns of our contemporary, a full page having been given to an account of the C.O.T.C. camp at Niagara. Editorially the Daily notes with pride that "our college halls have been converted into Red Cross workrooms, our workshops into munition factories, and our students' quarters into barracks". Well done McGill!

Registration figures are not yet complete but according to the figures available there is a decrease of 592 in the registration of the Faculties of Arts, Law, Medicine and Applied Science. A total of 846 students have registered in these faculties as compared with 1428 last year. The decrease is largely in the upper years, the Freshmen classes being nearly up to usual strength.

At McGill the same plan of encouraging interfaculty sports which is being adopted at Varsity has been decided upon, and the Athletic Directorate is looking forward to a busy year in sports in spite of the withdrawal of the Inter-College series. Great plans have been laid for track work and the University Sports Day is to see the official opening of the new Stadium. A banner day in the history of athletics at Old McGill is expected.

During the summer, two McGill men at the front have been honored with the Victoria Cross. They are Capt. F. A. C. Scrimger, and late Lance-Corporal Fisher. Both received the decoration for singular bravery at St. Julien.

Dr. William Peterson, principal of McGill University, has also received signal recognition of his eminent services to education and to the Empire. In June last, his name was included in the list of King's birthday honors, as receiving the title of K.C.M.G.

#### ATHLETIC DIRECTORATE

#### NOMINATIONS

To-morrow (Saturday) is the last day for receiving nominations for the vacancies on the Athletic Directorate caused by the resignations of Messrs. C. E. Gage and R. H. Berry, who are now at the front. Nominations must be signed by two undergraduate members and placed in the hands of the Secretary of the Athletic Association at the gymnasium by one o'clock.

#### NOTABLE SUCCESS ATTENDS EFFORTS OF SPEAKERS' LEAGUE

#### PROVINCE-WIDE CAMPAIGN

#### Members of University Staff Active in Work of Organization

The Speakers' Patriotic League, quite closely connected since its inception with University circles, has spent such a successful summer's work that now it is able to announce that through its activity over \$400,000 has been directed to patriotic purposes and more than 5,000 recruits have been enlisted.

The purpose with which the League was formed was well-defined. Last spring, after several months of war, it was found that recruiting in some of the counties in this province was not up to the standard set by their neighbours. In other cases, a few counties were not contributing a fair share of money to the Patriotic Fund.

As a result of these conditions the Speakers' Patriotic League was formed. The one aim of this organization was to stir up these backward counties so that they would contribute men and money for the cause proportionately with the remainder of the province. It was felt that the people in some of these districts did not fully appreciate the need for men and money. The Speakers' Patriotic League therefore aimed to educate public opinion throughout the country as to the pressing needs of the Empire for men and money.

His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario was elected President of the League, and Dr. A. H. Abbott, of the Department of Philosophy in the University, became Honorary Secretary. Another member of the University staff, Mr. C. N. Cochrane, a Lieutenant in the C.O.F.C., was appointed Organizing Secretary.

Mr. Cochrane started out immediately—that was in April, and travelled through the province continually until the first of July. The work he did during that time was preliminary to the detail work which followed. This period was, however, the important one, for since July it has not been found necessary to cover as much ground.

The plan of the organizers was to interview the leading citizens in each community and point out to them the necessity of concerted effort. In cases where meetings were to be held, the League either found local speakers or supplied them themselves.

Everyone who was in Toronto during the past summer knows of the Citizens' League and the great Massey Hall meeting but probably very few know that Dr. Abbott and his associates were responsible for both.

Dr. Abbott stated to THE VARSITY yesterday that he had received permission from the Board of Governors to act as Secretary of the Speakers' League during the winter. He is however to continue part of his work at the University. Owing to the fact that he has just been retained by the Red Cross Society as Secretary for their month's campaign to raise money for Trafalgar Day, Dr. Abbott will not resume his lectures until next month and then to lecture only in History of Philosophy of the fourth year general course. The rest of Dr. Abbott's work will be taken by Mr. John Line, a distinguished graduate of Varsity.

The League is now working in co-operation with the Trafalgar Day Campaign and Dr. Abbott, the Honorary Secretary, has taken over the secretarial duties of this special Red Cross endeavour.

#### CHEMICAL CLUB

At the first meeting of the year of the Industrial Chemical Club the following executive was elected—

Hon. President: Dean Ellis.  
Hon. Vice-President: Professor Bain.  
President: D. Boyd.  
Vice-President: G. G. Macdonald.  
Sec.-Treasurer: J. E. Fasken.  
Curator: F. Phillips.  
Fourth Year Rep.: N. B. Brown.  
Third Year Rep.: J. U. Dickson.

Oct. 10—Autumn Tea of the U.C. Women's Literary Society.  
Oct. 19—Organ Recital, Convocation Hall, 3 p.m.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLIOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: E. K. CRIGHTON.  
Associate Editor: M. D. J. REID, B.A.  
Editor: G. C. MACDONALD, B.A.  
Editor: R. D. TAYNOR, B.A.  
Editor: E. K. CRIGHTON.

Reportorial Editor: H. K. KAY, B.A.  
Associate Reportorial Editor: M. A. E. M. PARKES.  
Associate Editor: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Editor: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Editor: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Editor: C. C. GRANT, B.A.

Editor: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Editor: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Editor: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Editor: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Editor: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Editor: C. C. GRANT, B.A.

Local Editor: W. F. GREGORY.

TORONTO, OCT. 8, 1915.

## Cause for Thanksgiving

Why should we be thankful and cheerful with the most ghastly war in history raging?

Because the British armies are fighting in a just cause, because Canada and the Empire will be the gainers for the war, because our own great Dominion is unscathed by the horror and carnage that bewilders Europe, because the students of Toronto return to their various activities under the same unobtrusive, peaceful protection that has formerly held sway, in contrast to the pitiful situation of our brothers in Belgium, Poland and other European countries, because Canadians, within and outside the University have been given the opportunity to show what they are worth, because our harvest has been a bountiful one, because, in President Falconer's words, "we are in a position which we would not have thought possible a year ago".

Let this thanksgiving sea on, then, be more to us than a festive break in a busy academic session. Let it be that as well, for it is the only holiday over which the examinations do not cast their shadows, but this year, above all years, let us be truly thankful for those divine mercies which we have sometimes so much taken for granted as to let them pass by unnoticed.

And lastly, let us give thanks that our heritage is indeed, so honorable an one—

"Thank me the Blood that bred us  
Clean fibre and clean strain—  
The Truth which straightly sighted  
Let no one swerve again.  
And may Almighty Goodness  
Give us the will to be  
As sweet as upland pastures,  
As strong as wind at sea."

## An Opportunity

The Fourth Universities Company has sent out an urgent call for one hundred Varsity soldiers. Students who returned to college with the firm intention of proceeding overseas at the first favourable opening will do well to give this matter their most serious consideration. In the Universities Company, they will

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments

REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject

NOTE BOOKS for every purpose

FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies

4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts.  
Bloor and Yonge Sts.  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves.  
Earls Court  
Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.  
Market Parkdale  
Parliament St.  
Queen and Bathurst Sts.  
Queen St. East  
Spadina Ave. & College St.  
West Toronto  
Wychwood  
Yonge and College Sts.  
Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

THE GERMAN TRAGEDY  
AND ITS  
MEANING FOR CANADA

President Falconer has made a valuable addition to the literature of the great war and its origins in a little book entitled *The German Tragedy and its Meaning for Canada*. The substance of it, as the author tells us in his preface, was delivered in the form of addresses to Canadian Clubs or to undergraduates of the University. But as it now appears there is little trace of the popular lecture in its pages except clearness of style and pointed phraseology. The book is homogeneous, well-knit, and consecutive in argument from beginning to end. After a preliminary chapter on the contrasting national standards revealed by the war, the author reviews the process by which Germany was indoctrinated with the worship of force. He shows by apt instance and quotation how Bismarck first secured the support of his sovereign in his campaign against popular rights, and then by the magic of successful war imposed permanently upon the willing nation the fetters of a military system. Conquest of territory blinded the people to the real menace of the new tyranny, and the enlarged opportunities thus created for commercial advantage occupied their minds and engaged their energies. The progress of German political thought since Bismarck is illustrated by quotation from Hohenlohe and Bulow, subsequent Chancellors, and from other political writers. The history of the last fifty years of Germany, the author truly says, has "all the elements out of which the Greeks would have composed a moving tragedy". The characteristic note of Germany's behaviour is *Überbiss*, overweening insolence, the attitude which they express by their own favourite phrase "sich imponieren". The President brings his book to a weighty conclusion with a chapter called "The Bearing on the Future of Canada". Every word of this chapter is worth pondering, and the appeal is especially to University men. It answers the question so ineptly discussed some months ago by a Canadian financial journal in a leading article, "What is Canada going to get out of it?" President Falconer's answer is, that if Canada takes to heart the lessons of the war she will "get" a greater and heightened appreciation of the freedom which has been her birthright and is now the real object of the desperate struggle that the Allies are engaged in. She will learn sympathy for the oppressed and be very considerate for the small peoples and the minorities. She will respect and emulate the organization and efficiency which have been so marked an advantage on the side of the Germans, and have been directed to such evil ends. And above all she will reverence character, the quality of soul that makes men truly great, and will subordinate all educational processes to the development in her sons and daughters of this preeminent gift, the lack of which in the leaders of modern Germany and in her people generally has brought about the tragedy of the war. (Reprinted from the July number of the *University Monthly*.)

\*Published by the University of Toronto Press, and for sale by the Students' Book Department at 50 cents per copy.

have congenial companions, the honour of being a Princess "Pats" man, and the opportunity of getting into action much more quickly than by any other means. What more can a University soldier desire?

TRINITY UNIVERSITY  
CONSTRUCTION DELAYED

War Conditions Said to be the Cause—Will Cost a Million

Construction of the new building for Trinity University will not be commenced in the immediate future, as was originally anticipated. The college authorities have determined to wait until the effect of the war upon financial conditions is somewhat less strenuous. Trinity, however, is not financially embarrassed, the city's payment of \$640,000 for the present property making a respectable nest-egg for the million expenditure estimated on the new buildings. Plans have already been prepared and are now on exhibition in the college library. The new university buildings when constructed will front on Hoskin avenue, and the style of architecture will be a Tudor development on the collegiate Gothic.

McGILL'S NEW STADIUM  
HAS BEEN COMPLETED

Track is Said by Authorities to be One of America's Finest

On October 22nd there is to be formally opened at McGill a new stadium and playing field for college sports. The building is practically finished now and is awaiting its official opening on Sports Day. The stadium is built of reinforced concrete with a foundation of solid rock. There is a seating capacity for 8,400 people, with sufficient space left to provide for an additional seating capacity of 12,000. From the top of the Stadium one of the finest views in the city of the downtown district can be obtained. The playing field is encircled by a running track a quarter mile in length and 18 feet in width. It is said on good authority to be one of the finest in America. On the south side of the track there is a road especially built for automobiles. People can easily view the games from their cars. There have been temporary dressing rooms made, and these are fitted up with shower baths, etc. These are situated a little on the west from the Stadium. It is unfortunate for McGill that the opening year of the Stadium will see no intercollegiate contests.

The . . .

## Students Book Department

has the largest stock in Toronto of

Arts

Science

Medicine

Education

and

Forestry

NEW AND SECOND-HAND

Students are guaranteed that they cannot be

purchased cheaper in Toronto

There is also a full stock of  
Note Books, Loose Leaf Refills for all styles,  
Fountain Pens, University Embossed Stationery, etc.

Follow the crowds to the SOUTH WING OF THE LIBRARY BUILDING

## Every Man That Knows Good Shoes

Will take a shine to our Fall Shoes



We are showing the limit of quality and the quintessence of style in our MEN'S SHOES FOR FALL.

LET US PROVE IT TO YOU

## H. &amp; C. BLACHFORD, Limited

286 YONGE STREET, Opposite Wilson Avenue



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE

Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST.

TORONTO

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE" Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.



RUGBY, FOOTBALL and GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS  
J. Brotherton

Phone N. 2092

550 YONGE STREET

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college. Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or you will lose half the educative value of your course.

## "THE VARSITY"

will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper. "THE VARSITY" is edited by and for students.

Subscribe To-day.

Subscription \$1.00 for the Year.



# ATHLETICS

## TENNIS TOURNEY RESULTS

The tennis tourney which has been in progress for two days has reached the third round. The games have been brisk and several surprises have occurred. Lyon put Lewis, of last year's team, away after three, three sets. Miss Chambers, last year's champion of St. Margaret's, triumphed over Miss Crok, who took the championship last year. The games to-day and to-morrow will bring the series to the finals.

The schedules will be announced in this paper and posted in the gym. Contestants are particularly requested to put down their scores after each game.

### WEDNESDAY

#### MEN'S SINGLES

##### FIRST ROUND.

Dickson defeated Barrie (default).  
Nott defeated Mathers, 6-1, 6-4.  
Lewis defeated Kert, 6-4, 6-2.  
Wales defeated Gunn, 6-1, 6-3.  
McClellan defeated Kelly, 6-1, 6-1.  
Lyon defeated Redman (default).  
Austin defeated Scott, 6-2, 7-5.  
Robinson defeated Sheard, 6-6, 7-5, 6-2.  
Rogers defeated Ball, 7-5, 6-3.  
Logie defeated Weir, 6-2, 6-0.  
Jamieson defeated McKay, 6-2, 8-6.  
Spencer defeated Coles, 5-7, 6-2, 9-7.  
Ross defeated Chidley, 7-5, 2-6, 6-4.  
Stewart defeated Pollock (default).  
Drynan defeated Davidson, 4-6, 8-6, 8-6.  
A. L. McKay defeated Nott, 6-1, 6-3.  
C. S. Dickson defeated Bird, 6-3, 6-3.

#### MEN'S DOUBLES

Logan and Dickson defeated Leckie and Parney, 6-1, 6-4.  
McClellan and Gunn defeated McKay and Sheard, 4-6, 1-3, 6-3.  
Rennie and Lewis defeated Robinson and Drynan, 6-1, 6-4.  
Stewart and Logie defeated Weir and Ellis, 6-3, 6-3.

#### LADIES' SINGLES

##### PRELIMINARY.

Grant defeated Ochs, 6-3, 6-0.  
Kirby defeated Bryce, 6-3, 6-2.  
Tolmie defeated Newham, 6-2, 6-3.  
Brown defeated Copper, 6-2, 6-1.  
McGillivray defeated McPhedran, 6-3, 6-4.

##### FIRST ROUND.

Crossley defeated Carscadden, 6-1, 2-6, 6-3.  
McPherson defeated Leonard, 6-0, 6-1.  
Elliot defeated Storey, 1-6, 6-0, 6-1.  
McPherson defeated Lewis, 9-7, 6-1.  
Whittier defeated Graham, 5-7, 6-2, 6-2.

### THURSDAY

#### MEN'S SINGLES

##### SECOND ROUND.

Dickson defeated Lowe, 6-0, 6-3.  
Wales defeated McClellan (default).  
Rogers defeated Robinson, 8-6, 6-8, 10-8.  
Stewart defeated Jamieson, 7-5, 6-2.  
Lyon defeated Lewis, 5-7, 6-0, 9-7.  
Ross defeated Spencer, 7-5, 2-6, 6-3.  
C. S. Dickson defeated Logie, 6-4, 6-4.  
McKay defeated Drynan, 7-5, 6-4.

#### MEN'S DOUBLES

##### SECOND ROUND.

Bird and Lyon defeated Ross and Berry.  
Rennie and Lewis defeated Wales and Dickson, 6-3, 3-6, 6-3.  
Logan and Dickson defeated McClellan and Gunn, 6-4, 6-2.  
McKay and Walters defeated Urquhart and McLeod, 6-1, 7-5.

#### LADIES' DOUBLES

##### PRELIMINARY.

Ochs and Fairchild defeated Graham and Carscadden, 6-2, 6-0.

#### LADIES' SINGLES

##### SECOND ROUND.

Chambers defeated Tolmie, 6-2, 7-5.  
Kirby defeated Grant, 6-1, 7-5.  
Chambers defeated Cook, 6-3, 6-2.  
E. McPherson defeated Crossley, 6-8, 6-1, 6-2.  
McGillivray defeated Brown, 6-4, 6-1.  
W. McPherson defeated Whittier, 6-3, 6-4.

### THIS IS OUR OWN

First soph—"What was your brother doing this summer?"  
Second ditto—"Inspecting shells over in Hamilton. What was your brother doing?"  
First ditto—"Expecting shells—over in France."

## THE RAIL BIRD

Junior Meds had twenty-five men out to their first practice. Junior Meds can always be counted on for a strong team. Hume Crawford should be an asset if he will come out.

Victoria are stealing a march on the other Mulock cup teams, and have already shipped in a few practices. With "Big" Horner on the job—look out for Vic.

Junior and Senior University College are showing their usual disregard for preparation, and as yet have not deigned to post notices or elect officers.

The tennis tourney is attracting large crowds around the gym these days. It is hard to make any predictions as yet but Rennie and Lewis look easy winners in the doubles.

## TENNIS DRAW

### FRIDAY

#### MEN'S SINGLES

##### SECOND ROUND.

Gym Courts—12 a.m.  
No. 1 Court—W. B. Dickson vs. A. M. Austin.

##### THIRD ROUND.

No. 4 Court—10 a.m.—Lyon vs. Rogers.  
No. 3 Court—12 a.m.—Dickson vs. Stuart.  
No. 4 Court—12 a.m.—J. V. Ross vs. A. L. McKay.  
There will be no matches again until Wednesday after Thanksgiving.

#### LADIES' SINGLES

##### THIRD ROUND.

No. 3—10 a.m.—Miss H. Kirby vs. Miss V. Chambers.

No. 2 Court. Miss G. Elliott vs. Miss A. MacGillivray.

There will be no matches again until Wednesday after Thanksgiving.

#### LADIES' DOUBLES

##### FIRST ROUND.

No. 3 Court—4 p.m.—Miss E. Graham and Miss G. Elliott vs. Miss Ochs and Miss Fairchild.  
No. 4 Court—Miss H. Kirby and Miss Patrick vs. Miss J. Bryce and Miss E. Grant.

## PROF. CORSAN OPTIMISTIC

### ABOUT THE YEAR'S AQUATICS

In spite of the fact that Varsity have lost two of their best swimmers in Frank Wood, the Dominion champion, and Heustis, the fast Scotch man, Professor Corsan expects to develop a better team this year than he has ever had before. He reports that there are several positions vacant on the polo team, as well as on the swimming team and any freshmen swimmers will be made welcome by the Professor as soon as the tank repairs are completed. In view of the fact that the team makes a trip to Montreal to compete with McGill it would be advisable for all swimmers to get in shape as soon as possible.

Besides those who are already swimmers Mr. Corsan advises any person desirous of learning to swim or taking a course in life-saving to put in an appearance, and the Professor's ability to teach the art needs no mention.

While the men's tank is under repairs, Professor Corsan is spending his time at the ladies' tank in the Household Science Building, and reports remarkable progress. Should any ladies like to take advantage of 14 services, a hearty welcome will be given them.

## BOXERS AND WRESTLERS

There will be a meeting of the Boxers' and Wrestlers' Club at the gym, at four o'clock, Friday, October 8th, to elect officers. Be on time.

## TRACK MEET

The annual inter-faculty track meet will be held at the Stadium on Friday, October 22nd, when the usual events will be staged. Considerable attention on the part of the students is already being displayed and all who intend taking part will train at the stadium each afternoon, where a coach and a trainer will be in attendance. As there will be no intercollegiate meet this year, the interfaculty contests are sure to arouse a great deal of interest.

## MULOCK CUP SCHEDULE

The Mulock Cup schedule has been drawn up by the Rugby Club, the first game to be played next Wednesday. All games will be played at the Stadium, with the exception of the home games of St. Michael's, Trinity and Victoria, which will be played on the grounds of these colleges.

Games must be played as scheduled, rain or shine, no postponement being possible. Games commence four p.m. sharp. The groups have been arranged taking into consideration the drill rights of the various companies.

The captains of the respective clubs will agree upon the officials for their games, and the managers of each team will make their reports to the Secretary of the Rugby Club. The rules of the Intercollegiate Rugby Union will govern.

GROUP A—Senior School, Senior Meds, St. Michael's.

GROUP B—Junior School, Junior Meds, Forestry.

GROUP C—Senior Arts, Victoria, Dents.

GROUP D—Junior Arts, Knox, Trinity.

Oct. 13—Wednesday Senior School at Senior Meds.

" 15—Friday Trinity at Junior Arts.

" 18 Monday Senior Meds at St. Mikes. Junior School at Forestry.

" 19 Tuesday Dents at Victoria Junior Arts at Knox.

" 20—Wednesday Junior Meds at Jr. School.

" 25—Monday St. Mikes at Senior School.

" 26—Tuesday Victoria at Senior Arts.

" 27 Wednesday Forestry at Junior Meds.

" 29—Friday Knox at Trinity Senior Meds at Jr. School.

" 2—Tuesday Senior Arts at Dents.

" 3—Wednesday Junior School at Junior Meds.

" 5—Friday Junior Arts at Trinity.

" 8—Monday St. Mikes at Senior Meds.

" 9—Tuesday Victoria at Dents.

" 10—Wednesday Forestry at Junior School.

" 12—Friday Trinity at Knox.

" 15—Monday Sr. School at St. Mikes.

" 16—Tuesday Junior Meds at Forestry.

" 19—Friday Senior Arts at Victoria.

" 23—Tuesday Dents at Senior Arts.

## SOCCER

A meeting of the Soccer Club will be held at the gym, on Tuesday, October 12, at four p.m. All the faculties are requested to send their representatives in order to draw up a schedule.

## LOEW'S YONGE ST. THEATRE

Continues, 12:00 noon to 11:00 p.m.

Matinee, 10c, 15c; Evenings, 10c, 15c, 25c.

BOX SEATS RESERVED IN ADVANCE.

THIS WEEK:—Julia Nash & Co., Rose & Ellis, Lillian Watson, Six Musical Solitaires, Ben and Hazel Mann, Three Bartos, Brown Harris & Brown.

BUY YOUR

COLLEGE GOWN

AT

Harcourt's

103 King St. West

TORONTO

SPECIAL

30c.

LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30—2 p.m.

HOTEL WAVERLEY

SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00 saves you money.

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers

You Need Not Look Farther than the CAMBRIDGE CLOTHES SHOP

One of the big features of our fall and winter clothes display is our selection of smart models for the young chaps—just what the give student wants to see.

Call at Toronto's Headquarters for Exclusive Ready-to-Wear Clothes. The Cambridge Line is our only offering, and it's something worth coming to see.

Snappy Young Men's Fall and Winter Suits and Overcoats

\$15 to \$30

FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL, Ltd.

254 YONGE STREET

E. M. KENNEDY & Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson

and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

## Divisional Signal Company

NO DOUBT a number of the undergraduates will be interested in learning that a Recruiting Depot has been established in Toronto for the Divisional Signal Company Training Depot, Ottawa. The men not only learn semaphore and flag signalling, but also signalling with the lamp, heliograph, buzzer, and telegraphy. This is not only one of the most interesting branches of the service, but one of the most important, as its duties are to maintain communications between divisional headquarters and brigade headquarters. The best type of men available are required for this work, and we know of no place where S.P.S. and other Varsity men can so effectually serve their country as in the Divisional Signal Company.

Those desiring further information should apply to the 2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers, at the Armouries.

## INITIATION

will be the order (or disorder) of the day.

## BRAWN as well as BRAIN

will be a factor in the great struggle.

Every sophomore and freshman should build up strength and vim by insisting that at every meal the table is supplied with an abundance of

## CANADA BREAD

HAVE YOU SECURED A COPY OF

## "THE VARSITY" WAR SUPPLEMENT?

THIS beautiful book is an illustrated review of all military activities at the University since the declaration of war. It contains, among other features, an Honor Roll of all Students and Members of the Faculty on active service, with short biographies of those killed on the field of battle. Every Student with friends at the front should have one of these Supplements.

The list of contributors includes President Falconer, Dr. Ellis, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science; Dr. Clarke, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Sir Edmund Walker, Sir Lomer Gouin, Prof. Wrong, Hon. Dr. R. A. Pyne and Ralph Connor.

50 Pages of finely tinted paper, superbly illustrated with half-tone engravings, for 25 CENTS.

BUY YOUR COPY NOW!

PROFITS DONATED TO THE UNIVERSITY BASE HOSPITAL

FOR SALE AT THE STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY POST OFFICE, AND "THE VARSITY" OFFICE.



When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult  
**T. J. MEDLAND**  
Phone M. 7100 130-2 KING E.

M. 1269  
**PARK BROTHERS**  
PHOTOGRAPHERS  
328½ YONGE ST.  
TORONTO  
Opposite Gould St.

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well  
to see us about Military Equipment.

**G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.**  
"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"  
126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO  
Phone Main 4544

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication  
of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible  
Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

<b>BANKS.</b> CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE 19 Branches. DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina. <b>BARBERS.</b> E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 464 Spadina Ave. <b>BOOKS.</b> STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building. McAINSH & Co., LTD., 4 to 12 College St. UNIVERSITY Y.M.C.A. BOOK EXCHANGE College 5011 <b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b> H. & C. BLANCHARD, LTD., 286½ Yonge St. Main 491 J. BROTHERTON, 378 Yonge St. North 2092. DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2110. WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St. <b>BREAD.</b> CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd Hill 760 <b>DENTIST.</b> DR. W. A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941 <b>DRUGS.</b> G. TAMBLYN'S, LTD. 11 Branches. <b>GROCERS.</b> T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400. <b>HABERDASHERS.</b> F. W. BEEFE & SONS, 280 College Coll 3212. HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316. HARCOLT & SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063 <b>HATTERS AND FURRIERS.</b> BUCKHAM, LTD., 264½ Yonge St. M. F. 1575. W. & D. DINFEN, Co., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.	<b>HOTEL.</b> HOTEL WAYERLEY, 488 Spadina. Coll. 781 <b>JEWELLERS.</b> RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140 <b>LAUNDRY.</b> SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954. <b>LAW FIRMS.</b> KERR, DAVIDSON, PATERSON & MCFAR- LAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990. <b>PHOTOGRAPHERS.</b> FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2869. PARK BROS., 328½ Yonge St. M. 1269. <b>PICTURE FRAMES.</b> J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500 <b>PRESSING AND CLEANING.</b> THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711 <b>SHOE REPAIRING.</b> VARSITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave <b>SPORTING GOODS.</b> J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092. A. G. SPALDING & BROS., 207 Yonge St. <b>SURGICAL SUPPLIES.</b> INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873. <b>TAILORS.</b> AUSTEN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave Coll. 4342. CROWN TAILORING, 533 College. Coll. 90 FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627. HARCOURT & SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063. HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316. OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide. M. 1071. G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544. <b>THEATRE</b> LOEW'S, Yonge St.
---	---

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers

**Crown Tailoring Co.**  
Limited  
CIVIL  
and  
MILITARY TAILORS  
Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE

### WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old  
Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can  
wear his pin with an even greater pride than before.  
Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will  
be rare keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your  
Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show  
you how to save money without risking quality.

Phone or write for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

**Ryrie Bros. Limited**

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Science

The S.P.S. freshmen spent an enjoyable  
evening on Wednesday at the University  
Y.M.C.A. building where they were  
tendered a banquet by the Y.M.C.A. and  
were addressed by President Falconer,  
Dean Ellis and Professor Angus. A few  
of the students representing various  
organizations of the S.P.S. also spoke.  
Entertainment was furnished by an  
electrionist and soloist.

### Education

An invitation is extended to all the  
students of the Faculty of Education to  
attend the activities of the University  
School at the Stadium this (Friday)  
afternoon

Last year the wives of the Faculty of  
Education held a series of teas in the  
University School on the first Friday of  
each month. The L.A.I. intend holding  
these teas again this year and will probably  
commence them in a few weeks time.

To arrange for work in gymnastics Dr  
Barton will meet the students next week  
in the following sections:

Tuesday morning, 8-45. Women whose  
initials are from A-K.  
Thursday morning, 8-45. Women  
whose initials are from L-Z.  
Friday morning, 8-45. All men students.

### University College

The University College freshmen after  
the banquet tendered them last night by  
the University "Y" now feel more in-  
timately acquainted with one another.

The evening was most profitable. In-  
troduced by the chairman, Mr. K. C.  
Bell, the President pointed out to the  
students the advantages of the historic  
college which they now attend for the  
first time. He stated that a great and  
new era will be ready for the students  
when the present world crisis has passed  
over.

Principal Hutton followed the first-  
speaker, warmly endorsing the C.O.T.C.  
Concerning conscription, the Principal  
said, "Liberty is the pride of the British,  
but there must be limitations to liberty.  
The liberty of the individual rests with  
the liberty of the nation itself. You in  
Canada are legally free and likely will be  
free from conscription, but none are free  
from the limitations of conscience."

Captain Wallace of the English depart-  
ment made an admirable appeal for en-  
listment in the O.T.C. that will no doubt  
bear fruit.

### Victoria

#### WOMEN'S LIT.

Grave and dignified seniors, blasé  
juniors, jubilant sophomores and curious  
freshies filled Alumni Hall to its utmost  
capacity on Thursday, October 7th at  
the opening meeting of the Literary  
Society. The business proceeded with a  
swing, communications were read,  
reports and bills were disposed of with  
dispatch and it was a matter of satisfac-  
tion to all that the proposed tea room  
was formally approved by the members.  
The programme, which was of the nature  
of a reception for the freshmen, opened  
with greetings from the seniors in the form  
of a duet which was followed by addresses  
of welcome from the President, the leaders  
of Government and opposition, each in  
their individual and unique manner. The  
aims of the Lit. and plans for the coming  
year were outlined Mrs. Brown, a  
former president of the Lit. likewise made  
a strong appeal not only on behalf of the  
Lit. but on behalf of the various other  
organizations, and then to complete the  
welcome a song was rendered by four  
irrepressible sophettes.

In closing, Miss Myers of the first year  
replied on behalf of '19 and after a very  
favourable critics report a hint of refresh-  
ments speedily brought about a notion  
for adjournment.

The formal opening of the Vic. patriotic  
tea-room will be held in the Ladies' Study  
on Wednesday, October 13th, between  
3.30 and 5.30. Special music.

#### FOR SALE.

A Bausch and Lomb microscope  
practically new, 16, 4, and 1.9 mm. (oil  
immersion) objective. F. Olsen, 41 North  
Markham Street.

### VARSITY STUDENTS !!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Duck's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers were them, because the  
DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**  
71½ & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

**GOTHIC THE NEW  
ARROW**  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRAVAT



Close, Penbody & Co., Inc. Hatters, Sales Dept. Montreal

## THE UNIVERSITY Y.M.C.A. BOOK EXCHANGE

will sell your old books for you at your own  
price. Buy your new text books second  
hand and save money.

FOR PARTICULARS ENQUIRE AT THE

**UNIVERSITY Y.M.C.A.**

Open 10-12.30 and 1.45 to 3 daily.

## STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

FALL \$2.75 TERM

## MAJOR, 90 Harbord

Phone Coll. 2711

## THE COLLEGE MAN'S SHOE

### WINDSOR MODEL



This snug-fitting shoe is the very  
latest model for young men—stylish  
to the last degree—comfortable the  
day you put them on—good-looking  
every day you wear them.

WALK-OVER SHOES, fitted by the  
FOOTGRAPHER, give absolute comfort  
and prevent foot troubles.

**Walk-Over Boot Shop**  
290 YONGE STREET  
Opposite Wilson

### NEW FALL

## - HATS -

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,  
\$2.50 Value

= \$1.75 =

**Buckham**  
LIMITED 264

YONGE ST.  
(Open Evenings)



## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Un-  
divided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with  
all Branches. Interest allowed on  
Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the  
world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

## SHOE REPAIRING Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

## UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

### POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by  
the University of Bristol to gradu-  
ates of other Universities desiring to  
pursue original research or advanced  
study in the University. The  
higher degrees of the University are  
open to such graduates as though  
they had originally graduated in  
Bristol. For detailed information  
application should be made to the  
Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communi-  
cation by sea with Canada, and is  
only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect  
our stock and ask our prices.

## University Press University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.,  
Manager. LIBRARY BUILDING

Patronize "The Varsity"  
Advertisers.

### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style,"  
others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll  
get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing  
Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can  
say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1915

No. 6

## STUDENTS' COUNCIL PLANS CAMPAIGN FOR TRAFALGAR DAY FUND

### FIRST MEETING OF YEAR

Enthusiastic Co-operate on from all Faculties Assures the Success of Three Thousand Dollar Contribution

The first meeting of the Students' Administrative Council for this academic year was held in the Senate Chamber last night.

The Council, acting upon the recent suggestion of President F. Lomer, drafted a plan of organization for the great student canvass which is being arranged in aid of the Imperial Red Cross.

The meeting received indirectly from all the various societies and clubs within the University, assurances of enthusiastic co-operation. A committee is being formed which will consist of one Students' Council representative from each faculty together with the presidents of the University College Women's Undergraduate Association, the St. Hilda's Literary Society, the Victoria Women's Council and the Victoria College Men's Students' Council.

Every student of every faculty will be given an opportunity of helping to alleviate the suffering of the Empire's wounded. The organization will be planned largely on a basis of years. The presidents of each year will call together mass meetings of his class to appoint collectors who will cooperate with the representative central committee.

The first meeting of this committee will be held in the Senate Chamber, Main Building, tomorrow at 5 p.m. sharp. Every member should arrange his or her time table, as to be present. The responsibilities of organization in the various faculties will fall upon the representatives and the absence of any member will seriously delay the work and enlarge the success of the canvass.

Three thousand dollars is the amount set, but there are scarcely three thousand students in the University. This will make it necessary for each student to at least contribute one dollar if the grand total is to be reached.

The President of the Council announced the action of the executive in appointing Messrs A. R. Wilmott and C. C. Grant to the positions of editor-in-chief and business manager respectively on THE VARSITY Staff, filling the vacancies caused by the resignation during the summer of Mr. Cornell and Mr. Hayes.

## ATHLETIC DIRECTORATE NEW OFFICERS

The following nominations have been received, A. E. Cuzner, G. R. Guntlock, W. Zimmerman. As there are three vacancies to be filled owing to the resignations of Messrs. C. E. Gage, G. H. Berry and W. J. Preston, the above-named gentlemen are declared elected by acclamation. The meeting of the electoral body called for to-morrow (Thursday) at five p.m. in the West Hall is therefore cancelled.

Mr. W. J. Preston, second year Knox, a member of the Athletic Directorate last year and re-elected for this year, prominent in basketball and soccer, is now at the camp at Niagara, engaged in Y.M.C.A. work, a task for which he is eminently fitted. The good wishes of all who knew him will follow "Jeff" in his new work.

## Announcements

V. C. A.

The opening meeting of the Victoria Classical Association for the season 1915-1916 will be held in Alumni Hall, Victoria College, on Wednesday, October 13th, at 8 p.m. Dean Robertson is to give an address, "The Failure of Greece." All students interested in classical subjects are cordially invited to attend, especially those of the sister association at Varsity. A good programme has been arranged and light refreshments will be served.

LIEUT. J. R. MITCHENER



An S.P.S. man leaving as lieutenant in the 4th Universities Company

## U. OF T. BASE HOSPITAL OFF TO MEDITERRANEAN

Dean Clarke is Informed that Med. Unit has now left Shorncliffe

The University of Toronto No. 4 Base Hospital has left, or will shortly leave England for a point in the Mediterranean region, according to a cable received yesterday by Dean Clarke from Lieut.-Col. J. A. Roberts, commanding the unit.

Since going to England the Hospital has been without a permanent base, but has been engaged at Shorncliffe. This appointment to work in the near East probably would be a definite assignment of the hospital to its permanent base. The cable does not mention the destination of the unit but merely states that orders have been received for the transfer to the region mentioned.

## SIR GILBERT PARKER WILL WRITE FOR "TORONTONENSIS"

The following letter from Sir Gilbert Parker was received by Mr. Turney, editor of *Torontonensis* in reply to a request for a contribution.

My dear Mr. Turney:  
I have received your letter of August 21st. Were it not that I consider the writing of one thousand words a national duty, I should not be able to comply with your request. I have put aside all private work and all personal and professional duties in order to devote myself to the great cause in which the life of nations and perhaps of all civilization is involved.

Believe me,  
Yours very truly,  
SIR GILBERT PARKER

## FOOTBALL GAME TAKES PLACE OF SCIENCE SCRAP

There is to be no "Science" scrap" this year. The second year Science men, following the example of the Dents, have informed the Students' Council that instead of their annual fistic encounter, they will engage the freshmen in a football game to be played on Trafalgar Day. Both years claim they will play a strong team on the field, and a fast, snappy game is assured. It is felt that this will be just as effective a way of settling the rivalry as the old-time contests.

## COMING EVENTS

- Oct. 13—A mass meeting of Women's Undergraduate Association at 4 p.m. in the Rest Room, Main Building.
- Oct. 13—University Services Choir Corn Rensselaer at Long Branch. Leave Sunnyside 5 p.m.
- Oct. 16—Autumn Tea of the U.C. Women's Literary Society.
- Oct. 19—Organ Recital, Convocation Hall, 5 p.m.

## News of Our Student Soldiers

Ernie Jupp, the well-known hockey player, and G. A. Downey, both '15 graduates from School of Science qualified during the summer for commissions at the artillery school at Kingston, and are at present attached to the 12th Battery C.F.A. stationed at Guelph.

Irving Hearst, a popular member of the Class of '16, University College, who qualified in the C.O.T.C. for a commission has been attached to the 74th Battalion for overseas service. Mr. Hearst was looked upon by many as the leader of the Conservative Party in the U.C. '16 for this year and he will be greatly missed on that account.

## A Plea for Honesty

THE VARSITY is extremely anxious that its influence should be felt in every faculty and College in the University. THE VARSITY however is a business organization and cannot give copies to students who have not subscribed, either through payment of the Students' Council fee, or by paying the subscription price directly.

All women students, theological students in the various faculties, students in Pharmacy, Veterinary College, and the Faculty of Education, are again reminded that they are not entitled to a copy of the College paper unless they have paid the regular subscription price.

THE VARSITY believes that students who have hitherto been taking copies to which they were not entitled, have been doing so through ignorance of these facts, and that in future only those who have paid their subscriptions will call for their copies. We ask for the hearty cooperation of every one in making our honour system work satisfactorily, so that every one who pays for his VARSITY may get it without fail, otherwise THE VARSITY may be compelled to give some undesirable publicity to those who continue to disregard the rights of others.

## WOMEN'S LIT. TO HOLD AUTUMN TEA

The annual autumn tea of the Women's Literary Society of University College will be held on Saturday, October 16th, at 3:30 p.m. in West Hall. All graduates of University College are cordially invited. The tea this year is to be quite informal with an occasional pause in "tea and chat" for music and speeches from Mrs. Falconer, Mrs. Lang, Miss Dickson, and the presidents of the various important societies of the College. The speeches are limited to two minutes, so no one need fear this formidable list. All arrangements have been made by the committee, and everything points to a successful tea—as in former years.

All women of University College, past or present, will be welcomed.

## INTERFACULTY TRACK MEET TO BRING OUT MANY NEW CONTESTANTS THIS YEAR

The annual interfaculty meet which is to be held Friday, October 22nd, promises this year to stir up keen enthusiasm among the members of the different faculties. Although a great number of the old team have left there are still to be counted on Clarke, Moore, Steele, Walter, Sanderson and probably Skinner and McMullin. A great number of new men are also out and stimulated by the thought of winning the medals and probably the Varsity colours, some surprises may be counted on. With Stafford, who comes up two nights a week; Frank Halbusch and Harry Westerberg, all old timers and new comers are sure of getting the best possible training helps. The students of the different faculties should keep this date in mind and either enter in the events or come and cheer their representatives.

The following are the events and the order to be run off: 100 yards (heats); half-mile, throwing discus, 100 yards, final; broad jump, 220 yards, heats; 16-lb. hammer, pole vault, 220 yards, final; high jump, 120 yards, hurdles, heats; 440 yards, 120 yards, hurdles, final; three miles, relay race.

## VARSITY FALLS SHORT IN RECRUITS FOR OVERSEAS

Lieut. Cheney Reports That Toronto Undergrads' Response is Discouraging

When seen by the VARSITY last night, Lieutenant Cheney, who is conducting a personal recruiting campaign for the Fourth Universities Company, stated that the response so far was very discouraging. Only two men had so far volunteered.

Here are a few of the reasons which were given to Lieutenant Cheney for not enlisting:—

"I am waiting to get a commission."  
"My parents won't let me."  
Others claim to be thinking seriously over the matter but don't wish to go just yet.

It is definitely decided, as announced in last week's VARSITY that two Toronto officers will accompany the Fourth, and possibly a third will go too.

The country needs men now, who will be trained for the spring campaign, and the present opportunity is one which may not occur again for some time. It is fatal to procrastinate in a matter of this kind when a man plainly knows in what direction duty lies.

The Fourth Universities Company have published the following recruiting poster, which is a revised edition of one of Wordsworth's verses:

Enough of Science and of Art,  
Close up those barren leaves,  
Come forth and bring with you a friend,  
To join the Overseas.

In addition to undergraduates the following have enlisted with the Toronto Varsity's contribution of recruits: R. B. Cooke, C. McKenzie, C. H. Wright, V. A. Torrier, G. E. Franklin, A. A. Rollet, Thos. Smith, L. G. Mackie, R. E. Rice, B. H. Dickson and A. A. Thorne. Recruits from the various universities throughout the country, notably Alberta, are arriving at McGill daily to swell the ranks of the Fourth Company. Toronto Varsity's undergraduate contribution affords a sad contrast to the able responses of the other universities.

## SAVE YOUR PAPERS

The Policy Club announces that it is inaugurating a save-your-papers campaign by means of which it is hoped that every Varsity man on overseas service will be furnished with THE VARSITY and his College papers regularly. The readers of THE VARSITY are urged to save their copies and to hand them in for this purpose. The Club is making arrangements for collections to be made at the offices from which the paper is distributed.

## FURTHER ACTIVITIES AT TORONTO NEWMAN CLUB

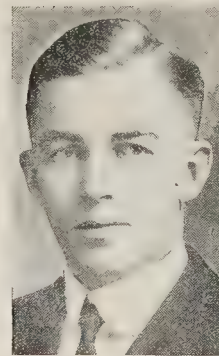
The lady members of Newman Club have arranged to meet on Wednesday afternoons for Red Cross work. The first of these gatherings will take place this week. On this occasion the intention is to co-operate in various ways with the work that has now been undertaken by resolution of the Club, to supply tobacco and other comforts to former members now on active service. All gifts will be forwarded in care of Past-President W. J. O'Brien, now stationed with a Howitzer Battery in England.

On Friday evening in the Chapel at the rear of Newman Hall, 97 St. Joseph Street, Reverend John E. Burke, C.S.T., will deliver an address on the subject: "The Catholic Church and Intellectual Progress." The speaker, who is now Rector of the Toronto Newman Club, is a comparative stranger in the city; but his reputation has already been established through his powerful patriotic appeal on the occasion of the mass meeting held in the Royal Alexandra Theatre, under the auspices of the Citizens' Recruiting League.

## MULOCK CUP GAME POSTPONED

The Mulock Cup game scheduled for this afternoon between Sr. Meds. and Sr. School has been postponed until further notice.

LIEUT. H. W. CHENEY



The Victoria College man who is to command a platoon in the 4th Overseas Company

## MORE SURPRISES IN TENNIS TOURNAMENT

Interesting Events Expected in Semi-Finals To-day

The tennis tournament which will be continued to-day has reached the semi-finals in all events. The men's singles will furnish three interesting games with the Dickson Bros., Ross and Lyon still left in the running. Friday's events saw W. Dickson rather an easy winner over Austin. Stewart gave C. S. Dickson a run all the way and looked dangerous in the second set, but the Niagara Falls man recovered and won 9-7.

Ross, who was put out by McKay last year, turned the tables this year and nosed out winner after a hard-fought game. Miss Chambers who was counted on for a contender fell before the strokes of Miss Kirby and the odds are now on the latter lady. Misses Grant and Bryce sprang a surprise when they defeated Misses Kirby and Fitzpatrick, after being outclassed in the first set.

The summary of Friday's games:

### LADIES' SINGLES

(Third Round) —

Kirby defeated Chambers 6-2, 6-3  
McGillivray defeated Elliot 4-6, 6-2, 6-3.

### LADIES' DOUBLES

(Third Round) —

Grant and Bryce defeated Kirby and Fitzpatrick 2-6, 6-1, 6-2.

### MEN'S SINGLES

(Third Round) —

W. Dickson defeated Austin 6-2, 9-7.  
C. S. Dickson defeated Stewart 6-1, 6-3.  
Ross defeated McKay 9-7, 8-6.

## KNOX TO HOLD LECTURE SERIES ON CHURCH UNION

Knox College, in order to stimulate the Church Union campaign in the city and among the students, has arranged a series of theological lectures dealing with the basis of union between the Methodist, Presbyterian and Congregational Churches. The lectures will be delivered by two of Knox's most able and eloquent professors, each Thursday evening at 8 o'clock in the New College Chapel. There will be seven lectures in all, and one has already been delivered by Professor Kilpatrick on "The Christian Church and the Christian Creed." The chapel was filled to capacity and the audience evinced no small interest in Professor Kilpatrick's eloquent discourse. A cordial invitation is made to all who are interested in the great question of Church Union.

The following is the complete list of lectures:  
Oct. 14th—"The Christian View of God and the World." Prof. T. B. Kilpatrick.  
Oct. 21st—"The Redemption of Man." Professor T. Kilpatrick.  
Oct. 28th—"The Holy Spirit and the Christian Life." Prof. T. B. Kilpatrick.  
Nov. 4th—"The Nature of the Christian Church." Prof. Robert Law.  
Nov. 11th—"The Sacraments and the Ministry." Prof. Robert Law.  
Nov. 18th—"The Organization and Policy of the Church." Prof. Robert Law.

## NOTABLE VARSITY MAN TELLS OF TYPICAL DAY IN "ENGLANDERLAGER"

### EXPERIENCES OF E. C. MACMILLAN

Graduate Once Prominent in Musical Circles Gives Interesting Details

From far Ruhleben comes a story of the experiences of Mr. E. C. MacMillan, B.A., in a German concentration camp. Mr. MacMillan was well-known as the President of the Class of '15, and for his outstanding musical abilities. For two academic sessions Mr. MacMillan presided at the organ in Convocation Hall.

In this concentration camp or "Englanderlager" there are some 4,000 people interned. Of this number, sixty are Canadians, and the city of Toronto boasts six representatives. Notables among the noble six are Mr. H. Field, once prominent in Toronto musical circles, and Mr. Davidson Ketchum, a member of the class of '14 Trinity University. Amongst these friends Mr. MacMillan passes away the prosaic and somewhat monotonous days. Various organizations, notably dramatic and musical clubs help to while away the time. When war broke out the erstwhile Toronto musician was at Bayreuth in Bavaria, subsequently he passed six months in Neuenburg, where he was detained as a foreigner and had to report regularly to the authorities. He was even imprisoned for a time but passed a fairly comfortable time, and was finally moved to Ruhleben. The following extract from one of Mr. MacMillan's official letters gives some idea of a typical day.

"I only wish I could keep a diary. I am sure it would make interesting reading. 10-day for example, I got up at the usual hour, and had a cold shower bath in the new wash-house which has just been opened across the way, and a shave at the barber-shop in the grand stand (the concentration camp is located in a race-course). Then to an interesting lecture by an Oxford man of the name of Masterman on "The Development of England as a Great Power!" An hour's study and an hour's lesson in the noble language of Italy brought me to dinner time. I am "steward" for the day. (The internes wait on the tables by turns). The duties of Evans and I alternate, and owing to a competition between us we usually provide each other with good meals. After dinner comes a half-hour at "The Corner House" (of which institution I have been a member since its inauguration six weeks ago) for a cup of coffee and a chat; then a spell at copying orchestral parts for "L'Enfant Prodigue", which has been postponed for various reasons, but will eventually come off. A cup of tea then while reading two letters and some cards. Out for tea then at 4:30 p.m. with a certain Dr. Logie, an Edinburgh man, and his son—who, by the way will probably be tennis champion in the coming tournament. Later a quiet read and a smoke in my deck-chair on the grand stand, and then back to the barracks at dark."

From these casual references it is evident that Mr. MacMillan is enjoying a varied and not unpleasant sojourn amongst the horrible "Huns". Getting away is out of the question, and the internes as well as their relatives are now quite resigned to the situation.

## SENIOR ARTS RUGBY

A practice has been called for the Senior Arts team in the Mulock Cup series, to be held Wednesday at 4:30 p.m. in uniform on the back campus. The following are requested to put in an appearance, besides any third or fourth year men wishing to catch a place on a last team. Sydnie, Horton, Taylor, Donley, Lister, Biggar, Glass, H. Gardiner, F. Gardiner, Smith, Fritchard, Flynn, Robertson, Young, Mullolland, Ferguson, Robinson.

## TRACK MEET.

In response to the request of the Track Club the Caput has authorized the usual half holiday for the track games for Friday, October 22nd.







## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### University College

#### LITERARY SOCIETY

It is understood that fewer and better meetings will be the policy of the University College Lit. for this year. For the reason that several of the members of the executive committee appointed last year have found it impossible to be back the preparations for the year's activities have been somewhat late in getting under way. Snappy discussions of five questions led by men who will know what they are talking about will, with the inter-verse debates, form a feature of the regular meetings. These will probably be held fortnightly and of which will take the form of a Ladies' Night.

No aspiring senior need expect this year a trip to Montreal or Kingston at the expense of the Society. Nor will the expensive luxury of adorning several pages of the *Toronto Journals* with the photographs of the members of the numerous committees be indulged in.

With regard to the more or less open functions, it is quite probable that the opening meeting and the Mock Parliament will again be events of the College year. A committee of amateur vaudeville artists is being appointed to take charge of the latter function, the proceeds of which will be devoted entirely to patriotic purposes.

### Science

The registration in Science is now about complete, and although like other faculties, it falls short of previous years, the attendance is more than was at first anticipated. Up to date, the following is the registration in the different years:

First Year	94
Second Year	80
Third Year	66
Fourth Year	49
	289

In addition to many who have signed up with the Aviation Corps, there are 60 with the first contingent, 131 with the second, and 19 serving with later units, making a total of 219 School men on active service.

### Victoria

Next Friday night is the date of Victoria's forty-fourth "Bob", which is Vic's great annual celebration for the reception of the freshmen. Last year the committee offered quite a dramatic production, but the boys this year have decided to return to the traditional comedy sketches, which formerly characterized the event.

If you want to enjoy a good laugh, make sure to be present and see the freshmen and profs portrayed as others see them.

#### FIRST NUMBER OF "ACTA".

The October number of *Acta Victoriana* will be out Friday morning. The first number promises to be an exceptionally interesting one. A special article on the war by Professor Hanning, and one of A. P. McKenna's Japanese stories will be features. A new department finds the head of News from Our Students Soldiers will contain several pages from Vic men at the front. Five pages of Locals are alone worth the price. Subscribe now.

#### ITS CORN ROAST.

The second year picnic has been postponed to Saturday afternoon, October 16th.

### O.V.C.

The freshmen of the Ontario Veterinary College were tendered a reception by the O.V.C. branch of the Y.M.C.A. in the assembly hall of the College, Friday evening, October 8th.

Dr. Grange, the chairman, gave a pleasing and interesting address. Other members of the Association as well as conveners of various organizations of class work gave short addresses.

The President, Mr. Shull, pointed out the advantages of being more intimately acquainted, and that it was the aim of the O.V.C. branch of the Y.M.C.A. to create a feeling of good fellowship, and as it was being newly introduced into the College it was necessary all take an active part in order to make the work a success. Refreshments were afterwards served.

### Dentistry

Capt. W. G. MacNevin of C.A.D.C., at Shorncliffe, has written that the following members formerly enlisted with other battalions have been lately transferred to the Canadian Army Dental Corps, viz., Drs. Lough, Atkey and MacDonald, Sergeants R. H. Wigg, I. L. Dore, W. H. Barry and J. Irwin.

He also states that dentistry is being practised in huts, which also provide sleeping apartments as well as offices. His letter is full of enthusiastic reminiscences.

Sergeant L. S. McBrink has written from Shorncliffe, giving the following description of patients handled in one week, by thirteen men. In all there were 671 extractions, 631 fillings and 210 plates, showing 1578 operations in one week, which averages about 20 operations daily for each man.

The Executive of the Dental College Y.M.C.A. has arranged to give a banquet to the freshmen on Thursday, October 11th. Outside musical talent will be secured as well as a speaker. All freshmen of the R.C.D.S. are expected to be present and all members of other years are cordially invited.

The following positions are available on *Hya Jaka Staff* for 1915-16—Reporting editor, Personal and Society editor, Asst. Business Manager. Applications should be handed in, not later than the 15th inst. to E. R. Bier, editor-in-chief.

At a meeting of the cabinet of R.C.D.S. Students' Parliament a vote of thanks was tendered to the faculty for the installation of sanitary drinking fountains throughout the college building.

### Forestry

A member of THE VARSITY staff is in receipt of a fraternal communication from J. Mac Sloan, one of last year's managing editors, and a graduate in Forestry. "Mac" has returned to his native regions and now fills a position in Bradford, Penn. He says that his old time Varsity enthusiasm creeps on him from time to time, and that he would like nothing better than to be back at Toronto again this year. He expects to take up professional work in Forestry at an early date.

### Wycliffe

In the Principal's report at the Annual Commencement he announced that there was a much smaller attendance this year than last. Twenty undergraduates of the College are on active service, all but three of which are on the firing line. Three men have already given the supreme sacrifice, and two others have been wounded. If all the men who are on active service were present, as well as those who for financial reasons due to the war are unable to attend, there would be a record attendance. The recent volunteers for active service include the late Wycliffe representative on THE VARSITY.

The following is an extract from a summer letter written by one of the students in British Columbia:

"WHAT A GLORIOUS PROSPECT IS OURS!"

"What a glorious prospect is ours!

This joyous one shouts in glee:

Dear Wycliffe's a bed of flowers

When viewed from far B.C.

But wait till he's snatching Greek all night,

Just wait till he's burning the midnight light,

Oh, then his expression will change all night

And dark will the prospect be."

#### UNION LITERARY SOCIETY ELECTIONS.

The elections for the Union Literary Society were held on Friday, October 8th. The following are the results: President, Rev. W. R. Ramsay Arncliffe, M.A.; First Vice-President, H. Alderwood; Second Vice-President, J. B. Bunting; Secretary, E. A. Green; Assistant Secretary, A. Marchant; Treasurer, J. S. Harrington; Critic, J. J. Callan; Curator, V. G. Lewis; Second Div. Councillor, W. J. Morgan; First Div. Councillor, H. J. Pearson.

#### ATHLETIC SOCIETY

The elections for the Wycliffe College Athletic Society were held on Saturday, October 9th. The following are the results: Honorary President, Professor W. T. Hallam, B.D.; President, H. D. Martin; Vice-President, R. F. Widdows; Secretary, R. S. Boyd; Treasurer, W. J. Morgan; Curator, J. J. Barber.

### Education

Miss Margaret Wrong, General Secretary of the Y.W.C.A. addressed the women students of the faculty yesterday morning about the Young Women's Christian Association. She reminded them that students all over the world—of universities, colleges, and sometimes high schools are organized for this work. I quickly should students about to teach in rural schools know the conditions of these, where they are at fault, and where they can be bettered, and this is one of the practical sides of the University of Toronto Y.W.C.A. The three main points of the Society were summed up in conclusion.

(a) Y.W.C.A. is very extensive.  
(b) The purpose covers all departments of life.

(c) There are definite things which the Y.W.C.A. can do.

A committee consisting of Misses McKnight, Smith, Newton, Kells, Bradfield, Walker and Miller was appointed to arrange for nominations and elections.

Time-table for remainder of week, October 13th to 16th.

Note: A (graduates) will meet in Room 8.

B (non-graduates) will meet in Assembly Hall.

A and B (graduates and non-graduates) will meet in Assembly Hall.

All lectures in physical training will be held in the Hall.

#### WEDNESDAY

9:35 to 10:20—Geog. (A and B)

10:25 to 11:10—Sci. of Education, (A and B)

11:15 to 12:00—Pub. Sc. Methods (A and B)

#### THURSDAY

8:45 to 9:30—Physical Training (Hall).

Women (L-J)

9:35 to 10:20—Moderns (8).

10:25 to 11:10—History of Education, (A and B)

11:15 to 12:00—Classics (A and B)

#### FRIDAY

8:45 to 9:30—Physical Training (men).

9:35 to 10:20—Mathematics (A and B).

10:25 to 11:10—Classics (A and B).

11:15 to 12:00—Hist. of Education, (A and B).

#### STUDENT WAITERS AT PRINCETON

Student waiters will be employed to serve the Princeton University commons under a plan adopted by the university authorities. Ninety undergraduates have been enrolled for the work. Each will serve two meals a day, and eat the third with his classmates.

#### A TRUE FABLE.

Two incoming sophs of our acquaintance were up for supplemental examinations in a certain western city, the one having one star to his discredit, the other two. At the first session both candidates shared the pleasure of an introduction to the presiding officer's daughter. At the second an invitation to dine at the home of the examiner came to the man with the brilliancy of two stars. Moral: "Two stars out-shine one."

### Loew's Theatre

THIS WEEK, Commencing Oct. 11—

Kelly & Wilder Co.

Frank Bush.

Lester Trio.

Knowles & White.

Al. Rose & Price.

Fenton's Minstrels.

Charlotte Maloney.

#### BUY YOUR

### COLLEGE GOWN

AT

## Harcourt's

103 King St. West

TORONTO

#### SPECIAL

30c.

### LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30-2 p.m.

### HOTEL WAVERLEY

SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00 saves you money.

### Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers

## You Need Not Look Farther than the CAMBRIDGE CLOTHES SHOP

One of the big features of our fall and winter clothes display is our selection of smart models for the young chaps—just what the give student wants to see.

Call at Toronto's Headquarters for Exclusive Ready-to-Wear Clothes. The Cambridge Line is our only offering, and it's something worth coming to see.

Snappy Young Men's Fall and Winter Suits and Overcoats } **\$15 to \$30**

### FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL, Ltd.

254 YONGE STREET

### E. M. KENNEDY & Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

### Kerr, Davidson, Paterson

and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## Divisional Signal Company

NO DOUBT a number of the undergraduates will be interested in learning that a Recruiting Depot has been established in Toronto for the Divisional Signal Company Training Depot, Ottawa. The men not only learn semaphore and flag signalling, but also signalling with the lamp, heliograph, buzzer, and telegraphy. This is no only one of the most interesting branches of the service, but one of the most important, as its duties are to maintain communications between divisional headquarters and brigade headquarters. The best type of men available are required for this work, and we know of no place where S.P.S. and other Varsity men can so effectually serve their country as in the Divisional Signal Company.

Those desiring further information should apply to the 2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers, at the Armouries.

## INITIATION

will be the order (or disorder) of the day.

## BRAWN as well as BRAIN

will be a factor in the great struggle.

Every sophomore and freshman should build up strength and vim by insisting that at every meal the table is supplied with an abundance of

## CANADA BREAD

HAVE YOU SECURED A COPY OF

## THE VARSITY WAR SUPPLEMENT

THIS beautiful book is an illustrated review of all military activities at the University since the declaration of war. It contains, among other features, an Honor Roll of all Students and Members of the Faculty on active service, with short biographies of those killed on the field of battle. Every Student with friends at the front should have one of these Supplements.

The list of contributors includes President Falconer, Dr. Ellis, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science; Dr. Clarke, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Sir Edmund Walker, Sir Lomer Gouin, Prof. Wrong, Hon. Dr. R. A. Pyne and Ralph Connor.

50 Pages of finely tinted paper, superbly illustrated with half-tone engravings, for **25 CENTS.**

BUY YOUR COPY NOW!

PROFITS DONATED TO THE UNIVERSITY BASE HOSPITAL

FOR SALE AT THE STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY POST OFFICE, AND "THE VARSITY" OFFICE.



When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult  
**T. J. MEDLAND**  
Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

M. 1269  
**PARK BROTHERS**  
PHOTOGRAPHERS  
328½ YONGE ST.  
TORONTO  
Opposite Gould St.

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well  
to see us about Military Equipment.

**G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.**  
"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"  
126-128 YONGE STREET - - TORONTO  
Phone Main 4544

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication  
of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible.  
Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

<b>BANKS.</b> CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE. 19 Branches DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina <b>BARBERS.</b> E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 464 Spadina Ave <b>BOOKS.</b> STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building. McAISH & Co., Ltd., 4 to 12 College St. <b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b> H. & C. BLACHFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St. Main 491 J. BROBERTSON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092. DUCK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440 WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St. <b>BREAD.</b> CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd Hill 760 <b>DENTIST.</b> DR. W. A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941. <b>DRUGS.</b> G. TAMMAYN'S, LTD. 11 Branches <b>GROCERS.</b> T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400. <b>HABERDASHERS.</b> F. W. BEEDE & SONS, 280 College Coll 3212 HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316 HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063 <b>HATTERS AND FURRIERS.</b> BUTCHAM, LTD., 264½ Yonge St. M. 1578. W. & D. DINKEN CO., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.	<b>HOTEL.</b> HOTEL Waverley, 488 Spadina. Coll. 781 <b>JEWELLERS.</b> RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140. <b>LAUNDRY.</b> SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954 <b>LAW FIRMS.</b> KERR, DAVIDSON, PATERSON & McFAR- LAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990. <b>PHOTOGRAPHERS.</b> FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2869. PARK BROS., 328½ Yonge St. M. 1269. <b>PICTURE FRAMES.</b> J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina Coll. 500 <b>PRESSING AND CLEANING.</b> THE MAJOR, 90 Hurlford Coll. 2711 <b>SHOE REPAIRING.</b> VARSITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave <b>SPORTING GOODS.</b> J. BROBERTSON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092. A. G. SPALDING & BROS., 207 Yonge St. <b>SURGICAL SUPPLIES.</b> INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873. <b>TAILORS.</b> AUSTEN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342. CROWN TAILORING, 533 College Coll. 90 FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627. HARCOURT & SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063. HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316 OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide M. 1071 G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544. <b>THEATRE.</b> LOEW'S, Yonge St.
--	--

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers

**Crown Tailoring Co.**  
Limited  
CIVIL  
and  
MILITARY TAILORS  
Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE

### WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old  
Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can  
wear his pin with an even greater pride than before.  
Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will  
be rare keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your  
Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show  
you how to save money without risking quality.

Phone or write for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

**Ryrie Bros. Limited**

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## THE RAIL BIRD

Horne of Victoria broke his leash and  
appeared in an Argo uniform Saturday.  
Vic. lost one of their best men by the  
desertion of Horner.

Managers of Mulock Cup teams report that  
they are having some difficulty in  
getting men out. It shouldn't be a  
manager's business to use his valuable  
time searching for men. It is a privilege  
to play on any faculty team in the University  
of Toronto, and where arguments  
have to be used to ask an athlete to report,  
he is a discredit to his College and his  
University.

The postponement of to-day's Mulock  
Cup team delays the opening of the season  
till Friday. These postponements do not  
help the game any, and the Rugby Association  
will not make a practice of granting this  
privilege.

Queen's, R.M.C., and the soldiers in  
Kingston are playing in a City League  
series in Kingston. The season opens on  
October 16th, when the soldiers and  
Queen's feature the opening event.

To-day sees the tennis tourney under  
way again after the Thanksgiving holiday.  
The Men's Singles should be finished this  
week, and the other events early next  
week.

## TENNIS DRAW

### WEDNESDAY

#### MEN'S SINGLES

(Third Round)—  
No. 4 Court 2 p.m. W. B. Dickson  
vs. J. Wales.

(Semi-finals)—  
No. 2 Court—2 p.m.—C. S. Dickson  
vs. J. V. Ross.

#### MEN'S DOUBLES

(Semi-finals)—  
No. 2 Court—4 p.m. A. L. McKay  
and Walters vs. Logan and C. S. Dickson.  
No. 4 Court—Rennie and Lewis vs.  
Bird and Lyon.

#### LADIES' SINGLES

(Semi-finals)—  
No. 2 Court—10.30 a.m.—Miss H. Kir-  
by vs. Miss E. MacPherson  
No. 4 Court—Miss M. Macpherson vs.  
Miss A. MacGillivray.

#### LADIES' DOUBLES

(Semi-finals)—  
No. 3 Court—10.30 a.m.—Misses E.  
Graham and G. Elliott vs. Misses Ochs  
and Fairchild.

There will be no matches in the mixed  
doubles till to-morrow. The draw will be  
posted at the University gymnasium before  
nine o'clock. Entries will be received  
till Wednesday at six o'clock by  
C. S. DICKSON,  
College 5013.

### PATHETIC DRAMA!

Scene—College Street, in front of the  
Mining building  
Enter a school freshman, in bad need  
of a smoke. (There follows a futile search  
for a light and a halting of three different  
pedestrians all to no avail.)

Enter a philanthropic lady who has  
observed the scientific frosh from a  
distance.

P. L. "My poor boy, you don't look  
like an ordinary vagrant. Are you hungry?  
Take this quarter and buy yourself a  
meal."

Exit hurriedly freshman leaving one  
cigarette lying on the sidewalk.

### LITTLE LAPSSES.

A dapper young freshman walked forth  
from the registrar's office and sauntered  
up to several jolly juniors and naively  
inquired the way to Mr. Brebner's office.  
The juniors being of a helpful nature  
asked him if Mr. Brebner were not in the  
registrar's office. The freshman replied,  
"No." Then quoth the jolliest junior,  
"You will find him in his office in the  
tower. The freshman is climbing still."

### U.C. FROSH AND SOPHS

Junior Arts will practise on the  
back campus this morning (Wednes-  
day) at 11 a.m. Uniform not neces-  
sary. All who hope to make the team  
are advised to turn out for this first  
practice.

T. R. MERRITT,  
Manager.

### VARSITY STUDENTS!!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"  
Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the  
DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**  
71½ & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

**GOTHIC THE NEW  
ARROW**  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRAVAT



## MEN'S SHOES

The shoe models we offer our Men Patrons  
are not "Just Shoes" or even "Just this season's  
style"—They're more! They are Shoes of  
particular merit—Shoes that appeal to young  
men. TRY US FOR BETTER SHOES.



**H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited**  
286 YONGE STREET, Opposite  
Wilson Avenue

**STUDENTS' CONTRACTS**  
FALL \$2.75 TERM  
**MAJOR, 90 Harbord**

Phone Coll. 2711

## THE COLLEGE MAN'S SHOE WINDSOR MODEL



This snug-fitting shoe is the very  
latest model for young men—stylish  
to the last degree—comfortable the  
day you put them on—good-looking  
every day you wear them.

WALK-OVER SHOES, fitted by the  
FOOTGRAPH, give absolute comfort  
and prevent foot troubles.

**Walk-Over Boot Shop**  
290 YONGE STREET  
Opposite Wilson

### NEW FALL

## - HATS -

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,  
\$2.50 Value

≡ \$1.75 ≡

**Buckham**  
LIMITED 264

YONGE ST.

(Open Evenings)



## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Un-  
divided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000  
Savings Dept. in connection with  
all Branches. Interest allowed on  
Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the  
world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

**SHOE REPAIRING**  
**Varsity Shoe Repair Works**  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

## UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by  
the University of Bristol to gradu-  
ates of other Universities desiring to  
pursue original research or advanced  
study in the University. The  
higher degrees of the University are  
open to such graduates as though  
they had originally graduated in  
Bristol. For detailed information  
application should be made to the  
Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communi-  
cation by sea with Canada, and is  
only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all  
**STUDENTS'**  
**SUPPLIES**

You are cordially invited to inspect  
our stock and ask our prices.

## University Press University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.,  
Manager, LIBRARY  
BUILDING

Patronize "The Varsity"  
Advertisers.

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style,"  
others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll  
get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing  
Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can  
say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The VARSITY

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

LIBRARY  
OCT 15 1915  
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1915

No. 7

# REMEMBER TRAFALGAR DAY

## MED-SOLDIERS RETURN FROM ACTIVE SERVICE TO COMPLETE COURSES

### SIXTEEN REACH TORONTO

Will Receive Commissions Upon  
Returning to England  
With Degrees

After an experience of five months in hospital work at Shorncliffe, England, sixteen members of the '16 Class, Medicine returned to Varsity yesterday to take up their fifth year work in order to obtain their degrees next spring and be ready to accept a greater responsibility in the work in which they have been engaged. To insure their re-engagement, arrangements were made by the students with the R.A.M.C. before leaving England whereby they will be accepted as officers when their degrees have been granted to them.

With one or two exceptions the students all agree that they have spent a very profitable as well as enjoyable visit. Unfortunately the promises of going to France which were made to them never materialized on account of the delay in moving the Second Division across the Channel.

All but three of the sixteen were attached to No. 2 Casualty Clearing Station and since their arrival in England over 5,000 patients passed through their hands. However as they were only undergraduates they had to lend a hand once and a while at the book work. They had their station in a former barracks and in consequence much of the surgery went to other hospitals in the Shorncliffe area. The Toronto University Hospital was especially busy with surgical work and during its stay at Shorncliffe established a good name for itself. J. E. Barry, A. Y. McNair, and L. G. Graham were the only three who succeeded in getting attached to the Varsity hospital.

No. 2 Casualty Station to which thirteen of the students were attached has since gone to La Havre, France, and taken with it Staff Sergeant A. R. Hagerman, of the '16 Class, also Sergeants H. C. Cruikshank and J. H. Howell and Lance-Corporal Sykes of the '17 Class.

The sixteen returned students just managed to reach home at the right time for to-morrow the registration in Medicine closes. Their names are: A. B. Jackson, W. E. Hodgins, A. E. McDonald, L. R. Hill, A. R. Lindsay, J. H. Sharpe, P. A. Sargent, G. Scullard, J. A. Stanley, A. C. Norwich, A. Y. McNair, W. B. Rutherford, W. C. Connell, J. E. Barry, L. G. Graham and M. J. Wilson.

## INTERNATIONAL POLITY CLUB

The International Polity Club will inaugurate its "patriotic purposes planned" next Thursday evening when a meeting to be addressed by President Falconer and Captain Ruggles George, who has lately returned from the front, will be held in the West Hall. A fuller account of the "patriotic purposes planned" will be published later; meanwhile, everyone with a spare hour please note that the International Polity Club has work for you to do—necessary work that at present is either being done poorly or not at all.

Be sure to turn out next Thursday evening and help get this "conservation of energy" campaign off to a good start. If you are doing anything for your country you can probably do more, and if you aren't, you ought to be; so turn out and get busy—West Hall, next Thursday, eight p.m.

Several hundred extra copies of the VARSITY have been printed this issue. Every additional reader means that much more for the Imperial Red Cross Fund.

## Hear the Call of These Suffering Ones!



They are appealing to you through the medium of the British Red Cross Society, whose President, the Marquis of Lansdowne, has cabled as follows:

September 29th, 1915.

Sir John S. Hendrie, C.V.O., Lieut.-Governor of the Province of Ontario, Toronto.

I beg to inform you that the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John, in view of the great demands upon their resources, both in France and the Near East, have decided to make an appeal throughout the Empire, by street and other collections, upon the twenty-first day of October next.

The money received from this appeal will be devoted entirely to relieving the sufferings of our wounded soldiers and sailors, from home and overseas, at the various seats of war, from all parts of the King's dominions. We have already received generous assistance in our work, but with the increase of British and Overseas forces at the front, there is a corresponding increase in our expenditure, and we shall be truly grateful if you will help us by organizing an appeal and sending the proceeds to us, for the objects which I have named.

I shall be greatly obliged if you will kindly communicate the foregoing to your Government. Their Majesties the King and Queen and her Majesty Queen Alexandra are giving us their gracious patronage, and I trust that you will also be able to see your way to help.

LANSDOWNE,

President of the British Red Cross Society, 83 Pall Mall, London.

What will the University's answer be? Not less than \$3,000

Remember, this is the first appeal of any kind made direct to the people of Ontario by the Motherland—and with characteristic generosity, she divides it with us as soon as made! For our own magnificent Canadian sailor and soldier lads share in the British Red Cross mercies—along with the splendid sons of Newfoundland, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, India, and many other of the British possessions. Let us give, in all love and liberality, that the sufferings of our sick and wounded heroes shall not go unassuaged.

## TRAFALGAR DAY COMMITTEE PREPARES FOR CAMPAIGN

At the meeting of the Students' Council on Thursday, plans were begun for the gigantic undertaking on Trafalgar Day. Most of the faculties were represented and those present agreed upon the organization necessary for the collection of the promised three thousand dollars. The plan is to appeal to the students through the presidents of the respective years in the various faculties, and then collect the money through canvassers appointed by the committee. It is the intention of the Council, and they are well backed by the other institutions of the University to make Trafalgar Day a grand success.

The committee formed will immediately start work in the various faculties and report the progress made on Monday.

A public committee was formed including Mr. J. P. McNab, who will look after the posters, banners, and above all the notices in THE VARSITY which it is hoped will reach everybody, and in order to make sure of the entire student body having a chance to contribute, subscriptions will be accepted on Trafalgar Day and the Friday following.

LOST—Wednesday morning, one puttee between Quatern aster's Stores and South Residence. Finder kindly leave at VARSITY office.

## "VARSITY" JOURNALIST WITH FOURTH COMPANY

Mr. W. F. Gregory, a University College senior, and until this week a member of the Staff of THE VARSITY, is one of the latest recruits of the Fourth Universities Company. The article regarding the Overseas Company published in last issue of THE VARSITY was so effective that it led one student to make his decision even before the paper was published. Mr. Gregory was engaged on the last issue and read the article in the "copy" stage. He is well-known among Knox men and comes to Toronto from Collingwood.

## SUNDAY SERMON

President Falconer will deliver the University sermon next Sunday morning at Convocation Hall.

## Y.W.C.A. OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE MEETS AT TEA

The members of the cabinet of the Y.W.C.A. of University College may justly congratulate themselves on the success of the meeting which was held in the Household Science building on Thursday afternoon. Tea was served from four to four-thirty in the new lunch room—a delightfully cosy and inviting spot, of which it is hoped all the girls will take full advantage. The remarkably large attendance at the meeting was most encouraging, and it was found necessary to adjourn to one of the large lecture rooms for the business of the meeting.

Miss Fannie Storey, the President, first gave a short address on the meaning and aims of the organization. Miss Storey laid especial stress on the fact that the various activities of the Y.W.C.A. are intended, not merely to take up times but to fit college women to meet and solve the fundamental problems of life, and to enable them to find their places in the great onward march of Christian civilization.

Miss Caroline March next outlined the various topics of the Social Study groups, which are a new and extremely interesting departure. The list of subjects is most comprehensive, and attendance at one of these groups could hardly fail to be of the utmost benefit to any student. The lists are to be posted on the bulletin-board, and every woman is urged to consider them, as the success of this plan will perhaps mean the permanent institution of a most valuable opportunity for college women.

Discussion of the pledge card was introduced by Miss Margaret Wrong in a very novel and effective way by the reading of a list of criticisms which she had gathered together. This was followed by a spirited general discussion, after which the meeting was closed with the Lord's Prayer.

## RECRUITING GOES AHEAD IN NEW OVERSEAS COMPANY

Recruiting in the Fourth Universities Company is progressing favourably according to an interview with Lieutenant Cheney, who commands the Toronto platoon. W. L. McGarry of third year U.C. returned from Sudbury where he has been during the summer, to join the Company. He had intended going with a local battalion there, but upon receiving a copy of THE VARSITY giving the story of this opportunity he returned to Toronto and signed up here. W. F. Gregory, of fourth year; J. R. Ferguson of first year, both U.C. men are new recruits also. T. H. Ackert, another who joined yesterday morning intended waiting a month or so but decided to waive all of his college work and go at once. Among other recent attestations is that of N. E. Nodwell, a former Lieutenant in the 30th Regiment, who resigned his commission in order to enlist on active service, as a private.

## COMING EVENTS

Oct. 15—Victoria "Bob". Burwash Hall.  
Oct. 16—Autumn Tea of the U. C. Women's Literary Society.  
Oct. 17—University Sermon—President Falconer.  
Oct. 19—Organ Recital by Mr. Mouré, Convocation Hall, FIVE p.m.  
Oct. 22—Interfaculty Meet—Stadium.

## WELL-KNOWN GRADUATE WITH SECOND DIVISION TELLS OF TRENCH LIFE

### G. A. McLEAN HEARD FROM

Several Past Members of Class  
'15 U.C. Are Now Busy in  
the Firing Line

Many students will be interested to know that G. A. McLean, an Ex Vice-President of the University College Literary and Scientific Society, and a notable student in his day, has been heard from. McLean is somewhere in Belgium, and writes a graphic description of trench life.

"Hoskin and I", he writes, "have just started our post-graduate course here, but our initiation has not been particularly violent so far. (Mr. E. D. Hoskin will be remembered by many for his abilities in the classical studies, and a certain Ciceronian eloquence which was heard to advantage in Lit. meetings). "We are now in a front line trench", continues McLean, "with the German lines from 50 to 250 yards away. This is a quiet line, but there is fuss enough constantly, to make us think we are taking Berlin or defending Paris. Flares are sent up every few minutes or oftener to show what is going on between the lines. Snipers are busy, machine guns rattle off now and then, and the artillery on both sides is seldom silent long."

We don't need to be coaxed to keep low; for bullets are ricocheting and singing over the parapets day and night. The artillery fire is mostly an affair between the guns on each side, placed a mile or two back of the trenches, the shells going high above our heads."

### A DIVERSION

"The first day we were in, however, they had a diversion in the way of dropping a few nine-inch "coal boxes" in our trenches. I don't think any of our fellows were hurt seriously. One officer has had his face scorched when a shell went through his dug-out. And one of our cooks was temporarily buried, but the operation was not called for."

From this it will be seen that Mr. McLean is fully entering into the situation and making the most of his experience. The trenches he approves for their cleanliness, comfort, and sanitation. Food is good, but drinking water at a premium. At the "no man's land" between the lines, the soldier student says: "It is not exactly the best place to take the rest cure for bad nerves."

With Mr. McLean is Mr. E. D. Hoskin, previously referred to. Mr. Hoskin has lost none of his old time exuberance or vitality.

## News of Our Student Soldiers

H. M. Rowe, a well-known graduate of S.P.S. in 1915, is attached to the 71st Battalion, London, in the Fourth Contingent. Hugh's dry wit which secured him the cognomen of "Caesar", and his consideration for others will make him a most popular officer.

Still another student heard from is Mr. R. S. Gillespie, a member of the Class of '15. Mr. Gillespie is attached to the Divisional Cycle Corps, under Col. Denison. When last heard from our brave Gillespie was inhabiting with others a loft immediately over a shed, which had been used previously as a pig-pen. He and his unit were engaged in scouting work.

# "OUR DAY" FOR SOLDIERS AND SAILORS—OCTOBER 21st







## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Dentistry

Sergeant R. H. Wing of C.A.D.C. at Shorncliffe has written that he is sending an article to *Ilya Yaka*, with full details of the soldiers' life at Shorncliffe. The arrival of the copy is awaited with keen interest. Sergeant R. H. Wing showed the keen military spirit when he enlisted last fall as an orderly. He has since been transferred to the C.A.D.C.

Dr. Paul has again started his gas clinics at the R.C.D.S., and will be in charge on Tuesday and Friday mornings.

The Y.M.C.A. banquet to the freshmen was well attended and the Assembly Hall was filled to the utmost.

The first copy of *Ilya Yaka* will not be out till October 22nd. Owing to the "financial stringency" the advertisements were hard to obtain, and publication was impossible.

### Science

#### IS ELECTIONS.

The Sophomore Class, S.P.S., held their annual elections in their draughting-room. The following executive was chosen: President, J. H. McVean; Vice-President, F. A. Wood; Secretary, P. F. McIntyre; Treasurer, J. M. Breen; Civil Representative, G. M. Pearce; Electrical Representative, E. W. McLeod; Athletic Representative, W. J. Parker.

The third year School men yesterday held their year elections in their draughting-room. The following executive was chosen: President, H. R. Nicholson; Vice-President, C. E. Filston; Secretary, F. Christie; Treasurer, E. H. Orman; Mining Representative, E. A. Howes; Civil Representative, R. W. Hurlburt; Mechanical and Electrical Representative, S. McCandlish; Architect, A. S. Mathers.

Now that the piano has been re-installed for the coming year, the smoking room in the Engineering building is beginning to look more like home, and is already enjoying the popularity which it certainly deserves.

#### WAR TROPHIES ON EXHIBITION

A number of trophies were captured at the west entrance of the C and M building before eleven o'clock lecture yesterday. They may be seen at any time in the 118 drafting room by application to the President of the year. (Poor Frosh.)

### Education

The wives of the members of the staff will give a tea on Friday, October 15th, in the library of the Education Building, from four to six o'clock. All the students are invited to be present.

#### Y.W.C.A.

The following girls have been nominated for office. Other names may be added: President: Ethel Schofield, Louise Hill, Mary McKnight; Vice-President: Kathleen Kells, Wenonah Berry, Dorothy French; Secretary: Maud Miller, Mary Howitt; Treasurer: Verna Wallace, Ruth M. Walker, Majorie Dobson.

Elections by ballot on Monday, October 18th, in Class Room from nine to two o'clock.

Dean Fakenham left Tuesday night to deliver a course of lectures at the Teachers' Institute of the Port Arthur district. Mr. Cornish, Mr. Coombes and Dr. Sandiford are also absent lecturing in this same work.

### St. Michael's

The annual elections of the Students' Parliament for the coming year will be held in the Assembly Hall next week. Messrs. Gulliver and Hatrick have been nominated leaders of the parties and the enthusiasm shown speaks well for a very successful year.

At a recent meeting of Arts men, President Father Carr urged the students very strongly to turn out to drill. The response to this call has been very good to date, and many more are expected to join. At present there are forty old boys' with overseas contingents.

The Mulock Cup team has been practising faithfully these past ten days and Manager McTague expects his team to make a strong bid for first place.

## THE RAIL BIRD

To-day's opening game will likely be more or less farcical. Junior Arts with open practice and Trinity in about the same state of preparation will not likely show any alarming indications of form or team play.

Ambitious track men are whiling away their idle hours these days, wearing out their shoes at the Stadium getting into condition for the track meet, a week from to-day. Besides several of the old team who are back, the incoming class contains a few dark horses such as O'Neil, who should make things interesting.

McDonald, who was chief coach of the Varsity track team last year, returned Wednesday with the Med. contingent on leave of absence for the year. His presence will give an impetus to the track meet, if he has the time to spare on athletics.

There is a general feeling around the University that Varsity should be represented in the O.H.A. this year. Although nothing definite was decided at Tuesday's meeting it is more than likely a team will be entered. Three of the old Juniors, Sheldon, Ramsay and Goninlock, are back and these stars should be a good backbone for a team in the Provincial series.

"Glad," Murphy of the Argos, for whom the doctors gave no hope, has an extensive circle of sympathizers and admirers in the University. Although he never attended Varsity, he has always been admired as a clean athlete and an honourable opponent.

## JUNIOR TEAMS IN MULOCK SERIES TO-DAY

Boddy, of Osgoode, in Charge

At four p.m. to-day, at the Stadium, Junior Arts and Junior School will meet in the opening fixture of the Mulock Cup series. On account of the elimination of intercollegiate sport, these games will be especially fast this year. Meritt and Clark, the managers, have been able to assemble good teams; although Trinity, who were runners-up last year have left only four or five of last year's team. Boddy, of Osgoode Hall, has been agreed upon as referee and the game should be well handled. The fact that the game will be played at the Stadium and that no admission will be charged should account for a large attendance, so be on hand to support your team.

## WOMEN'S ATHLETIC LEAGUE DECIDE ON IMPORTANT CHANCES FOR THIS YEAR

The Women's Athletic League of the University held their initial meeting on Tuesday night. Several changes of importance were made in the constitution. First it was decided to continue with the three colleges, University, St. Michael's and Victoria, in the League as before. Faculty had signified their desire to join the League for tennis only, but it was felt that this would make the finances and schedules too complicated, and as they did not wish to enter for the other sports, the League remains as before.

The League then decided to grant six "T's" for swimming, the contest being conducted in the same way as last year, with individual competitors, instead of teams entered by the Colleges. The basketball team was reduced to six instead of seven players, and only six "T's" will be granted for basketball. The most important change of all was the granting of "T's" to individual players in the fourth year, who have played on a college first team during their entire course, but who have never won a "T" for being on a champion team. These must be recommended by their college athletic executive as worthy of the honour.

It was decided to start the tennis tournament on Thursday and Friday, October 21st and 22nd, but this has had to be changed on account of the Trafalgar Day campaign. The basketball is due to start on Tuesday, November 2nd, with a game between Vic. and U. C. The games will probably be played Tuesday nights in stead of Saturday this year, as they conflicted with so many other events in former years.

## NEW FACULTY APPOINTMENT TO ATHLETIC DIRECTORATE

Professor M. A. Mackenzie has been appointed by the President to represent the Faculty of Arts on the Athletic Directorate, in the stead of Professor G. I. H. Lloyd, who resigned at the end of last session.

## FINALS IN TENNIS TO BE PLAYED TO-DAY

Men's Singles will be Played at Toronto Club

The continued good weather of this week has been advantageous to the racket wielders, and all events are in the semi-finals but the mixed doubles, which start to-day.

The men's singles have been sifted down to two contestants and the finals will be played to-day at the Toronto Tennis Club's courts, probably at 4.30. Ross, by defeating C. S. Dickson, gets a chance to play for his colours. Dickson fought hard, but Ross outwitted him at the net and got many points by lobbing over his head.

Wales fell before C. S. Dickson. The first set was a hummer all the way, but Dickson's superior ability at the net brought him the victory. Rennie and Lewis kept unbroken their string of victories by defeating Bird and Lyon, and it will be a miracle if they are put out.

In the ladies' singles Miss McGillivray as usual dropped the first set, but came back strong and won the remaining two quite easily.

Winners will be declared in the Ladies' and Men's singles to-day as announced elsewhere in this issue.

## Friday's Draw in Tennis

### MIXED DOUBLES

No. 1 Court 4 p.m. Lewis and Miss Kirby vs. Rehder and Miss Patrick.  
No. 3 Court — 4 p.m. — Lyon and Miss Schofield vs. Hamilton and Miss Brown.

### MEN'S SINGLES

(Semi-finals)  
10 a.m.  
Lyon vs. Dickson — Toronto Club

### MEN'S DOUBLES

(Semi-finals)  
Rennie and Lewis vs. Dickson and Logan. Toronto Club, 9.30 a.m.

### THURSDAY

### MEN'S DOUBLES

(Semi-finals)  
Dickson and Logan defeated McKay and Walters, 6-4, 4-6, 6-4.

### LADIES' SINGLES

(Finals)  
No. 4 Court—2 p.m. Miss Kirby vs. Miss McGillivray.

### WEDNESDAY

### LADIES' SINGLES

(Semi-finals)  
Kirby defeated E. McPherson 6-1, 6-4.  
McGillivray defeated M. McPherson, 3-6, 6-3, 6-2.

### LADIES' DOUBLES

(Semi-finals)  
Ochs and Fairchild defeated Graham and Elliot, 8-6, 5-7, 6-1.

### MEN'S SINGLES

(Third Round)  
W. B. Dickson defeated Wales 8-6, 6-4.

(Semi-finals)  
J. V. Ross defeated C. S. Dickson, 6-2, 6-4.

### MEN'S DOUBLES

(Third Round)  
Bird and Lyon defeated Logie and Stewart, 6-3, 6-4.

(Semi-finals)  
Rennie and Lewis defeated Bird and Lyon, 6-1, 6-1.

## GYM TEAM PREPARING FOR COMING SEASON

The Varsity gym team has re-organized for the coming year. As with other branches of athletic work, the rank have been depleted by the enlistment of its members for overseas service, the small group remaining are prepared for a good season's work and have gathered some new material for the team. They are working out at Toronto Central "Y" on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 6.30 p.m. Anyone interested in joining should do so at once and get into line for the new work.

### SENIOR ARTS RUGBY

The Mulock Cup team held a good practice Thursday, and the team shaped up well. A full turnout will be held in uniform on the back campus at 3.30, to-day, and all wishing to make the team should put in an appearance.

### MULOCK CUP MANAGERS

Managers of Mulock Cup teams are requested to phone or hand in their names and phone numbers to THE VARSITY office, so that a list can be made and published.

### C.O.T.C. BAND

Men are wanted for the C.O.T.C. Band. Any student that can play a band instrument should see the Acting Adjutant at the Orderly Room, No. 17, Muning Building, any morning between the hours of ten and twelve. Several men have already signed and as soon as a reasonable number have done so, arrangements will be made with Lieutenant Slater, Bandmaster of the 18th Highlanders, for regular practices and instruction.

FOUND On the board walk between Hoskin Avenue and the University, a purse containing a sum of money. The owner may get the same by calling at the office in the Faculty of Education building and proving the property.

## Loew's Theatre

THIS WEEK, Commencing Oct. 11—

Kelly & Wilder Co.  
Frank Bush.  
Lester Trio.  
Knowles & White.  
Al. Rose & Price.  
Fenton's Minstrels.  
Charlotte Maloney.

## You Need Not Look Farther than the CAMBRIDGE CLOTHES SHOP

One of the big features of our fall and winter clothes display is our selection of smart models for the young chaps—just what the give student wants to see.

Call at Toronto's Headquarters for Exclusive Ready-to-Wear Clothes. The Cambridge Line is our only offering, and it's something worth coming to see.

Snappy Young Men's Fall and Winter Suits and Overcoats

**\$15 to \$30**

**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL, Ltd.**

254 YONGE STREET

BUY YOUR  
COLLEGE GOWN  
AT  
**Harcourt's**  
103 King St. West  
TORONTO

**E. M. KENNEDY & Co.**  
464 SPADINA AVE.  
BARBERS and Tobacconists  
6 CHAIRS, no waiting  
First Class WORK (Special to Students)  
SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

**SPECIAL 30c. LUNCHEON**  
Daily 11.30—2 p.m.  
**HOTEL WAVERLEY**  
SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.  
A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00 saves you money.

**Kerr, Davidson, Paterson and McFarland,**  
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)  
Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS

IN  
Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and  
Personal Needs at the  
**OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.**  
BLOOR & SPADINA 282 COLLEGE ST.

## INITIATION

will be the order (or disorder) of the day.

**BRAWN as well as BRAIN**

will be a factor in the great struggle.

Every sophomore and freshman should build up strength and vim by insisting that at every meal the table is supplied with an abundance of

**CANADA BREAD**

HAVE YOU SECURED A COPY OF

## THE VARSITY WAR SUPPLEMENT

THIS beautiful book is an illustrated review of all military activities at the University since the declaration of war. It contains, among other features, an Honor Roll of all Students and Members of the Faculty on active service, with short biographies of those killed on the field of battle. Every Student with friends at the front should have one of these Supplements.

The list of contributors includes President Falconer, Dr. Ellis, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science; Dr. Clarke, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Sir Edmund Walker, Sir Lomer Gouin, Prof. Wrong, Hon. Dr. R. A. Pyne and Ralph Connor.

50 Pages of finely tinted paper, superbly illustrated with half-tone engravings, for **25 CENTS.**

**BUY YOUR COPY NOW!**

**PROFITS DONATED TO THE UNIVERSITY BASE HOSPITAL**

FOR SALE AT THE STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY POST OFFICE, AND "THE VARSITY" OFFICE.



When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult  
**T. J. MEDLAND**  
Phone M. 7400

130-2 KING E.

M. 1269  
**PARK BROTHERS**  
PHOTOGRAPHERS  
328½ YONGE ST.  
TORONTO  
Opposite Gould St.

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well  
to see us about Military Equipment.

**G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.**  
"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"  
126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO  
Phone Main 4544

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the pul location  
of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible.  
Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

<p><b>BANKS.</b> CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE, 19 Branches DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina BARBERS. E. M. KENNEDY &amp; Co., 464 Spadina Ave BOOKS STUDENTS' BOOK DEPOT, Library Building McARTHUR &amp; Co., Ltd., 4 to 12 College St BOOTS AND SHOES. H. &amp; C. BLACHFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St Main 491 J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St North 2092. DACK &amp; SONS, 73 King St W. Adelaide 2440. WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St BREAD CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd Hill 760. DENTIST. DR. W. A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1911 DRUGS &amp; SUPPLIES. OWEN DRUG STORES, LTD., 282 College St and cor Bloor and Spadina. G. LAMBEY &amp; SONS, LTD., 11 Branches GROCERS T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400. HABERDASHERS F. W. BIRCH &amp; SONS, 280 College. Coll. 3212 HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St M. 7316 HARCOURT &amp; SONS, 103 King St W Adelaide 2063. HATTERS AND FURRIERS BUCKHAM, LTD., 264½ Yonge St M. 1578 W. &amp; D. DINEEN CO., 110 Yonge St. M. 6832.</p>	<p><b>HOTEL.</b> HOTEL Waverley, 488 Spadina Coll. 781. <b>JEWELLERS.</b> RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140. <b>LAUNDRY.</b> SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954 <b>LAW FIRMS.</b> KEER, DAVIDSON, PATERSON &amp; McFAR- LAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990 <b>PHOTOGRAPHERS.</b> FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2869 PARK BROS., 328½ Yonge St. M. 1269. <b>PICTURE FRAMES.</b> J. W. GEORGE, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500. <b>PRESSING AND CLEANING.</b> THE MAJOR, 90 Hardord. Coll. 2711. <b>SHOE REPAIRING.</b> VARSITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave. <b>SPORTING GOODS.</b> J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092. A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS., 207 Yonge St. <b>SURGICAL SUPPLIES.</b> INGRAM &amp; BELL, 256 McCall St. Coll. 873 <b>TAILORS.</b> AUSTEN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave Coll. 4342 CROWN TAILORING, 534 College. Coll. 90 FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 1627. HARCOURT &amp; SONS, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063. HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316. OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide M. 1071. G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544. <b>THEATRE</b> LOEW'S, Yonge St.</p>
---	--

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers

**Crown Tailoring Co. Limited**  
CIVIL  
and  
MILITARY TAILORS  
Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE

### WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old  
Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can  
wear his pin with an even greater pride than before.  
Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will  
be rare keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your  
Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show  
you how to save money without risking quality.

Phone or write for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

**Ryrie Bros. Limited**

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

### PROFESSOR J. G. HUME RECEIVES SIGNAL HONOUR

Professor J. G. Hume of the University  
of Toronto has been elected along with  
Professor John Dewey of Columbia, a  
corresponding member of the American  
Society for Psychological Research. In the  
December number of the proceedings of  
the Society, Professor Hume will give an  
explanation of the curious kind of writing  
known as "mirror" writing. Professor  
Hume's explanation is both novel and  
interesting. He claims that it is com-  
pletely adequate and is "absurdly simple".  
Professor Hume claims that he can teach  
anyone to do mirror writing in a few  
minutes.

### Announcements

On Monday evening, October 18th,  
from seven to eight, J. A. Paterson, K.C.,  
is to address the University College Student  
Volunteer Band in the YMCA. All  
interested are invited to attend.

### FOURTH YEAR, U. C.

A meeting of the Class of '16 will be held  
Tuesday afternoon, October 19th, at 4 15  
p.m. in Room 37, for the purpose of  
receiving nominations for the class execu-  
tive of this year. A full turn-out of the  
class is requested.

### U.C. LITERARY SOCIETY

There will be a special meeting of the  
University College Literary and Scientific  
Society on Monday afternoon at 2 30 in  
the West Hall to decide on the programme  
for the year and to appoint a new execu-  
tive. It is important that every student  
turn out.

### PROFESSOR'S SON ON ACTIVE SERVICE RECEIVES HONOUR

Word has just been received of the  
promotion of Lieutenant W. H. Van der  
Smussen, son of Professor W. H. Van der  
Smussen, to the rank of Captain. Captain  
Van der Smussen is attached to the  
Machine Gun Section of the 3rd Battalion  
of the First Canadian Division. He was  
a graduate of the Royal Military College  
and was on the outbreak of the war, offered  
a commission in the Imperial army but  
chose to go with the Queen's Own Rifles  
Battalion. He served all through the  
campaign in the trenches last winter, and  
has from the first arrival of the Canadian  
troops on the firing line, never lost a day  
from wounds or ill health. After the battle  
of St. Julien he was promised an  
independent command and has since been  
made captain of the Machine Gun Section  
of the 3rd Battalion. He was born in  
Toronto and is now in his 23rd year.

### BIOLOGICAL CLUB ELECT OFFICERS

The Biological Club held a very success-  
ful meeting on Tuesday evening, October  
12th, when papers were given by Mr. Hart  
and Miss Baker on "Inheritance of  
Acquired Characters". The papers were  
followed by an informal discussion on the  
topic after which the election of officers  
took place and light refreshments were  
served.

The officers elected were: Hon. President,  
Dr. Bensley; President, Mr. E. Horne  
Craigie, '16; Vice-President, Miss L.  
Baker, '17; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss G.  
Moore, '18; Councillors, Mr. D. B. Wilson,  
'16, Mr. Moffat, '17, Miss Rogers, '18.

(Advertisement)

LOEW'S THEATRE.

Miss Gertrude Barnes, the beautiful  
former star of musical comedy, will be the  
headline act of this popular Theatre next  
week. Miss Barnes with her charm,  
refinement, and artistic grace, has always  
delighted theatregoers wherever she has  
appeared in her exclusive song and gown  
revue. It is estimated that the three  
costumes required for her act cost \$5,000.  
Chas. T. Del Vecchio, in a clever comedy  
playlet, written by himself, entitled:  
"Fired from Yale" comes in as the second  
headliner and is sure to keep the audience  
in a state of laughter during the whole  
twenty minutes that is required by him  
and his capable company to present his  
little playlet.

Zelaya, a wizard at the piano; H. Step-  
hens & Co., in a series of character im-  
pressions; Marshall and Tribble, the well-  
known clever coloured entertainers in  
"The Troubles of Sambo and Dinah";  
Arthur and Grace Terry, the Canadian  
ranch owners, in rope and lasso feats;  
and other acts, together with the latest  
photo plays will complete an interesting  
performance.

### VARSITY STUDENTS !!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves."  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them."  
"They know how they should be made."

Your Grandfathers and Fathers were them, because the  
DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.  
**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**  
71½ & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

**GOTHIC THE NEW  
ARROW**  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRAVAT



Cleall, Peabody & Co., Inc. 610 King St. W. Montreal

### MEN'S SHOES



The shoe models we offer our Men Patrons  
are not "Just Shoes" or even "Just this season's  
style"—They're more! They are Shoes of  
particular merit—Shoes that appeal to young  
men. TRY US FOR BETTER SHOES.

**H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited**  
286 YONGE STREET, Opposite  
Wilton Avenue

**STUDENTS' CONTRACTS**  
FALL \$2.75 TERM  
**MAJOR, 90 Harbord**

Phone Coll. 2711

### THE COLLEGE MAN'S SHOE WINDSOR MODEL



This snug-fitting shoe is the very  
latest model for young men—stylish  
to the last degree—comfortable the  
day you put them on—good-looking  
every day you wear them.  
WALK-OVER SHOES, fitted by the  
FOOTGRAPH, give absolute comfort  
and prevent foot troubles.

**Walk-Over Boot Shop**  
290 YONGE STREET  
Opposite Wilton

NEW FALL  
- HATS -  
Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,  
\$2.50 Value  
≡ \$1.75 ≡  
**Buckham**  
LIMITED 264  
YONGE ST.  
(Open Evenings)



## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Un-  
divided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000  
Savings Dept. in connection with  
all Branches. Interest allowed on  
Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the  
world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

### SHOE REPAIRING

**Varsity Shoe Repair Works**  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

### UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

#### POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by  
the University of Bristol to gradu-  
ates of other Universities desiring to  
pursue original research or advanced  
study in the University. The  
higher degrees of the University are  
open to such graduates as though  
they had originally graduated in  
Bristol. For detailed information  
application should be made to the  
Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communi-  
cation by sea with Canada, and is  
only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.  
(First door south of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all  
**STUDENTS' SUPPLIES**

You are cordially invited to inspect  
our stock and ask our prices.

**University Press**  
University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.,  
Manager. LIBRARY BUILDING

Patronize "The Varsity"  
Advertisers.

### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style,"  
others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll  
get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing  
Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can  
say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, MONDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1915

No. 8

### WORLD CRISIS REVEALS NOBLE CHARACTER IN SACRIFICE TO DUTY

#### PRESIDENT DELIVERS SERMON

Christ Did Not Come Into the World to Abolish Suffering but to Bring Righteousness

"One of Christianity's noblest places has been its care for the relief of suffering, but at the same time it has taught us that suffering is not the greatest evil."

This was the key-note of President Falconer's sermon delivered yesterday morning in Convocation Hall to an audience which filled the auditorium. "Jesus never said he would do away with death," continued the President. "Jesus did not come to take this a comfortable world only—that is part, not all. He did come to bring in righteousness, and he taught also that righteousness and peace must together under the cross and through suffering. When you and I suffer we bring righteousness to this earth."

The President chose as his text a verse of the parable of the unjust judge. "How be it when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth?"

"This vivid parable," said the speaker, "seems to me to be most apt to day. Are there not multitudes in this world who are crying to God, Render me justice against my adversary? Does not the cry from the silent heart and the open lips rise, not only in our own land, and in the lands of our allies, but also in the lands of our enemies. 'Avenge me of mine adversary.' Is it a useless cry that is being sent up to the Father of all? Not so, said Jesus. He spoke the parable to them that they ought always to pray and not to faint."

"It may be that in this furnace of affliction, virtue is being tempered to be a finer weapon for humanity. We are drinking a bitter, bitter cup of hate, but we know in life, even after many days, the bitter cup produces health. It may be so, we cannot say."

#### Hidden Resources.

"In our present trials we have, at least, made manifest to ourselves that there are hidden resources which, perhaps, we hoped we had, but till now we were not sure that we really possessed. One virtue discovered is that of courage."

"But more especially we find we have a deep sense of devotion to duty. This is a most encouraging virtue. Thousands and thousands of our best young men have left all the opportunities for advancement, pleasure and success, have left all, and gone to France and the Dardanelles and elsewhere to do their duty."

"We have learned that many people can endure suffering with great nobility of character. This is the greatest proof of real worth, and the noble bearing of men and women, when they are asked to sacrifice their very best is a splendid proof of the character of the people."

"I find the greatest relief is to fall back upon the words of one who stood in a world, just as evil as our world, and who was not staggered. Jesus did not doubt whether there would be faith on the earth, but said rather 'Men ought always to pray and not to faint.' Shall not God render justice to the people in his charge?"

"The only solution for our doubts and our troubles, is that the issues lie with the rightful judge, and that righteousness shall not perish from the earth."

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Another Varsity graduate who has answered the call of the bugles is Mr. C. G. Fletcher, B.A., of Knox College. Mr. Fletcher came to Varsity in the fall of 1908, bringing with him a Scholarship in Classics. From the University he passed into Knox College with first class honours in philosophy, and there took a high place in all academic work. For his quiet and unassuming disposition, he was greatly liked by his class-mates. Mr. Fletcher, who hails from Fletcher, Ont., near Chatham, and who received his early education in the Collegiate Institute of that place, left for Montreal this morning.

FOUND—In the Medical Building a bunch of keys. The owner may have same by applying at The Varsity office and paying for this insertion.

### TASK OF BRITISH RED CROSS IS A STUPENDOUS ONE

#### PRESENT WAR HAS BROUGHT MANY PROBLEMS

Enormous Drain Upon Resources Has Caused Present Crisis—Appeal Made from Motherland to Every Corner of the British Empire

When any country is plunged into a war of magnitude, the task which confronts the Army and Navy Medical Service is so colossal that it is impossible to cope with it without outside assistance. Sometimes the question is asked, Why does not the army and navy in other words, the Government—take care of the sick and wounded? Is it not the Government's business?

An answer to such questions which was given by Sir Frederick Treves is well quoted. He said "The answer is an easy one. There is no Army Medical Service in the world that is not maintained in times of peace on a war standard. It would be ridiculous to have, let us say, five hundred well-trained army doctors in regular pay when only five are required in times of peace. It would be preposterous to lay in an enormous supply of perishable material when a war might not take place for twenty or thirty years."

"When war breaks out and this war came upon us so suddenly, the Army Medical Service has need of immediate help. It must, in every country, appeal to the civil population and to the civil medical profession. There is no other way of obtaining the immediate help the Service requires."

"For example, when the present war broke, the demand came at once for fifty doctors. Send ten send twenty—send fifty doctors. And they went in batches as fast as we could supply them. The War Office at the same time was enrolling civilians surgeons, but certain formalities certain system, must of course be maintained, and if all takes time. The same thing applies to stores. I need not say that in a great business like the Army Medical Service, system must be followed for the sake of order, economy and efficiency. The Red Cross in supply stores without formalities. Those who wonder

at what the British Red Cross has done should see our store at Boulogne. It is an astounding sight. It is packed to the ceiling with medical stores and the endless articles required for the sick and wounded, ready at any moment, day and night. There is always a staff there and a motor lorry outside, and the moment an order comes it can be executed on the spot."

The Army Medical Service performs great things, but it can do hardly more than provide the bare necessities, while the Red Cross, by supplementing its work, provides both necessities and comforts which help make suffering bearable."

For example. Shortly after the outbreak of the war a wealthy man asked the British Red Cross what he could do to help. He was told of an urgent need of iodine. The French soldier has in his regular equipment a small vial of iodine. When wounded he breaks the vial and covers the wound with iodine at once, thus preventing infection. The British soldier did not have this in his equipment. A gift from the man mentioned, of 1,000 pounds, enabled the British Red Cross to send out 37,000 vials of iodine as quickly as they could be prepared.

It must be borne in mind that whereas, in former days, the work of the Army Medical Service, as it then existed, was confined almost altogether to the relieving of the wounded, to-day its work is threefold, viz: to prevent disease, treat the wounded, and heal the sick. The advent of the present war brought new problems, and complications innumerable. Old diseases, thought to be practically extinct, broke out. Spotted fever—filth diseases directly caused by sheer inability of the soldiers to change their clothing for long periods to keep clean—Typhus—Tetanus (lockjaw), called for widespread preventive measures; a dread mauling doubtless due

Continued on page 4, col. 3

### WOMEN'S LIT. WELCOMES FRESHETTES INFORMALLY

Mrs. Falconer, Mrs. Lang and Others Give Inspiring Addresses at Autumn Tea

The autumn tea, the annual reception given by the Women's Literary Society of University College to the incoming year was held in West Hall on Saturday afternoon. It had been decided that instead of giving a formal tea with a long list, as has been the custom in previous years, the keynote of simplicity and informality should be struck at this, the first function of the year.

While the ladies of the Faculty and undergraduates were arriving, there were several musical selections by Misses Velma Mansard, Muriel Lewis, Ruth Fraser and Marion Buckle, and vocal solos by Miss Helen Gwynne and Miss Janet Mitchell.

After tea had been served, Mrs. Falconer spoke a few words of welcome to the first-year girls, urging them not to neglect the opportunities which were offered to them during their four years at College. "It is the sea shore upon the beach are indications of a storm far out at sea. The waves of the terrible storm which is raging in Europe are just beginning to reach our shores. In order that we may not be overwhelmed when the larger waves come, it is our duty to strive after simplicity and strength of character."

Mrs. Lang, the Honorary President of the Literary Society for this year, then spoke of some of the chief joys of college life—the joy of fellowship, and the joy of learning. "We must not confound the mere accumulation of definite facts with real wisdom. We must experience the joy of learning to learn." One of the essential in a university is a strong esprit de corps. We must submerge our separate individualities in that of the whole.

Short speeches were made by Miss Dixon, Miss MacGillivray and Miss Boyle, who spoke of the aims of the Lit. Two musical numbers followed, a vocal solo by Miss Marsh, and a violin solo by Miss Henningway.

Oct. 18—Victoria Athletic Meet, 2:30 p.m.  
Oct. 22—Interfaculty Meet—Stadium.

There will be a meeting of the Trafalgar Day Committee in the Senate Chamber, Main Building, at five p.m. to-day. It is the DUTY of every representative member to be present.

### ANNUAL FRESHMAN "BOB" DRAWS CROWD AT VIC.

Sophomore Production of "The Fearful Gauntlet" is Well Received

At 8:15 Friday evening, in Burwash Hall, Professor Dewitt pressed the button which let loose the sophomore fun known officially as the Victoria College Annual "Bob", and entitled this year, "The Fearful Gauntlet." For nearly four hours the audience was entertained by a veritable volley of wit, aimed principally at the Class of 1919, although the faculty and several senior men received a share of attention.

Seniors and Juniors with their fair friends, graduates, friends of the college, all were taking their place in line waiting for the door to open. Every available seat, except those reserved for the freshmen, was taken. The sophomores had already taken their places on a raised platform at the back of the hall, and at eight o'clock, amid the din made by 150 noise producing instruments of all kinds, sixty smiling freshettes, and ninety noble freshmen, took their seats at the front of the hall. With the freshmen came a five piece orchestra and soon were heard the strains of some popular ragtime—the first freshman song. The sophomores "came back" with one of theirs, and the fun commenced.

At 8:15 the curtain rose on the first scene. A freshman is seen packing up for college, he is heard discussing his ambitions with his mother and sister, and finally he takes a tender farewell of his six-foot sweetheart, performing the last named act by climbing up on a chair.

Scene II showed the "Bob" Committee in session, the information collected by different members regarding freshmen was given and plans were laid for securing more. The plot is continued in Scene III, where several freshmen become victims of the "Student's Information Bureau", and are induced to part with ten cents for the privilege of filling out a card telling their past successes and ambitions for the future.

Scenes IV and V showed respectively a Freshman Class Meeting and a first year English class. The work of H. M. Smith as Professor Edgar and F. C. Jennings as Professor Angus was especially good in the latter scene.

The curtain rose next on the Faculty scene. In former years this scene has been a particularly good one, but Friday night's Faculty Scene was probably the poorest of the ten scenes given. Perhaps it failed on account of the fact that the idea of caricaturing the Faculty is worn out, perhaps it lacked life on account of there being no "Fresh" professors.

A Freshman Latin Class was shown in Scene VII. The work of P. H. Galloway as Professor Dewitt was excellent. The next scene was laid at the Annex and showed one of the freshmen calling on a freshette. The possibilities of such a scene are large and were well made use of. "Thoughts of a Theolog" as Scene IX was called, and was without doubt, the best scene. The Freshman's Oration on the War, given by R. J. Irwin, brought down the house. It is considered by many as the best effort which has been seen in any "Bob" for several years at least. The "oration" showed careful preparation both as to matter and style, and was a masterpiece of wit.

The final scene of the recruits of "C" Company at drill was well executed and brought one of the best "Bobs" yet held to a successful conclusion.

The work of the man at the lantern, which amused the crowd during acts, deserves considerable praise. His slides were all passed by the Board of Non-Censors. Pictures of some Vic. men at the front were loudly applauded. They were followed by stirring appeals for recruits for the Fourth Universities Company.

After the other guests had departed, the second year entertained the freshmen and freshettes to coffee and sandwiches—inter-class rivalry being at an end for the year.

### ONLY FIFTY MORE VOLUNTEERS NEEDED FOR OVERSEAS CO.

#### RECRUITING HAS PICKED UP

This is Last Week to Enlist in Fourth Universities Company—May be at Shorncliffe Within a Month

Only fifty more men are required to bring the Fourth Universities Company up to strength. This information was received by Lieutenant Cheney on Saturday from Captain Eve, in command of the Company at Montreal.

Lieutenant Cheney stated to THE VARSITY that this meant that no more places could be promised to students who could not report immediately, and that the first fifty men to pass the doctor would be taken on the strength.

It is expected that these fifty men will be secured by the end of this week, which means that students who want to go, must decide early in the week if they wish to obtain a few days leave before proceeding to Montreal.

At first, recruiting for the Fourth was slow, but during the past week it has been much brisker, and nearly one hundred men were taken on the strength at the various recruiting centres.

As far as the University was concerned, recruiting at the Company's office in the Mining building has picked up during the past few days. A larger percentage than usual of students have come forward. The University men, Lieutenant Cheney thought, were slow in making up their minds. Most of them had returned to complete their year and they were reluctant to drop out now, unless assurance was given that their standing would be granted them. From personal enquiries which he had made, however, Lieutenant Cheney thought that many students were considering very seriously the matter of enlisting, but that perhaps the present was an inopportune time for securing University men. He thinks that if a fifth Company is authorized later in the year, it will contain a much larger representation of students.

While it cannot be stated definitely just when the Company will embark for Shorncliffe, THE VARSITY was informed that it will probably be within a month. The Universities Companies have achieved a reputation for the quickness with which they have got into the firing line as the first two companies are now in France, while the third is at Shorncliffe. It is not surprising therefore to learn that the Fourth will embark for the same place within a very short time.

Lieutenant Cheney may be seen at the recruiting office in the Mining building at any time to-day. He leaves the city to-night, but the recruiting office will be open until the Company is up to strength.

#### ORGAN RECITAL

Mr. Mouré will preside at the organ to-morrow at five p.m., at the opening recital of the fourth Convocation Hall series.

### POLITY CLUB TO MEET ON TRAFALGAR NIGHT

Trafalgar Night will be observed in the University in a fitting manner. The meeting of the International Polity Club, which was announced in Friday's VARSITY, will take on an entirely patriotic character. The Polity Club's plans are described elsewhere in this issue, but it should be noted that the meeting arranged for Thursday night is to be primarily for the purpose of inaugurating these plans. President Falconer will be the principal speaker, but Captain Ruggles George, a Varsity grad, who went through Langlemark, will also speak. A good musical programme has been arranged. It is also expected that reports on the Trafalgar Day Red Cross Campaign will be forthcoming. Rumours are afloat that refreshments are to be served, but upon that point THE VARSITY cannot speak authoritatively. If you feel that you owe your country a little more service than you are at present giving it—and you probably do—it is your duty to come out Thursday evening and register under one of the "patriotic purposes plans."



"I gave myself for them—what will they do for me?"



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly, by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: L. K. CRUICKSHANK  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRELL, B.A.  
B. S. CORNELL  
G. G. MACDONALD  
R. D. TASSAHLIL  
I. R. BULL

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. T. M. PARKES  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: C. FARQUHARSON  
Sports Editor: C. S. LEECH

Technical Editor: C. L. WHITE  
Masthead Editor: L. E. H. CAVERTHILL  
Local Editors: L. E. BATTEN, F. C. RIST, BOURGHESE, K. LUTHER, J. R. ROBINSON, J. A. ALDRON, G. D. PRADY, W. H. GORDMAN, R. A. SMITHSON, L. E. DAVIDSON, H. R. LEWIS

Reporters: Staff: J. L. CHATFIELD, Miss B. G. WATERS, W. L. KESTING, W. R. SALTER, Miss D. R. McMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Johnson, R. E. BUNN, H. G. MacKendrick, L. E. DAVISON, R. A. SAMPSON, W. J. McKinnon, J. R. SURGEON, J. D. McLEOD, Miss E. SULLIVAN, H. D. WATSON, F. Fox, B. Williams, F. L. LORIE, H. B. GUNTON, W. D. EVANS, F. M. JOHNSTON

Sports Reporters: H. G. Donley, A. G. Ferguson, F. G. GORDON  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, Senior Meds, Trinity, Victoria, C. L. White, St. John's, Miss L. C. Forster, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, F. G. GORDON, G. M. LINTON

Local Editor: This Issue: H. R. LEWIS

TORONTO, OCT. 18, 1915.

## The University's Share

Ontario has estimated her contribution to the Trafalgar Red Cross Campaign at half a million dollars. On the basis of population this is only about twenty-five cents per capita, at first sight a rather small amount. But when it is remembered that a great part of the population of Ontario is unorganized, and that a greater part of it is composed of rural communities, unused to giving in such a way, the amount is not, perhaps, so small as it seems. On the contrary, since the greater share will fall to the cities, and since of these, in all probability Toronto alone will have to contribute about half, the undertaking is quite heavy even now.

The Central Committee has received intimations from many of the municipalities that each one of them expects to raise a sum running from fifty cents to one dollar per capita. Since the total number of wage-earners in a community is only one in every four or five of the whole population, those who can give are contributing on an average from two to five dollars each. One rural community of twelve hundred inhabitants expects to raise at least four thousand dollars without straining itself in the effort.

In view of these facts, what is the share of the University to be? Three thousand dollars—about one dollar per student—while, taking all the circumstances into consideration, is very reasonable. Students are not wage-earners, nor, on the other hand are they children, depending absolutely on others, and therefore without means. Each has a certain income and is able to give, some more, some less, but if the University is to contribute the amount which it has set itself to do, each student should give at least a dollar.

Extension work amongst colleges in the United States the last year embraced approximately half of all these institutions of higher learning. The Bureau of Education at Washington in the two years ending June 30, 1914, issued 112 bulletins, which represented approximately a million separate copies, relating to nearly every phase of educational activity. These bulletins are largely for the use of school officials.

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments  
REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject  
NOTE BOOKS for every purpose  
FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies  
4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts.  
Bloor and Yonge Sts.  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves.  
Earls Court  
Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.  
Market  
Parkdale  
Parliament St.  
Queen and Bathurst Sts.  
Queen St. East  
Spadina Ave. & College St.  
West Toronto  
Wychwood  
Yonge and College Sts.  
Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## ANATOLE FRANCE ON HIS COUNTRY IN WAR

"Sur La Voie Glorieuse," par Anatole France. Paris, Edouard Champion, 1915.

All lovers of Anatole France's delicate, varied writing—and they are in great number on both sides of the channel, for his popularity is hardly less in England than in his own country—will welcome this slim volume in aid of those affected by the war, from his pen. It shows him in another mood from that to which his readers have been accustomed, and yet mood perhaps is hardly the appropriate term in the present instance. There is the real Anatole France, real in the sense that he has abandoned for the time the attack half machine, faintly cynical, with which he was apt to consider men and things, and has become suddenly grave, moved with a great compassion and a great reverence for the willing sacrifices and the steadfast courage which his country is showing in the hour of her extremity.

He writes briefly in these letters and musings which he presents to the public. Rhetoric, whether of protestation, or of assuagement is not needed in the France of today. The call came as to one man to defend their country and as one man they obeyed it. In the driving of the great machine of state, there may as recent events have shown, arise for a day or a week, a discrepancy of opinion as to the wisdom of the course taken, but none whatever as to the ultimate destination. And it is sufficient to remind her people that France depends more upon their unity than upon any other factor in her present crisis, to bring them enthusiastically into line. For this reason the men of letters who are writing of and for France at the present moment, whatever school of thought they may have belonged to, however divergent may have been their views, are the direct expression of her will. They provide different individual points of view, but they are neither detached nor academic, they are neither engrossed in working out any particular theory, or in allocating blame for conditions as they are.

The last three letters in the book are addressed to an Englishman, a Russian, and an American, respectively. The first two are short, the one addressed to Mr. English Welling, of New York, is much longer, but they all strike the same note—it is, in fact, the voice of France speaking—many would not hesitate to say that it is the voice of the great majority of Europe speaking. Peace must come, it is earnestly desired, it is infinitely desirable, but it must be no patched-up semblance of peace. It must be a peace which is assured, upon which the nations of the world can count, a peace which carries with it neither in the immediate or distant future, the menace of further wars. And because America has been, so to speak, the dumping-ground for all manner of peace proposals, it is to Mr. English Welling he speaks at greatest length and with a resolution which sounds almost as a command from one people to another.

"Nous aimons trop la paix," he writes, "pour lui donner un beau coup de poing, nous aimons trop la paix pour ne pas la vouloir grande, pure, radieuse, assurée d'une longue destinée."

The majority of them have probably heard, however distant, the thunder of

gun, all of them, without doubt, have seen small homeless lands of refugees standing at street corners, moving along heavily as though uncertain where to go. Such sounds and sights may have robbed them of the inclination to argue, to speculate, to hamper and to baffle by criticisms and suspicions. They may account in some measure for the superb unity which holds them, soldiers and civilians, deputies and constituents, in one unwavering line. But there is also that love of their country, a love which is peculiar to the Frenchman, having in it at the same time the protective instinct of a mother and the trusting homage of a child. Thus they are found, all cooperating in one great object, the preservation of what is so tangibly beautiful and dear.

It is the spirit of "giving all" which Anatole France breathes in this collection. "Hélas," he writes, "que notre nation s'y jette toute!" Does he perhaps think that there are a few laggards, a few indifferents who have hesitated to throw their all into the great melting pot of human effort? It is a fine and stirring call, such as any patriot might feel impelled to make, move to an eloquent appeal for even greater devotion from his fellow-countrymen, in view of all that hangs upon their efforts. And here, quite briefly and simply as is the manner of his writing in this book, he pays a tribute to the women of France which will be none the less highly prized because in neither elaborates nor explains. After having called upon "tous, administrateurs civils, fonctionnaires de tout ordre, particuliers, enfants, vieillards!" he adds "le ne parle pas des femmes, elles ont déjà fait tous les sacrifices, accompli tous les devoirs!"

The small sketch it covers hardly two pages—entitled "La Petite Ville de France"—is an exquisite poem in prose, so essentially, so inevitably French in its delicate charm, in its unstudied grace of diction, in the expression of a confidence, untouched by arrogance or slyness, which France possesses in herself and in those that serve her, more powerful than all that she has suffered, more powerful than humiliation and defeat. "Lai vous," she says in the words of Anatole France, "parce que j'ai espéré l'apprendre de moi cette saine espérance qui sauve le patrie."

Here is a letter from one Louis Lantz, whose address is the trenches in the Argonne, and enclosed with it a magazine written and printed at odd moments by himself and his fellow soldiers. Their contributions are accompanied by a request that the "cher maître" will provide something from his pen to decorate their amateur production and to bring them the assurance that they are not forgotten. Anatole France's answer is full of friendly encouragement and cordial interest in their literary labors. He thanks them for their paper, "le plus fort tirage, du front entier et que je trouve, pour ma part, bien supérieur à tous les journaux de Paris, Tours et autres villes." His letter, with its praise, its encouragement, its sincere appreciation of all that they are doing for their country and the spirit in which they are doing it, must have insured a phenomenal circulation for the issue in which it appeared.



Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

J. Brotherton

550 YONGE STREET

## ATTEN-TION!

The 4th Overseas Universities Company needs only 50 more men. The first to apply for transportation to Montreal will get the places.

NONE CAN AFFORD TO DELAY LONGER!



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work  
SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR  
Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or 'phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

105 SIMCOE STREET

Phone Adelaide 954.

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE



Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.

207 YONGE ST.

TORONTO

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of

ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED  
SCIENCE, EDUCATION and  
FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.

NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS

UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED  
NOTE PAPER

FOR SALE.—A Bausch and Lomb Microscope, 16, 4 and 19 m.m. (oil immersion) objectives. Practically new. Apply to F. OLSEN, 41 North Markham Street, any evening.

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE"  
Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.



DINEEN'S CAPS AND HATS

All the LATEST STYLES at POPULAR PRICES

W. &amp; D. DINEEN Co., LIMITED

140 YONGE ST.

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old  
On with the New.

MEN'S  
FURNISHINGS

## BEEBE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles  
in

## MEN'S WEAR

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST

Has removed from College and  
Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

Patronize "The Varsity"  
Advertisers

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college. Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or you will lose half the educative value of your course.

will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper. "THE VARSITY" is edited by and for students. Subscribe To-day. Subscription \$1.00 for the Year.



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### St. Hilda's

Could any of those followers of mediaeval art be believing that higher education united women for domestic tasks and arts, have visited the common room at St. Hilda's on Thursday afternoon, they would have realized how false were those ideas. Miss Cartwright gave a sewing tea for the undergraduates, the work on hand being for the annual Sale for Missionary and Patriotic purposes. The sale will be held at the College on the afternoon of November 1th.

### Education

Time-table—Oct. 18-23.

#### MONDAY—

9:35—Math. A. English B.  
10:25—Math. B. English A.  
11:15—Science of Ed. A. P. S. Methods B.

#### TUESDAY—

8:45—Physical training (women), A. K.  
9:35—P. S. Methods A. Science of Education B.  
10:25—Moderns S. Science (Hall).  
11:15—Nature Study, A and B.

#### WEDNESDAY—

9:35—Geography A and B  
10:25—Science of Education A and B.  
11:15—P. S. Methods A and B.

#### THURSDAY—

8:45—Physical training (women), L-Z  
9:35—Mods. (S) Science (H)  
10:25—P. S. Methods A and B  
11:15—Classics A and B.

#### FRIDAY—

8:45—Physical training (men)  
9:35—Maths. A and B.  
10:25—Classics A and B  
11:15—Classics A and B.

Monday, 2:30 Literature A and B—Hall.

Tuesday, 2:00: Cards and Practice Teaching (H).

Wednesday, 2:00: Composition (Picture Study) A. K. (Hall).

Thursday, 2:00. Comp. (Picture Study) L-Z (H).

Thursday, 3:30: Lesson Assignments and Consultation of Critic Teachers (Jax.).

Friday, 3:00: Lesson Assignments and Consultation of Critic Teachers (U.T.S.).

Friday, 3:30: Consultation of Critic Teachers (Ryer-son).

The first of the monthly teas was held in the library of the Education Building on Friday afternoon with great success. The wives of the staff and some thirty-five students who assisted had gone to no little work with the decorations of autumn leaves and the prettily arranged tea-table. A clever little device for finding partners served to mingle the students and get them better acquainted, although the geniality of certain professors present helped not a little. Mrs. Pakenham and Mrs. Crawford received the guests, while Mrs. Combs and Mrs. Scarrow poured tea. The ladies intend to hold these teas on the second Friday of each month.

The General Secretary of the Students' Council addressed the Faculty of Education body Thursday morning in order to organize them for Trafalgar Day. He was introduced by Professor Crawford who spoke very enthusiastically of the undertaking remarking that while it was the duty of each student to aid this enterprise, it was also his privilege. Miss Lorna Hanna and Mr. Wynne were appointed representatives on the Central Committee under the Students' Council, and it was decided to use the natural teaching divisions of the class making one student responsible for himself and nine others for the canvass of next week.

### University College

The organization for the canvassing of University College for Trafalgar Day contributions has been completed. The men will be canvassed by a committee under the supervision of the Students' Council and the ladies by a sub-committee under the vice-presidents of the different years, on Thursday and Friday of this week. Three thousand dollars is the amount set, but as there are scarcely three thousand students in the University, this will make it necessary for each student to contribute at least one dollar if the grand total is to be reached. University College expects every student to do his or her duty.

### Wycliffe

On Friday evening, Lieutenant C. C. Robinson, '16, left for Montreal to take out a commission in the Fourth University Company. Lieutenant Robinson is a well-known figure in University circles, and his genial smile and hearty voice will be very greatly missed. We wish him God speed and a safe return.

Claud E. Elliot, '15 has received his appointment as Sergeant in the C.A.M.C. and expects to be called to active service shortly.

At the regular meeting of the Literary Society on Friday night it was decided that a committee be appointed which would be responsible for seeing that all the undergraduates of the College now at the front, or in training for active service, should receive each week the three copies of Varsity and also a copy of the College magazine as it is published. As these men now number about twenty, the task of the committee will be no light one.

The programme on the above occasion consisted of an entertainment for the senior years by the frosh and sophs. The honours were pretty evenly divided as neither class succeeded in being much worse than the other.

### Trinity

Friday the fifteenth was the date of one of the most entertaining occurrences of the College year. Then it was that the worms began to realize the importance of the institution of which they are members and their own comparative lowliness.

In the early part of the evening the Literary Institute, responding to the humble petitions of the frosh, admitted them to membership. The ceremony of admission completed, a short programme was given by the new members, which was thoroughly enjoyed by all, except possibly the performers themselves.

The meeting broke up and the worms returned to their holes, doubtless planning a peaceful night's sleep. Alas! At midnight they were unceremoniously awakened by a troupe of devils attired in the glowing colours of the college. Hurriedly they dressed, and were escorted by the devils to their underworld. Though water is not usually supposed to be connected with this place, it was plentifully supplied, as also were soap, flour, salts and castor-oil. After short but instructive addresses by the Head of College, and presidents of the Lit. and Athletic, and applications of the aforementioned ingredients, the worms wriggled out and the meeting closed amid College yells, year yells and cheers for the Second Year.

### Victoria

Victoria College Athletic Association is holding its annual Field Day this afternoon, Monday, October 18th. While the names of many of last year's prize-winners will be missing—notably those of Hukins, Hewson, Huxley and Magwood, who have gone to the front—there is any amount of new material and the meet promises to lack none of its old time form. Victoria College has always been noted for its athletic activities and indications point to another successful year. The meet takes place on the College athletic field at 2:30 p.m. No admission is charged and every member of the University is cordially invited.

### Forestry

The first regular meeting of the Forestry Club was held on Thursday evening last, the speaker of the evening being Dr. Fernow. Before taking up his subject: "Some Qualifications of a Forester", Dean Fernow took occasion to point out that it is the duty of every student to take advantage of the opportunity afforded by the C.O.T.C. to acquire military training. "The man who neglects this fundamental duty", he went on to say, "is a distinct discredit to himself and to the University. On the other hand, the question of enlistment for overseas service is a problem which each individual must solve for himself, but each man should realize that this is a momentous period in history during which every man should play his part."

Dr. Fernow then gave a brief account of a tour of inspection of the Dominion Forest Reserves in the Prairie Provinces during the past season in company with the Director of the Federal Forestry Branch. He spoke particularly of the tremendous strides that Forestry has made in the West, laying particular stress on the number of technical problems which are constantly arising—problems that technically trained men can only solve.

### SERIOUS ACCIDENT IN FIRST MULOCK GAME

Ham Has Collar Bone Broken—Trinity Easily Win From Jr. Arts 26-5

The opening clash between Junior Arts and Trinity was as exciting as could be expected for a first game. An old horse pastured on the playing field throughout the whole game, and was only disturbed once or twice, on which occasions he delighted the fifteen spectators by tearing off long runs. Ham, of Trinity, had his collar-bone broken in the third quarter, when he tried to tackle, and was brought down heavily. It was a nasty accident, the splintered bone showing through the flesh. Trinity were by far the heavier team, and looked for yards almost at will. Baker was quite the best man on the field and played consistently throughout. Junior Arts have a good kicker in Brouds Sturrett, Leeming and Merritt also played well.

#### First Quarter.

Trinity forced the play. They were twice almost on Arts touch line, but were held back. Finally Trinity made the first two points on a safety touch.

#### Trinity 2, Junior Arts 0.

#### Second Quarter

Junior Arts looked dangerous when they secured the ball on Trinity's five-yard line. The Anglicans had all the better of the play and with a minute, to go went over for a try which was converted.

#### Trinity 8, Junior Arts 0

#### Third Quarter

This quarter saw Trinity playing with their opponents. Two touches and a kick to dead line made them sure things.

#### Trinity 19, Junior Arts 0

#### Fourth Quarter

Trinity began to take things easily and Arts benefited, shoving Parney over for their first tally. A range and a touch brought some more to Trinity.

#### Final score: Trinity 26; Junior Arts 5

Referee: Boddy.  
Judge of play: Zimmerman.

Jr. Arts:	halves	Ham
Sturrett	"	Waddington
Brouds	"	Baker
Weismiller	"	Brecher
Rolson	quarter	Wilkins
Merritt	flying wing	Donaldson
McMurrich	scrimmage	Tennant
Mabon	"	Reider
Kert	"	Brown
Warrours	out-side wing	Childs
Leeming	"	Willis
Parney	middle wing	Kingston
Cummings	"	Spragge
Bird	inside wings	DePencier
Jamieson	"	

with success. The qualifications of the men who must carry on the development of the administration, managerial and technical branches of the forestry practice were outlined in detail, special stress being laid on the high mental and moral calibre demanded. Dr. Fernow concluded his remarks by deploring the fact that the number of students entering the profession in Canada is still insufficient to supply the demand.

Afterwards an enjoyable social hour was spent.

### Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING:—

Gertrude Barnes,  
Chas. T. Del Vecchio,  
Zelaya,  
Hal Stephens & Co.  
Marshall and Tribble,  
Arthur and Grace Terry,  
Davis and Samuels.  
Photo Plays.

### THE RAIL BIRD

"Gamey" Stratton, the good little quarter-back of last year's Varsity team, is playing with the soldiers in Kingston. In the league with R.M.C. and Queen's. Who said there was no intercollegiate football this year.

It is reported that five regulars on the Junior Arts team did not play against Trinity on Friday. In those days it takes time to instill College spirit into freshmen.

Forestry took up with Junior School today at the Stadium at four p.m. Despite the fact that Forestry have an enrolment of thirty seven, this plucky crew of wood-choppers are out to win. Here's to 'em.

Snicker Meils must play at St. Miles today at four p.m. Their protest on account of the condition of St. Michael's ground was not sustained because of lack of other suitable grounds. To-morrow Dents play at Victoria and Knox and Trinity meet at the stadium all games to be played at four p.m.

### W. B. DICKSON IS TENNIS CHAMPION AT U. OF T.

Defeated Ross 6-2, 6-4, 6-1—Miss Kirby Ladies' Champion—Rennie and Lewis Win Doubles

Only the Mixed Doubles are as yet undecided in the tennis tournament. W. B. Dickson gets his colours by defeating Ross in the Singles on Saturday, 6-1, 6-2. The game was played at the courts of the Toronto Tennis Club, Saturday morning. Dickson won by a superiority of strokes and net ability. His serve was regular and he beat Ross on balls that had to be taken back-hand. Dickson and Rennie, last year's champs, will now play off in a challenge round for the championship.

Rennie and Lewis had rather an easy time with Dickson and Logan in the finals of the Men's Doubles. Team play and accuracy of playing were the salient points displayed by the victors. Miss Kirby defeated Mrs. McGillivray and also gets her "T". Miss Kirby lost the first set but rallied and won after a close game. The ladies showed rare ability and clever strokes.

### You Need Not Look Farther than the CAMBRIDGE CLOTHES SHOP

One of the big features of our fall and winter clothes display is our selection of smart models for the young chaps—just what the student wants to see.

Call at Toronto's Headquarters for Exclusive Ready-to-Wear Clothes. The Cambridge Line is our only offering, and it's something worth coming to see.

Snappy Young Men's Fall and Winter Suits and Overcoats } **\$15 to \$30**

### FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL, Ltd.

254 YONGE STREET

### BUY YOUR COLLEGE GOWN AT

### Harcourt's

103 King St. West  
TORONTO

### E. M. KENNEDY & Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.  
BARBERS and Tobacconists  
6 CHAIRS, no waiting  
First Class WORK (Special to Students)  
SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

### SPECIAL 30c. LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30-2 p.m.  
HOTEL WAVERLEY  
SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00 saves you money.

### Kerr, Davidson, Paterson and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)  
Solicitors for the University of Toronto

### BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS

Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and Personal Needs at the

### OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.

BLOOR & SPADINA

252 COLLEGE ST.

## INITIATION

will be the order (or disorder) of the day.

## BRAWN as well as BRAIN

will be a factor in the great struggle.

Every sophomore and freshman should build up strength and vim by insisting that at every meal the table is supplied with an abundance of

## CANADA BREAD

HAVE YOU SECURED A COPY OF

## THE VARSITY WAR SUPPLEMENT

THIS beautiful book is an illustrated review of all military activities at the University since the declaration of war. It contains, among other features, an Honor Roll of all Students and Members of the Faculty on active service, with short biographies of those killed on the field of battle. Every Student with friends at the front should have one of these Supplements.

The list of contributors includes President Falconer, Dr. Ellis, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science; Dr. Clarke, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Sir Edmund Walker, Sir Lomer Gouin, Prof. Wrong, Hon. Dr. R. A. Pyne and Ralph Connor.

50 Pages of finely tinted paper, superbly illustrated with half-tone engravings, for **25 CENTS.**

BUY YOUR COPY NOW!

PROFITS DONATED TO THE UNIVERSITY BASE HOSPITAL

FOR SALE AT THE STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY POST OFFICE, AND "THE VARSITY" OFFICE.



When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

**T. J. MEDLAND**

Phone M. 7400

**130-2 KING E.**

M. 1269  
**PARK BROTHERS**  
PHOTOGRAPHERS  
**328½ YONGE ST.**  
TORONTO  
Opposite Gould St.

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well  
to see us about Military Equipment.

**G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.**

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

**126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO**

Phone Main 4544

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the pul location  
of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible.  
Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

<b>BANKS</b>	<b>HOTEL</b>
CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE 19 Branches	HOTEL WAVERLEY, 488 Spadina. Coll. 781
DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina.	<b>JEWELLERS</b>
<b>BARBERS.</b>	RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M 6140.
E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 464 Spadina Ave	<b>LAUNDRY.</b>
<b>BOOKS.</b>	SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954.
STUDENTS' BOOK DEPOT, Library Building.	<b>LAW FIRMS</b>
MCANISH & Co., LTD., 4 to 12 College St	KEER, DAVIDSON, PATTERSON & McFAR- LAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990
<b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b>	<b>PHOTOGRAPHERS</b>
H. & C. BLANCHFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St. Main 491	FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina Coll. 2869
J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092.	PARK BROS., 328½ Yonge St. M. 1269.
DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440	<b>PICTURE FRAMES.</b>
WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St BREAD.	J. W. GEDDIS, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500.
CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd. Hill 760	<b>PRESSING AND CLEANING.</b>
<b>DENTIST.</b>	THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711.
DR. W. A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941	<b>SHOE REPAIRING.</b>
<b>DRUGS &amp; SUPPLIES.</b>	Varsity Shoe Repairing, 439 Spadina Ave
OWL DRUG STORES, LTD. 282 College St. and cor. Bloor and Spadina.	<b>SPORTING GOODS.</b>
G. TAMBLYN'S, LTD. 11 Branches	J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092.
<b>GROCERS.</b>	A. G. SPADINA & BROS., 207 Yonge St.
T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400.	<b>SURGICAL SUPPLIES</b>
<b>HABERDASHERS.</b>	INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll 873
F. W. BERRIS & SONS, 280 College Coll 3212	<b>TAILORS</b>
HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.	ASTEN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342
HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W Adelaide 2063.	CROW'S TAILORING, 533 College Coll 90
<b>HATTERS AND FURRIERS</b>	FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627.
BUCKHAM, LTD., 264½ Yonge St. M 1578	HARCOURT & SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063.
W. & D. DINLEN CO., 140 Yonge St M. 6832.	HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.
	OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide M. 1071.
	G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M 4514
	<b>THEATRE</b>
	Loew's, Yonge St.

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers

**Crown Tailoring Co. Limited**

**CIVIL**

and

**MILITARY TAILORS**

**Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE**

### WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old  
Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can  
wear his pin with an even greater pride than before.  
Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will  
be rare keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your  
Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show  
you how to save money without risking quality.

Phone or write for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

**Ryrie Bros. Limited**

*Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths*

**134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO**

### NORTHMEN OPEN HOSTILITIES ON SOUTH

South House became very closely  
acquainted with their freshmen on Satur-  
day night when they staged a little festival  
of annual occurrence. A cantata of  
personalities by the freshmen, and the  
soulful rendition of "I'm a Little Fresh-  
man" by the frosh chorus were the  
features of the evening.

The North Housemen made an attack  
during the evening and a piece of strategy  
by their generals secured them advantage  
to one of the rooms. They decked the  
rooms with bedclothes. The South  
Housemen made a sortie and followed a  
challenge across the quadrangle but the  
"men of the north" did not respond owing  
to lack of numbers.

### KNOX CHAPEL SERVICE

Commencing on Wednesday morn-  
ing there will be a short morning  
Chapel service in the new Knox College  
Chapel, commencing promptly at 8:15  
a.m. and closing at 9:00 a.m. All  
students in theology and those Arts  
men resident in the building will be  
regular attendants. The singing will  
be led by the students' choir. Professor  
Gardner extends a hearty invitation to  
all University students, Presbyterians  
and others, who wish to commence the  
day with devotional exercises.

### SWIMMING

Mr. Corsan announces that the swim-  
ming pool in the gymnasium, which was  
undergoing repairs last week, will be open  
every Monday, Wednesday and Friday  
from 11:00 to 6:00 p.m.

On Tuesday and Thursday afternoons  
from three to five-thirty p.m., and on  
Saturday from eleven to one, Mr. Corsan  
will instruct the women at the pool in the  
Domestic Science Building.

### TASK OF RED CROSS

(Continued from page 1, col. 3)

to infection from the highly fertilized  
Belgian soil. Frost bite was a veritable  
scourge last winter. Contagions and  
epidemics constantly threaten where great  
numbers of decaying bodies, choking  
trenches and canals remain unburied, as  
has been the case for days and weeks in  
some instances. Poisoned wounds from  
bombs and high explosive shells. Tor-  
ture throats, noses and lungs affected by  
asphyxiating gases. And not only have  
the men at the front to be cared for, but  
the reserve armies in camp at home.  
Resources have been taxed by the greatest  
war the world has known, beyond any  
possibility of forecast, and relief has had  
to be supplied on this prodigious scale  
not only to British forces, but assistance  
contributed to some of the Allies, notably  
Belgium and Serbia.

To us who stay at home the call for  
Red Cross supplies after a battle is evident  
enough, but it should not be forgotten that  
preparations have to be going on incessantly  
for every possible contingency. The present  
situation in the Balkans, for example, had  
to be foreseen and provided against in case  
the tide of battle flowed to Serbia, as  
threatened. Meeting present needs and  
preparing for possible contingencies on a  
scale such as the world never conceived  
before, means heavy expenditure, and a  
necessity for a great fund of ready money  
on hand which can immediately be used  
as needed. No one, for very humanity's  
sake, would have the Red Cross handicapped  
in rendering aid by lack of funds. The  
enormous drain upon the British Red Cross  
resources, even with the aid it has had from  
all sources, has brought the present great  
crisis—a crisis which has made it necessary  
for a crying appeal to go forth from the  
Mother Country to every corner of her  
great Empire to send money, and send it  
quickly and in generous amount. The  
long-extended Dardanelles campaign and  
the new Serbian campaign just opening  
made the need doubly desperate, and for  
the first time in history Great Britain has  
appealed directly to Canada for help.

In no way does this special contribution  
for the British Red Cross conflict with the  
regular activities of the Canadian Red  
Cross Society. It is Empire-wide in its  
scope—a call to meet a definite crisis in  
which all the Empire may help—an appeal  
in the name of British chivalry, British  
love and devotion to the soldiers of the  
Empire fighting, falling, bleeding for  
humanity and freedom, yes, but also for  
the very existence of the Empire itself.

If everybody in Canada subscribes  
generously to the Red Cross, unnecessary  
suffering will be saved by a sufficient supply  
of all hospital stores and drugs, men will  
be returned to the ranks instead of being  
invalided and others who might never  
have seen home again will be returned to  
the arms of their families.

### VARSITY STUDENTS !!

QUESTIONS

"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"

"What makes them wear so well?"

"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—

"They make them themselves"

"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them"

"They know how they should be made"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the  
DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**

71½ & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

**GOTHIC THE NEW  
ARROW**  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRAVAT



Cloest, Peabody & Co., Inc. Hatters, Sales Bgt. Montreal

### HOLEPROOF HOSIERY SAVES YOU DARNING

Men's cashmere or lisle, six pairs in a box, guaranteed  
no holes six months, \$2 and \$3 a box. Men's silk,  
three pairs in a box, guaranteed three months no holes,  
\$2 a box.

**H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited**

SHOES AND HOSIERY

286 YONGE STREET, opp. Wilton Ave.

### STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

TILL  
'XMAS \$2.25<sup>9</sup> WEEKS

**MAJOR, 90 Harbord**

Phone Coll. 2711

### THE COLLEGE MAN'S SHOE WINDSOR MODEL



This snug-fitting shoe is the very  
latest model for young men stylish  
to the last degree—comfortable the  
day you put them on—good-looking  
every day you wear them.

WALK-OVER SHOES, fitted by the  
FOOTGRAPH, give absolute comfort  
and prevent foot troubles.

**Walk-Over Boot Shop**  
290 YONGE STREET

Opposite Wilton

### NEW FALL

**- HATS -**

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,

\$2.50 Value

≡ \$1.75 ≡

**Buckham**  
LIMITED 264

YONGE ST.

(Open Evenings)



## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Un-  
divided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - - \$77,400,000  
Savings Dept. in connection with  
all Branches. Interest allowed on  
Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the  
world at current rates.

C. A. BOBERT, General Manager  
F. O. CALVEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

### SHOE REPAIRING

**Varsity Shoe Repair Works**

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

### UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by  
the University of Bristol to gradu-  
ates of other Universities desiring to  
pursue original research or advanced  
study in the University. The  
higher degrees of the University are  
open to such graduates as though  
they had originally graduated in  
Bristol. For detailed information  
application should be made to the  
Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communi-  
cation by sea with Canada, and is  
only 77 miles from Southampton.

**INGRAM and  
BELL, Limited**

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door south of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all  
**STUDENTS' SUPPLIES**

You are cordially invited to inspect  
our stock and ask our prices.

**University Press**  
University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.,  
Manager.

LIBRARY  
BUILDING

Patronize "The Varsity"  
Advertisers.

### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style,"  
others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll  
get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing  
Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can  
say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1915

No. 9

## THE UNIVERSITY EXPECTS EVERY STUDENT TO DO HIS DUTY

### DISTRESSING ACCIDENT CAUSES SERIOUS DELAY IN HART HOUSE WORK

#### 60 FT. STONE CHIMNEY FALLS

Two Men Killed and Seven Injured as Result of Accident

What seemed to be an unexpected burst of thunder startled the students in University College about 11:15 Monday morning, but being quite innocent of the destruction, the agony and death which accompanied that crash, resumed the study in hand. A huge sixty-foot stone chimney, newly erected on the south side of Hart House, had toppled and fallen, crashing through half the cement floor in its descent to the basement of the building and causing the instant death of Harry Jones and William Magee, also inflicting severe injuries on seven other workmen.

With feverish haste the work of raising the collapsed men was commenced. Rally whistles soon brought the assistance of the soldiers on the campus, students and workmen swarmed to the scene and shortly six men were extricated from the heavy mass of stone and iron. Dr. Barton of Varsity and several members of the faculty aided greatly in the work of rescue. The injured men were rushed to military ambulances to the general hospital, many of them in an unconscious condition.

Today Hart House is deserted except for a few policemen who are guarding the building. Nothing can be learned as to the intentions of the contractor to resume the work which if nothing intervenes will be completed by December of this year. No reason has yet been assigned for the fall of the chimney except that the mortar was still soft. Besides its toll in human life and suffering the accident caused considerable material loss which, however, has not been estimated.

The Hart House which will be the University's gymnasium, dining hall and the home of The Varsity will be a luxury dearly paid for.

To those bereaved as a result of this fatal accident in our midst, The Varsity extends deep and sincere sympathy.

### UNIVERSITIES COMPANY RECEIVES MACHINE GUN

#### News from Training Quarters at McGill

The Colt machine gun which was presented to the Fourth Overseas Universities Company arrived at the training quarters of the Company at McGill on Thursday. The name of the donor of the gun has not yet been announced.

It is the intention of the officers to give practical instruction and lectures on the mechanism of the gun to every member of the Company, instead of forming a machine gun section, so that each man will be able to handle the gun if occasion requires.

At present, practice in bayonet fighting is forming a large part of the work of the Company and instruction in the new bayonet work which was adopted for the training of Kitchener's new army is being given by Lieutenant Traquair of the 5th Royal Highlanders. An occasional route march and extended order and attack drill on Fletcher's field also form part of the Company's work.

One of the latest recruits of the Company is a linguist of ability. He is R. W. Tyson, a relation of F. A. McKenzie, the well-known war correspondent. He is accomplished in several languages and will prove a valuable interpreter for the Company.

All canvassers will secure from their representatives on the Trafalgar Day Committee a credential card before beginning their patriotic work.

### RETURNED UNIVERSITY SOLDIER TO ADDRESS POLITY CLUB MEETING

The next meeting of the International Polity Club to be held tomorrow night in West Hall of the Main Building promises to be a particularly good one. President Falconer, although unwell, has kindly consented to give an address, and no one familiar with his keen grasp of current events and mastery of style in setting them forth needs to be urged to attend.

An excellent opportunity to hear the experiences of a Varsity man recently returned from the front is also being offered, as Captain Ruggles George, well-known in the Medical Faculty, will also address the Club. Mrs. Plumtree unfortunately will not be able to speak as advertised owing to a Trafalgar Day meeting in the evening.

Perhaps the most interesting feature of the evening to those who are anxious to serve their country will be the inauguration and explanation of four schemes for patriotic work, all of them "different" and interesting. Are you unable to go to the front? Then come to the meeting. Three-day night and learn how you may do something at home. Are one of the women unable to do Red Cross work that means knitting or sewing? Then come and learn of another quite different but equally useful way in which you may help. There are four different registers for you to choose from in signing up your name for patriotic service. Professor Michael McKenzie is sponsoring one of the schemes and he will explain it to the students tomorrow night.

An excellent musical programme has been arranged and refreshments will all be served. All freshmen in the University are especially urged to be present.

### WOMEN'S DRAMATIC CLUB

"Much Ado About Nothing" is the Shakespearean play which the Women's Dramatic Club will present this year. The performance will take place in the east, which has already been made up, is as follows:

Don Pedro	Mabel Child
Don John	Margaret Wilson
Claudio	Louise Kennedy
Benedick	Dorothy MacMillan
Leonato	Helen Kirby
Antonio	Grace Moore
Balthazar	Margaret McCoy
Cenard	Velma Kennedy
Borachio	Mrs. Higgins
Ernst Francis	Agnes Mulrew
Dogberry	Margaret Tytler
Verges	Marguerite Phillips
A Sexton	Sadie Boyd
A Watch	Margorie Bridgman
A Messenger	Beatrice Winters
Hiero	Isabel Cassidy
Beatrice	Edna Bach
Ursula	Hazel Stubbs
Margaret	Edna Mitchell

### VICTORIA ATHLETE JOINS THE FOURTH OVERSEAS COMPANY

Edward A. Webb, a freshman of Victoria College, is one of the latest recruits to join the Fourth Overseas Company. He has left for his home in St. Mary's on a few days' leave before proceeding to Montreal. Webb had already distinguished himself in athletics, having made the College soccer team, and coming within one point of winning the all-round championship on the Athletic Field Day.

### INTEREST IN THE O.T.C. IS ON THE INCREASE BUT MORE MEN ARE NEEDED

#### The Band Meets on Wednesday and Field Days Commence on Saturday

When interviewed by THE VARSITY, Major L. Pan stated that interest in the corps was on the increase, but that there were still plenty of vacancies in different companies. In regard to the founding of a battalion band, Lieutenant Slater, of the 15th Highlanders, will meet members of the O.T.C. on Wednesday, who are desirous of joining. As nothing adds to the success of any unit more than a good band it is to the hoped that a large response will be made. Musical talent is not lacking throughout the different faculties, and for those who wish to benefit by the training of so capable an instructor this opportunity should not be passed over.

The Major stated that owing to the beginning of the term, and the absence of so many officers of last year, some holding commissions in overseas, militia and line regiments, and others constantly accepting appointments it was difficult to give an exact list of the present officers. A meeting will be held very soon, however, and it is expected that the list of promotions will be published subsequent to it.

Other announcements will be made concerning work in signalling, musketry, rifle shooting, field day, etc., at an early date. The issue of uniforms is, of course still problematical but forbearance must be had for those whose efforts in this direction have been untiring if not production of speedy delivery.

### Announcements

Miss Marie Sheddok of London, England, is to give "an hour of story and song" in Convocation Hall, Wednesday, October 20th at 4:30 p.m., under the auspices of the University Women's Club. Mrs. Farman Barton is to sing. Tickets are 50 cents, and student tickets only 25 cents. The proceeds are to be devoted to Hospital Supply Funds. A very interesting and entertaining afternoon is promised, and all who can are urged to be present as the cause is a most worthy one. Tickets may be obtained from Tyrrell's Book Store or Miss M. Boyle, 16

Friday evening next, at Newman Hall, His Grace Archbishop Neil McNeil, of the Diocese of Toronto, will deliver an address bearing upon present-day conditions in Canada. Miss Ruth Waite of the Toronto Conservatory of Music is assisting in arranging a musical programme for the occasion. All those interested are cordially invited to attend.

The Mock Parliament committee will meet at noon to-day in the old Students' Union. All members are requested to be present.

George J. Fisher, M.D.B.F.E., New York, International Secretary of Physical Education of Young Men's Christian Association will speak Sunday, October 24th at four o'clock in the rotunda of Broadway Y.M.C.A. - "Race Regeneration"

### REVENGE!

ABSURD IDEAS or facetious stories about any man in your year or on the staff will be made immortal if you leave them at the post office, Main Building, addressed to the Editor of "The Blast". Take signal vengeance on your enemies now!

### STUDENTS' COMMITTEE FOR TRAFALGAR DAY

The following are the Committee under the Students' Council who have in charge all arrangements for the whirlwind canvass on Trafalgar Day:

Professor F. R. London, Chairman, S.P.S.  
C. C. Grant, B.A., Secretary, Varsity Office

University College (women) Miss Agnes MacGillivray, North 459  
University College (men) -D. Douglas, Park 569.

S.P.S. H. R. Nicholson, Coll. 5011  
Medicine A. M. Jeffrey, Main 2870  
Dentistry R. H. Alcock, Coll. 3080  
Victoria (women)-Miss Beulah McDonald, North 2924  
Victoria (men) S. H. Green-lade, N. 3877.

Knox-C. A. Gowan, B.A., Coll. 7064  
Wycliffe-G. N. Smith, B.A., Coll. 282  
Trinity G. F. Kingston, B.A., Coll. 3501.

St. Hilda's Miss Helen Cowie, Coll. 4122.  
Y.M.C.A.-J. P. McNabb, B.A., Coll. 6335.

Faculty of Education (women)-Miss Louisa Hanna, B.A., Coll. 5763.  
Faculty of Education (men)-Mr. Winn, A.

Veterinary College-Fred Smith, Main 1176  
St. Michael's-W. Harrick, North 700  
Pharmacy-A. E. Jack, Main 4645  
Forestry-Peter McEwen, Coll. 4878.

**Publicity Committee**  
J. P. McNabb, B.A. convener Coll. 5014.

R. H. Aljoe, Coll. 3080.  
Miss Helen D'Avignon North 1946  
D. Douglas, Park 569  
A. M. Jeffrey, Main 2870

This committee will be glad to give any assistance to the Faculty representatives in advertising the campaign.

Students are urged to facilitate the work of canvassers by handing their subscriptions to any member of the committee or bona fide collector without solicitation. Should any student be overlooked he may leave his contribution with the Secretary of the Students' Council at the Varsity office.

### HERE'S ANOTHER WAY TO AID THE RED CROSS

The Campaign Headquarters of the British Red Cross Society are very anxious to secure some University students to act as canvassers on Trafalgar Day. A circular letter which was addressed to bank clerks throughout the city, has been sent to THE VARSITY, and it is hoped that many students will respond to the appeal. The letter is in part:

"It is your trained power of presentation that is needed. As soon as you reach Headquarters you and other accountants of city banks will be allotted a certain number of people upon whom to call between six and eight o'clock on Thursday evening 21st inst. You then go out and make a direct appeal for money."

"The cause for which you will work is unprecedented. Not only has the British Red Cross had to care for thousands of wounded men, from the Empire's forces at the front, but it has had to lend special aid to over-wrought Belgians and Servians. That is why England, for the first time in history, makes appeal to Canada for financial help. And that is why you are asked to do your little bit on Thursday."

Students who wish to offer their personal services are asked to go to the Campaign Headquarters, 29 King Street West (old dining-room upstairs) at 5:30 o'clock to-day, to arrange for a few hours' voluntary work for Britain.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

A. D. Hume, '17, U.C., son of Professor Hume of the Department of Philosophy is with the 37th Battery C.F.A., at Barriefield. (Hume is the youngest soldier in the regiment)

E. W. Jewett of Vic. 117 has joined "C" Section, No. 2 F. A. Depot. He is going to be stationed at Carlings Heights, London, Ont.

### MEDICAL STUDENTS AND THE WAR

The following letter, written by the eminent physiologist, W. D. Haliburton, and reprinted from the "British Medical Journal" of August 21st, with Lord Kitchener's reply thereto, will be found of interest to medical students.

Sir-On the strength of an answer given by Mr. Tennant in the House of Commons the authorities in medical schools have advised the students to remain there until they are qualified, instead of joining the forces. Contrary views have, however, been expressed, and on account of this uncertainty I have been asked by several students to obtain an authoritative statement from the War Office. These students are quite willing to become recruits if their services are needed, but they do not like the idea of being forced to do so later if, and when, universal service is adopted while they have a chance now of joining the forces voluntarily. I therefore wrote to the Secretary of State for War and ventured to express my own opinion that medical students, like munition workers, should not be called upon to go to the front, for medical men will be urgently needed in the future for both the civil and combatant population.

I append the reply I have received from Lord Kitchener's secretary, it will be seen that he views the matter less widely than I do, but although I regret his decision, it is only right the medical students should know exactly how the War Office regards the question.

I am, Sir,  
W. D. HALBURTON  
King's College, London,  
August 16th.

Dear Sir-Lord Kitchener desires me to say in reply to your letter of the 1st inst. that it is advisable for medical students in their fourth and fifth years to continue their studies, with a view to qualifying as soon as possible. The War Office would be unwilling to suggest that junior students should be discouraged from taking combatant commissions.

Yours very truly,  
H. J. Candy,  
Private Secretary.  
W. D. Haliburton, Esq.,  
11th August, 1915.

### MODERN LANGUAGE CLUB HOLDS FIRST MEETING

The first meeting for this year of the Modern Language Club was held in the Old Senate Chamber, Monday afternoon at 4:15. After Miss Marjorie Hall, the President, had explained the origin and aims of the Club, nominations were received to fill vacancies in the executive. The voting resulted in the election of the following officers: First Vice-President Judith Pendergast; Second Vice-President, Vera Robinson; Business Manager, Helen Currie; First Year Representative, Miss Hoffman M. de Champ then spoke of the war spirit among the civilians in France. The last number was a vocal solo by Helen Currie, after which tea was served.

### A SUMMER SESSION IS NOW RUMOURED FOR FOURTH YEAR MEDS.

#### DEAN CLARKE INTERVIEWED

The Situation Rests Entirely With the Men of the Fourth Year

It has been rumoured that during the coming summer months, the Faculty of Medicine will conduct Fifth Year work for those of the present Fourth Year who will be successful at the coming May examinations. On the announcement of the results of these examinations these men will proceed at once with their Fifth Year work and those successful will be granted their degrees in the Fall. The purpose of the whole idea is to enable Fourth Year men, who are desirous of going overseas, to fit themselves for that work as quickly as possible.

However, the carrying out of this idea depends entirely on the success of the Fourth Year at the May examinations. At present nothing definite has been decided and Dean Clarke, when interviewed, said "that not until the announcement of the results of the May examinations would the Faculty decide which course to take". The situation thus rests with the men of the Fourth Year themselves. If their wish is to proceed Overseas it is their duty to take this Year in earnest.

The need of doctors at the front is urgent and as far as we can see this need will become greater as the war continues. All those who are capable of giving medical aid should take the matter seriously and act accordingly.

### MR. MOURÉ GIVES OPENING RECITAL OF THIS YEAR'S CONVOCATION HALL SERIES

The first organ recital at Convocation Hall, yesterday, was well attended and Mr. F. A. Mouré presented an excellent programme. His selections were well arranged, varying from the light music of Ravello and Lisinsky to the heavy numbers, "Pomp and Circumstance" march; and Etude de Concert of Elgar and Shelley respectively.

Mr. Mouré's first number was Edward Elgar's military march which was played at the Coronation of King George VII. The melody in the middle was familiar to the audience because of its vocal setting known as "Land of Hope and Glory", and the number was well received by the audience. "Musette" by Oreste Ravanello was a number of delightful harmony in which the fine quality of the softer stops was well displayed. Mouré's rendering of the first three movements of Weber's Symphonie VIII, B major, was splendid, and the varying nature of the work allowed for wide colouring and feeling.

Bereaved by Alexander Linsky was the most popular number at the recital and in response to an encore the organist played it over again. This Shmoller Song is for the most part played on the solo organ and the shaded tones of the bell stops were exquisite. The last selection was "Etude de Concert" of Harry Rowe Shelley, in which Mr. Mouré displayed his wonderful technique in the brilliant setting which kept the nerves of the audience in sympathy with the inspiring music.

The next recital will take place on Tuesday, November 2nd, and the students should not fail to hear it.

### TO-MORROW IS THE DAY-BE PREPARED!



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief A. R. WILLMOTT  
Business Manager C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor T. K. CRIGHTON  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
D. S. GORIN, B.A.  
G. MAXWELL, B.A.  
D. L. MAXWELL, B.A.  
H. R. BIRK

Reporting Editor H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor M. A. I. M. PARKES  
Asst. Editor: Managers G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor C. FARQUHARSON

Sports Editor C. S. LUCKIE  
Features Editor A. L. WHITE  
Literary Editor: Lieut. E. A. H. CATRHILL

Local Editor: Lieut. E. A. H. CATRHILL  
Borough Editor: K. L. LITTLE, R. J. ROBINSON  
J. C. MCDONAGH, J. D. PEARSON, W. H. GOODMAN, R. A. SIMPSON, L. L. DAVIDSON, H. R. LEWIS

Reporting Staff: J. L. Cleverworth, Miss B. G. Winter, W. L. Keeling, W. R. Suter, Miss D. R. M. Miller, Miss L. Graham, R. A. Jamison, E. P. Burns, H. G. Mackenzie, W. L. M. Kemp, J. R. Suter, J. O. Nalson, Miss J. C. Nal, H. D. Wallis, B. J. J. B. Wallis, F. L. Taylor, H. B. G. Gorton, W. D. Evans, E. M. John, Miss J. M. Pendergast

Sports: R. G. Gorton, H. G. Danley, A. G. Ferguson, L. G. Gorton, J. J. O'Brien  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, Senior School, Victoria, A. L. White, St. Hilda's, Miss E. Church, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Foresters, G. M. Linton

Local Editor This Issue: R. A. SIMPSON

TORONTO, OCT. 20, 1915.

## "Our Day"

Thursday, October the twenty-first should be a notable twenty-four hours. The citizens of Toronto have already contributed one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars, and there is no doubt but that more than twice this amount, which was to have been the city's share, will be reached before to-morrow evening. Three thousand dollars is the sum which the University has set itself to raise, and this we should contribute, not easily perhaps, but contribute nevertheless, if every student will give according to his means. The appeal of Great Britain, the first which she has made on behalf of the Empire's wounded soldiers and sailors, should meet with an instant and generous response, and for this reason the canvassers' task should be a light one.

Arrangements have been perfected by the Students' Administrative Council for a thorough canvass of the whole student body, and no canvasser should be turned away without some contribution, however small.

After all it is not such much as we have as yet done, and while it is true that we may be called upon after the war to bear a heavy burden, it will not compare with the burden which will be laid upon the people of the United Kingdom, one which they will bear cheerfully, if only they can be rid of Prussian militarism.

Let us give then, very liberally indeed, remembering that it is not a charity, but the payment of a just debt, a debt moreover which we can never wholly repay.

Hazing is a well-forgotten custom in Washington University. Acting Chancellor Hall classifies it in the category of customs "unworthy of dignified seats of learning". He is being upheld by the upper classes, but the freshmen are warned not to take advantage of this leniency. By close attention and obedience to the senior rules, the newcomers will escape unscathed. Hazing will be used only in the case of those who disobey.

TO-MORROW'S THE DAY—COME PREPARED

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments

REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject

NOTE BOOKS for every purpose

FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies

4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts.  
Bloor and Yonge Sts.  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves.  
Earls Court  
Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.  
Market  
Parkdale  
Parliament St.  
Queen and Bathurst Sts.  
Queen St. East  
Spadina Ave. & College St.  
West Toronto  
Wychwood  
Yonge and College Sts.  
Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## A Worthy Example

The officers of the various women's societies of Victoria College took a most praiseworthy course of action last summer when they inaugurated and pledged themselves to a policy of simplicity and economy for the coming academic year. A circular letter was sent to every woman in the College, urging the need of thrift as the peculiar duty of women in helping the conduct of the war. This was an excellent move on the part of Victoria women and was made at the right time before the girls returning to college had planned their winter wardrobe. The other colleges have since followed Victoria's lead by the insertion in the pledge card of the League of Patriotic Service of this clause, "to practise economy in personal matters, to devote the money thus saved to war or relief purposes." The following is a copy of the circular letter sent out to the Victoria women, its forceful argument needs no further comment.

"Much has been thought and written and said about the woman's part in the nation's great war. To the manhood of the nation come plain duties. Woman's duty is more judicious. Woman's duty for something definite to do to help. What can we as college girls do to help?"

Last year we took up the task that made it first and great demand upon women, - Red Cross and Patriotic work. We shall continue that work with increased efficiency. We also took the St. John's Ambulance course of lectures in first aid to the injured. But our work seems little in the face of the sacrifices many are making.

It has been wisely said that warfare depends largely for its ultimate success on the spirit of the people left behind. There are certain old-fashioned virtues that have been preached, written about, and even pled for by the government as more than ever necessary at this time. Here the woman's part becomes very plain. The Government asks for simplicity and economy, - pleads for it in simplicity and economy at home will help win in the war. English women will see to it that not in vain does Premier Asquith plead for national thrift at this time. To cease the demand for luxuries is to increase the supply of war-munitions for our soldiers! Enlist or subscribe! Save and help the war-cause! These are only examples of a few of the many ways in which thrift is at present a national asset. So very real and very necessary is this call for thrift. What are we college women going to do about it?

We have considered it for the leaders in our college societies to set a standard in this matter. In view of this Women's Literary Society has undertaken a campaign for simplicity at college next year. It may seem a trivial thing to wear an inexpensive or made-over dress to evening affairs at college, - but we feel that the spirit cultivated will be of real benefit to our college life, and will also be of very considerable account in the national task at this time.

We, the members of the executive of the Women's Literary Society and the presidents of the various other Women's Societies of Victoria College declare it our intention to cultivate simplicity and economy in our outfit for college this year both in our amusements and in our clothes, and ask that the girls of the college think about this and agree to work with us in this purpose in each girl to draw the line between what is legitimate expenditure and what is extravagance, suggesting only the abstinance from obvious extravagances such as candy, flowers and elaborate dress."

## The Voice of the College Press

## THE C.O.T.C. SITUATION

McGill Daily - Yesterday afternoon there was a meeting of the class presidents and the senior officers of the C.O.T.C., at which the present condition of affairs as regards the recruiting amongst the students for the Officers' Training Corps was discussed.

While nothing definite was arrived at, a very great many students will be gratified by the movement which is being made towards cutting down the demands made on the time of those who join the Battalion.

With few exceptions, all the men at college this year are here to continue their study at McGill, because for some reason or other they have not been able to go to the front. The war has added a touch of seriousness and thoughtfulness to the most shallow character, and college men are not usually to be placed in that category, so that it is to be supposed that the decision to attend classes has only been arrived at after due consideration by the student.

On the other hand, however, it must not be thought that the general body of undergraduates are totally averse to giving up time to fit themselves for the most critical contingency. If the talk of the college is to be taken as any indication, the only thing which has acted as a check to recruiting for training has been the call which is to be made on the time of the students. If the men are going overseas, they will join the city regular regiments and go. But they are not going to spoil their courses by giving up time which need not be so liberally demanded. In all probability the state of efficiency which will be reached by the Battalion will not be appreciably higher than that under a less exacting programme.

So that it is not too much to say that the answer to the recruiting appeals will be considerably improved if the two nights a week and alternate Saturday afternoons are changed to something slightly less distracting.

As an afterword, though, if the students do not respond very much more willingly to the call of the Battalion, when or supposing that a change is made in the time, it will be a disgraceful pass for McGill to have reached. The remoteness of this possibility, however, deserves little less than the name of afterword.

## NOTE AND COMMENT.

To-morrow is the day. Let everyone who stays at home help the men who fight, when they need help most.

The editor of our disreputable contemporary, The Evening Blast, has issued an appeal for help in the task of slandering the students of University College. We infer from this that Mock Parliament is soon to take its place in the calendar of coming events.

The forthcoming estimate of Thomas Carlyle by Professor Bliss Perry of Harvard University will be interesting as reflecting the judgment of a generation that knew him not as a contemporary force.



Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

J. Brotherton

550 YONGE STREET

## ATTENTION!

The 4th Overseas Universities Company needs only 30 more men. The first to apply for transportation to Montreal will get the places.

NONE CAN AFFORD TO DELAY LONGER!



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or 'phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

'Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE



Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST.

TORONTO

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of

ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED SCIENCE, EDUCATION and FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.

NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS

UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED

NOTE PAPER

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers and please mention paper

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE" Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBES, Mgr.

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college. Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or you will lose half the educative value of your course.

will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper. "THE VARSITY" is edited by and for students. Subscribe To-day. = = = Subscription \$1.00 for the Year.

DINEEN'S CAPS AND HATS

All the LATEST STYLES at POPULAR PRICES

W. & D. DINEEN Co., LIMITED

140 YONGE ST.

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old  
On with the New.

MEN'S FURNISHINGS

BEEBE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

MEN'S WEAR

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST

Has removed from College and Spadina to the Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East

Phone N. 1941

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers



Hours: 9 a.m. to 12 noon; 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### University College

The mass meeting held Monday afternoon to consider the affairs of the University College was not large in numbers but fairly representative in character. Moreover every one manifested a keen interest in the future of the society, and the warmth of discussion and enthusiasm of the good of all days. The general spirit of the meeting was favourable to keeping up a party system of some kind without the tireless quibbling into which many of the so-called political discussions of last year degenerated.

It was decided if possible to elect the new executive by acclamation and to adopt party division later. The names Liberal and Conservative will in all probability be dropped. The most important items of general business disposed of were the appointing of the Mock Parliament Committee and the filling up of the membership of the provisional executive.

Mr. Lannahl gave notice of motion to amend the constitution to provide for the reduction of the annual membership fee to fifty cents for this year only.

### 116 NOMINATIONS

At a class meeting held yesterday afternoon nominations were received for the executive of the fourth year. It was decided to limit the executive to twelve offices this year and for these dignities there is likely to be a keen contest judging by the number of names received. The complete nominations will be found on the notice boards. Withdrawals should be in the hands of the Secretary not later than Thursday, elections will be announced for the beginning of next week.

There will be a short meeting of the University College canvassers in the Y.M.C.A. building at twelve noon to-day. It is very important that all the men engaged in this work be present.

### Wycliffe

Rev. A. I. Fleming, 13, who has been doing missionary work among the Eskimo of Baffin Land during the past two years, is expected in Toronto in the course of a few days. A wireless has been received from Labrador to the effect that he is safe and returning with the yearly "packets." During his two years stay in the Arctic regions, Mr. Fleming would receive only one mail, in the summer of 1914, and this too would be his only opportunity of intercourse with the outside world.

On Monday evening, the first of a series of "Keswick" meetings was held in the Common Room, when Rev. H. W. K. Mowll was the speaker. These meetings are to be held monthly throughout the year and the public is cordially invited to attend. The next meeting will be held on Monday, November 18th, under the leadership of Canon Howitt, of Hamilton.

### St. Michael's

Preparations for Fradagar Day have been completed. A committee consisting of one man from each year, under the supervision of the Students' Council Representative will look after the collecting. Every student clearly knows his duty on that day and without doubt will do their best to make it a success.

Sergeant Gillogley reports that the enrolment in the O.T.C. is increasing steadily, and he expects to have fifty men in line very soon. It has been impressed on the men that it is a serious duty for every one to train faithfully and so far we are glad to say no complaint can be made in this respect.

A real live meeting with plenty of fireworks is promised when the Liberals and Conservatives of the Students' Parliament come together for the first time prior to the elections. Both parties are eager to impress on the freshmen especially the necessity of voting their way.

Entries for the inter-faculty meet are few this year on account of numerous other affairs taking place about this time. However, those taking part will no doubt make up for the deficiency in numbers by a good showing.

### Dentistry

The R.C.D.S. has this year completed all the necessities for the training of the student, "re-extraction." Dr. B. R. Gardiner is placed in charge and is present daily from 1.00 to 4 p.m. and patients are under his personal supervision at all times and the student's technique is then corrected if found faulty.

Miss M. J. Sparks, the trained nurse, whose gentle manner affords great comfort to the patient after extraction, not only assists Dr. Gardiner in the afternoon but is present during Dr. Palsen in the patients' examination room four days a week.

Dr. I. H. Aate has been placed in charge of the senior laboratory. He personally advises all manners of improved methods of reducing laboratory work to a minimum. He not only looks after prosthetic technique, but also orthodontia and crown and bridge work. He conducts clinics and aids the men in that way as well. His vast experience in this line of work and his qualities are plainly manifested when he conducts many clinics at dental conventions and instructs the experienced practitioner.

Sergt. R. H. Wing of Shoeneife has sent a long and interesting article to the editor of *Hysa Yaka*. He mentions the fact that Canada had the first Army Dental Corps in history, which is an honor for Canadian dentistry and should stimulate enlistment with the C.A.D.C.

He explains that the works progressing rapidly and is meeting the satisfaction of those of superior authority.

### Science

On Monday last, the Mining and Metallurgical Club of the University held its opening meeting for the election of officers for the coming year. The fact that only three members of the Club were absent was regarded by the executive as an excellent omen, and all present felt that the prospects of the Club were never brighter than now. Amid great enthusiasm, Professor H. E. T. Haultain, head of the Department of Mining and Metallurgy, '16, were elected by acclamation to the respective positions of Hon. President and President. The latter then made a short speech in which he outlined briefly the objects and character of the Club, and expressed his extreme satisfaction at the large turnout. Nominations for the remaining offices were then called for, and after a hotly contested election, the results were given out as follows: Hon. President, Professor H. E. T. Haultain; President, B. A. McCord; Vice-President, G. Hammer; Secretary-Treasurer, H. D. Wallace; Second Year Representative, J. Crane; First Year Representative, H. L. Harborth.

The annual Rally of the Student Volunteer Union of Toronto will be held in the University Y.M.C.A. on Wednesday evening, October 20th at eight o'clock. Dr. Tratter of McMaster University will deliver the address of the evening. A cordial invitation is extended to all Student Volunteers.

### Pharmacy

The Ontario College of Pharmacy students held their annual class meeting for the election of officers for 1915-16 on Monday, October 18th. The results were as follows: Hon. President, Dean Heubner; Hon. Vice-Presidents, Miss A. R. Ferrari, Miss D. Brickett, Miss C. McLaren; President, H. B. Lough; Vice-President, F. W. Bryan; Secretary, R. S. Harris; Treasurer, J. C. Gault; Committee, F. J. Bourke, B. H. Price, S. J. Kirkland, C. McLean, V. F. Vernon; Class Representative to Varsity Students' Administrative Council, O. E. Jack.

### Education

In behalf of the International Polity Club, Mr. A. R. M. Lower invited the faculty students to attend the Thursday evening meeting in West Hall. He carefully explained the purpose of the Club in past years and their new plan this year, of devoting the whole energy to patriotic work. An appeal was made that as many of the students as possible should sign the register of the Polity Club, thus signifying their willingness to serve the Red Cross at specific hours. "We are merely asking time from those of you who have an hour or so to spend. We are not asking for money." Attention was drawn to the "Save Your Papers" Campaign.

Organization for Fradagar Day at the Faculty of Education has been arranged and its completeness promises great results. To cover the three hundred students, thirty-one collectors have been appointed responsible to the year representatives, Miss Hanna and Mr. Wynne, while these are in turn responsible to Dr. Sandford, treasurer. The great enthusiasm of the students may be specially marked in the increased interest in the Varsity, while the general feeling is well embodied in the words of one of the representatives.

"When students. You have not the privilege of making the supreme sacrifice. Are you willing to 'do your bit'?" "Students of the Faculty of Education. You have no class representatives at the front. Here is one opportunity of enlisting your services for the Empire."

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers

**Crown Tailoring Co. Limited**

CIVIL  
and

MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE

### WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can wear his pin with an even greater pride than before. Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will be rare keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show you how to save money without risking quality.

'Phone or write for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

**Ryrie Bros. Limited**

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

### VARSITY STUDENTS

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**

71 & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

**GOTHIC THE NEW ARROW**  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRAVAT



Claret, Peabody & Co., Inc. Hatters, Sales Opt. Montreal

### HOLEPROOF HOSIERY SAVES YOU DARNING

Men's cashmere or hile, six pairs in a box, guaranteed no holes six months, \$2 and \$3 a box. Men's silk, three pairs in a box, guaranteed three months no holes, \$2 a box.

**H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited**

SHOES AND HOSIERY

286 YONGE STREET, opp. Wilton Ave.

### STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

TILL 'XMAS \$2.25 WEEKS

**MAJOR, 90 Harbord**

'Phone Coll. 2711

### THE COLLEGE MAN'S SHOE WINDSOR MODEL



This snug-fitting shoe is the very latest model for young men—stylish to the last degree—comfortable the day you put them on—good-looking every day you wear them.

WALK-OVER SHOES, fitted by the PHOTOGRAPH, give absolute comfort and prevent foot troubles.

**Walk-Over Boot Shop**  
290 YONGE STREET  
Opposite Wilton

### NEW FALL

**- HATS -**

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,  
\$2.50 Value

**= \$1.75 =**

*Ruchham*  
264

YONGE ST.

(Open Evenings)



## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGART, General Manager

F. O. CAVITY, Manager

Spadina Avenue Branch

### SHOE REPAIRING

**Varsity Shoe Repair Works**

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered

### UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

POSTGRADUATE CLASSES.

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all  
**STUDENTS' SUPPLIES**

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

**University Press**  
University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager, LIBRARY BUILDING

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers.

### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



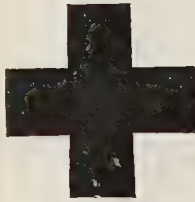
# The VARSITY

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1916

No. 10



**SIX THOUSAND AND OVER--The University's Answer to the Motherland's Appeal.**  
To-day will see the finish of the whirlwind Trafalgar Day Campaign amid a patriotic enthusiasm entirely unprecedented in the history of old Varsity.

### O.T.C. STAFF ANNOUNCES NEW ADDITIONS TO LIST OF BATTALION OFFICERS

#### NEW COMPANY IS FORMED

**248 Members of Last Year's Corps are Now on Active Service in the Ranks**

In connection with the personnel of the O.T.C. Battalion several changes and additions have been made. Below will be found a list of the new officers.

"A" Company—H. H. Graham  
"B" Company—D. B. Carlyle  
"C" Company—W. F. Bowles  
P. Edgar.  
"D" Company—A. P. MacKenzie.  
A. B. Fennei.  
"E" Company—No Appointment  
"T" Company—G. M. Kinsey.  
"M" Company—G. Rosser.  
"N" Company—Capt. A. Foulds, Lts. H. D. Scully, N. M. MacLeod.

#### Staff Appointments.

T. A. Reed to be paymaster vice St. F. B. Kenrick to be musketry officer. The above gentlemen have been recommended to fill the vacancies caused by former officers going overseas. These appointments are not, however, confirmed.

The strength of the Battalion will probably go over the 1,400 mark within a short time, and with a bigger response from the first year this number should be greatly in excess. The standing for a corps of this kind is of the very highest. 143 of last year's members obtained Certificate "A"; 85 qualified as Lieutenants in the Army Medical Corps; 22 obtained signalling certificates, while 12 of last year's officers qualified as musketry instructors.

Of the men in attendance at the 1914-15 session enrolled in the Corps, 22 have gone in overseas units; 28 members have now militia (active) commissions; 81 have overseas commissions; while 248 of last year's members are now overseas in the ranks.

#### New Company Formed

A new down-town Company has been formed called "N" Company; whose officers may be seen by referring to the list above. This Company is composed almost entirely of graduates the authorization took place last July.

Band practices have been started under Mr. Slater of the 48th Highlanders, and it is encouraging to find 37 men, mostly with some experience, wishing to become members have reported up to date. As was pointed out in one of our previous issues, nothing spells success for a military unit more than a good band.

#### Signalling Class

In signalling a class will start on Tuesday next with approximately sixty members.

In regard to uniforms for the Corps one will be issued to every man as soon as this can be done. Some members of the Corps are noticed wearing new uniforms other than on drill days, Major Le Pan wishes it to be distinctly understood by all that these are only to be worn on dress parade or drill order. Many members may have been in doubt about this matter, and it is to be hoped that this order of the Major's will be strictly adhered to.

From the statistics which have been quoted in regard to the C.O.T.C. it will be seen that remarkable success has accompanied the organization of one of the newest instituted units. It should be borne in mind that graduates of such a corps as commissioned officers have a prestige not held by any other, save perhaps the Royal Military College. One has but to look into the record of graduates many of whom on arrival in the United Kingdom were immediately offered positions in crack regiments of the Imperial

### DR. MORGAN, OF QUEEN'S, TO DELIVER SUNDAY SERMON AT CONVOCATION HALL

Dr. Morgan, who preaches the University sermon on the 24th inst., was appointed to the chair of Systematic Theology and Apologetics at Queen's in 1912. Since then he has won for himself the highest esteem of his students, and will more and more influence the religious life of Canada. As the author of many articles in the Hastings Bible Dictionary and the reviewer of theological works he was recognized before coming to Canada as one of the leading Scottish theologians. Last year he revisited Scotland to deliver the Kerr lectures at Glasgow. These lectures are in the printer's hands under the title "The Theology of Paul", but on account of war conditions will not be published for some time. Mr. Morgan has been styled "the greatest living authority on Paul" by a man who knows, and the appearance of his book is anxiously awaited by many. The speaker will impress all who hear him as an earnest spirit and as a great thinker and student.

### COLONEL BRUCE TELLS WAR-TIME EXPERIENCES

#### Addressed Medical Society Yesterday Afternoon

Yesterday afternoon in the North Lecture Room of the Medical Building, Dr. Herbert Bruce gave a very interesting illustrated address on some of his experience while on service.

Dr. Bruce said that the strength of the British navy was very much in evidence in view of the fact that he noticed a great many German merchant vessels anchored in American harbours. He believed that since the Germans had started their plan of submarine warfare sixty enemy "subs" had been destroyed, along with their crews, and in his opinion the modifying of the submarine warfare by the Germans was due not to American diplomacy, but to the British navy.

Dr. Bruce had the honour of reviewing 45,000 Canadian soldiers along with Mr. Bonar Law and he noted their remarkable condition and fitness.

Great praise was everywhere accorded the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Already 10,000 beds had been placed in England and France besides three Canadian hospitals at the Dardanelles, and the University of Toronto Base Hospital at present on the way.

In speaking of National service, Col. Bruce remarked that legislation on that subject had been delayed for some weeks, but that in his opinion it was coming. He said that Britain had already raised three million soldiers, but that three million more would be needed and that Conscription would be necessary to raise that number. The present method proves to be drawing too heavily on certain classes. As regards to Canada, the Colonel said that at the present rate of enlistment, conscription would be unnecessary.

In conclusion, Dr. Bruce said that the Munition Committee was doing wonderful work and he believed that ammunition was now abundant.

Army. Although primarily and essentially intended as a School for training infantry officers, many of its former members are in all branches of the service.

It does not matter if appointments are not secured after graduation through desire or circumstance, the training itself is invaluable and the time spent in it should be regretted by no one. Last year saw many seemingly impossible barriers to its formation and all these were overcome. These barriers arose chiefly through its youth. But this year should see interest and efficiency to perfection.

### ARTS FACULTY ACCORDS GENEROUS TREATMENT TO OVERSEAS RECRUITS

#### WILL BE GRANTED THEIR YEAR

**Members of C.O.T.C. to Receive Academic Credit**

The Faculty of Arts is again co-operating with the military authorities to make it easier for students to join the overseas forces or to take the Officers' Training Course.

Arrangements are being made whereby any student who enlists for overseas service will be granted full standing in the academic year succeeding the year in which he has already obtained standing. If the standing already obtained involves one or two conditions, such conditions may be removed, subject to the approval of the Council.

The following are the requirements which the student must fulfil to secure his year's standing:—

1. He must present an official certificate that he has been accepted for overseas service with the British or Canadian expeditionary forces.
2. He must pay in full the prescribed fees for the session.
3. He must not previously have received credit for any university work on account of enlistment for active service.

His standing will be granted at the close of the present session and the announcement will be made at the same time as the results of the annual examinations.

This action on the part of the Faculty will doubtless give a great impetus to recruiting among the students throughout the whole year.

The Faculty of Arts is also arranging that any student in that faculty, who takes the work and passes the tests and examinations required by the Staff of the C.O.T.C., will be allowed one General Course subject of his year.

Standing in the C.O.T.C. will be determined by (1) attendance at drills, (2) general efficiency, (3) test examinations set by officers.

In view of the fact that Religious Knowledge, or an option for this subject, forms a part of each year's work in each course, the C.O.T.C. certificate will be accepted for Religious Knowledge, or for an option for this subject, without the student's choice in this case being submitted to the committee mentioned above.

A student who wishes to have a subject allowed, other than Religious Knowledge, or an option for Religious Knowledge, must send to the Registrar's Office an application for each subject. This application must be approved by his college and must be received at the College Registrar's Office not later than November 1st. Application forms may be secured at the Registrar's Office in the University, or in any of the Colleges.

The action of the Faculty of Arts has been very generous and a ready response from the students may be expected both with respect to enlistment for overseas service and in the interest taken in the C.O.T.C.

#### DON'T WORRY—WORK!

Every man who intends to go to the Mock Parliament should contribute something snappy to "The Blast". Remember, the success of any undergraduate undertaking depends upon the entire student body. The editor needs your co-operation. If you help him he will be as a mirror to reflect to the world at large your hallucinations about your bosom friends. Leave something for him immediately at the post-office, and make sure he gets some good material before his special war correspondent returns from the front.

### C.O.T.C. ORDERS

#### U. OF T. CONTINGENT

By Major A. D. LePan for Lt.-Col. W. R. Lang, C.E., Commanding

October 21st, 1915

#### Field Day

Companies will parade as follows.—A, B, C, D, F, G on the front campus at 11:15 a.m., Saturday, October 23rd, for field exercises at Cedarvale.

#### Signalling.

Members selected by the Company Commander up to five in number will report to the Assistant-Adjutant in front of the Main Building at 4:15 p.m. on Tuesday, October 26th.

#### Promotions

##### E Company

Sergeant S. N. Dixon to be Colour-Sergeant.

Private R. F. Widdows to be Lance-Corporal.

##### L Company

Sergeant T. D. Campbell to be Colour-Sergeant.

Corporal Collard to be Sergeant.

Private Brown to be Sergeant.

##### N Company

Private W. W. Davidson to be Sergeant.

Private A. M. Garden to be Sergeant.

Private W. B. McPherson to be Sergeant.

Private C. K. McLeod to be Sergeant.

#### Transfer

The following transfers are allowed: Private B. E. Ingham from A Company to N Company.

Private C. C. Wemyss from K Company to N Company.

The Officer Commanding wishes to express his gratification at the manner in which the members are turning out on parade and the general enthusiastic attitude of the men. He expresses every confidence that this interest will be maintained throughout the year and hopes that the undergraduates who have not yet identified themselves with the C.O.T.C. will, at the earliest possible date, accept this opportunity of preparing themselves for any eventuality that may arise.

##### T. A. REED,

##### For Adjutant,

##### U. of T. C.O.T.C.

### Announcements

A meeting of the Biological Club will be held on Tuesday, October 26th, at eight p.m., in the Biological Building, Room 20. The subject of discussion will be "Theories of Heredity", and papers will be given by Messrs. Murray and Stone and Miss Cook.

The Industrial Chemical Club will hold their first dinner for the year at the Walker House, Monday, October 25th, at six p.m.

The members are requested to meet in Room 43, C. and M. Building, at five p.m. sharp. From there they will proceed to 24 Adelaide Street West to inspect Mr. L. J. Rogers' laboratory, after which they will proceed to the Walker House. Mr. Rogers will give a paper on "Steel Analysis" and the visit to his laboratory will be of special interest. Mr. C. Oliver and Mr. Phillips will also read interesting papers and an enjoyable evening is promised.

#### U. C. CANVASSERS.

The University College representative on the Trafalgar Day committee will be in the Y.M.C.A. Building on Friday, October 22nd, from two to four, and on Saturday, October 23rd, from twelve to one to receive the subscriptions from University College canvassers.

### RED CROSS APPEAL MEETS WITH A NOBLE RESPONSE

#### TO-DAY WILL SEE CLOSE OF CAMPAIGN

**Reports will be Completed To-day and Indications are that Total will Exceed the Amount Promised**

The whirlwind campaign inaugurated by the Students' Council in aid of the Trafalgar Day Red Cross gift was carried on yesterday with energy and enthusiasm in every Faculty of the University. Everywhere the canvassers met with the same ready and generous response. The results of canvass are as yet incomplete but the most sanguine predictions have already been left far behind and the contribution of the University will certainly be more than double the suggested total of \$3,000. A more probable figure is \$7,000, as the Faculty alone have exceeded the former amount.

The canvass will be completed to-day and the full returns will be published in the next issue. The canvassers will hand in their contributions to their respective representatives on the Central Committee, who will in turn report to Mr. C. C. Grant, Secretary of the Students' Council, at the Varsity office.

The Faculty of Pharmacy has the peculiar distinction of making first returns to the Students' Council of Trafalgar Day contributions. So enthusiastic was the response of the Pharmacists, that within a few moments of the appeal, eighty-seven dollars from seventy-four students was in the hands of the collector.

In Wycliffe also the fund reached considerably over the one dollar per student mark and totals seventy-five dollars. In addition to the organized University campaign, about sixty Wycliffe men were working as captains of teams under a committee of business men who were running a "winding-up" campaign throughout the entire city last night.

The canvass in the Faculty of Education was not complete yesterday but early in the afternoon the total was a little over one hundred and eighty dollars. The canvass will be continued to-day and should average over one dollar per student.

Knox also reported early. In a college of only fifty-two students the result totalled over seventy dollars. Apparently Knox is thoroughly awake to its responsibility.

At present Trinity stands first in the proportion of her contributions to the enrolment in the College. From sixty-four men a total of \$102 was handed in, representing an average of about one dollar and sixty cents per student. It remains to be seen whether to-day's returns will give any other College higher standing.

### GUITAR AND MANDOLIN PLAYERS CAN HELP

The "Made-in-Canada" mandolin orchestra, which last fall and winter filled some eight or ten engagements for charitable purposes, among others, the extravaganza in Massey Hall, is in need of some good mandolin and guitar players to increase the strength of their organization. They would like to get at least five or six additional mandolin players and three or four guitar players. The Club is to take part in an entertainment for charitable purposes at the Parkdale Canoe Club on October 30th, and they will also play at the Daughters of the Empire Patriotic Concert on November 8th and 9th. The next practice will be held on Friday, October 22nd, at the home of Mr. A. D. Fisher, 4 Roxborough Street East, at eight o'clock sharp. Any young men who would care to come should get in touch with Mr. K. F. MacLaren, Secretary.

St. Hilda's, where a campaign was carried on apart from that of Trinity, raised the sum of forty-five dollars from an enrolment of forty.

Only partial returns are to be had from the Medical Faculty. The women students with an enrolment of thirty-two have contributed forty dollars. The male students have so far handed in three hundred and nine dollars. Those in charge of the campaign are confident that when the returns are complete the total from their faculty will be well over five hundred dollars.

In University College, where the large enrolment presents serious difficulties, the returns are yet to be completed. However, results are as elsewhere, exceedingly promising and the total will be in the neighbourhood of nine hundred dollars. Complete reports from University College will be awaited with interest.

Victoria expects to be able to report big results. Already they have exceeded five hundred dollars, including forty dollars, the proceeds of the Vic. Red Cross tea.

The Dents have given a total of three hundred dollars as far as returns are complete up to last night. As the enrolment in the Dental College is three hundred and twenty, the results of to-day's campaign will probably increase that figure considerably.

In addition the members of the Dental faculty have subscribed two hundred and fifty dollars, which brings the total of the Dental College to five hundred and fifty dollars.

The Veterinary returns are also numerous among the incomplete, but from all indications the total will to-day easily reach the mark of one hundred and seventy eight dollars which will represent the dollar per student record.

Science had not made any report up to last night but the canvass was energetically carried out in School and a generous response may be expected.

The Faculty alone has exceeded total suggested for the whole University by over five hundred dollars. The total collected by the Bursar for the Faculty reaches the approximate total of three thousand, five hundred dollars.

A meeting was held last night in Convocation Hall, in connection with the city campaign. The announcement of the excellent results achieved down-town was made and the meeting was addressed by President Falconer and others.

### Y.W.C.A. ELECTIONS

The results of the Y.W.C.A. elections are as follows: President, Mary McKnight; Vice-President, Kathleen Kells; Secretary, Maude Millar; Treasurer, Ruth H. Walker.

### CHOIR REHEARSAL

The University Services Choir will meet for practice this afternoon as usual. A complete attendance is expected.

### COMING EVENTS

Oct. 26—Biological Club Meeting in room 20, Biological Building, at 8 p.m.  
Oct. 29—Third Year Medical Dance at Metropolitan Assembly Parlors.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLIOTT  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: T. K. CROUGHTON  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
B. S. CORLETT  
C. G. MACDONALD,  
R. D. TANNIAHILL,  
E. R. BIER.

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. L. M. PARKES  
Asst. Editor: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: C. FARQUHARSON  
Sports Editor: C. S. LUKER  
Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE  
Military Editor: Lieut. A. H. CAVERHILL

Local Editors: L. C. R. BATTIN, E. A. RISH-  
BOWLEY, K. L. LISTER, J. R. ROBINSON,  
J. A. McDONAGH, J. D. PEARLSTEIN, W.  
H. GOODMAN, R. A. SIMPSON, J. L.  
DAVIDSON, H. R. CLEVES

Reportorial Staff: J. L. Chute-worth, Miss B. G.  
Winters, W. L. Keeline, W. R. Suter, Mr. A. D.  
R. MacMillan, Miss F. Graham, R. A. Jun-  
on, E. E. Bunyan, H. C. MacKinnon, W.  
McKenna, J. R. Suter, J. O. Nicholson, Miss  
J. O. Reid, H. D. Walker, B. Fox, B. Wulfe-  
l, L. Taylor, H. B. Canton, W. D. Evans, E.  
M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pendrath.

Sports Representatives: H. G. Dunlop, A. G. Ferguson,  
F. G. Gardner, J. J. O'Brien  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, Senior  
Victoria, C. L. White, St. Hilda's, Miss  
E. Clench, Trinity, St. W. Waddington, Fes-  
try, G. M. Linton.

Local Editor This Issue: L. L. DAVIDSON

TORONTO, OCT. 22, 1915.

The University Man in  
Politics

"What is the Constitution between friends?" asked the financier who badly wanted a certain Bill passed through Congress, of the sympathetic Congressman who had doubts about its constitutionality. The question illustrates the fundamental defect in Canadian as well as in southern politics—the all-pervasive personal element.

"Love your friends and hate your enemies" is the motto of the ward politician. On the contrary, real politics, or the science of government, should avoid the personal element altogether. It should be scientific and abstract, treating human weaknesses as data, not instruments. Otherwise it can contain little of statesman-like.

The student of the university man train him in the faculty of abstract thought, of dealing with things scientifically, of discovering and applying principles, of separating the false from the true and the relevant from the irrelevant. He may be expected to view politics not as a den of gamblers, but as it really is or ought to be the science of government. Provided he have in addition to his academic training courage and a tolerable knowledge of human nature, he should find in politics an interesting and influential career. There is no other sphere in which a man may do more for his country if he has the wit to stay honest.

The Science undergraduates of McGill at a meeting held a few days ago voted in favour of lectures commencing at eight a.m., and ending at four p.m., instead of nine to five as has been the custom. However despite the desire of the Science men for the early morning lectures, the faculty has decided to bring the nine o'clock timetable into effect again this year. The Science men are disappointed that they are not to be allowed to rise with the song-birds. Possibly if they tried the early morning drill which is in progress at some of the colleges at Toronto, their desires for early-rising would be cooled somewhat.

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments

REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject

NOTE BOOKS for every purpose

FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies

4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES  
HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts.  
Bloor and Yonge Sts.  
College St. and Dover-  
court Rd.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves.  
Earls Court  
Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.  
Market  
Parkdale  
Parliament St.  
Queen and Bathurst Sts.  
Queen St. East  
Spadina Ave. & College St.  
West Toronto  
Wychwood  
Yonge and College Sts.  
Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

Voice of the  
College Press

LISTEN TO THIS!

McGill Daily—The action of the University of Toronto Literary Society in sending neither representative nor notification to the meeting of the Inter-University Debating League held at Kingston on Friday can be classed only as an insult to the other members of the body. The Toronto organization received notice of the meeting at the same time as did the other Universities in the League, McGill included, but consistently failed to send any representative to the meeting or any notice in explanation of his non-attendance. "Well done, Varsity."

Both the Faculty of Arts and the Faculty of Applied Science have now made public the conditions under which they are prepared to grant concessions to students who take up service in the C.O.T.C. The announcement of the Faculty of Applied Science speaks of certain concessions being granted only in the case of undergraduates who are declared "efficient" at the close of their training during the session. As some misunderstanding exists in the matter, a statement from the C.O.T.C. setting forth specifications of standard will be considered by them a "efficiency" might not be out of place. The McGill Daily believes that many students are hesitating regarding enlistment in the C.O.T.C. through inability to know upon exactly what grounds they will receive concessions from the Faculty.

## QUEEN'S SPLENDID RECORD

Queen's Journal. Queen's has reason to be proud of her recruiting record—six out of every ten of her students have volunteered for overseas service.

On the occasion of his visit to the University last week, Sir Sam Hughes promised Principal Gordon that the Queen's O.T.C. would be equipped with uniforms this year—a feature which should greatly improve the efficiency and interest of the Corps.

## NOTE AND COMMENT

For the benefit of the McGill Daily, we might explain that there is no such body as "the University of Toronto Literary Society." All the Arts colleges have independent literary organizations.

Our contemporary says that the failure to send a representative from Toronto is an insult to the other members of the Inter-University Debating League. This is a gross slander upon our Students' Administrative Council. The letters of notification, stating that such meeting was to be held, lay unclaimed for some time in the University post office, were then given to the Secretary of the University College Literary and Scientific Society, and finally, on the day on which the league was to meet, and too late to take any action, were sent to the person to whom they should originally have gone, the Secretary of the Students' Council.

The Daily rarely offends in so flagrant a manner, but the use of such a word as "insult" is entirely uncalled for and could only have been written under a complete misapprehension of the facts of the case.

Here's to the Faculty! Three thousand five hundred dollars is an exceedingly generous contribution.

The STUDENTS BOOK  
DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of

ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED  
SCIENCE, EDUCATION and  
FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.

NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS

UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED

NOTE PAPER

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson  
and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

BUY YOUR  
COLLEGE GOWN  
AT

Harcourt's

103 King St. West

TORONTO

E. M. KENNEDY & Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING—

Gertrude Barnes.  
Chas. T. Del Vecchio.  
Zelazny  
Hal Stephens & Co.  
Marshall and Tribble.  
Arthur and Grace Terry.  
Davis and Samuels.  
Photo Plays.

SPECIAL

30c.

LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30—2 p.m.

HOTEL WAVERLEY

SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00  
saves you money.

M. 1269

PARK BROTHERS

PHOTOGRAPHERS

328 1/2 YONGE ST.

TORONTO

Opposite Gould St.



## SWISS LAUNDRY

'Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE



Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers,  
Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters,  
Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST.

TORONTO

GOthic THE NEW  
ARROW  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRAVAT



Cleat, Peabody & Co., Inc. Makers, Sales Dist. Montreal

VARSITY STUDENTS!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves."  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them."  
"They know how they should be made."

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.  
R. DACK & SONS, Limited  
71 1/2 & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or 'phone for driver to call.



DINEEN'S CAPS AND HATS

All the LATEST STYLES  
at POPULAR PRICES  
W. & D. DINEEN Co., LIMITED  
140 YONGE ST.

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old  
On with the New.

MEN'S  
FURNISHINGS

BEEBE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

MEN'S WEAR

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.  
DENTIST

Has removed from College and  
Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

Patronize "The Varsity"  
Advertisers

Crown Tailoring Co.  
Limited

CIVIL

and

MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE



Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

J. Brotherton

550 YONGE STREET

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE"  
Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats  
we have seen this Season. The Prices  
are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All  
the other Correct Styles are in now and our  
Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity  
with New Garments fresh from our experts'  
hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY  
ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college.  
Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or  
you will lose half the educative value of your course.

## THE VARSITY

will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper.  
"THE VARSITY" is edited by and for students.

Subscribe To-day.

Subscription \$1.00 for the Year.



## VARSITY ATHLETICS

### ARE YOU GOING?

To-day is a half-holiday and incidentally the day when the Annual Interfaculty Sports are celebrated. The price of admissions is only 25 cents. Don't stay home and have some one who went tell you about all the records that were broken.

### JUNIOR SCHOOL DEFEAT JUNIOR MEDS. IN FAST MULOCK CUP GAME

On Wednesday afternoon Jr. School defeated Jr. Meds. by the score of 10-10. There was a good crowd present and keen rivalry amongst the spectators. The game was the most exciting that has been played this year and it will be surprising if the stand is not crowded if the games continue to show the same calibre. Why don't the students in the other faculties support their teams like School and Meds?

#### First Quarter

School forced McEa. at the outset. There were good runs made by McEa. and Burton, and Wheeler's booting was good. On a buck School went over for a try which was not converted. On two occasions School were within a few yards of Meds line but lost on interference. Jr. School 5, Jr. Meds. 0.

#### Second Quarter

On an attempted drop, Wheeler kicked into scrimmage. McEa. of Meds. went over for a try. There was considerable dispute whether this should be allowed and the judge of play upheld Meds. School began to rip up the Meds. line and Gouinlock went over for a touch which was not converted. Within a few yards out Meds. lost ball and Scott went over for a try. It was not converted. During this quarter Hume Crawford and McEa. did good work for Meds.

Half time, Jr. School 15; Jr. Meds. 5. Meds. were steadier this quarter. McEa. saved two almost sure touches on loose balls but was forced to dribble one to dead line.

Score, School 10, Meds. 5. There were some nice runs by Crawford and Urquhart. On a buck Meds. crossed line but did not convert. School were pressing Meds. when bell rang.

Final score, Jr. School 16, Jr. Meds. 10. The teams.

Jr. School: Gardner, Houston, Carruthers, Phillips, Burton, Gagne, Peters, Johnston, McGavin, Wood, Gouinlock, Mils, Breen, Scott.

Jr. Meds.—Dales, McInnis, Sutherland, Allen, Cichan, Bymer, Somers, L. A. Venture, Crawford, Murray, McLean, Urquhart, Wheeler, Devitt.

Officials—Lister and Halloran.

### SCHOOL SOPHS. WIN FROM FRESHMEN

### Scraps Were Frequent—Third Year Men Were Bodyguard

School sophs and freshmen featured in a farcical game of football at the Stadium yesterday afternoon. Third year men acted as a body guard and assisted Umpire Shoebottom to carry out his decisions. The final score was 0-1 in favour of the sophs.

The freshmen took some time to get warmed-up but finally they attempted a yell and marched in lock-step past the sophs. A few lively encounters occurred between the inter-year men, and a general melee took place at half-time. No clothes were torn and everything was quite gentle. The freshmen broke a few seats on the grand stand.

Poplar a second year man was injured in the last quarter. He received a nasty cut in the lip.

The sophs entertained the freshmen last night at a little musical and gymnastic festivity in the gym. Scraps were frequent all evening, but the sophs were successful in a contents en masse.

### RUGBY AT KINGSTON

### Queen's, R.M.C., and the Soldiers' Teams Announce Schedule

The schedule for rugby games between teams representing Queen's, R.M.C., and the soldiers, are announced as follows.

Oct. 16—Soldiers vs. Queen's  
Oct. 23—R.M.C. vs. Soldiers.  
Oct. 30—Queen's vs. R.M.C.  
Nov. 6—Soldiers vs. R.M.C.  
Nov. 13—R.M.C. vs. Queen's  
Nov. 20—Queen's vs. Soldiers.

## Forestry

Twenty graduates and undergrads in Forestry have already answered the call of the bugle. Four more men are now in training for overseas service. These are Messrs. Hughes and Burford of class '16, Clarke of class '17 and Reed of class '18. Mr. Reed an Englishman has returned home to join the colours. The others, however, are serving with the Canadian forces. Mr. Clarke has joined the Corps of Guides where the exceedingly diversified nature of a Forester's education should stand him in good stead.

Mr. Hughes of Galt has joined the Janney Aviation School in North Toronto, and if open air and hard work in the bush do anything to steady a man's hand and eye, Mr. Hughes should be able to give the "baby-killers" some of their own medicine. We hope so!

Mr. Burford of Class, '16, was born in Switzerland of English and French parentage and became a conscript in the Swiss army on coming of age. On his discharge he spent some time in Germany and England before coming to Canada. He entered Forestry on arriving here, but was recalled at the outbreak of war when the Swiss army mobilized. He spent the winter guarding a tongue of Swiss territory a few miles wide, which projects between France and Germany and over which occasional shells were flying. On his return to Canada this summer, Mr. Burford applied for naturalization papers which were unnecessary owing to the fact that his father was English. Mr. Burford has joined the Fourth Universities Company, where his knowledge of French and German should prove of great value.

We would like to correct an error which appeared in the issue of Monday, October 18th, when it was stated that Forestry had an enrolment of thirty-seven. As a matter of fact the total enrolment in but twenty-seven, making the up-keep of a rugby team a rather arduous task.

## O.V.C.

The Junior Reception Dance will be held in the Assembly Hall of the College on Friday evening, October 22nd, commencing at eight p.m. The music will be furnished by Shavers' Orchestra. The senior and freshman class, as well as students of the other faculties of the University are cordially invited to be present—tickets fifty cents.

The senior class in Stock Judging will be held at T. J. Hasard's, Markham. A special train will leave the Union depot at one p.m., Saturday, and convey the students to Markham, returning again the same evening. Juniors and freshmen are welcome.

The Y.M.C.A. Bible Class will meet in laboratory F, at 1.45 p.m., Sunday. Mr. Chas. Bishop, National Secretary of Y.M.C.A., will address the meeting.

## Education

The Y.W.C.A. will give a series of teas in the Lillian Massey Building each Sunday afternoon, commencing Sunday next, to which the faculty students will be invited in groups of fifteen or so.

Although the Rest Rooms of the Lillian Massey Building may be offered to the women of the Red Cross Society for sewing purposes, this will not prevent students from using them as usual, and the faculty women are cordially invited to do so.

During the past week the students have been busy not only with Trafalgar Day, but in getting the different organizations of the faculty on a sound basis. The Y.W.C.A., the Red Cross Society, the Newman Club, the Men's Athletic Society and the Women's Anglican Club have all been commenced. The following officers have been elected:—

Y.M.C.A.—President, Mary McKnight, Vice-President, Kathleen Kells, Secretary, Maud Miller; Treasurer, Ruth H. Walker.

CONVENERS—Bible Study, Gwendolyn Jones, Social Study, Louise Hill; Mission Study, Wenah Berry, Membership, Ethel Schofield; Social, Joe Smith, Red Cross, Mildred McPherson.

ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION—Hon. President Professor Crawford, Hon. Vice-President, F. E. Coombs, President, Mrs. Halbaug; Vice-President, Mr. Horning, Secretary Mr. Brown, Treasurer, Mr. F. Carter; Soccer Manager, Mr. Ballard.

Nominations for faculty representative to the Anglican Women's Club of University of Toronto Kathleen Kells, Catherine Burns.

## NEW PATRIOTIC SERVICES UNDER POLITY CLUB

A large crowd was present in West Hall last evening to hear President Falconer and Captain Ruggles George.

The President referred to what he called "A New Allegiance". The younger generation in Canada, he said, have grown to think that Canada was self-sufficient and had lost touch with British ideas.

"We have discovered in this war that we are fighting for ideals which are necessary for our life and these ideals are also those of Australia, of New Zealand, and of South Africa. They are the ideals of Britain, and it is the allegiance to these ideals that constitutes the 'New Allegiance'."

Captain Ruggles George, who is recuperating before returning to the front, said that such a meeting would be impossible to-day in a German university.

He emphasized the point that the lack of compulsion to serve did not remove the responsibility of each one. Canada is not making the same supreme effort that England and France are. Captain George ended his speech by urging every one to work with but one end in view—victory.

Miss Ferrier, Vice-President of the Club, outlined the forms of activity open to the students of the University and of those willing to work were registered.

The activities being undertaken include the Penny Bank for Soldiers, the "Save Your Papers" campaign, clerical work for the Red Cross, and the sorting of bandages for the Red Cross.

## Science

The following members of ITS Applied Science, have enlisted during the last few weeks for overseas service:—

A. A. Harcourt Vernon, with Divisional Cycle Corps, now Lieutenant.

T. Leslie Harling, Lieutenant, 8th Mounted Rifles, England.

Gordon K. MacKendrick, Lieutenant, 81st Battalion.

C. P. Coatsworth, Lieutenant, Pioneer Battalion.

L. J. Deacon, Army Transport, England.

H. S. Gooderham, Lieutenant, 30th Battalion.

T. B. Jack, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps, England.

J. Roy Mitchell, Lieutenant, 4th Universities Company.

F. R. Allan, Lance-Corporal, 35th Infantry.

H. W. Orr, Artillery, England.

E. G. Lloyd, Artillery, England.

J. A. Simmers, 2nd Universities Company, France.

## We are Specialists in Clothes for Young Men and All Other Men at .. The Cambridge Clothes Shop ..

We are glad to have the university man view Cambridge Clothes because he can appreciate their exclusive features. Notice our windows, where there is always a display of the Suits and Overcoats particular men desire at the lowest prices in town for clothes of this class.

**\$15—and more**

**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL, Ltd.**  
254 YONGE STREET

## WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can wear his pin with an even greater pride than before. Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will be rare keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show you how to save money without risking quality.

Phone or write for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

## Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS

Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and Personal Needs at the

**OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.**  
BLOOR & SPADINA 282 COLLEGE ST.

## BRAIN POWER

is not so much a gift as it is a result of correct habits of living, and especially the proper selection of food. Bread is the universal diet and should form a large part of every meal. But remember, there is a vast difference between different makes of bread.

To be certain that you get the most nutritious as well as the most appetizing bread, insist that the cook always serves

## CANADA BREAD

## WANTED AT ONCE

## 20 Varsity Men to Enlist

## for the Divisional Signal Co.

## 2nd Field Company Canadian Engineers at Armouries

Hours: 9 a.m. to 12 noon; 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.



## University Press University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager. LIBRARY BUILDING

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7490

130-2 KING E.

## Did you Know?

that, to date, the

## VARSITY WAR SUPPLEMENT

has been the means of  
earning over \$2,000  
for the University Base  
Hospital?

There are still a few  
hundred copies for sale.  
By purchasing your  
copy at once you will  
enable the management  
to turn over the total  
proceeds at an early  
date.

**Do it Now**

## LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication  
of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible.  
Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference

**BANKS.**  
CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE 19  
Branches.  
DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina.  
**BARBERS.**  
E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 464 Spadina Ave.  
**BOOKS.**  
STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building.  
McAISH & Co., Ltd., 4 to 12 College St  
**BOOTS AND SHOES.**  
H. & C. BLACHFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St.  
Main 491.  
J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North  
2092  
DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide  
2440.  
WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St.  
BREAD.  
CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd  
Hill 760.  
**DENTIST.**  
DR. W. A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941.  
**DRUGS & SUPPLIES.**  
OWL DRUG STORES, LTD. 282 College St.  
and cor. Bloor and Spadina.  
G. TAMBLYN'S, LTD. 11 Branches  
**GROCERS.**  
T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main  
7400.  
**HABERDASHERS.**  
F. W. BEEBE & SONS, 280 College. Coll  
3212.  
HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.  
HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W.  
Adelaide 2063.  
**HATTERS AND FURRIERS.**  
BUCKHAM, LTD., 264 1/2 Yonge St. M.  
1578.  
W. & D. DINEEN Co., 140 Yonge St.  
M. 6832.

## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Victoria

#### FIFTY RECRUITS ADDED

Following a vigorous campaign for recruits, which culminated Wednesday night in a mass meeting of the students, addressed by President Bowles, fifty recruits have been added to the Victoria College Company in the C.O.T.C. The Company needs only ten more men to bring it to full strength. A.C. is thus assured of having one double Company composed entirely of her own men.

Professor Langford at the mass meeting explained that the "quid pro quo" which was to be given for military training this year, would be similar to that of last year, viz., relief from one pass subject.

The last of the morning drills was held yesterday morning, and next week and thereafter, afternoon parades will be held Monday, Wednesday and Friday at 4.15 p.m. The Company will take part in the O.T.C. field day on Saturday.

#### WOMEN'S LIT

Parliament opened formally at the Vic. Women's Lit on Thursday afternoon with an unusually large crowd in attendance, including some observant visitors from University College. After "God Save the King" and the speech from the throne a flutter of expectancy was very much in evidence as the house, with ill concealed impatience during the reading of reports and minutes, awaited the real business of the afternoon. In the midst of a penetrating calm, the bill which was soon to come such stir was introduced, namely that a budget be made of all fees, including Lit., Y.V.C.A., Athletics and Students' Council and be made compulsory for all the women students of Vic. A very heated discussion followed; the government explained their bill on the ground of greater economy and greater convenience, while the opposition with persuasive eloquence, tried to show that compulsion was out of harmony with ideas of liberty, the value of specialization in recreation, and severely censured the mercenary spirit of the government by offering a discount as an inducement and considering the interests of the collectors rather than the individual students. As the hour became late and odds swayed in favour of one side, then the other, the bill was laid on the table for future consideration. A short musical programme followed and after the critics report the house was adjourned.

### Trinity

The Old Boys of the College, now serving their country at the front, will each have monthly copies of the Trinity "Review" sent to them as soon as they are published.

At a College meeting on Wednesday, the campaign within the student body, for the Red Cross work was inaugurated by an address from Provost MacKlem. At the conclusion of the address, the heads of the four years were appointed to look after the collection of funds. The sum mentioned as the probable outcome of the meeting was one hundred dollars, as the student body is in the neighbourhood of seventy men. This sum, however, will doubtless be exceeded considerably, owing to the generous way in which the students came forward.

The College rugby team is continuing to turn out regularly, in order to keep in condition for their next game.

The members of the College who are in the O.T.C. are now turning out on Tuesdays at 4.15 p.m. for Company drill, and on Wednesdays and Fridays at seven a.m. for squad drill. Although there are some raw recruits, they are not sufficiently numerous to warrant having a recruit squad, so that they will have to catch up with the more experienced members as best they may.

### Wycliffe

Professor Hallam established a new precedent on Wednesday afternoon when he led his class in Greek out of the lecture room and out into the park. The sight of about twenty men wearing gowns and sitting on the grass under the hoary beeches was an unusual one, and it is reported that the few School men who were doing practical work in that vicinity felt that they were missing the opportunity of a life-time through not having more of their fellows on hand for a raid.

On Wednesday night the frosh at Wycliffe were duly initiated into the ancient and honourable order of the "Green Brotherhood". This rite has been in dis-use during the past three years but was very successfully revived, and with ritual more elaborate than ever was administered together with much sound advice as to insolent demeanour and vicious habits. The majority of the fun for the spectators was produced by "Dr. Ketchum" and "Red Cross Nurse Teaser" who performed many wonderful feats of surgical skill on the deserving frosh. All are doing as well as can be expected and it is hoped that they will be much benefited by their attention.

The gathering repaired to the kitchen at three a.m. where the sophs had prepared a very substantial repast of cocoa, cake, ice cream and fruit. A few speeches were tolerated and yells indulged in, after which the meeting broke up and the frosh began to wash.

### Dentistry

The following is a list of successful candidates in their C.O.T.C. exams: J. G. Pilkey, '16, T. D. Campbell, '16, E. G. Berry, '16, J. C. Broom, '18, R. MacF. Barbour, '17 (now on active service); A. Chambers, '17 (now on active service). The following dental grads were transferred from bachelors to bachelors, in the past few months, viz., H. K. Box, J. T. Bricker, F. Spiers, E. P. Norman, J. O'Brien, C. Higley, G. Coveduc, R. G. Ward, P. J. Watson, L. Savage, W. G. MacNevin. Particulars regarding the respective ceremonies will be gladly received for Hy-Yaka.

At a meeting of the Students Parliament the budget was presented and the following sums appropriated: Hy-Yaka, \$200, Royal Dental Society, \$50, Rugby, \$30; Soccer, \$45; Basket Ball, \$35, Y.M.C.A., \$35; At-Home, \$125, Graduation Dinner, \$90, R.C.D.S. Orchestra, \$25; Outstanding Accs., \$65; Hockey, \$110.

The Students Welcome Club will meet every Sunday afternoon in the College building at 3 p.m. All are cordially invited to attend. Mr. Gibson is again the class leader.

The extraction clinic at the Genl Hospital is this year conducted by Dr. J. A. Bothwell. Dr. E. A. Clarkson is also present at times and explains the different stages of anaesthetics of the different drugs. This should be an incentive for all the Seniors to be present at all of the above clinics.

LOST—A gold medal bearing name of owner. Somewhere on Varsity grounds and probably in the open field behind the Stadium. Finder please leave at the VARSITY business office.

## HOLEPROOF HOSIERY SAVES YOU DARNING

Men's cashmere or hile, six pairs in a box, guaranteed no holes six months, \$2 and \$3 a box. Men's silk, three pairs in a box, guaranteed three months no holes, \$2 a box.

## H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited

SHOES AND HOSIERY

286 YONGE STREET, opp. Wilton Ave.

## STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

TILL  
'XMAS \$2.25<sup>9</sup>  
WEEKS

## MAJOR, 90 Harbord

'Phone Coll. 2711

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544

NEW FALL

- HATS -

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,  
\$2.50 Value

= \$1.75 =

*Buckham*  
LIMITED  
264

YONGE ST.  
(Open Evenings)



## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

#### SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

## UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

### POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door south of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

## Interfaculty Track Meet at Stadium This Afternoon at 2

BEST IN THE HISTORY OF THE TRACK CLUB  
OVER 200 ENTRIES. Every college and faculty represented  
HALF-HOLIDAY. NO LECTURES OR DRILLS.  
Every student should turn out and cheer for his college or faculty.  
Admission 25 cents.

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, MONDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1916

No. 11

### NOT GENEROSITY BUT SELFISHNESS SPENDS OUR TRUE RESOURCES

SERMON BY PROF. MORGAN

#### Draws Modern Day Lessons from the Story of Elijah and the Widow's Meal

An incident in the life of the prophet Elijah and its significance to modern times, was the subject of Professor Morgan's address at Convocation Hall yesterday morning. His text was the following: "Thus saith the Lord, the barrel of meal shall not waste, and the cruse of oil shall not fail."

#### Divine Resources

After pointing out the place of Elijah among the ancient prophets, and the part he played as a leader of the people showing the underlying meaning of the text, which is the unshakableness of divine resources and of God's provision. From generation to generation, nature yields forth harvests and all the necessities for man's life, and is never impoverished, but remains as fresh and fair and generous as on the morn of creation.

#### Mathusianism Scouted

The productiveness of nature though always generous, is a more or less fixed quantity, while population alone varies, yet nature limits even that by the deadly scourge of war. The older economists feared increasing population and looked for a means of limiting it, but Professor Morgan pointed out the advance in practical thought since their time. Today we are confident that where there are people there will be provision and food for them. If there is any flaw at all in the provision for the population, it will not be in nature's supplies but in their distribution.

The speaker took coal for an example. "When the supply of coal gives out, a substitute will not be wanting." Every year shows some discovery for man's further use of the forces of nature. "And nature itself," he said, "is God's garment, and shows His greatness. All wonders show the divine infinity and lift man to his Creator. All nature's provision is evidence of God's kindness, and the harvest alone shows Him giving with royal profusion and generosity which is the teaching of Jesus Christ."

#### Spiritual Resources

The same unshakableness of divine generosity is in the "spiritual realm as well in the material, and bear evidence in the same manner of the love of God and of His unspeakable gifts, although the mystery of iniquity in God's world has perplexed men's minds ever since they began to think—there is a working through evil and God is subduing sin and building up His kingdom of Love and Justice. If sin has abounded, His love and grace have accomplished yet more, and the triumphs of His goodness are greater than the ravages of evil. The present day shows man, not with a soul overcome of materialism, but struggling for righteousness and although there has been a great deal of suffering in the past year, there has been much good done to balance the dire spectacle.

#### Canada's Heroic History

"It is wonderful for Canada," said Professor Morgan, "that early in her traditions there is the record of struggle and sacrifice in a high cause. It points to a great future for Canada in abolishing materialism, for man does not live by bread and wealth alone but from God." In the life of Jesus we have a view of the depths of being, of sacrifice, of passion, and of what God wills to bestow upon us. "The widow's generosity did not impoverish her full store, but increased it," said the speaker. "We never really lose of being generous, what empties our barrel of meal is not our generosity, but our selfishness, by which man loses his best affections."

#### THAT'S DIFFERENT

"I know her father does not like me. He wants me to go to work in his factory." "Well, why don't you prove your worth by going? Then there will be wedding bells and a happy ending." "I don't know about that. It's a dynamite factory."—*Louisville Courier-Journal.*

### POLITY CLUB FINDS NEW BUT APT ACTIVITIES

Discussion to Give Place to Service  
This Year

A striking evidence of the effect of the war upon the student state of mind is seen in the sweeping change of policy just announced by the International Polity Club. This organization, as is well known, has for the last two years existed for the sole purpose of discussion. Those in charge of its work, however, felt that this year discussion would be out of place and consequently they have substituted for the ordinary lectures and debates, a programme of patriotic service.

The Club has gone upon the notion that there is, even to-day, in Varsity, a great deal of unused energy—energy which only needs to be gathered up and brought to a focus in order to be of very great service to the country at the present time. Most people just now are possessed of a vague desire to do something for the Empire—some can, and are fighting, others are giving money, others still can find no ready channel for their energies. Concrete tasks are required. These concrete needs have been carefully investigated by the Polity Club and the result is half a dozen lines of activity, which will appeal to men and women alike. People who have an hour or two to spare now and again will be able to put it to good use by taking advantage of one of these schemes.

Chief among the plans is the "save your papers" campaign, just recently begun. Assistants will be required to help collect the papers and to help mail them. Other work involves assistance of a clerical nature to be furnished the Red Cross, work at the Exhibition Camp, and so on. The most urgent need of all is for fifteen women to help sort out and pack dressings and bandages for sterilizing Wednesday from two to five p.m. has been reserved for University women, the work is carried on in St. James' Parish House. All who wish to help in this work should communicate with the Convener, Miss Augusta Stowe, University College.

### FOURTH COMPANY NOW RECRUITED TO STRENGTH

The Complete Unit is Assembled at  
Montreal Training Quarters

The Fourth Overseas Universities Company has now been recruited up to full strength. Word has been sent out from the training headquarters at McGill all recruiting depots throughout the Dominion that no more men are needed for this unit. When the latest recruits who have just arrived at Montreal are outfitted, the Company will be ready for the more strenuous part of its training work.

Reenlisting in the Fourth has established a record among the Universities Companies. The list was opened only six weeks ago, on September 7th, and since then 250 of the finest type of recruits have been assembled. The qualifications of the individual men are of the highest, no less than six having resigned commissions in order to enlist. This ready response reflects well upon the universities of Canada, and the reputation that their overseas units have established. At the quarters in Montreal training is proceeding with despatch. The machine-gun, already on hand and the entire Company is being instructed in its operation. Rifle practice at the ranges and extended order work on Fletcher's Field also occupies much of the time of the unit.

#### AS THE AGGIES SEE IT!

#### THE SWEETEST SONG OF ALL

I love to hear canary birds  
Their blithesome ballads trill,  
I love to list to nightingales  
When all the world is still,  
I love to hear most any bird  
His job of warbling tuckering,  
But none that I have ever heard  
Such joy within my heart has stirred  
As our old ben-a-cackling.  
O.A.C. Review

### Announcements

The first meeting of the Mathematical and Physical Society will be held in the Physics Building, Room 43, Tuesday, October 26th at 4.30 p.m. There will be refreshments from 4.30 to 4.45. Professor J. C. McLennan has kindly consented to address the meeting. All students are invited to attend.

There will be a general caucus of all the parties of the U. C. "U. C." on Monday afternoon at three p.m. in Room 6, for the purpose of receiving nominations for the executive committee. A large attendance is most desirable.

### INTER-YEAR CONTESTS A SERIOUS PROBLEM IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES

How that Fighting Instinct is Con-  
trolled in Some of Our Sister  
Institutions

The regulation of inter-year scraps by the Students' Council, which has resulted this year in the elimination almost entirely of that most popular form of Freshman hazing, has met with almost unanimous approval. It may be interesting therefore at this time when the University is facing the problem of changing the form of these inter-year trials of strength, to notice the methods of some of the American universities in the matter.

At the University of Colorado, the annual scrap has been replaced by a regulated game which has been named "pushball". A large six-foot ball of inflated rubber and leather is placed in the centre of the campus and picked teams of thirty men each, from the first and second years, endeavour for a named time, to roll it into the other's territory. The contest is exciting and sanguinary enough to satisfy wildest natures, and is very ludicrous to the spectators on account of the size of the ball and its elasticity. The University of Colorado "Silver and Gold" in describing the contest says: "On the occasions when the ball would be comparatively free, individuals would hurl themselves bodily against it to stop its progress, and the force of the rebound would send them flying through the air like the clowns on a circus revolving table. Amusement was afforded by individual combats of belligerent nature, and by the destruction of much clothing."

Two squads of each class fought for ten minutes each this year, and both tussles resulted in a win for the Freshmen.

At Columbia University the class clashes are divided into three different contests—a tug-of-war, tie rush, and a flag rush. The first of these needs no explanation, being simply a trial of strength in the familiar method known as tug-of-war. In the Tie Rush the Sophomores wear tie securely bound about their arms. The Freshmen rush their opponents for ten minutes and attempt to capture the red ribbons. In the last rush, the Flag Rush, the sophomores guard the flag, which is at the top of a fifteen foot pole. The Freshmen endeavour to win the pennant. After these three rushes class rivalry becomes a little less strenuous until just before the Christmas holidays, when teams from each class meet for the Cane Sprints. If the freshmen win the Sprints they are permitted to smoke their class pipes on the campus after Washington's Birthday.

It is proposed this year to charge a small admission fee to the rushes. In this way the crowd will be kept more orderly.

The rushes are under the strict supervision of the Student Board of Representatives and are carefully regulated, one of the rules being that all contestants wear rubber-soled shoes. Both classes are notified early in the term of the dates of these rushes.

Another popular method in some of the American colleges is to have a Sack Scrap. Goals are placed at either end of the campus and each man is provided with a sack. Points are counted by the number of sacks over the line when time is called.

Such regulated scraps seem to be quite popular in other universities and there is no reason why a similar scheme could not be worked out at Toronto.

### "Our Day"

The following is a statement, so far as completed, of the returns made by the different faculties and colleges, in the Trafalgar Day Campaign held on Thursday and Friday last week.

Partial—	
U.C. Men.....	\$280 75
U.C. Women.....	443 90
St. Michael's.....	106 00
Veterinary.....	92 55
Vic. Women.....	213 65
St. Hilda's.....	46 50
Wycliffe.....	75 05
Forestry.....	34 50
Dentistry.....	451 50
Med. Women.....	30 00
Pharmacy.....	83 00
King's.....	70 00
Trinity.....	100 00
Education.....	300 00
Estimated total.....	\$2,336 40
Estimated total.....	\$3,201 40

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The committee in charge of the Trafalgar Day Campaign wish to acknowledge the service of the following in helping with the canvass on Thursday. The E. L. Ruddy Company gave, free of cost, the large sign which was displayed on the front campus. R. J. Campbell gave the signs and show-cards which were used at half price.

The University Press printed the credential cards, used by the three hundred canvassers, free of cost.

Dr. Abbott donated the three thousand five hundred flags which were worn on the occasion.

### COULD SHAKESPEARE HAVE PASSED THE ENTRANCE EXAM.?

Prof. Stephen Leacock Says No—  
Special Kind of Brains Needed  
—A Silly Pursuit

That Shakespeare, if living to-day, would be unable to pass the kindergarten stage of what Departments of Education call an English course was the contention of Professor Stephen Leacock, of the Department of Economics, speaking before the convention of Protestant teachers of the Province of Quebec Saturday morning.

"It is an amazing fact but it is nevertheless true," continued Professor Leacock, "that Mr. Ruyard Kipling and Sir James Barrie would fail hopelessly in English if they tried to pass the entrance examination of any Canadian university. King George from whom presumably the King's English flows as from its fountain source, might get perhaps half way through a Canadian high school in the subject."

"As for Shakespeare, I doubt if he knew enough of what is called English by our education departments to get beyond a kindergarten. As to passing an examination on one of his own plays, such as is set for a Canadian matriculation, he couldn't have done it, he hadn't the brains—at least not the kind of brains that are needed for it."

"These are not exaggerations, they are facts. I admit that when the facts are not good enough, I always exaggerate them. This time they don't need it."

"We actually proceed on the silly supposition that you can 'examine' a person in English literature, torture it out of him so to speak in the course of a two hours' inquisition. We ask him to distinguish the 'styles' of different authors as he would the colour of their whiskers. We expect him to divide up authors into 'schools' and to sort them out as easily as a produce-merchant classifies fish."

"The truth is that you cannot examine in English in this way, or only at the cost of killing the very thing that you wish

### WAR-TIME TRANSFORMS ENGLISH UNIVERSITIES

Grounds Are Thronged with Con-  
valescent Soldiers from Hospitals

Oxford, England.—Transfer the scene here to Cambridge or New Haven or any other American university town and you would understand what war might do to the young men of America.

This is a golden autumn Sunday. The professors will dine in solitary state to-night in the vast halls. There will be no songs of students. There are no students. They are nearly all at the front. In peace times the campus of each college would be thronged with undergraduates. To-day they are thronged with crippled men wearing the rough blue flannel suits soldiers wear in convalescent hospitals. They are not university men, either.

Take a watchmaker from Meriden, Conn., a bridge painter from Brooklyn, a hog skinner from the stock yards, a railroad brakeman from Minneapolis, and a Frisco dock hand, put them on the campus under the elms of Yale, convalescing from war wounds, and you'll get the spirit of the scene at Oxford to-day.

To-morrow the halls of the class rooms will be full of busy youths. But they will not be reciting Greek and Latin. They will be learning lessons in fighting. Most of the colleges here have been turned over to the War Department. Young men from all over England who had never expected to enjoy so fine a thing as going to Oxford, find themselves sitting daily in the historic halls learning how to kill. They are to become commissioned officers.

Take young men from every city in the United States, remove them from their jobs in railroads, offices, haberdashery stores, drug stores and business houses, send them all to Cambridge, Mass., and let them go daily to recitation rooms of Harvard to hear lectures on "How to be an Officer," and you've got the scene. Put them in American khaki and the picture is complete.

How do the town folks take it? It's deathly hard on them. They live, in peace times, on students. Now there are no students. In this way Oxford, Cambridge, too, as well as all the other university towns of England, has been hit harder than any other city on the little island.

### TABLE AND CHAIR IN NEW KNOX CHAPEL HAVE UNUSUAL HISTORY

The communion table and one of the chairs which form part of the furnishings of the new Knox College Chapel have connected with them an unusual history.

These were presented by Mr. J. Ross Robertson, of the Toronto Telegram, who had the furniture manufactured from wood he obtained in England. There he formed a friendship with the pastor of the historic Crown Court Church, Covent Garden, London. The latter was built in 1718 and is one of the most noted Presbyterian churches in the old land. When it was demolished in 1908, the Rev. John Cumming, D.D., gave Mr. Robertson some of the old wood, which he has presented in a new form to Knox College.

From this wood he also had manufactured chairs which were presented in 1910 to the University of Toronto, to be placed in Convocation Hall.

To create. The only kind of examination in the subject I can think of would be to say to the pupil, for example: 'Have you read Charles Dickens and do you like it?' and when he answered that he didn't care for it, but that his uncle read it all the time, to send a B.A. degree to his uncle."

"We make our pupils spend about two hours a day for ten years in the silly pursuit of what we call English, and yet at the end of it we wonder that our students have less real appreciation of literature in them than when they read a half dime novel for sheer artistic joy of it."

LOST—A gold medal bearing name of owner. Somewhere on Varsity grounds and probably in the open field behind the Stadium. Finder please leave at the Varsity business office.

### SIX COMPANIES OF O.T.C. TAKE PART IN FIRST FIELD DAY MANOEUVRES

MARCH TO CEDARVALE

Saturday Spent in Extended  
Order and Section Work  
After Long March

Six C.O.T.C. Companies, comprising approximately 400 officers, non-coms and privates took part in the initial field-day of the term at Cedarvale on Saturday afternoon. The units left the campus precisely at 11.30 a.m. under the command of Major Le Pan and proceeded straight-forward to Cedarvale arriving at one o'clock.

Immediately on entering the grounds after a four mile march, the men were served with hot coffee and pork and beans. This part of the programme was over at two o'clock and the Companies then formed into line to be drilled by the commanders, the manoeuvres taking the form of extended order and sections-in-attack. The weather was ideal for this kind of work and the men evinced no small amount of interest in the days activity.

After some two hours or more of drill exercise and formation drill the Companies retired in line for another lunch, this time cheese and rolls being substituted for the once welcome pork and beans. The march back home started at 4.30 and took exactly an hour. On arrival at the front campus the men were dismissed.

The strength and officers of the individual companies which took part in the first field day were: A Company with 83; University College men under Captain Needler, Lieutenant Genet and Lieutenant Kenrick; B Company with 56 men under Captain Wallace, Lieutenant Smith and Lieutenant Carley; C and D Companies with 120 Victoria men under Lieutenants C. N. Cochrane, W. F. Bowles, P. Edgar, A. P. McKenzie and A. B. Fennel; F and G Companies with 91 Medicals under Captains Gilchrist and McPhedran.

### NEW SPIRIT AT NEWMAN CLUB

In his sermon Sunday morning the Rev. Rector took occasion to impress strongly upon the student members of Newman Club their obligation to attend university lectures more regularly. As an ideal towards which all might strive, he suggested that an effort should be made this year to have no failures whatever in academic work, so that the good name of the Club might be in every way upheld. This advice, following upon Archbishop McNeill's discourse on Friday evening, has given the members food for serious thought. The spirit of co-operation will continue along these lines, as in every other work the Club here so far attempted.

#### HELPING THE FUSSERS

The following rules are set down for women attending Washburn College: Young women attending the theatre or evening concerts without escorts must be thoroughly chaperoned, at their own expense if necessary.

Students are permitted to attend the theatre with young men only on condition that they come home on the street cars immediately after the performance. After-concert or after-theatre parties, or stopping in the city for refreshments of any kind is forbidden under any circumstances.

#### THE PLEASURES OF YOUTH.

A public school teacher once put this question to her pupils:

"Which would you rather have—three bags with two apples in each bag, or two bags with three apples in each bag?" "Three bags with two apples in each bag," was the surprising answer given by one lad, while the rest of the class was struggling with the problem.

"Why, Harry?" "Because there'd be one more bag to bust!"—*New York Times.*

#### SWEET REPOSE.

"Did the husband of that militant suffragette who was always longing for peace ever find it?"

"He has found comparative peace. He is with the army in Belgium."



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLIOTT  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: T. K. CREIGHTON  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
B. S. CORNELL  
G. M. McDONALD  
R. D. TANNHILL  
P. R. BIER

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEV, B.A.  
News Editor: C. FARQUHARSON  
Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE  
Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE

Military Editor: Lieut. E. A. H. CAVERHILL  
Local Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN, E. C. RISS-  
BOROUGH, K. LITSTER, J. R. ROBINSON,  
J. A. McDONAGH, J. D. PEARLSTEIN, W. J. GOODMAN, R. A. SAMSON, L. L. DAVIDSON, H. R. CLEWES

Reportorial Staff: J. L. Charlesworth, Miss B. G. Winters, W. L. Keeling, W. R. Salter, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Bagnall, W. C. Macdonald, W. J. McKenna, J. M. Sturte, J. O. Nicholson, Miss Jess O'Neil, H. D. Wallace, B. Fox, B. Williams, F. L. Taylor, H. B. Gaultier, W. D. Evans, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pendergast

Sports Reporters: H. G. Donohue, A. G. Ferguson, E. G. Gaultier, J. J. O'Brien  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, Senior Med., Victoria, A. L. White, St. Hilda's, Miss E. C. Church, Trinity, St. W. Waddington, Forestry, G. M. Linton

Local Editor This Issue: J. D. PEARLSTEIN

TORONTO, OCT. 25, 1915.

## The International Polity Club

A most drastic change of policy has been inaugurated by the International Polity Club in abandoning the usual programme of discussion and debate for one of patriotic work. Although the objects of the Club have been in no way altered, it was felt that this year, when almost every hour is a crisis, it would not be fitting for the members to devote their whole time to the study and discussion of international relations, however important and necessary such study and discussion may be. The hour has struck when every man and woman of British birth or allegiance should be putting forth every effort to bring ultimate victory to the Allies and the ideals they represent. It was not Britain who disturbed the "international polity" of Europe, and it will only be by thoroughly subduing Germany and her allies that that polity can be restored. Actions are needed rather than words, and the Polity Club deserves the warmest commendation for the patriotic character of its programme for the coming year.

The Club has made itself a bureau for the registration of volunteer workers to assist the Red Cross and other organizations in their regular work and also in emergencies when responsible workers are needed on a few hours' notice. Four different registers have already been opened and nearly filled, showing the popularity of the idea. Fifteen men have signed up for one night a week in the Penny Bank register. The Club has also taken over entirely the mailing of the Red Cross Bulletin, five thousand copies of which are sent out monthly to over three hundred branches in Ontario. They have also taken over the mailing of all the special pamphlets issued, of which there are sometimes as many as fifty thousand copies distributed. The importance and helpfulness of such work to the already overtaxed office staff of the Red Cross can hardly be overestimated.

The scheme which perhaps appeals most widely to the students is the "Save Your Papers" campaign, by which the Polity Club is undertaking to mail to the University students at the front all the

copies of THE VARSITY and College magazines which the students will place in their hands. The University MONTHLY has promised two hundred copies for this purpose. Captain George, speaking at the meeting on Thursday night, said that the great thing to be seen in such a plan was that it would be showing the Varsity boys at the front that we thought of them; surely this is a very small thing to do for those who are giving everything for us. Let it not be said that the University students have failed to respond to such an opportunity which means no money, since the Polity Club has undertaken the mailing expenses, but merely a little thoughtfulness in sending in papers and magazines.

The International Polity Club since its founding two years ago, has occupied a unique position among University societies on account of the inter-college character of its membership, whereby students from all faculties may meet together, and although it has abandoned its regular meetings for this year, it deserves the hearty support of the undergraduate body in the splendid work which it has undertaken.

## NOTE AND COMMENT

To obtain efficiency in the McGill Contingent, C.O.T.C., it is necessary to attend only one two hour drill per week. Academic credit will be given this year on the recommendation of the officers instead of on the basis of attendance at drill alone, as was the case last year.

W. Carson Ryan, of the United States bureau of education, shows how libraries, museums and art galleries are becoming associated with organized school work as never before. There are 300 educational associations, of which the National Educational Association is an example. These organizations take up various kinds of training for teachers, school superintendents and other educational officials. The National Society for the Promotion of Industrial Education contributes another branch of training which aims at the education of the general public, while other associations have a more limited scope in the study of civic conditions and local communities.

Associations like the General Education Board also are bringing to bear upon school work in its various grades the modern processes of scholarly investigation.

There are also to be included among these educational forces outside the direct school work, such training organizations as the boy scouts, the girl scouts, the parent-teacher associations, musical and art societies, women's clubs, and a wide circle of fraternal organizations the majority of which include upon their programmes some form of educational exercise and training. Add to these forces the long list of social settlements, summer camps, Chautauques, farmers' institutes, Christian associations for men and women, with their day and evening schools, training in English for foreigners, language schools, and a wide circle of religious and ethical institutions, most of which afford education along moral, missionary and religious lines, and one gets a partial impression of the vastness of present-day educational interest in the United States.

British sympathizers in Columbia University are to organize an Empire Club, so says the Columbia Spectator in a recent number. The main purpose of the Club is to unite the Britons on the campus, and afford them an opportunity of becoming acquainted.

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager  
Carries a complete stock of  
ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED  
SCIENCE, EDUCATION and  
FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.

NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS  
UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED  
NOTE PAPER

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson  
and McFarland,  
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)  
Solicitors for the University of Toronto

BUY YOUR  
COLLEGE GOWN  
AT

Harcourt's

103 King St. West  
TORONTO

E. M. KENNEDY & Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.  
BARBERS and Tobacconists  
6 CHAIRS, no waiting  
First Class WORK (Special to Students)  
SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

Loew's Theatre

NEXT WEEK:—  
Neil McKinley  
"Real Mr. Q"  
Nine Crazy Kids  
Harwood Sisters  
Les Carengiers  
Red & Reed  
Libby & Barton

Special Feature in Photo Plays—  
Get-Rich-Quick Wallingford Series.  
This Week—"In the Bungalow Bungle".  
New Story Each Week.

SPECIAL

30c.

LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30—2 p.m.

HOTEL Waverley

SPADINA AVE & COLLEGE ST.  
A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00  
saves you money.

M. 1269

PARK BROTHERS

PHOTOGRAPHERS

328 1/2 YONGE ST.

TORONTO

Opposite Gould St.



SWISS LAUNDRY

'Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE

Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers,  
Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters,  
Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST.

TORONTO

GOthic THE NEW  
ARROW  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRAVAT



Cleith, Fastbody & Co., Inc. Makers, Sales Dept. Montreal

VARSITY STUDENTS 11

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves."  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them."  
"They know how they should be made."

Your Grandfather and Father wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited  
71 1/2 & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers



DINEEN'S CAPS AND HATS

All the LATEST STYLES  
at POPULAR PRICES  
W. & D. DINEEN Co., LIMITED  
140 YONGE ST.

STUDENTS

Off with the Old  
On with the New.

MEN'S  
FURNISHINGS

BEEBE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

MEN'S WEAR

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.  
DENTIST

Has removed from College and  
Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

Patronize "The Varsity"  
Advertisers

Crown Tailoring Co.  
Limited

CIVIL

and

MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE



Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

J. Brotherton

550 YONGE STREET

Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE"  
Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats  
we have seen this Season. The Prices  
are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All  
the other Correct Styles are in now and our  
Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity  
with New Garments fresh from our experts'  
hands.

Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBES, Mgr.

McAinsh & Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments

REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject  
NOTE BOOKS for every purpose

FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies

4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

The Canadian Bank of Commerce  
CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.Y.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Market West Toronto  
Parkdale Wychwood  
Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves.  
Earls Court

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY  
ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college.  
Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or  
you will lose half the educative value of your course.

will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper.  
"THE VARSITY" is edited by and for students.  
Subscribe To-day. Subscription \$1.00 for the Year.







## THE PHACIRS

"We begin the publication of the Rocca Mountain Cyclone with some phew diphthongs in the way. The type phounders phom whom we bought our outphir phor this printing ophphice phailed to supply us with any ephs or cays, and it will be phour or phive weex bephore we can get any. We have ordered the missing letters and will have to get along without them until they come. We don't like the loox ov this variety ov spelling any better than our readers, but mistax will happen in the best regulated phamiles, and iph the ph's and o's and x's and q's hold out we shall ceep (sound the C hard) the Cyclone whirling apther a phassion till the 'orts arrive. It is no pique to us—It's a serious aphphair.—Everybody's Magazine

## University Press

### University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.,  
Manager.

LIBRARY BUILDING

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400

130-2 KING E.

## SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

## THE COLLEGE MAN'S SHOE

### WINDSOR MODEL

This snug-fitting shoe is the very latest model for young men—stylish to the last degree—comfortable the day you put them on—good-looking every day you wear them.

WALK-OVER SHOES, fitted by the PHOTOGRAPH, give absolute comfort and prevent foot troubles.

Walk-Over Boot Shop  
290 YONGE STREET  
Opposite Wilson

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible.  
Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <b>BANKS.</b><br>CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE. 19 Branches.<br>DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina.      | <b>HOTEL.</b><br>HOTEL WAYERLEY, 488 Spadina. Coll. 781.   |
| <b>BARBERS.</b><br>E. M. KENNEDY & CO., 464 Spadina Ave.   | <b>JEWELLERS.</b><br>RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140.                                       |
| <b>BOOKS.</b><br>STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building.<br>MCALPIN & CO., LTD., 4 to 12 College St. | <b>LAUNDRY.</b><br>SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954.                                 |
| <b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b><br>H. & C. BLACHFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St. Main 491.                          | <b>LAW FIRMS.</b><br>KERR, DAVIDSON, PATERSON & McFARLAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990.                   |
| <b>J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092.</b>  | <b>PHOTOGRAPHERS.</b><br>FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina Coll. 2869<br>PARK BROS., 328½ Yonge St. M. 1269. |
| <b>DACK &amp; SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440.</b>   | <b>PICTURE FRAMES.</b><br>J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500.                                      |
| <b>WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St.</b>  | <b>PRESSING AND CLEANING.</b><br>THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711.                                  |
| <b>BREAD.</b><br>CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd Hill. 760.  | <b>SHOE REPAIRING.</b><br>VARSITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave.                                   |
| <b>DENTIST.</b><br>DR. W. A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941.  | <b>SPORTING GOODS.</b><br>J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092.                                      |
| <b>DRUGS &amp; SUPPLIES.</b><br>OWL DRUG STORES, LTD., 282 College St. and cor. Bloor and Spadina.   | <b>SURGICAL SUPPLIES.</b><br>INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873.                                |
| <b>GROCERS.</b><br>T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400.                                       | <b>TAILORS.</b><br>AUSTEN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342.                                  |
| <b>HABERDASHERS.</b><br>F. W. BEEBE & SONS, 280 College. Coll. 3212.                                 | <b>CROWN TAILORING, 533 College Coll. 90.</b><br>FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627.   |
| <b>HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.</b>   | <b>HARDCOURT &amp; SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063.</b>   |
| <b>HARDCOURT &amp; SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063.</b>   | <b>HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.</b>   |
| <b>HATTERS AND FURRIERS.</b><br>BUCKHAM, LTD., 264½ Yonge St. M. 1578.                               | <b>OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide. M. 1073.</b>  |
| <b>W. &amp; D. DINEEN Co., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.</b>  | <b>G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544.</b>  |

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Victoria

#### MEN AT FRONT TO RECEIVE "ACTA"

At a meeting of the Union Literary Society on Saturday night, it was decided to send ACTA VICTORIANA to every Vic man at the front whose address can be ascertained. ACTA has offered the copies at a special rate, and will undertake the extra work entailed, while the list will bear the expense.

The meeting of the Society was poorly attended on account of the O.I.C. field day, but a large amount of important business was disposed of. The Literary programme consisted of an address by Professor Dewitt, in which he put up a strong plea for regularizing College exams; and an open debate on the subject, "Resolved that it would be to Canada's interest to have a Labour Party in the Dominion Parliament." The resolution was lost.

In the absence of both leaders of the House, the Government was led by C. L. White, '16 and the Opposition by A. C. Wheatley, '16.

#### THE FIRST RECEPTION

About three hundred attended the joint reception of the U.L.S., W.L.S., and Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A., held on Friday evening. The College halls were brightened with tasteful and artistic decorations, prominent among others being a design of autumn leaves, which read, "Victoria has 100 Men at the Front."

The programme in the Chapel consisted of greetings from the various societies, by the respective representatives, a reading by Miss Elva Stevenson, and vocal solos by Miss Parlow and Dr. Manning. The usual promenade followed, during the course of which refreshments were served. College songs and yells by the various years concluded the pleasant evening at 11 p.m.

At Niagara-on-the-Lake, the marriage was solemnized last week of Lieutenant W. H. Fair and Miss Helen Lloyd-Jones, both of Brantford. Lieutenant Fair is a former member of the Senior Class at Victoria and is at present on his way overseas with the 71st Battalion.

### Education

As a result of the enthusiasm of the F. O. E. women students at the Polity Club last week, regarding the Patriotic work and their inability to arrange their hours to those enacted by the registers, the Y.W.C.A. Cabinet investigated the matter with a view to finding an outlet for this energy. They found that at least four hundred students are needed at once by the Base Hospital Committee for Mondays, Wednesdays or Fridays of any week. The work will be done in the drafting-room behind Convocation Hall where any number of people may be accommodated. Although machines will be used, none need be frightened away on this account, since each machine requires two lasters, and all the work is planned, out and supervised.

Faculty women—here is your opportunity to do your part. We held up our end on Trafalgar Day, let us turn out and prove our worth as Base Hospital workers.

A member of the Y.W.C.A. Cabinet will be in the Rest Room of the Faculty Building from 9.15 to 9.30 each morning of next week to take names of those willing to assist, and the days on which they are free while there will be no limit to the canvass it will be necessary to send the Committee some definite idea of the numbers and those undertaking the work must be responsible during the year.

### University College

#### OWED TO THE POST OFFICE.

Men of U.C.  
Rise in your wrath,  
Gird up your loins,  
Take the war path.

Do you know stories  
Of militant sophs,  
Of sapient freshmen,  
And innocent profs?

Now that the fall is here  
And summer is past,  
Come to the Mock Parliament  
And winter's keen "Blast"

Libellous stories,  
Acts indiscreet,  
Tales that are spicy  
These are our meat.

Send to the post-office,  
Care of the editor,  
He'll take them thankfully,  
You'll be his creditor.

'16 ELECTIONS.

The elections to the Class executive of '16 will be held on Tuesday in West Hall between the hours of 11 and 2.

### Forestry

The following appears on the bulletin board of the Faculty of Forestry: "From April 1st to September 1st, the Faculty of Forestry has contributed \$95.25 to the University Base Hospital. This is the result of monthly subscriptions pledged by the students and members of the staff. A further sum of \$20.00 for the months of September and October is now in hand to be forwarded. Subscriptions of any amount, however small, will be gladly received and forwarded by Mrs. Fernow. Pledges of monthly payments from ten cents up are preferred."

### Trinity

The Science Club will hold the first meeting of the year on Tuesday, October 26th. The programme for the year has not yet been decided upon, but will be announced later. This meeting promises to be very interesting as a paper will be given by the honorary president of the Club, Professor Simpson, on "Science and the War". All members are requested to attend. The meeting will begin at nine p.m., in Room 95. Refreshment and smokes as usual.

#### DINEEN'S HALF CENTURY REPUTATION

For over 50 years the House of Dineen has been foremost in the Hat business of Canada. To-day it is well maintained, in fact the organization is more powerful than ever. Get your Fall hat where the best hats are shown and sold, and where your trade is thoroughly appreciated.

### MEN'S STYLISH SHOES

It is style in Shoes that shows the difference between the ordinary-looking and the well-dressed foot. A smart spic-and-span Stylish Shoe is a business asset.

You'll soon be wanting a pair of Fall Shoes. Just think of us.

H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited  
286 YONGE ST. - - - TORONTO

## STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

TILL 'XMAS \$2.00<sup>9</sup> WEEKS

MAJOR, 90 Harbord

'Phone Coll. 2711

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544

### NEW FALL

## - HATS -

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,  
\$2.50 Value

≡ \$1.75 ≡

Buckham  
264  
YONGE ST.

(Open Evenings)



## WANTED AT ONCE

## 20 Varsity Men to Enlist

## for the Divisional Signal Co.

## 2nd Field Company Canadian Engineers at Armouries

Hours: 9 a.m. to 12 noon; 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.

### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CANLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

### UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

#### POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1915

No. 12

### VARSITY GRADS OF '15 IN THE IMPERIAL ARMY AT OTTERPOOL CAMP

#### "DUKE" WEST'S EXPERIENCES

"Pete" Campbell and Others  
in the Flying Corps—All  
are Anxious to Get  
to the Front

Mr. A. W. Kennedy of U. C. '16 has received some very interesting letters from W. R. West, the popular graduate of '15, who enlisted last April with the Canadian Field Artillery at Ottawa. "Duke" is still in England and along with some other members of his battery, is apparently impatient at their prolonged delay in that country. In order to get across to France more quickly, they are endeavouring to qualify for commissions in the Imperial army. Mr. West states that he has met "Pete" Campbell who is attached to the Royal Flying Corps. "Hack" Whaley and Les Saunders, two other members of the same battery, have already received appointments in the Imperial army. Having experienced one transfer and with no definite prospect as yet of being able to proceed to France, Mr. West writes as follows:

#### Imperial Commissions.

"Once again I am assailed by the fear that we are going to spend the winter in England. I wonder if it would be a piker's trick to get out of the Canadian army and take an Imperial commission? I have not yet come to the final decision, but this time next week I expect to be in London and then I shall make my decision. "Hack" Whaley and Les Saunders have already applied for commissions and have been accepted. The way I feel at present, I am about ready to follow in their footsteps.

#### Horses are Vicious

"Some of the horses which have been received for this battery have required evidently a great deal of training, but our horses are rounding into shape, and will soon be able to go through the driving drill. But they were certainly a band of outlaws. Several fellows were severely mauled breaking them to the saddle, and one of them died from his injuries. Last night I was on picket in the horse lines, and one of the beauties ventured to use his teeth on me. He caught me by the sleeve of my great coat and proceeded to jerk. But I had a heavy swag whip in my hand and he did not seem to enjoy the come-back which I handed him. It will not try to repeat the performance with me, but at morning stables he caught a fellow by the back and gave him a lovely pinch. This is just an incident. It is necessary at all times to be on the look out with the boggers."

#### Howitzer Guns

Mr. West was attached to a battery with an 18-pounder. He writes that this gun is not as efficient as the howitzer for use in trench warfare. The howitzer, he explains, is much more effective because of its discharge having a high trajectory and consequent deep descent. Men of the howitzer brigades were called the "suicide club", but Mr. West has been transferred to such a section at Otterpool camp in Kent, and had hoped that this would be an indication of an earlier departure for France. This transfer occurred in September. He gives the following description:

"Our guns are 4.5 calibre, throwing a shell of 35 pounds. The range is very seldom greater than 3,000 yards, and we are frequently used 300 yards behind the first line of trenches. So, when it comes to the actual fighting we will be slightly closer to our friend, the enemy. But our guns throw the shell at a high angle, so our protection against hostile fire will be better than with the 18-pounder. We are under very rigid discipline in this camp. It comes rather hard on some of the lads after the lax regulations of Ross Barracks at Shorncliffe. Personally I do not object as it is what I expected when I joined the army."

#### Varsity Boys Departed

Although the boys left together they have since been separated. Our old bunch is all broken up now. MacDougall and I are here. "Hack" Whaley and Les Saunders are still at Ross Barracks, and some more of the fellows have been returned to the 25th Battery. At first all the Varsity boys were supposed

### STUDENTS' DIRECTORY

Any students who have not as yet left their addresses and phone numbers at the registrar's office of their respective colleges, are urgently requested to do so at once.

If the Students' Directory, which will be published shortly by the Students' Administrative Council, is to be of value to the students it is necessary that everyone in the University should supply the required information at once.

### PROF. McLENNAN TELLS OF SCENES IN ENGLAND

Meets Varsity Men With Base  
Hospital at Shorncliffe

The inaugural meeting of the M. and P. Society was held in the Physics Building Tuesday afternoon with Professor McLennan as the chief speaker. He told in a very interesting manner of his trip to Europe last spring. He told of reaching London and finding it filled with wounded soldiers, who, nevertheless, seemed quite cheerful. London seemed to him to be in its normal condition, except when in darkness at night. He met McTaggart and Lewis among others Varsity students at Shorncliffe, where he was particularly impressed by the hospital work.

The professor told of the inspiring scenes at Charing Cross station where he saw train-loads of wounded soldiers coming in every night. He also spoke of the stirring departure for the front of thousands of Highlanders, led by their splendid pipers.

In speaking of the submarine warfare, the Professor told how a German submarine was caught by a British submarine and the latter was carrying the submarine beneath it in chains which summoned to surrender by the German. The British sub. acted immediately on a phone message from the trawler and caught the enemy submarine. This is only one of the many methods employed by the British in lessening the German sub menace.

The speaker then referred to post-graduate work and stated that Cambridge would be very glad to receive Canadian students. He spoke of the great use science is in this war and urged that a great national movement be started to help science in every way.

The Professor then showed on canvas some of the photographs taken on his trip. He showed one of himself and McTaggart and also one of Dr. Roberts, Dr. Chambers and himself before the hospital.

### MR. ROGERS SPEAKS AT CHEMICAL CLUB

The first regular meeting of the Industrial Chemical Club was held at the Walker House on Monday evening. Mr. L. J. Rogers, the provincial analyst, gave an interesting account of the analysis of steel as applied to high explosive and shrapnel shells, outlining the course of procedure employed in determining the various constituents. Previous to the meeting, the members visited his laboratory and saw the apparatus and reagents that were used in the work.

Mr. A. H. Phillips read a paper on the manufacture of phenol and picric acid and Mr. C. E. Oliver spoke on the refining of nickel as is practised at Sudbury.

### FIFTH OVERSEAS COMPANY IS EXPECTED SHORTLY

The recruiting office of the Universities Companies in the Mining Building will be kept open a few hours each day pending the authorization of a Fifth Overseas Company. The application for a Fifth Company is now before the militia department and an announcement will probably be made at an early date.

to come out here, but when the transfers were put through, all our expectations were shattered." The writer proceeds to state, that, although the officer commanding the 7th Brigade was endeavouring to bring the boys together again, he entertains little hope of success.

### LIEUT. C. C. ROBINSON.



Member of Class '16, U.C. and of THE VARSITY staff who has been appointed to a commission in the Fourth Universities Company. Lieut. Robinson was attached to Wycliffe Company of the O.T.C.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Writing to a friend, a private in the Second Universities Company which contains a large number of Varsity men, and is now at the front, gives the following short description of what they are seeing of life in the trenches—

"Things were very quiet in the part of the line we were holding, and we had a fairly easy time. The only drawback was the sentry duty at night. It was always cold. We had to stand up and keep alert, one here and there. There were no blankets, and we had to sleep outside with all our clothes on. During the day we had only two hours sentry. The rest of the time was spent in eating and sleeping. We had better meals in the trenches than we ever had in any camp or billet, for the reason that we had to cook them ourselves and could please our different tastes."

"We had very good rations issued to us while we were in the trenches, and in good quantities, too. Last night's supper was 'Jaki.' We had bacon and French fried spuds and fried cheese, bread and strawberry jam and milkless tea. The worst of it was we had to eat it in a hurry and weren't able to enjoy it as much as we might have."

Lieutenant Evan Ryrie, formerly of University College, '16, was yesterday reported ill with appendicitis at the firing line in Belgium. He is with the Second Division and has but recently been transferred to the Continent. The following extracts are from a letter from Belgium under date of September 23rd.

"On Tuesday morning we started for here, a distance of ten miles. On the night of our arrival we bivouacked in a field by the roadside. All night long motor transports rumbled to and fro. In fact, on our march the road had been used on both sides with them."

"Just behind us is a large captive balloon for observation purposes. They tell us that for fifty-two consecutive days before we came, the German used to send one Jack Johnson shell every evening when it had been pulled down, but since our arrival they have stopped the practice, much to everyone's disappointment."

"One of our chief amusements is watching the aeroplanes sailing around above the trenches. The German use shells with black powder, while the allies use white. At one time yesterday I counted fifty odd smoke clouds forming the figure eight and other shapes, where the gunners had followed the flight of the machine. Up to date no one has been brought down. "It is wonderful how quickly the country here has recovered from the war that has passed over it. The only sign I have seen is a line of gun implements about 30 yards from here. Farming goes on just the same as if war was an unknown thing. The cattle graze all over the fields, within half a mile of the trenches."

"It is certainly a unique war. Imagine being so close to the firing line, and yet just as safe as if in America, and knowing they can't get through and can't flank you!

### "Our Day"

The following is a statement to date of all Trafalgar Day contributions in the hands of the Secretary of the Students' Council—

Pharmacy.....	\$ 83.00
U. C., men.....	304.60
U. C., women.....	444.90
St. Michael's.....	106.00
Veterinary.....	92.55
Victoria, women.....	213.65
Victoria, men.....	304.25
St. Hilda's.....	40.50
Dentistry.....	496.50
Wycliffe.....	75.05
Kniv.....	90.70
Foresters.....	32.50
Trinity.....	100.00
Education.....	300.00
S.P.S.....	273.00
Medis, women.....	80.00
Medis, men.....	348.85

\$3,342.05

Add to this the extremely generous contribution of members of the Faculty in Arts, Science, Medicine and Forestry of... \$3,200.00

And there is a grand total of... 6,542.05

with several small additional returns to be made

### ANNUAL STAMPEDE OF THE BUSHMEN COMING

#### Foresters' Club to Hold Their Stunt Night on Thursday

The Foresters' Club will present their annual "stunt night" on Thursday, October 28th at 8 p.m. Old times and moss-backs from every part of the Dominion will give demonstrations in the arts of packing, portaging, cooking and so forth.

The following four big features constitute the main part of the programme: 1. Professor Miller, assisted by "Musik" Mullogh of Buffalo Hunting Lane, will show how to throw the Diamond, the good old horse "Booze" having been resurrected for the express purpose. (Freshmen are warned to keep away from the horse's head.) 2. "Big Swede" Dallyn from Saskatchewan and "Portaging Party," the Manitoba Voyageur, will show how to swing the graceful birch bark.

3. "Old Timer" Parker recently returned from the Northern White Lights, will tell how he survived the winter on the three B's (bacon, bacon and beans) 4. "Alkali" Aiken will give a talk on the vogue apparel for the bush.

The Cook Shanty will be in charge of Chief Cook Doc Mackendrick, assisted by Ball Cook "Anderson Sanderson" Alexander. "Norway" N. and the freshmen class.

Music—"Slim" Johnston will tickle the wires, accompanied by "Nubelik" Kuzner.

Bush clothes are demanded. Boiled shirts and starched collars barred. Prize for toughest costume—one plug chewing. Bring snap-shots of summer work.

### COMING EVENTS

Oct. 26—Meeting Mathematical and Physical Society, 430 p.m., Physics Building, Room 43.

Oct. 28 & 29—Swimming Exhibitions by Mr. Corsan.

Oct. 29—Third Year Medical Dance at Metropolitan Assembly Parlors.

Nov. 1—Meeting of Mining and Metallurgical Club.

Nov. 2—Third Year Science Stag Party.

Nov. 26—Mock Parliament.

On account of the failure of many students to leave their addresses at their Registrar's Office and for other reasons, some were missed in the canvass on Trafalgar Day. Any student who has not done his "bit" may leave a contribution with the Secretary of the Students' Council at THE VARSITY office, between 10.15 a.m. and 1.00 p.m.

### MONDAY EVENING LECTURE SERIES AT QUEEN'S HALL OPENED BY PROF. BAKER

The Monday evening lectures inaugurated last year, will be continued this year during the Michaelmas term. Professor Baker delivered the first of the series last Monday, when he spoke on the "History of the Education of Girls at the University of Toronto." He told of the great opposition there was at first "for fear the proximity of such a large number of ladies might turn the attention of the gentlemen from their studies."

Professor Baker himself was in favour of admitting them, and saw no advantage in a separate college as the women come for a professional training, and as they must compete with men in after life, why should they not sit in the same classroom?

After speaking of famous women in science, here and elsewhere, Professor Baker described the inaugural exercises at Vassar this fall which he had attended as the representative of the University of Toronto.

### U. C. LADIES TRIUMPH IN INTERCOLLEGIATE TENNIS

Victoria Puts Up Splendid Fight—  
Final Score: U. C. 10, Vic. 8

The ladies' inter-collegiate tennis tournament was played off on Monday and Tuesday at the Toronto Tennis Club. On both days the weather was practically perfect except for a slight wind which proved rather annoying at times. The courts, too, were in excellent condition, and such favourable circumstances could hardly fail to produce some splendid sport. The singles were played in the morning from nine-thirty on, and the doubles from two thirty in the afternoon.

The rivalry was between Victoria and University College from the first, the two teams being remarkably well-matched. The last match to be played on Monday was a set of doubles between Miss Kirby and Miss Ochs and Miss MacGillivray and Miss Bryce, the first and second players for Victoria and University College respectively. After prolonged suspense the match was finally decided in favour of Victoria, which brought the score up to five points for University and four points for Vic.

On Tuesday morning each college appeared prepared to fight "to the death," and the excitement grew very intense. All the games were stubbornly contested, and were, for the most part, well worth watching, but the most exciting, undoubtedly was that between Miss Kirby and Miss MacGillivray, an exhibition of brilliant playing which held the attention of the onlookers from beginning to end.

At noon the points stood 9-8 in favour of University College, and one set of doubles still remained to be played. Each team gritted its teeth figuratively (of course) for the final struggle, which must end either in a draw or in victory for University College. In the first set the Victoria couple won easily, but their opponents "hung on" grimly, finally turned the scale, and added one more hard-fought victory to the score of U. C. Last year, too, University College defeated Victoria and won the championship by a similar narrow margin.

The following are the scores for Tuesday: Miss Kirby (Vic.) defeated Miss MacGillivray (U. C.), 9-7, 11-9.

Miss Bryce (U. C.) defeated Miss Ochs (Vic.) 3-6, 6-2, 6-1.

Miss Grant (U. C.) defeated Miss McCullough (Vic.) 6-1, 8-6.

Miss Smith (Vic.) defeated Miss Graham (U. C.) 2-6, 6-2, 8-6.

Miss Lewis (U. C.) defeated Miss Newham (St. H.) 6-0, 6-4.

Miss Kirby and Miss Ochs (Vic.) defeated Miss Crossley and Miss Whittier (St. H.) 6-3, 6-2.

Miss Chisholm and Miss McCullough (Vic.) defeated Miss Grant and Miss Chambers (U. C.) 6-3, 5-7, 6-4.

Miss Graham and Miss Lewis (U. C.) defeated Miss Smith and Miss Connors (Vic.) 2-6, 6-4, 6-4.

Every man, woman and child in University College should write a scream for The Blast.

### BANQUET AND THEATRE PARTY TAKES PLACE OF MEDICAL "SCRAP"

#### FRESHMEN ENTERTAIN SOPHS

Did Their Best to Have Some  
Fun Without Getting  
Into Trouble

Mr. Jerome K. Jerome in his essay on "Cats and Dogs" tells of "Kitty backing into a corner of the stairs, like a little ball of fur and swearing like a medical student." As touching the language of medical students in general, and that of the medical students of the University of Toronto in particular, it is likely Mr. Bernstein of Loew's theatre, and the caterer for a certain banquet held in Foresters' Hall yesterday evening will now hold very decided views.

#### THE OCCASION.

In place of the annual "scrap" the second year medics demanded from the freshmen a banquet. Behold as a result some 200 men gathered around the festive board in Forester's Hall. "I have never yet catered to a crowd of students. It is the first time, and it will be the last," said the proprietor of the College Café, who had the catering for the function in hand.

#### AT FORESTERS' HALL

After laying down such an ultimatum the gentlemen in question gave vivid details of the conduct of the "Medis." By all accounts they were decidedly "rough," showing their appreciation of each other in rather unusual ways. No more playful "Medis" for this caterer. Great was his relief when the boards were finally cleared, and in place of the bedlam of sound he was left with broken fragments.

#### THE "LOCK-STEP"

Just what does constitute a University parade is a nice question, but when 200 men "lock-step" all the way down Yonge Street from College Street to Loew's theatre, what are you to call it? This the "Medis" certainly did, although by all accounts quite peacefully. There was no disturbance and no confusion.

#### AT LOEWS

Have you ever been at Loew's? Well, it takes a keen ear to hear anything under normal conditions. Question—How much could you hear with 200 "Medis" sending darts all over the theatre, "between every scene and between every act." It seems the arrangement included entertainment by the "Medis" during the intervals, but they insisted on making themselves the "head-line attraction," and elbowed out the whole show. Just here comes in the invective and vituperation of Mr. Bernstein.

#### THE NEXT QUESTION.

And now what is going to be done about it? President Falconer has gone to Halifax, and will not return for one week. The University authorities and the Students' Council have not as yet been fully acquainted with the facts, but the behaviour of the Varsity students has been more than exemplary during the present session. From the somewhat monotonous routine of drill, not to speak of lectures and "labs," the Meds have apparently taken "a night off."

### U. C. LIT. EXECUTIVE NAMED BY ACCLAMATION

It took the special meeting of the U. C. Lit., Monday afternoon just exactly fifteen minutes to nominate a slate for the coming year and have the same declared elected by acclamation. The following will be the executive for this year. Vice-President, S. D. Gardiner; Recording Secretary, C. W. Niblock; Curator, J. Kingsburgh; Corresponding Secretary, J. D. Spellen; Treasurer, A. A. Horton; Second Year Councilors: W. C. Sharpe, W. P. Harvey. The election of First Year Councilors will be held later.

### REMEMBER

Your Pals on active service by saving your copies of "The Varsity" and leaving them at your own distribution point.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: T. K. CRIGHTON.  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
G. G. MACDONALD,  
R. D. TANNHILL,  
E. R. BUCK.

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN.  
Sports Editor: C. S. LUCKIE.

Exchange Editor: L. WHITE.  
Military Editor: Lt. E. A. H. CAVERHILL.  
Local Editors: E. C. RISEBOROUGH, K. I. LISTER, J. R. ROBINSON, R. A. SAMPSON, J. A. McDONAGH, J. D. HEARSTEN, W. H. GOODMAN, L. L. DAVIDSON, H. R. CLEVES.

Reportorial Staff: J. L. Charleworth, Miss B. G. Waters, W. L. Keeling, W. R. Satter, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss T. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Baynes, H. L. MacKinnon, W. J. McKenna, J. R. Street, J. D. Nicholson, Miss Jos. O'Neil, H. D. Wallace, B. E. B. Vollefin, F. L. Taylor, H. B. Ganton, W. D. Evans, E. M. Ferguson, Miss J. M. Fendergast.  
Sports Reporters: H. G. Dancy, A. G. Ferguson, F. G. Gardiner, J. O'Brien.

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, Senior Middle, Victoria, L. E. White, St. Hilda's, Miss E. Church, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Forestry, G. M. Linton.

Local Editor This Issue: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.

TORONTO, OCT. 27, 1915.

## The University and the Drama

Canada has for some time been losing more by emigration than all her immigration statistics are able to counterbalance. Our literary people check their trunks either across the Canadian line or across the Atlantic Ocean as soon as they feel the stirring of genius within them. We have lost Bliss Carman, Majorie Pickthall, Charles G. D. Roberts, and many others of our most celebrated authors, and we should lose Homer and Shakespeare and George Bernard Shaw himself if any of that ilk were to discover themselves within our borders in the near future.

Why cannot we keep this talent in Canada? Why do we not see in time the assets we are losing? Because the practical people among us have their eyes fastened to microscopes so that they cannot see anything larger than a grain of gold dust; and because the intellectuals among us are perpetually gazing through telescopes focussed on the white cliffs of Albion and are ejaculating impatiently to the representatives of local genius: "You're out of focus. We cannot see you unless you stand over on the other side of the Atlantic."

The Players' Club of the University is in a position to do a really important work in making Canada worth living in for embryonic Shakespeares. In the first place, by cultivating undergraduate taste, the club will both create a demand for good plays and at the same time foster the latent talent which must ultimately satisfy that demand by the creation of a worthy national drama. In the second place, by producing Canadian plays whenever such can be secured, the club may help to bring Canadian talent into touch with the Canadian market, and may positively assure young Master Shakespeare an appreciative hearing in his own country and convince him that it is not necessary to expatriate himself in order to save his literary soul. By these means we may be induced to discard microscopes and telescopes in favour of the naked eye for literary appreciation, to develop a national self-respect in the realm of dramatic literature and to save the country from the debilitating effects of a rapid and continuous literary emigration.

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments

REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject

NOTE BOOKS for every purpose

FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies

4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.Y.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE, 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Market  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parkdale  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Parliament St.  
Earls Court Queen and Bathurst Sts.  
Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## The General Practitioner as a Clinical Observer

Laboratory experimentation in the realm of medical research deals so exclusively with lower forms of life, that there remain many problems whose solutions rest upon the results of clinical observations. It is therefore the duty of the general practitioner to record faithfully details of his clinical cases. The causes of many idiopathic diseases can never be completely elucidated by laboratory research alone, but will require the co-operative evidence of case-histories. For example, if the microscopist shall in future demonstrate a specific infective agent in pernicious anaemia it will then be desirable to have at hand an extensive literature compiled from careful bedside investigation, in fact the histories themselves often point out the way, which the laboratory man must follow. The splendid opportunity which every doctor has of observing conditions in his patients is an indication that he should be not merely a disciple of accepted doctrines, but what is much more, an original investigator.

## Voice of the College Press

## CONCERNING SOCIAL FUNCTIONS

Queen's Journal—On Saturday evening the students of the University will be called upon to decide what position they shall take with regard to the various social functions to be held during the coming session. As we stated before, we do not consider it to be the duty of the Journal to advance the views of any particular body of students, in fact, it has been decided by the Alma Mater Society that it is not the duty of the College paper to attempt to influence student opinion when any important question is under consideration.

Now we do not wish to act in opposition to any decision of the A.M.S., but we feel that one point should be considered at this time. Other universities are making sacrifices, in fact certain universities have made the fact quite widely known. Up to the present we have not made any official statement regarding what we intend to do. Now, whether we are willing to admit it or not, our University is being judged and compared with other universities. Because of this, it may be well for us to consider whether we are or are not, doing the best for our College and the name she has throughout the country when we make our decision.

## RECRUITING KEEPS UP

McGill Daily—

"Many applications are coming in to the Fourth Universities Company for the reservation of places from all over the Dominion, but these unhappily have to be turned down owing to the unit being already at full strength. In some cases single applications came in, but many were from men who wanted ten and twenty places kept for bodies of men from different localities. The Company will perhaps be able to take in one or two men over strength to fill the places of any that are required to withdraw owing to illness, but no others will be accepted, although to all intents and purposes the Fourth Overseas Universities Company is complete."

The Company had their first experience in night operations on Thursday last. Both sides were practised in listening and seeing in the dark, while they both had experience in approaching as noiselessly as possible.

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED SCIENCE, EDUCATION and FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.

NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS

UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED

NOTE PAPER

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## BUY YOUR COLLEGE GOWN AT

## Harcourt's

103 King St. West  
TORONTO

## E. M. KENNEDY &amp; Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

## Loew's Theatre

NEXT WEEK: -

Neil McKinley.

"Real Mr. O."

Nine Crazy Kids.

Harwood Sisters.

Les Carengots.

Read & Read.

Libby & Barton

Special Feature in Photo Plays

Get-Rich-Quick Wall-gang Series

This Week—"In the Bungalow Bungle".

New Story Each Week.

207 YONGE ST.

## SPECIAL

30c.

## LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30 - 2 p.m.

## HOTEL WAYERLEY

SPADINA AVE & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00

saves you money.

M. 1269

## PARK BROTHERS

PHOTOGRAPHERS

328½ YONGE ST.

TORONTO

Opposite Gould St.



## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE



Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST.

TORONTO

## GOTHIC THE NEW ARROW

2 for 25c COLLAR

IT FITS THE CRAVAT



Chas. P. Pebody & Co., Inc. Hatters, Sales Del. Montreal

VARISITY STUDENTS !!

QUESTIONS—

"Why should you wear Dark's Boots?"

"What makes them wear so well?"

"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—

"They make them themselves"

"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them"

"They know how they should be made"

Your Grandfather and Father wore them, because the

DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited

71½ & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers



## DINEEN'S CAPS AND HATS

All the LATEST STYLES

at POPULAR PRICES

W. & D. DINEEN Co., LIMITED

140 YONGE ST.

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old  
On with the New.

## MEN'S FURNISHINGS

## BEEBE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

## MEN'S WEAR

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST

Has removed from College and

Spadina to the

Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East

Phone N. 1941

Patronize "The Varsity"

Advertisers

## Crown Tailoring Co.

Limited

## CIVIL

and

## MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE



Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

## J. Brotherton

550 YONGE STREET

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE"  
Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college. Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or you will lose half the educative value of your course.

== THE VARSITY ==  
will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper.  
"THE VARSITY" is edited by and for students.  
Subscribe To-day. - - - Subscription \$1.00 for the Year.



## VARSITY ATHLETICS

### SENIOR SCHOOL TAKES FIRST FROM ST. MIKES

#### Score 12-0—Superior Weight Counts in Fast Game

Senior School and St. Michael's met Monday afternoon in their first Mulock Cup game. The game was without doubt the best staged so far this year in the series. It was fast and clean all the way through. St. Mike's are a real team and showed their class all the time, but they could not hold the Engineers once they started to buck. Foretell, Harris and Doyle played a steady game for St. Mike's, while Smithson, Hughes and Harris were the mainstays of the School.

#### First Quarter

Play was fairly even. St. Mike's lost the ball a few yards from their line for interference but held School, who tried to buck over. Again they lost on a loose ball, Hughes going over for a touch on the second down. Smithson converted. Score: Sr. School 6, S.M.C. 0.

#### Second Quarter

Neither side had the edge on the other. This quarter marked for good Rugby. The School got the ball right to St. Mike's line when the white-knive blew. No score.

#### Third Quarter

School kept the ball in St. Mike's territory all during this period. Rose finally getting a touch which was not converted. Score: Sr. School 5, S.M.C. 0.

#### Fourth Quarter

This was played in semi-darkness. Traylor was forced to rouse. Hatrick made a sensational run from behind the line to centre field. Letellier was carried off, having sprained his ankle. Score: Sr. School 11, S.M.C. 0.

Final Score: Sr. School 12, S.M.C. 0.

Senior School: St. Michael's: Rose, half-backs; Hatrick, Smithson, Traylor; Letellier, Doyle; Taylor, flying wing; O'Brien, Gardner, quarter; Brown, Sheebottom, scrumhalf; Shanahan, Hawes, Cully; Woods, O'Connor; Tremayne, inside; Moally; Cornish, Collins; Hughes, muddles; Harris; O'Reilly, Feeney; Harris, outside; Foretell; Ball, Letellier.

Referee, Hume Crawford; Umpire, Jack O'Hallerty.

### OLD-TIME VARSITY STAR SECURES COMMISSION

#### Bobbie Sinclair, Now in the Royal Field Artillery in England

Mr. John Sinclair, B.A., mathematical master, Parkdale Collegiate Institute, Toronto, has received a cable announcing that his son, Robert S. Sinclair, better known among football enthusiasts as "Bobbie" Sinclair, has been granted a commission with the Royal Field Artillery in Three B Reserve Brigade, stationed at Exeter, England.

"Bobbie" Sinclair went to England as a gunner with the Canadian Field Artillery, 4th Brigade, Second Expeditionary Force. He is remembered as the famous right outside wing of the rugby team in 1911, when the team won the Dominion championship, and in the three succeeding years. He graduated as a civil engineer with the degree of bachelor of applied science from the S.P.S. this year. Another brother, Hugh Sinclair, is with the University Battery in England.

#### MULOCK CUP

Owing to postponements and defaults the following changes have been made in the Mulock Cup schedules: Rugby fans paste these in your hat.

Senior Meds vs. St. Mike's, Stadium, Wednesday, October 27th; postponed from October 18th.

Junior School vs. Junior Meds, Stadium, Saturday morning, November 6th, postponed from November 3rd.

The collection of slight mistakes of modern writers is, it would seem, rapidly increasing. Without mentioning names, these may be added as among the most sparkling of recent gems: "Like Adele, he had dark brown hair, with enormous black eyebrows, a mustache and a short beard"; "Davidson stood wiping his wet neck on the piazza," and "What, therefore, was our surprise to find her sitting by the fire in her bathrobe and slippers, with her feet in a tub of water."

### MULOCK DIRECTORATE GIVE FAIR WARNING

The following is an official notice from the Rugby Executive: "Mulock Cup game must start promptly on time and the Rugby Executive have power to award the game by default against the team not appearing within fifteen minutes after the hour. On Monday, the St. Mike's-School game did not commence until nearly five o'clock and the last quarter was played in darkness. This is unfair to both teams. Mulock managers must wake up."

### VIC. FIND U.C. EASY IN TUESDAY'S GAME

#### Little Real Football Displayed—Loose Game

On Tuesday afternoon Victoria defeated Senior U.C. by 11-4. There were about as many spectators as players and the game did not warrant any more for it was very uninteresting. The Vic. has a very good team and ably assisted by Hoerner on the side lines, they should go a considerable way to the championship.

#### First Quarter

This quarter was very loosely played by Senior U.C. Adams went over for a try which was converted.

Vics. 6, Senior U.C. 0.

#### Second Quarter

U.C. scored one point when Litster got a Vic. man behind line. Zimmerman scored another try for Vic. which was converted. Flynn made a good drop for U.C. During this quarter the U.C. showed lack of condition and the wing line was very weak.

Vics. 17, Senior U.C. 4.

#### Third Quarter

Vic. ripped U.C. line and Blatz dropped on a loose ball for a try. A minute later Robertson was forced to rouse. Vic. scored two more touches which were converted. Secatman, Blatz and Adams did good work for Vic. this quarter.

Vics. 35, Senior U.C. 4.

#### Fourth Quarter

U.C. stood down this quarter and held Vic. even though the latter used numerous substitutes. On a trick play, Vic. scored their last touch since time was up and ended the agony.

Final score: Vic. 41, Senior U.C. 4.

Victoria—Blatz, Wear, Timmins, Adams Griffith, Knox, Sweatman, McLean, Zimmerman, Horning, Beasley, Watson, Pearson, Bowles.

Senior U.C.—Burrows, Glass, Dinsmore, Gardner, Pritchard, Gurofky, Gardner, Firth, Litster, Flynn, Hill, Gordon, Donley.

Officials—McTigue and Baker.

#### SWIMMING EXHIBITIONS

Mr. G. H. Coran, the swimming instructor at the University, will give his annual exhibitions in swimming and lifesaving on Thursday and Friday of this week. On Thursday afternoon at 4:30 in the Household Science Building, to which all women students are invited, and on Friday at 5 o'clock for men in the temporary gymnasium.

### PHARMACY PROVES TO BE WYCLIFFE'S EQUAL BY TYING THE FIRST SOCCER GAME

Monday afternoon on the back campus Pharmacy tied Wycliffe in their inter-faculty set-to. The field was in good shape, and a fair-sized crowd was treated to a good exhibition of the Association game.

#### The line up:

Wycliffe—Goal, Robinson; backs, Martin, Widdows; halves, Alderwood, Smith, Noxon, centre, Wallace, wings, Lewis, Pampling, Lucas, Morgan. Pharmacy—Goal, Rogers; backs, Caswell, Moore, halves, Johnson, Hoffman, Gould; centre, Macleath; wings, Price, Sanders, Kirkland, Harris.

Referee, Rev. J. O. Williams.

#### First Half

Painting scored on a nice pass from Morgan. Wycliffe 1.

Harris and Macbeth combined, tying the score.

Wycliffe 1, Pharmacy 1.

#### Second Half

Pharmacy secured the first score when the ball rolled over the goal line. Ten minutes before time Wycliffe scored on a corner kick from Lucas.

Final score 2-2.

### TORONTO HAVE A BETTER TRACK TEAM THAN MCGILL

#### McGill Get Best in Crowds, More Enthusiasm, More Everything but what People go to See

McGill celebrated the opening of their new Stadium, Saturday, with the annual inter-year track meet. A comparison of the sports of the two universities reveals some astonishing statistics.

	McGill—	Toronto—
Attendance	4,000	300
Enthusiasm	Great	Pharmacy and O.A.C.
Ladies present	Hundreds.	Twelve
Specials	Break Relay	None

Competition	Inter-Year	Inter-faculty
100 yards	10 2 5 sec	10 3 5 sec
220 yards	26 sec	23 1 5 sec
440 yds.	59 sec	54 1 5 sec
880 yds.	2 min 9 3 5 sec	2 min 9 1 5 sec

Mile	1 min 55 sec	5 min 3 sec
Discus	89 ft 8 in	106 ft 6 in
16-lb Hammer	64 ft 9 in	91 ft 7 in
16-lb shot put	34 ft 6 in	36 ft 10 in
High Jump	5 ft 4 3 1 in	5 ft 6 in
Broad Jump	19 ft 1 2 in	21 ft 1 1 2 in

120 yards Hurdle	21 2 5 sec	18 1 5 sec
Pole Vault	10 ft 3 ins	9 ft 9 ins

In almost every case it will be seen that Toronto has produced the best events.

Then why the difference in interest? There is evidently something wrong with the system at Varsity. Every body seems to be able to tell someone else the reason, but why can't they make their suggestion public? They would be doing a service to the Athletic Directorate and to the University.

### T.R. & A.A. WILL SELL STUDENTS TICKETS

At the request of the Athletic Directorate the T.R. and A.A. Club have agreed to sell students tickets for their games for 25 cents. These tickets will be on sale at the post office, Varsity office, and gymnasium Friday and Saturday of this week for the final game on Saturday, which will be played at the Stadium, T.R. and A.A. linking up with Hamilton Rowing Club. Toronto won the first two games, but Hamilton took them into camp last Saturday in Hamilton to the tune of 30 to 8, Toronto being badly handicapped through several stars being on the hospital list. They will be at full strength, however, on Saturday next.

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND  
Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

#### SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers

### THE RAIL BIRD

Senior School have a team that look like winners. There is weight in the line, good punting back, and Monday's game showed some hard work.

The last two Mulock Cup games have clearly demonstrated that the games must start earlier. If there were no delays, for a pin should be early enough to commence play, but accidents are bound to happen and the last quarter is generally played in the dark.

While forestry have been forced, owing to a lack of available material, to drop out of the Mulock Cup series, it is nothing to their discredit. With a registration of thirty-seven they showed considerable pluck to make an entry at all.

The soldiers at Kingston who are entered on the City league in that city with Queen's and R.M.C., have written to the athletic authorities of the University of Toronto with a view to arranging a game between them and the Soldiers now stationed at Niagara. Such a game would be exceedingly popular here. "Gamey" Stratton and other Varsity men at Kingston are shining lights on the Soldiers' team. The Niagara team which played here two weeks ago is composed almost entirely of Varsity men.

If suitable arrangements can be made with both teams, the game will be played at the Stadium here on Saturday, November 13th.

Horning of Vic. showed a great reversal of form in Tuesday's game. He kicked well and converted every touch.

Vic. and V. postponed their soccer game yesterday. As did the McMaster in an exhibition event 2-1.

### INTERFACULTY TENNIS NEAR COMPLETION

Vic. and Meds are tied in their round of the Inter-faculty Tennis Series. Each team have won two events. The set of doubles which will decide the winner will be played tomorrow. The Meds team is composed of McKay, Logan, Lowe, and the Vic. men are Adams, R. Adams, Rehder, Hamilton and Howard.

Wycliffe defeated Knox, taking three out of four events. Wycliffe now play U.C. If U.C. win, as they are likely, they play the winners of the Vic-Meds series.

**We are Specialists in Clothes for Young Men and All Other Men at . . The Cambridge Clothes Shop . .**

We are glad to have the university man view Cambridge Clothes because he can appreciate their exclusive features. Notice our windows, where there is always a display of the Suits and Overcoats particular men desire at the lowest prices in town for clothes of this class.

**\$15—and more**

**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL, Ltd.**

254 YONGE STREET

### WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can wear his pin with an even greater pride than before. Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will be rare keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show you how to save money without risking quality.

Phone or write for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

**Ryrie Bros. Limited**

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

### BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS

IN  
Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and  
Personal Needs at the

**OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.**

BLOOR & SPADINA

282 COLLEGE ST.

## BRAIN POWER

is not so much a gift as it is a result of correct habits of living, and especially the proper selection of food. Bread is the universal diet and should form a large part of every meal. But remember, there is a vast difference between different makes of bread.

To be certain that you get the most nutritious as well as the most appetizing bread, insist that the cook always serves

## CANADA BREAD

HAVE YOU SECURED A COPY OF

## THE VARSITY WAR SUPPLEMENT

THIS beautiful book is an illustrated review of all military activities at the University since the declaration of war. It contains, among other features, an Honor Roll of all Students and Members of the Faculty on active service, with short biographies of those killed on the field of battle. Every Student with friends at the front should have one of these Supplements.

The list of contributors includes President Falconer, Dr. Ellis, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science; Dr. Clarke, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Sir Edmund Walker, Sir Lomer Gouin, Prof. Wrong, Hon. Dr. R. A. Pyne and Ralph Connor.

50 Pages of finely tinted paper, superbly illustrated with half-tone engravings, for **25 CENTS.**

**BUY YOUR COPY NOW!**

**PROFITS DONATED TO THE UNIVERSITY BASE HOSPITAL**

FOR SALE AT THE STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY POST OFFICE, AND "THE VARSITY" OFFICE.



## Did you Know?

that, to date, the

# **VARSITY WAR SUPPLEMENT**

has been the means of earning over \$2,000 for the University Base Hospital?

There are still a few hundred copies for sale. By purchasing your copy at once you will enable the management to turn over the total proceeds at an early date.

## **University Press** University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager. LIBRARY BUILDING

## **THE COLLEGE MAN'S SHOE** WINDSOR MODEL



This snug-fitting shoe is the very latest model for young men—stylish to the last degree—comfortable the day you put them on—good-looking every day you wear them.

WALK-OVER SHOES, fitted by the FOOTGRAVER, give absolute comfort and prevent foot troubles.

**Walk-Over Boot Shop**  
290 YONGE STREET  
Opposite Wilson

## **LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!**

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible.

Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <b>BANKS.</b><br>CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE, 19 Branches.<br>DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina.<br><b>BARBERS.</b><br>E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 464 Spadina Ave.<br><b>BOOKS.</b><br>STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building.<br>MCANISH & Co., Ltd., 4 to 12 College St.<br><b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b><br>H. & C. BLACHFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St. Main 491.<br>J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092.<br>DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440.<br>WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St.<br><b>BREAD.</b><br>CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd Hill 760.<br><b>DENTIST.</b><br>DR. W. A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941.<br><b>DRUGS &amp; SUPPLIES.</b><br>OWL DRUG STORES, LTD. 282 College St. and cor. Bloor and Spadina.<br>G. TAMBLYN'S, LTD. 11 Branches.<br><b>GROCERS.</b><br>T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400.<br><b>HABERDASHERS.</b><br>F. W. BEEBE & SONS, 280 College. Coll 3212.<br>HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.<br>HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063.<br><b>HATTERS AND FURRIERS.</b><br>BUCKHAM, LTD., 264½ Yonge St. M. 1578.<br>W. & D. DINEEN Co., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832. | <b>HOTEL.</b><br>HOTEL WAYERLYN, 488 Spadina Coll. 781.<br><b>JEWELLERS.</b><br>RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140.<br><b>LAUNDRY.</b><br>SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954.<br><b>LAW FIRMS.</b><br>KERR, DAVIDSON, PATERSON & McFARLAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990.<br><b>PHOTOGRAPHERS.</b><br>FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2869.<br>PARK BROS., 328½ Yonge St. M. 1269.<br><b>PICTURE FRAMES.</b><br>J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500.<br><b>PRESSING AND CLEANING.</b><br>THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711.<br><b>SHOE REPAIRING.</b><br>VARSITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave.<br><b>SPORTING GOODS.</b><br>J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092.<br>A. G. SPALDING & BROS., 207 Yonge St.<br><b>SURGICAL SUPPLIES.</b><br>INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873.<br><b>TAILORS.</b><br>AUSTEN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342.<br>CROWN TAILORING, 533 College Coll. 90.<br>FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627.<br>HARCOURT & SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063.<br>HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.<br>OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide. M. 1071.<br>G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544.<br><b>THEATRE.</b><br>LOEW'S, Yonge St. |
|--|---|

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

## **NEWS of the FACULTIES**

### **Education**

The rumour about around the Education Halls last week that the practical side of the Faculty course would commence at an early date, proved only too true, since Monday witnessed the first departure of the three hundred future teachers of Canada to the various distributing points. In groups of two, hand-in-hand, they started off—truly as lambs to the slaughter. Some were designated to Ryerson, some to Jarvis, and others to the much famed and dreaded University Schools, where all are cheerfully promised a trial in the near-by future.

"What is your assignment—what do you teach?" is the invariable question heard in the corridors and rest-rooms this week, and the answer "Latin", comes in a subdued whisper.

Some are more fortunate than others—those who have had the preference in all things during their lives—nearly because their initials come from A-K. Their lessons are over now, for they taught Monday and Tuesday, and are now able to laugh at the L to Z's who are still laboriously poring over the Encyclopaedia for words to illustrate the sound "ow" in "snow".

### **"SAVE YOUR PAPERS."**

The "Save Your Papers" campaign, which was recently inaugurated by the Policy Club has been making good progress. In addition to forwarding copies of THE VARSITY and magazines, the Policy Club will take charge of the "News-from-Home" booklets for the men at the front.

It has been decided by the girls of Queen's Hall that they will contribute weekly, ten of these booklets.

## **University College**

The election to the fourth year class executive '16 were held yesterday afternoon. A large number of nominations having been made, a keen interest was excited in the campaign and many of the contests were quite close. The results follow: President, W. E. Smith, First Vice-President, Miss A. I. Silk, Second Vice-President, E. F. Sanders, Secretary, W. J. McKinnon, Treasurer, J. S. Dickson; Professors, Miss L. J. Campana, Proprietress, Miss A. E. M. Parkes, Musical Directress, Miss M. L. Sutton, First Historian, J. A. Jameson; Athletic Director, E. C. Gordon; Chief, L. C. R. Batten; Board of Torontonians, Miss V. E. Kennedy, Miss M. Ross, W. G. Powell, A. L. McKay.

## **Queen's Hall**

### **GUY FAWKES PARTY**

Preparations are now being made for the annual Guy Fawkes party, to be held at Queen's Hall on Friday evening, November the fifth. This is the official initiation of the freshettes of University College, and is under the able direction of the sponshors of Queen's Hall. The form which the initiation is to take is at present a profound secret, but they are striving not to let any deserving freshette be cruelly neglected.

The Guy Fawkes party is always one of the most unique and enjoyable affairs of the year, for the freshettes come dressed as babies, and girls of other years are in mainly attire. Stunts are also given by the Juniors and Seniors.

## **St. Michael's**

Excitement ran very high last Thursday evening when the annual elections of the Students' Parliament took place in the College Assembly Hall.

On Tuesday previous there had been a joint campaign meeting of the two parties. The Liberal party led by Mr. W. J. Hatrick presented their platform and called the government to task for its work of last year. The meeting became very interesting to say the least from then on. The Conservatives were right there and with eloquence equal to that of their opponents, ably refuted all charges made against them.

On Thursday, election-day, canvassers for both parties were busy right to the last moment bringing in voters. The fight was a close one and the result always in doubt.

Rev. Father Powell in announcing the results as usual kept the assembly in suspense for what seemed ages, then announced that the Conservative Government had been sustained with a majority of ten votes. The speaker also expressed his gratification at the enthusiasm shown and urged the students to keep up the same spirit all year.

After the leaders of the parties had expressed their thanks to their supporters, the meeting closed amid the rejoicing of the victorious party.

## **O.V.C.**

Due to the military atmosphere surrounding the College this fall and the eloquent addresses on the "Need of the Hour" by our worthy Principal, Dr. Grange and Major Le Pan of the University, the students are turning out in full force for military drill in the Officers' Training Corps on the front campus of the University every Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday from 4 to 5.30 p.m.

Classroom D on Monday noon was the scene of an event which does not occur every day of our college career. It was the presentation by President N. Farrell, of the junior class, of a very useful parcel to Mr. Glen Waters of the junior class, as a token of congratulation upon the visit of the Stork during the past week, leaving behind a young Veterinarian.

Certain members of the Junior Class are requested to remember that there are others besides themselves in the house, and hence we ask them to "keep the peace", particularly when it comes to the midnight hour and we all long for peaceful repose.

The Freshman Class will find it advisable to remain out of the Senior class-room and all other habitats of the Seniors. Otherwise, be it known that they will receive a very warm reception.

## **MEN'S STYLISH SHOES**

It is style in Shoes that shows the difference between the ordinary-looking and the well-dressed foot. A smart spic-and-span Stylish Shoe is a business asset.

You'll soon be wanting a pair of Fall Shoes. Just think of us.

**H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited**  
286 YONGE ST. - - - TORONTO

## **STUDENTS' CONTRACTS**

**\$2.00 UNTIL 'XMAS**

**MAJOR, 90 Harbord**

'Phone Coll. 2711

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

**G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.**

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544

## **NEW FALL**

**- HATS -**

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,

\$2.50 Value

**= \$1.75 =**

*Proffham*

264

YONGE ST.

(Open Evenings)



## **WANTED AT ONCE**

**20 Varsity Men to Enlist**

**for the Divisional Signal Co.**

**2nd Field Company Canadian  
Engineers at Armouries**

Hours: 9 a.m. to 12 noon; 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.

## **What Value Means Here**

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

**CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY**  
98 YONGE STREET

## **Dominion Bank**

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOBERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

## **UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL**

### **POSTGRADUATE CLASSES**

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## **INGRAM and BELL, Limited**

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

**STUDENTS'  
SUPPLIES**

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1916

No. 13

### FORESTERS INDULGE IN THEIR ANNUAL FRIVOLITY

Learn Some New "Stunts" at Their Yearly Stampede

The annual Stunt Night of the Forester's Club was held last evening and easily upheld the glorious traditions of that event. It is not known whether this was due to the fact that the social part of the evening was dispensed with or not. Possibly this may account for the undivided attention given to the "stunts," or it may have been the result of the air of seriousness which President Fakoner has asked all students to display toward their work "Fussers" of the Club were delighted with the announcement that while the social part of the evening had been dispensed with for the night that a social night would be held at the next meeting of the Club.

Professor Miller, ably assisted by "Muskeg" Mulloy, gave an exhibition of the famous diamond, the "ponsasorum" of the young bushman, showing how simple this hutch really is when someone else is pulling the ropes. "Booze," the nag, submitted gracefully to much rough handling.

"Big Swede" Dallyn and "Portaging" Porty, showed the best method of portaging and packing a "birch bark," said birch bark being a steen foot Peterborough weighing about 100-pounds. This was rather strenuous exercise.

"Old Timer" Parker, then told how one may exist in the Bad Lands in winter. The most important things, according to him, is to watch the merchant as he puts in the supplies and to carry about half as much tobacco again as is needed because a tobaccoless partner is a very disagreeable partner.

"Alkali" Aiken then gave a talk on the vogue apparel of the bush. This would not have interested ladies in the least, because the forester may only take what is absolutely necessary and the less of it the better.

Several numbers were ably rendered by Mr. Johnson on the new piano installed by the club, while Mr. Kuzner gave some exceptionally well executed selections on the violin.

After thus the club adjourned to the grounds when a real bush meal had been prepared by Chief Cook Mackendrick and Bull Cook Alexander.

### DENTAL SOPHS FEASTED FRESHIES LAST NIGHT

Toasted the King, the Empire, and the Overseas Men

The Sophomore Class of the Dental College gave a banquet to the Freshman last night at the Walker House. The students of both classes met at the College building at 7.30 p.m. and marched in a body to the banquet hall.

Promptly at 8.15 the students sat down to a bountiful supper. After partaking of the good things a toast to the King was proposed by Mr. F. L. Thompson, who said that in a time like the present it was only fitting that they should drink to the health of the King and Empire. This was entered into heartily.

The next toast on the list was to the guests—the Freshmen. The President of the sophomores, Mr. Reid, in proposing it impressed the fact that the class 178 had broken the precedent of years gone by but had followed the example of last year's class in doing away with the annual hustle.

The President of the Freshman class, Mr. Sloan, replied for the Freshies and thanked the Sophomore Class for the royal welcome they had been given.

The health of the overseas men of Class 178 was next proposed by Mr. Herrington. Mr. Broom responded the note in his reply being "Be Prepared". The last toast on the list proposed by Mr. Phillips was to the College Journal, Hya Yaka. Mr. Roy Bier, the editor, ably replied. Representatives from the Junior and Senior Class also spoke.

After an enjoyable programme of solos, duets, quartettes, the affair broke up and everybody was happy.

REMEMBER THE "BLAST"

VEN. ARCHDEACON CODY.



An honoured graduate of Toronto and rector of St. Paul's Church who speaks at Convocation Hall, Sunday.

### PROMINENT LOCAL DIVINE TO SPEAK HERE SUNDAY

Probably no better known man than Dr. Cody, of St. Paul's Anglican Church, Toronto, who is to preach the University sermon on Sunday, is over heard in Convocation Hall. Not only is he a very honoured graduate of the University of Toronto, but quite recently he has been the recipient of other honours—the University of Manitoba conferring on him the degree of LL.D., while he received both from Trinity and Knox the degree of D.D. He is a man of exceedingly wide sympathies, and has the gift of appreciation and understanding in a very marked measure. His happy description of himself as being an "honorary Presbyterian" after receiving his D.D. at Knox explains as can nothing else how little bound he is by Church or party prejudices. Yet he holds his convictions strongly, and that also is one reason for his great public influence. Since the outbreak of the war he has been untiring in his efforts for Patriotic and Red Cross work, as well as recruiting. Shortly after commencement of hostilities he offered to go to the front in his capacity of Captain of the Queen's Own, but he was prevailed upon to remain at home on account of his influence. His grasp upon the great issues of the struggle and his powerful way of presenting them have been so productive of results that one of our highest military authorities has proclaimed him the most successful recruiting officer in Canada.

### PROFESSOR CORSAN GIVES SWIMMING EXHIBITION

Large Audience of University Women See Demonstration of Aquatics

Yesterday afternoon at the Lillian Massey tank, before a large number of University women, Mr. Corsan gave his annual exhibition of swimming. Having spoke of some of the advantages and disadvantages of the pool for his work, he proceeded to describe his methods in contrast with old traditions of swimming.

His first exhibition was of correct method of breathing, the illustrations of this included "the porpoise," and "the dolphin". Next came the "crawl" stroke, with variations in the kick, the "spiral", swimming with left leg and arm only, the English over-arm, etc.

Some of the tricks shown by Professor Corsan were "marching", "bicycling", "the racer's turn" and the more difficult "eater-corner" and "submarine" and imitations of the otter and muskrat. He also swam with his feet out of the water and with both hands and feet tied.

Assisted by his son, Professor Corsan then demonstrated various methods of life-saving.

### BRITISH RED CROSS

The Trafalgar Day Committee are desirous of handing over the total amount of the students' contributions to the British Red Cross. All contributions from collectors should be handed in at once to C. C. Grant, Secretary, Students' Council.

### OVER TWENTY VARSITY MEN WITH SECOND CYCLISTS IN FLANDERS

Varsity Receives Letter from Science Man, Reviewing Experiences of Corps, Until Leaving for Eng and

The following letter written specially for publication in THE VARSITY by Mr. J. A. Macdonald, a member of the Class of '17, S.P.S., gives interesting details of the University of Toronto men who are with the 2nd Canadian Cyclists in Flanders. As a general survey of the experiences of the cyclists since leaving Toronto this letter is of special interest.

To the Editor of VARSITY,

Dear Sir:

Enclosed is a list of the University of Toronto men serving with the 2nd Canadian Cyclists in Flanders: Lieutenant G. S. O'Brien, Arts; Sergeant-Major P. L. Creamer, Forestry; Sergeant S. Paul, School; Corporal N. H. Darell, B.A.; School; Lance-Corporals J. S. Beatty, M.A., Arts; W. R. Macdonald, B.A., Knox; J. C. Sorley, Arts; H. B. Norwich, School; Privates W. H. Baines, Wycliffe; P. R. H. Ritchie, Osgoode; H. M. Taylor, Arts; L. P. Pengelly, Wycliffe; R. S. Gillespie, B.A., Arts; C. C. Harcourt, B.A., Arts; A. Holmes, B.A., Wycliffe; F. H. McCallum, B.A., Arts; A. S. C. Trivett, M.A., Wycliffe; R. S. Ryan, St. Mike's; J. A. Macdonald, School; Harvey Gauld, Meds; N. F. Macdonald, Arts; A. A. Swinnerton, School; A. P. Haig, Education.

"It was the middle of May," writes Mr. Macdonald, "on a bright Saturday morning that we left Toronto on the first long move towards the front. The next morning we were sailing down the St. Lawrence on board the Allan liner 'Corinthian'. After eleven days at sea we anchored at Plymouth and the same afternoon, after repeated contradictory orders, boarded a train for Shorncliffe camp. At a section of this large Canadian base called 'Debate Farm', we spent the following four months.

"Our camp was in a pretty part of the country, and the long rides were very enjoyable. There were few places in the picturesque county of Kent that the cyclists did not visit. The Cathedral town of Canterbury proved interesting and quaint. Dover, with its chalk cliffs, honeycombed with gun embrasures, and the ancient importance of the naval standing was a great attraction for us all.

Dear Folkestone  
"In speaking of such places we cannot forget dear Folkestone, our nearest and 'dearest' resort. The name of Canada will forever live around these parts.

Scotland and Killarney  
"Everyone looked forward to his six days' leave, and a £20 note did not last long in gay old London. 'The Land to the Heather' and the 'Lakes of Killarney' attracted their fair share of visitors, but the wonders of the great metropolises were ever foremost in the minds of the colonials.

The King and Kitchener  
"At last came the long expected review by His Majesty King George and Earl Kitchener, which we all knew heralded our departure to France. Now we are in the midst of the activity and bustle of departure to Flanders and looking forward to the opportunity, for we wish to prove that the 2nd Contingent is just as able to uphold the name and traditions of Canada as the first."

### O.T.C. SIGNALLERS ARE NOW FULLY ORGANISED

The O.T.C. Signalling Corps has commenced drill. Each Captain has appointed five men from his Company, making a total of fifty men. These are under Lieutenant Beaman and Sergeant Elder of McMaster and will parade every Tuesday, Thursday and Friday, and will also accompany the various Companies on their field days. While in reality they constitute a separate section, they are still nominally on the rolls of their respective Companies.

### U.C. ARE THE TENNIS CHAMPS. AT U. OF T.

Only Three Events were Needed to Declare Winners

The deciding event between Victoria and Meds was won by Logan and Lowe of the latter team 4-6, 6-4, 6-2, Adams and Adams were the Vic representatives. This victory earned Meds the right to play U.T. in the finals Thursday.

University College had no difficulty in defeating Meds, and only three events were played. Meds were somewhat handicapped owing to poor condition after a strenuous week.

(Dickson (U.C.) won from A. L. McKay 6-1, 6-1

W. Dickson (U.C.) won from Lowe 6-0, 6-1.

DOUBLES  
Rennie and Lewis (U.C.) won from Logan and McKay (Meds) 6-0, 6-1

### PROF. MCKENZIE REVIEWS WAR WITH FINANCE CLUB

Commerce and Finance Men Hold First Luncheon

On Thursday, at the Kardova Grill Room, the Commerce and Finance Club of the University of Toronto held its first luncheon of the year, with an unexpectedly large attendance. President J. S. Dickson was in the chair, while the Honorary President of the Club, Professor M. A. MacKenzie was the guest of the day.

In his address to the Club Professor MacKenzie reviewed the war situation from the beginning to the present. He drew his own deductions with regard to its military progress and the financial situation, attending it. He was very much opposed to the temperament that had its hopes fall and rise unduly as the events of each day was reported. What is necessary was to gain a perspective of the larger situation.

The beginning of the war found Germany prepared France straining itself in adapting itself to the new three years service conditions in the army, England unprepared and looking in their directions and Russia at a great disadvantage because of its sea's its domination is absolute, the effects of its power being felt even in the land-locked Baltic. On the other hand Germany's army, although prepared, has dominated the land in a far different way. Here it is subject constantly to dangers and the pressure it tries to exert on its enemies is probably going to reveal on itself. The central powers are and have been exerting their maximum energy and manpower. With the exception of France, no ally is yet using nearly all his manpower. In view of this the extension of the German lines that is now in progress while doing harm will prove in the end suicidal.

As for finances of England, Professor MacKenzie has no fear of its losing the premier position as a financial power. It is too thoroughly entrenched all over the world and any benefit to America financially will be reflected in England. Altogether the speech was clear in thought, and clear, concise and convincing in style.

The election of officers was completed with the results that Mr. A. G. A. Spence, '17, is third year representative; and Mr. J. W. Alexander, '19 is first year representative.

### Announcements

In Convocation Hall this evening at eight p.m., Mr. Jas. E. Latta of Chicago will deliver a lecture on the subject: "Fire and the Fight Against It," illustrated with moving pictures. Mr. Latta speaks on behalf of the National Fire Prevention Association. University men are invited.

The Y.M.C.A. has been fortunate enough to secure Mr. F. S. Brockman of New York to give an address to students in Convocation Hall on Sunday evening, November 14th. Mr. Brockman was General Secretary in China for a number of years and is now associated with Dr. John R. Mott in the New York office of the International Committee. He is not only a powerful speaker but a man of wide experience.

LIEUT. GORDON HAMILTON.



University College man now on active service who has been appointed to a Commission in the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery in England.

### U.C. MAN RECEIVES COMMISSION

Former Member of U.C. '16 is Now Lieutenant in R.C.H.A.

Word was received this week that Gordon Hamilton, son of Rev. R. M. Hamilton, 63 Highlands Ave., has been promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in C Reserve Battery of the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Last June Lieutenant Hamilton left for England as a private in the First University of Toronto Battery. He is an excellent horseman and his rapid promotion is due to merit.

Lieutenant Hamilton entered University College in 1911 in General Arts, but in 1913 he gave up his course and entered a law office, intending to take the course at Osgoode Hall. Lieutenant Hamilton, before this, had been on the "Globe" in the summer as a reporter.

The Beta Theta Phi fraternity claims Gordon Hamilton as one of its best known members. His two brothers are also in the army. Frank is a Lieutenant with the 20th Halton Rifles and Lieutenant H. K. Hamilton is with the 10th Royal Grenadiers.

Lieutenant Hamilton was a close friend of Lieutenant Leslie Hyde, who died in England this week. The chums have been almost inseparable the last few years, and his friend's death has been a severe blow to Hamilton.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Mr. W. R. Macdonald, B.A., of Knox College writes to one of his class-mates that he is not yet "pushing up the daisies", but looking forward to leaving Shorncliffe Camp for "somewhere" within the next twelve hours.

"With regard to soldiering," writes Mr. Macdonald, "allow me to say that it is exactly what General Sherman said it was, and that wasn't heaven. No! the army is the last place under God's beautiful sunshine of which we see little in England, but, I wouldn't trade the last seven months of my life for a very great deal. I've learned more about men than I ever dreamed there was to know. We have all classes, sons of millionaires, and sons of thugs, jail-birds, and theological students, untemperate cranks and teetotalers, besides a host of the unclassified." Just at present," says the writer in concluding, "there is a comedian entertaining home-sick boys, and I will guarantee that I ever dreamt there was no better comedian on their circuit."

Sergeant Harold Taylor of the University Battery is back from Shorncliffe. "Hunty" Taylor was a 178 U.C. man. He went to Kingston with the 26th Battalion, and when the draft was made from this unit, he went to England. Here he became very ill and after lying ten weeks in the hospital, was invalided home.

H. C. Walker of the Class of '15, U.C., has been promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Field Artillery with the Indian Expeditionary Force, and is now Senior Subaltern in his Battery. He is a son of Sir Edmund Walker,

### BABY UNIVERSITY OF DOMINION IS GROWING

Mr. H. R. Kemp, B.A., Member of Class '15, Tells of His Work on the Pacific Coast

Students in the classical department, and followers of the U.C. Lit. will certainly remember Mr. H. R. Kemp, B.A., McCaul Medalist in Classics. A communication has been received from him, descriptive of the University of British Columbia, in which he is a lecturer.

"We have about 350 students registered this year," writes Mr. Kemp, "a good number, considering the fact that this is the University's first session, and that the times here are even worse than they are in Toronto."

LOCATION OF U. OF B.C.  
McGill University has been giving the first three years in Arts here for several years. This arrangement began about nine years ago. Meanwhile the provincial university was incorporated, plans were prepared for magnificent new buildings on Point Grey (a beautiful suburb of Vancouver), courses of study were mapped out, and when all was ready, McGill gracefully retired, turning over the building, staff, students and system to the University of British Columbia.

BUILDINGS AND ACCOMMODATION  
"We are now using a building," continues the writer, "erected by the Provincial government for the Vancouver hospital on condition that it was not to pass to the hospital until it was no longer needed for educational purposes. The financial stringency is so severe that we may have to occupy the present quarters for some time."

COURSES OFFERED  
A comprehensive plan has been prepared for the whole group of buildings, including accommodation on a large scale for arts, science, engineering, medicine, agriculture; a woman's college, residences, stadium, forestry, pedagogy, union, theological colleges and other features.

MR. KEMP'S DUTIES.  
I am now teaching ten hours a week, but expect to have two more hours added. I have four hours' beginner's Greek, four hours first year Greek, one hour Latin prose with the second year; one hour Latin prose with the third and fourth years. The other hours will probably be spent on taking Cicero, De Annicita with the second and perhaps Latin prose with the first year. If this materializes we shall have "Amo, Amas, Amat", with a vengeance."

From the above it will be seen that Canada's baby university is progressing favourably, and that we may expect to see in the future a flourishing institution on the western coast.

### SCHOOL ELECTIONS TO-DAY

Executive of Engineering Society will be Chosen

The Engineering Society elections at School are taking place to-day. The polls will be open from two to four p.m., and ballot boxes are in the smoking-room and the first and second year drafting room.

The nomination meeting was held Wednesday, and the following were elected by acclamation: L. B. Barnes, Chairman of the Civils Club; F. A. Wood, Secretary.

There are four candidates for Treasurer, A. A. Tufton, N. C. Wood, L. R. Shoebottom, E. R. Gilley.

For Chairman of the Mechanicals and Electricals three candidates are in the running: A. R. Wells, J. R. Chapman and L. L. Cunningham.

The first year representatives to be elected are Messrs. Mitchell, McGuire and Siebold.

### COMING EVENTS

Oct. 28 & 29—Swimming Exhibitions by Mr. Corsan.

Oct. 29—Third Year Medical Dance at Metropolitan Assembly Parlors.

Chairman of the Board of Governors, and left Varsity in 1914 to complete his course at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he took out his commission.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: T. K. CREIGHTON.  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
E. S. COOPER, L.  
G. C. MACDONALD,  
R. D. GANNAMILL,  
E. K. BIER.

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: I. C. R. BAILEY  
Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE  
Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE.  
Military Editor: Lieut. E. A. H. CAVYRHILL.  
Local Editors: E. C. ROSEBOROUGH, K. L. LITSTER, J. R. ROBINSON, R. A. SAMPSON, J. A. MADUNAGI, J. D. PEARLSTEIN, W. H. GARDMAN, L. L. DAVIDSON, H. R. LEVINE.  
Reportorial Staff: J. L. Charleworth, Miss B. G. Winters, W. L. Keeling, W. R. Salter, Miss D. R. MacMullan, Miss E. Graham, K. A. Jamieson, E. E. Bunyon, H. C. MacKendrick, W. I. McKenna, J. R. SURET, J. O. Nicholson, Miss J. O'Neil, H. D. Wallace, B. F. B. Withfield, F. L. Taylor, H. B. Ganton, W. D. Evans, E. Johnson, Miss J. L. Pendrague.  
Sports Reporters: H. G. Duley, A. G. Ferguson, F. G. Gardner, J. O'Brien.  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, Senior Mids, Victoria, C. L. White, St. Hilda's, Miss E. Clench, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Forestry, G. M. Linton, Wyldie, J. A. Harrison.

Local Editor This Issue: J. R. ROBINSON

TORONTO, OCT. 29, 1915.

## Art and the Movies

"Scorn not the Movie, critic, you have it in you!"

Some of the best dramatic art is to be seen nowadays in the movies. Two reasons for this are apparent. The first one is that the exigencies of picture space necessitate a more compact grouping of the actors than is the case on the "legitimate" stage, and consequently demand more scrupulous regard to composition from a pictorial point of view. The second one is that in the absence of a vivid speech which might hide deficiencies in the acting, every character is forced to betray his emotion in action rather than in rhetoric and without sacrificing histrionics to elocution.

Of course the movie is still far from perfect. Among the chief defects of American films is the multiplicity of short scenes which weary the eye and curdle the brain of the beholder. Another is the tendency to convulsive movements which are unsuitable for film reproduction, and the nervous cowering of actors like so many Jack-in-the-box. French films usually avoid both defects, and American films will ultimately do so when the prevalence of the disease known as "Moving Picture Eye" has induced the public to demand staid films and scene changes a little less trying on the nerves than a rusty kaleidoscope.

The prevalence of melodrama in the movies will tend to disappear when the alliance of the phonograph with the cinema has reintroduced the old literary device of suggestion, and when discriminating audiences make their tastes felt by the managers of the better class moving-picture theatres.

In a city paper of recent date, there appears a statement that THE VARSITY has not been giving the School of Science proper representation in its news columns. THE VARSITY has printed and is printing all the news with which the Science representatives supply us, and if anything, is more anxious to receive School news than similar stories from the Arts colleges, of which there is always a superfluity. The Faculty Representative system in the case of School, has not been a success and THE VARSITY, working in conjunction with the executive of the Engineering Society is now evolving a system by which Science events can be chronicled more regularly.

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments

REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject

NOTE BOOKS for every purpose

FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies

4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES  
HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts.  
Bloor and Yonge Sts.  
College St. and Davenport Rd.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves.  
Earls Court  
Gerrard St. and Pope Ave.  
Market  
Parkdale  
Parliament St.  
Queen and Bathurst Sts.  
Queen St. East  
Spadina Ave. & College St.  
West Toronto  
Wychwood  
Yonge and College Sts.  
Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## CORRESPONDENCE

## RED CROSS CANVASSING

To the Editor of THE VARSITY —

Dear Sir:

Permit me to call attention to an arrangement connected with the Trafalgar Day Campaign in the city, which cost the British Red Cross Fund an unnecessary loss of thousands of dollars.

The headquarters staff of the Red Cross Society conceived the excellent idea of working the best residential sections in the city by means of a whirlwind campaign between the hours of five-thirty and eight p.m., employing the students of the University in conjunction with the city postal carriers to do the work. The organization up to this point was all right. Each postman was to have a team of three students under a captain, and with these his regular route was to be thoroughly canvassed. If it had been carried out it would have produced astonishing results. But just here a most unfortunate slip was made. Some official with apparently limited ability as an organizer, instead of placing the matter in the hands of a representative university body, called on Wyldie College to take up the work.

At ten o'clock on Friday morning, a member of the Wyldie student body was given permission by Chancellor Bowles to make an appeal in Chapel for fifty Victoria students to help in this campaign, to which call eighty men gladly responded. But when the students finally rallied at the postal station, the Victoria quota comprised more than half of the total force; and when every student was sent away there remained still eighteen or twenty postmen with the best routes of north and south Rosedale still to canvass, and no students to send with them.

These routes were never canvassed and I respectfully submit, Sir, that this was an injustice to the Red Cross in causing them the loss of these funds. It was unjust also to the rest of the University which knew nothing of the need until a few hours before the campaign, and it was unjust to the Wyldie College men who with their insufficient leadership material for such a task did all that a small college could be expected to do.

Would it not be wise in future, when other funds such as the Canadian Red Cross and Patriotic Funds will make their appeal to the University to help in canvassing, that our Students' Council be given charge of such important tasks? This, Mr. Editor, I think would at least ensure its being carried out to a successful conclusion.

Respectfully yours,  
E. F. CHURCH,  
Victoria.

## QUEEN'S FORWARDS PAPERS

The next meeting of the Queen's Alma Mater Society will deal with the reports of several committees, and will receive nominations for the office of rector of the society. In addition, arrangements will be made for forwarding copies of the College Journal to the members of the University units who are serving at the front. The matter of holding social functions during the session will also be discussed.

## CHURCH-GOING STUDENTS

Sixty per cent. of the fifteen thousand American students in institutions of higher education under the control of the state, are church members, while eighty-five per cent. regularly attend church services.

## ORGAN RECITALS

The Editor of THE VARSITY —

Dear Sir:

Could you stir up a move to have the organ recitals given in Convocation Hall on SATURDAYS at the usual hour, rather than on Tuesdays or any other day during the week? This change would no doubt be a great convenience to many of the students as well as to the general public, who are I believe also invited.

Moreover, such an hour spent at the end, rather than about the middle of the week, would tend to round off the week's academic work.

No doubt this question has before this been raised, but it seems to be worth raising again.

Sincerely,

I H

[When seen by THE VARSITY in regard to this suggestion, Mr. Moore stated that Saturday would not be a suitable day for the recitals, as few students could be present. Tuesday at five o'clock seems to be the most convenient available hour for music lovers in the University and their friends, and the fortnightly recitals are being held, as usual, at this time.]

## COMMERCIAL COURSE POPULAR

The Extra-Mural Course in the School of Commerce at McGill is very popular this year. About one hundred students are attending the extension lectures which are being held in the Arts building. The extension course consists of lectures in political economy, higher accountancy and commercial law, actuarial mathematics, elementary science, and city government and taxation.

## Kerr, Davidson, Paterson and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## E. M. KENNEDY &amp; Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

**SPECIAL**  
**30c.**  
**LUNCHEON**  
Daily 11.30 - 2 p.m.  
**HOTEL WAVERLEY**  
SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.  
A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00 saves you money.

M. 1269  
**PARK BROTHERS**  
PHOTOGRAPHERS  
328½ YONGE ST.  
TORONTO  
Opposite Gould St.



## SWISS LAUNDRY

'Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE



Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST.

TORONTO

**GOthic THE NEW**  
**ARROW**  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRavat  
Cliff, Penbody & Co., Inc. Hickory, Sales Opt. Montreal

**VARISITY STUDENTS' I**  
QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"  
ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves."  
"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them."  
"They know how they should be made."  
Your Grandfather and Father wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.  
**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**  
71½ & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

**DINEEN'S**  
**CAPS AND HATS**  
All the LATEST STYLES at POPULAR PRICES  
**W. & D. DINEEN Co., LIMITED**  
140 YONGE ST.

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old  
On with the New.

**MEN'S FURNISHINGS**

**BEEBE**

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

**MEN'S WEAR**

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST  
Has removed from College and Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers

## Crown Tailoring Co. Limited

CIVIL

and

**MILITARY TAILORS**

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE



Phone N. 2092

**RUGBY, FOOTBALL and GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES**  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

**J. Brotherton**

550 YONGE STREET

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE"  
Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBES, Mgr.

**UNDERGRADUATE:** You will pass through this University ONLY ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college. Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or you will lose half the educative value of your course.

**THE VARSITY**  
will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper. "THE VARSITY" is edited by and for students.  
**Subscribe To-day.** Subscription \$1.00 for the Year.



## VARSITY ATHLETICS

### ORIENTALS TAKE SCALPS OF SOUTH HOUSE MEN

#### First Rugby Game in Inter-House Series Won by East House 5-0

"And damned be he that first cries 'Hold' enough!"

The sentiment embodied in the above lines of Shakspeare, clearly demonstrated the spirit displayed by the South and East Houses when the Orientals took the first game of the interhouse rugby series 5-0. Although good feeling was in evidence throughout the whole game, the play was somewhat of the blood and thunder variety. East House won on their ability to buck, with Jamieson featuring on that position. F. Parney made two more long runs which brought cheers from the South House and the stand.

Ball, Bentley, Henry and Code were the best for the East House while Blatz, Parney brothers, Cummings and Huycke did nice work for the Southerners.

#### FIRST QUARTER

East House had the ball almost on the Southerners touch line but lost the ball. They recovered and a fumble and bucked for a touch.

#### SECOND QUARTER

The play was fairly even this period. Parney ran thirty yards to the Orientals twenty-yard line, but the East House line refused to yield.

East 5, South 0.  
East House—Code, Henry, Coles, Butterland, Titus, Biggar, Bentley, Cechell, Sykes, McCarter, Jamieson, Parsons, Ball, Pollock.

South House—Parney, Horton, Blatz, Minns, Harcourt, Ratz, Logan, Jackson, Cummings, Kert, Huycke.

Referee—Sullivan.

Umpire—"Bill" Bowles.

### SCHOOL BLANKS NORMAL IN SOCCER ATTRACTION

#### School's Team Play Beats the Teachers

SPS entertained Normal to a game of soccer on the back campus Wednesday afternoon, incidentally beating them seven to nil. School excelled in team play, their forwards working well together and keeping the ball in front of Normal's goal most of the time. On the defence School also played a better game, Gieley in goal not having enough to do to keep warm.

About thirty Normalites graced the occasion, but their support was of no avail, despite the fact that School were unsupported from the sidelines.

Ballard officiated and had the game well in hand at every stage. But for the good of the game in general it should be started on time so that the second half would not be played in semi-darkness.

For School, Sammy Taylor played the best game, scoring two in quick succession after the resumption of play in the second half.

The line-up:  
School—(7)—Gilley, Thompson, Manning, Agedorn, Affeck, McEown, Malcolm, McIntyre, Taylor, Sanderson, Affeck.

Normal—(9)—Work, Henry, Munroe, Pacey, Pegg, Fields, Carson, Clark, Ewing, Clark, Mustard.

Referee—Ballard.

### ROOTERS' TICKETS FOR H.R.C.-T.R. & A.A. GAME

Rooters' tickets for the Hamilton Rowing Club-T.R. and A.A. game will be on sale to-day and to-morrow morning at the gym, post office and Varsity office. The price of these tickets is only 25 cents, whereas admission for the general public is 50 cents.

The game promises to be a fight right from the start. Hamilton, with the aid of Ross Craig and other old-timers who have been prevailed upon to turn out again, have greatly strengthened their team. Toronto will have Hal De Gruchy back in the line-up again, and there is a possibility of Bickle being on the back division too. Broderick, of last year's St. Mike's team is a regular with T.R. and A.A. this year.

#### REFEREES, ATTENTION!

Referees of Mulock Cup games will please make a written report of the score to the Secretary of the Rugby Club, gymnasium building.

D. B. MULHOLLAND,  
Asst. Secretary Rugby Club.

## THE RAIL BIRD

There has been considerable feeling aroused in sporting circles by the fact that officers of different teams are acting as officials at games. Horner of Vic is a typical example. He is the coach of the Vic team and on two different occasions has acted as umpire and line man.

Sweetman of Vic is a player of first-team calibre. His line plunging is phenomenal. Another point that is remarkable is the fact that he has learned the whole game since he came to College this year.

Hugh Kay's band of Presbyterian footballers go out to Trinity to-day. As Trinity defeated Junior Arts, and the U.C. men subsequently white-washed Knox, Trinity look like easy winners.

Senior Meds featured in another postponement last Tuesday. This time it was not their fault. St. Mike's, owing to injuries to their players, asked for the arrangement of a later date, so St. Mike's were given a week to recuperate.

What's the matter with U.C. football fans? At all the Mulock games the other faculties bring along a game of active supporters, while hardly a U.C. yell has been delivered in the Stadium this year. Wake up U.C.—show some action and support your teams.

#### SCHEDULE CHANGE

Another change in the Mulock schedule should be noted—

Senior School at St. Mike's, November 17th at Stadium, postponed from October 25th.

Senior Meds at St. Mike's postponed to November 5th, from October 27th.

### Wycliffe

It is rumoured that Denny Bright has high ambitions for a military career. At any rate he is reported to have gone out to Trinity College on Wednesday night to arrange for the first step—namely, taking over the command of the Wycliffe section in the C.O.T.C. What success he met with is still a secret—we presume the censor refuses to allow it announced.

C. A. Elliott, B.A., '15 has been attached to the C.A.M.C. at the Exhibition grounds and expects to go overseas shortly.

C. C. Robinson left last night for Montreal after a week's leave of absence. A good number of his friends went down to the station and gave him a hearty send-off. Mr. Robinson hopes to be in England by the end of November and says they cannot be in the trenches too soon for his liking.

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

SHOE REPAIRING  
Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

Patronize "The Varsity"  
Advertisers

## University College

On Thursday afternoon in the Rest Room, according to a long-standing custom, the Sophomore tea was held, with the object of making the Sophomores better acquainted with the Freshies, and the Freshies with each other. It was given under the auspices of the W.U.A. and Miss Elsmore Macpherson, the second year representative to the W.U.A., and Miss Grace Moore, receive the students. A fairly large number of Sophomores and Freshies were present, and the only demand made upon them was that each one wear her name.

#### TORONTONENSIS, '16.

A meeting of the Torontonsensis Board is called for next Monday, November 1st, at 4.30 p.m. in the Varsity business office. All representatives from its various faculties kindly attend.

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of

ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED  
SCIENCE, EDUCATION AND  
FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.

NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS

UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED

NOTE PAPER

BUY YOUR  
COLLEGE GOWN

AT

Harcourt's

103 King St. West

TORONTO

## Loew's Theatre

NEXT WEEK—

Real McKinley.  
"Real Mr. Q".  
Nine Crazy Kids.  
Hairwood Sisters.  
Les Carengots.  
Read & Read.  
Libby & Barton.

Special Feature in Photo Plays—  
Get-Rich-Quick Wallingford Series.  
This Week—"In the Bungalow Bungle".  
New Story Each Week.

## Cambridge Clothes Have the Right Style for College Chaps

"We go the limit of advanced style without offering you clothes that are freakish or sacrifice their manly appearance."

"No matter whether it be suit or overcoat you require, it will pay to inspect our exclusive display in our exclusive store before you purchase. We find it best to let Cambridge Clothes sell themselves. See them in the windows at

**\$15—\$20—\$25**

**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL, Ltd.**

254 YONGE STREET

## WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can wear his pin with an even greater pride than before. Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will be rare keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show you how to save money without risking quality.

'Phone or write for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

**Ryrie Bros. Limited**

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS

IN  
Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and  
Personal Needs at the

**OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.**

BLOOR & SPADINA 282 COLLEGE ST.

## BRAIN POWER

is not so much a gift as it is a result of correct habits of living, and especially the proper selection of food. Bread is the universal diet and should form a large part of every meal. But remember, there is a vast difference between different makes of bread.

To be certain that you get the most nutritious as well as the most appetizing bread, insist that the cook always serves

**CANADA BREAD**

HAVE YOU SECURED A COPY OF

## THE VARSITY WAR SUPPLEMENT

THIS beautiful book is an illustrated review of all military activities at the University since the declaration of war. It contains, among other features, an Honor Roll of all Students and Members of the Faculty on active service, with short biographies of those killed on the field of battle. Every Student with friends at the front should have one of these Supplements.

The list of contributors includes President Falconer, Dr. Ellis, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science; Dr. Clarke, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Sir Edmund Walker, Sir Lomer Gouin, Prof. Wrong, Hon. Dr. R. A. Pyne and Ralph Connor.

50 Pages of finely tinted paper, superbly illustrated with half-tone engravings, for **25 CENTS.**

**BUY YOUR COPY NOW!**

**PROFITS DONATED TO THE UNIVERSITY BASE HOSPITAL**

FOR SALE AT THE STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY POST OFFICE, AND "THE VARSITY" OFFICE.

### MORGAN WINS HONOURS AT WYCLIFFE MEET

The annual Wycliffe field day was held at the Stadium yesterday under perfect weather conditions. The entries were somewhat fewer than in former years, but the results showed that not all of Wycliffe's athletes have gone to the war, as the times and distances were above the average. The champion of the day was W. J. Morgan. After the sports the men and about two hundred of their guests went back to the College to enjoy a tasty supper and witness the distribution of prizes.

The following are the winners of first place—

100 yards...	W. J. Taylor
Running broad jump	H. P. Brown.
Half mile...	W. J. Morgan.
High Jump...	J. H. Barnes and
	J. J. Robbins
Hurdle race...	H. P. Brown.
One mile...	W. J. Morgan.
Tug-of-war	Seniors
10-lb. shot...	Barnes.
Three mile...	W. J. Morgan.
Relay race	Seniors.

### LADIES' TENNIS FINALS

The last event in the Varsity Tennis Tournament was played on Thursday at the gymnasium courts, when Miss Bryce and Miss Grant of University College defeated Miss Ochs and Miss Fairchild of Victoria, 6-0/7-5. The match was not played at the time originally appointed on account of an unfortunate accident which prevented Miss Fairchild from playing for a few days. Both sides played up well, and the winners can testify that the victory was not without a struggle.

### MULOCK CUP STANDING

The standing to date in the Mulock series is—

	Group A.	To
	Won. Lost For. Agst play	
Senior School	1 0 12 0	3
Senior Meds	0 0 0 0	4
St. Mike's	0 1 0 12	3
	Group B.	
Junior School	3 0 33 10	1
Junior Meds	2 1 10 16	1
Forestry	0 4 0 17	0
	Group C.	
Victoria	2 0 56 7	2
Dents...	0 1 3 15	3
Senior Arts	0 1 4 41	3
	Group D.	
Trinity...	1 0 26 5	3
Junior Arts	1 1 24 26	2
Knox	0 1 0 19	3

### St. Michael's

The Students' Parliament had a very auspicious opening last evening. President Father Carr made the inaugural address, encouraging the work of the Parliament. The Cabinet for the ensuing year was announced by the Honorable Premier, Mr. J. T. Gallivan, as follows—

Minister of Interior: J. J. Barker.  
Minister of Foreign Affairs: J. A. McDonagh.  
Minister of Finance: L. McBride.  
Secretary of Government: J. B. Collins.  
Deputy Speaker: J. P. Collins.  
Under Secretary of State: J. Shannon.  
Secretary of State: E. E. Bunyan.

Advisory Board: W. Harris, H. Ellard, J. Corrigan, J. J. O'Connor.  
Under the supervision of this Cabinet, activities will without doubt be numerous and varied, as it has been chosen especially for this meeting last night, consisted mainly of an address from the leaders and from the members of the new Cabinet.

The schedule for the Inter-Mural Rugby League has been drawn up and the first game is to be played next Tuesday.

Sermons on Philosophical subjects will be held every Thursday evening at 7.30 for third and fourth years.

The Mulock Cup team, although defeated in their first game by Senior School, are far from being discouraged. Manager McTague is making them hard and is determined to take Senior Meds into camp on the next game.

### ROOTERS CLASSED AS CATTLE

Rooters of the University of Kansas are going to a rugby game at Columbia University in a cattle car, classed as cattle, and paying freight as such.



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Victoria

#### THE ROWELL TROPHY

At the meeting of the Collegian Debating Club held on Tuesday, a debate of special interest wound up the competition for the Rowell trophy for the term '14-'15. The subject was, "Resolved that the life work of Napoleon was constructive." The decision was awarded to the negative, which was upheld by Messrs. J. H. Gardner and R. L. Whitney. 118

#### "HYKES" ARE POPULAR

The fact that the Conversation and several of the usual receptions have been withdrawn this year, seems to have encouraged an alternative vent for the sociable spirit, in the form known as "hyking." The fourth year led the way with a Hyke to the Humber, the first week of the term. Since then the second and third years have followed suit, and on Saturday next a 17th Hyke is to be held. But these are not all; the idea has spread, and on Wednesday just as the Vic. Company was falling in for parade, a large number of members was noticed "hyking" along Charles Street with their fair friends. Somebody suggested that it was F. Company (F for Fusers), but it proved to be the executives of the U.S. and W.S. Yesterday another party of twelve sweater-clad fusers found their way to the Humber where they feasted on waffles and coffee, snow apples, and marshmallows. It was the fourth year executive which was guilty this time.

The latest "hyke" which we have heard of is one by the members of South House. This is to be held on Monday next.

The "Hyke Fever" has surely made great inroads at Vic, and possibly within a week we shall be able to report several more, although it seems impossible to get any detailed reports of these affairs.

### Trinity

The first meeting of the Trinity College Science Club was held on Tuesday, October 26th, at nine p.m., President Donaldson in the chair. Some new men were elected to membership and will be admitted at the next meeting on Tuesday, November 9th.

The paper for the evening entitled: "Science—some Industries and the War" was given by Professor Simpson, Honorary President of the Club. The speaker showed how the idea of "l'assur faire" had so taken hold of the minds of the British manufacturers that they were blinded to the possibilities of scientific investigation. The scientific experimenter was utterly disregarded, unless he could show immediate profits resulting from the adoption of his methods. Thus many valuable processes were allowed to go out of England. The synthetic processes used in the aniline dye industry, discovered in England, received no support there, but were eagerly accepted in Germany, where the scientific experimenter is regarded as a practical man, not merely as a theorist. In this way Germany obtained a very valuable industry.

To offset this dark picture of the results of British stupidity, Professor Simpson gave a glowing account of the steel industry in England. By the scientific methods employed, England has developed this industry in such proportion that she easily surpasses all other European countries in this regard.

A discussion of the paper then followed, in which most of the members took part, and refreshments were served. The Club will meet on alternate Tuesdays throughout the year.

### Education

The men of the F.O.E. were organized by the General Secretary of the Y.M.C.A. of the University for this line of work. The following elections are the result of a meeting held Thursday morning: Hon. President, Dr. Sandford; President, Mr. G. H. Glennie; Secretary-Treasurer, Mr. R. A. Hall; Bible Study Convener, Mr. W. A. Barbour; Social Study Convener, Mr. J. A. M. Hay.

The Y.M.C.A. and the Y.W.C.A. of the Faculty of Education will unite to hold a reception for the students on Friday night, November 5th. This reception will be of a social nature with a programme and refreshments, and will be held in the U. T. S. All are cordially invited and promised a good time. Watch for further notice.

### Dentistry

The game between the Fresh and Sophs played on Monday last was left in somewhat undecided condition at the end of the game; the whistle blew and Murray of the Sophs went over for a touch which made the score 11-7. The freshies claim that the whistle blew before he went over. We hope they will meet again when a more definite decision will be arrived at.

If readers of VARSITY know of any changes of address of any Dents at the front, will they kindly communicate with "Hya Yaka", as we want the men to receive their copies without delay.

While passing through Toronto, Dr. Stephen, of Brockville, paid a visit to the College to renew acquaintances.

The soccer game between Dents and Knox on Tuesday evening resulted in a win for Dents. Neither team scored during the first half of play. In the second half, owing to the good combination of the forwards especially, Robb and Harper of Dents scored three goals. Final score, Dents 3; Knox 0.

The College Orchestra held their first practice on Wednesday night with fifteen members present. Under the leadership of Mr. Laing, the outlook is very bright for a successful season.

### Queen's Hall

News has recently been received of the marriage on October the twenty-third, at St. John's Presbyterian Church, Toronto, by the Rev. J. McPeck Scott, of Mr. C. S. S. Melvin and Miss Kathleen C. Wade. The bride is a graduate of 1915 in Household Science, and was last year the Queen's Hall representative on the VARSITY staff. Taking as she did a lively interest in almost all departments of college life, Miss Wade had many friends, to some of whom, no doubt, this intelligence will come as rather a surprise.

### Science

#### ITS CIVIL CLUB ELECTIONS

On Wednesday afternoon, the Civil Club of '18 Science held their annual elections in the second year drafting room. Mr. Pierce occupied the chair, and the following officers were elected: Treasurer, H. W. J. Fairclough; Secretary, F. W. Campbell. There are yet four conveners to be appointed, and these will be selected as soon as possible.

### Knox

The Knox College Students' Missionary Society have outlined work for the winter, which involves many activities, chief of these is the upkeep of some ten or fifteen mission fields, which are within reach of the College. In the face of financial strain the Home Mission Board have asked the students to support these fields on a basis of expenses only. This the students have readily agreed to do. Dr. A. S. Grant, who controls the missionary activities of the Presbyterian Church, outlined other spheres of activity for the men, such as social work in the neglected down-town areas, the support of down-town missions, and the carrying on of a publicity campaign to make the mission work of the Church more widely known in the outlying Churches.

The soccer team, under Captain Lloyd, are practicing regularly with a view to group honours at least. Material in the shape of experienced players is a little hard to get, within such a limited constituency, but the boys are full of spirit, and with regular practice a successful schedule may be looked for.

The Chapel service each morning is popular amongst the students. Beautiful surroundings, which appeal to the aesthetic taste, coupled with a little more formality than is usual amongst Presbyterians, serve to draw University men, as well as "theologs" to what is a bright, attractive and profitable service.

## THE COLLEGE MAN'S SHOE WINDSOR MODEL



This snug-fitting shoe is the very latest model for young men—stylish to the last degree—comfortable the day you put them on—good-looking every day you wear them.

WALK-OVER SHOES, fitted by the PHOTOGRAPH, give absolute comfort and prevent foot troubles.

**Walk-Over Boot Shop**  
290 YONGE STREET  
Opposite Wilson

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible. Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

**BANKS.**  
CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE. 19 Branches.  
DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina.

**BARBERS.**  
E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 464 Spadina Ave.

**BOOKS.**  
STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building.  
McAINSH & Co., LTD., 4 to 12 College St.

**BOOTS AND SHOES.**  
H. & C. BLACHFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St. Main 491.

J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092.

DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440.

WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St.

**BREAD.**  
CANADA BREAD Co., 160 Avenue Rd. Hill 760.

**DENTIST.**  
DR. A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941.

**DRUGS & SUPPLIES.**  
OWL DRUG STORES, LTD. 282 College St. and cor. Bloor and Spadina.

G. TAMBLYN'S, LTD. 11 Branches.

**GROCERS.**  
T. J. MURPHY, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7460.

**HABERDASHERS.**  
F. W. BEEBE & SONS, 280 College. Coll. 3212.

HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.

HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063.

**HATTERS AND FURRIERS.**  
BUCKHAM, LTD., 264½ Yonge St. M. 1578.

W. & D. DINEEN Co., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.

**HOTEL.**  
HOTEL WATKIN, 488 Spadina. Coll. 761.

**JEWELLERS.**  
RYBIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140.

**LAUNDRY.**  
SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954.

**LAW FIRMS.**  
KERR, DAVIDSON, PATERSON & McFARLAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990.

**PHOTOGRAPHERS.**  
FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2569.

PARK BROS., 328½ Yonge St. M. 1269.

**PICTURE FRAMES.**  
J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500.

**PRESSING AND CLEANING.**  
THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711.

**SHOE REPAIRING.**  
VARSITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave.

**SPORTING GOODS.**  
J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2002.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS., 207 Yonge St. SURGICAL SUPPLIES.

INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873.

**TAILORS.**  
AUSTEN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342.

CROWN TAILORING, 533 College. Coll. 90.

FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627.

HARCOURT & SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063.

HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.

OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide. M. 1071.

G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544.

#### THEATRE.

LOEW'S, Yonge St.

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

## MEN'S STYLISH SHOES

It is style in Shoes that shows the difference between the ordinary-looking and the well-dressed foot. A smart spic-and-span Stylish Shoe is a business asset.

You'll soon be wanting a pair of Fall Shoes. Just think of us.

**H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited**  
286 YONGE ST. - - - TORONTO

## STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

**\$2.00 UNTIL 'XMAS**

**MAJOR, 90 Harbord**

'Phone Coll. 2711

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

**G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.**

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO  
'Phone Main 4544

## NEW FALL - HATS -

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,  
\$2.50 Value

**= \$1.75 =**

**Buckham LIMITED**  
264 YONGE ST.  
(Open Evenings)



## WANTED AT ONCE

**20 Varsity Men to Enlist**

**for the Divisional Signal Co.**

**2nd Field Company Canadian Engineers at Armouries**

Hours: 9 a.m. to 12 noon; 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.

### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

**CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY**  
98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAVLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

## UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

### POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

**STUDENTS' SUPPLIES**

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, MONDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 1915

No. 14

### TRUE VALUE OF LIFE IS RECKONED IN TERMS OF DUTY ACCOMPLISHED

Archdeacon Cody Preached Stirring  
Sermon to Large Congregation at  
Convocation Hall Sunday

Sunday morning's service in Convocation Hall will stand out in the memory of many students as one of the most stirring and impressive experiences of their college life. Archdeacon Cody's sermon surpassed even the highest expectations of the large congregation.

The text was chosen from St. John 11:7: "Are there not twelve hours in the day?" and it was so interpreted that the words assumed a new and startling significance in their relation to present conditions.

Christ, when he uttered this enigmatical question, was fast approaching the crisis of his life. The hatred and opposition which were to culminate in the crucifixion had grown so strong that he had been forced to withdraw and to continue his work across the Jordan. Then came the message, magnificent in the simplicity of its faith and trust: "Lazarus, to whom thou lovest, is sick," unhesitatingly Christ proposes to his disciples to go into Judea again. To that same faithful twelve, ever lovingly anxious for the personal safety of the Master, this was madness, a tempting of Providence. They protested, unconsciously, in their love and devotion, "playing on the low strings of life," appealing to Christ to save Himself at the expense of another. To silence their remonstrances comes this gentle reproof: "Are there not twelve hours in the day?"—twelve hours of daylight in which to do one's duty.

IMMORTALITY WILL WORK IN DONE  
"I'll be right with you in the end," said the good man and until He pleases to consider our work accomplished nothing can destroy us. A wonderfully strong and comforting doctrine this. Livingstone, ill and for saken in the heart of Africa, expressed it sublimely, "I am immortal till my work is done."

In this answer to the fears of those who loved him, to Him, God was behind everything and His will was perfect. Every life had its own plan, its twelve hours of daylight, reckoned not in time but in duty accomplished.

Yet there are only twelve working hours in every life, for the night comes when no man can work—sufficient indeed for our appointed tasks, yet all too short to "fish one hour for folly."

Christ knew the urgency of life. He looked time in the face and redeemed it, and He felt that He must imperish upon others the imperative need of moral and spiritual industry. "University life," said Dr. Cody, "is a great opportunity to learn to know mankind, to know one's self, and to build one's life more after the measure of the fullness of the stature of Christ."

PRESENT CRISIS DEMANDS WORK

The present crisis is a call for work and service almost unprecedented in the history of the world, for upon the response to it turns the future of humanity. It is a great task calling for great sacrifice and human life has never before seemed so cheap, and, to some so futile. Yet in the light of this text death loses all its terrors and life itself takes on something of the glories of immortality. For a life, short as judged by human standards, may be full and finished in the sight of God. Want and loss are divine opportunities for higher gain, and the love and mercy ever underlying the universe can transform the bitter cup of sorrow into a strengthening draught. Quality, not quantity is the essential of a perfect life, no external elements weigh with God, but the righteousness and richness and fullness and truth or an inner life of sacrifice.

LIVES ARE NOT WASTED

The appalling toll of lives so seemingly incomplete, which strikes the world with such a sense of desolation and waste, is not the most pitious aspect of the war. Can lives which have been laid down for the good of generations to come be said to have been wasted? Do they not rather realize the highest ideals of Christianity and humbly partake of the glory of the Cross? Generations of saints and martyrs have sealed with their blood the testimony

### TORONTO'S TREATMENT OF GERMAN PROFESSORS CALLED PERSECUTION

IN "DAILY IOWAN" ARTICLE

American University's Ideas of  
Journalism are Rather Vivid  
—Letter from Former  
Toronto Professor

Professor Francis Snow, formerly Associate Professor of French at Victoria College, and now on the Staff of the State University of Iowa, was recently interviewed by a reporter of the *Daily Iowan* in regard to conditions in Canadian Universities. The reporter, in spite of Professor Snow's warnings, made a completely false and sensational article out of the interview, and drew from Professor Snow the following letter, which is reprinted from the *Iowan*. THE VARSITY has been unable to obtain a copy of the issue containing the article to which Dr. Snow takes exception, but its objectionable features may be judged from the following criticism of it:

NOT PERSECUTION  
To the Editor.

Your article about Canadian universities in this morning's issue does, I believe, grave injustice to the University of Toronto, and in several instances seems based on complete misunderstanding of my remarks. Mistakes of various degrees of importance may perhaps be passed over here. For instance the German professor's son, who was only a boy, was not forced to leave the country. But your use of the word "persecution" seems to me serious. I should scarcely be inclined to admit that the German professor in question was "persecuted."

The University of Toronto, as a state institution, was naturally bound to heed the sentiment of its environment, deaths in Toronto and other Canadian families were constantly reported, and the people could not feel well-disposed toward a German professor whose relatives were engaged in killing Canadian citizens, especially in view of the fact that the professor in question was at that time a citizen of Germany. Some of the native German professors left, I believe, voluntarily, and came to the United States. This course was also open to the professor in question, if he preferred to remain and take out naturalization papers he was bound, necessarily, to swear allegiance to the country of which he wished to become a citizen, and I fail to see why this requirement should be called a "persecution." On the contrary, the attitude of President Falconer, who is a man of broad and liberal ideas, was thoroughly admirable, and left the professor in question no cause for complaint. I expressly told the reporter who interviewed me that no blame attaches either to Canada or to its main university, which, as a university, is conducted upon a broad and humane basis, and though I did say that I was sorry for the German professor in question, who through no fault of the university was placed in a trying situation, I never for a moment implied that he was "persecuted" or unjustly treated. Could England in such a time be expected to allow a non-naturalized German citizen to occupy a teaching position at Oxford?

Yours very truly,  
October 14. FRANCIS SNOW.

that loyalty and truth are more precious than life. On the battlefields of Europe the spirit of sacrifice is transmuting life's leaden metal into gold, and bringing spiritual completeness out of the crucible of suffering.

EVANESCENCE OF CALL A TRADEY

It is in trying to prolong life by evading the call of duty that the greatest danger lies, and nothing can equal the pathos of an existence so extended. The tragedy of a life whose sun has set, whose day is over, out of which all brightness and hope and joy have departed, is the lot of the soul which shuns the sacrifice. If Jesus had refused to answer the call of duty he might have prolonged His life and lived revered and obeyed, but Christianity as we know it would have been dead from that hour.

Be patient and peaceful, calm and fearless in duty, for no malignant fate can curtail a life ere its work for God be done.

### SOOTHING HIS CONSCIENCE



KAISER: "But she assisted my enemies. Besides — she was English!"

### FORTY-TWO MUSICIANS ALREADY IN C.O.T.C. BAND

Lieut. Slatter is Optimistic About  
This Year's Band—Fifteen Players  
Left from Last Year

All the men who were at camp last spring will remember what followed the reveille every morning without exception. If the bugle woke the men, the band without doubt kept them awake during the hours when sleep was most sought. In short the band was a useful and necessary ornament which was of paramount importance in making the camp of last year the great success that it was.

This year the band is going to surprise us all. Lieutenant Slatter, the distinguished leader of the 48th Highlanders' band for many years, has consented to be conductor of the C.O.T.C. band, which alone promises us a band that will all be proud of. In addition to this, the number of men who have rallied to the call of this the most artistic side of military training is very gratifying, in fact there are so many more this year than last that it is feared there will be a shortage of standard instruments for a while at least. Besides the fifteen men of the old band who will form the nucleus of this year's band, Lieutenant Slatter has the names of forty-two men in the various faculties of the University who have enrolled with him, which is a decided advantage upon the figures of last year.

With the exception of those who lack instruments, the entire band is now ready to take its place at the head of the University Corps. This is due to the conductor's careful training and instructions at the bi-weekly practices, where Lieut. Slatter says there is still room for a few more good men. Any wishing to join should present themselves at the office in the basement of the Mining building.

### PRESIDENT ON LECTURE TOUR

The absence of President Falconer for the past week may have awakened anxiety in the minds of the students. For the past month or two the President's health has not been at all satisfactory, and for two weeks last month he was unable to be at his office. Just at present, however, the President has gone on a lecturing tour to the Maritime Provinces, touching at Halifax and St. John. While there he will make addresses before the Canadian

### Y.M.C.A. ORGANISES BIBLE STUDY CLASSES

An Outline of the Various Classes  
and Groups Formed for  
Bible Study

The Bible Study Department of the Y.M.C.A. would like to call the attention of University men to the following Bible Study Classes.

Professor of Hume is holding a class on Tuesday afternoons from four to five in Room 22, Main Building, in which a discussion on the "Defence of Christianity" opening with a comparison of religious will be taken up. To this class third and fourth year men are invited.

Dr. Taylor will meet his class, and others who are interested, in his room, Main Building, on Friday afternoon at four, and will give his time to a discussion of "The Development of Jewish Religion and its Relation to Christianity."

Dr. Burton will meet M. and P. men in his room, Physics Building, on Thursdays at seven, beginning next week. His discussion will be confined to the New Testament.

Professor Robinson will be glad to meet his group on Sunday at two p.m., in his room in the Philosophy Department, Main Building. Come and arrange your subject.

Professor Wrong is arranging to hold a group, possibly in one of the residences. Residence men will be interested in this.

Professor Milner is again taking a group this year and will meet them in his own room, Monday next, from three to four, instead of Friday as at stated previously.

Professor Travy is beginning a six weeks course in November.

Fraternity men will no doubt have the opportunity of having President Falconer in a few weeks, when he will again hold a class in one of the fraternities.

LOST—Will the person who picked up a fountain pen in room 19, Main Building, Wednesday morning kindly return to THE VARSITY office.

Club of St. John and the student body at Pineville College, Halifax. It is to be hoped that the rest and the change will prove beneficial, so that President Falconer may be able to fulfil his official duties during the winter.

### SCHOOL SENIORS GO TRAVELLING TO NIAGARA ON TOUR OF INSPECTION

STUDY POWER PRODUCTION

Also Enliven Proceedings With  
a Little College Spirit in  
Niagara Falls, N.Y.

The steamer Cayuga that left Toronto on Friday at 7:30 a.m. carried Professor Angus and twenty new members of the fourth year on their annual tour of inspection of the Niagara Power Plants. Arriving at Queenston about ten o'clock, the party proceeded to Niagara Falls by electric railway up the Canadian side to the plant of the Ontario Power Company.

Arriving here they were conducted over the exterior of the plant by one of the Company's engineers and Professor Angus. On turning towards the interior of the plant the party formed one of the famous School lines, while each one placed his name on the register. This done, he was made the recipient of a descriptive folder. The party now split up into sections and everyone saw Toronto's light in the making and the power that is driving the machinery that manufactures so much of Ontario's output of munitions.

After each man had inspected the plant from the giant penstocks and turbines down to the mortar between the bricks, the whole party journeyed to the La Fayette Hotel where they kept the whole hotel staff busy for the next hour.

Following dinner the next move was to the plants of the Niagara, Canada and the Toronto Power Companies. The latter being where the power of the Toronto Railway Company is made. At the latter plant the main branch of the party nearly got interred by taking a forbidden road. However, an officer of the Company came to the rescue and straightened matters out.

The power plants now finished, the party broke up and started an old time School invasion of Niagara Falls, New York. The first point of attack was a restaurant. This was cleaned out after about an hour's wait. The next move was a Gorge Route car, whose atmosphere was enlivened by some School and Varsity yells and songs led by the melodious voices of Messrs. Box and Lee. Arriving at Lewiston, the party boarded the boat for Toronto.

The sympathy of the whole party is extended to Mr. Box for the loss of his chapeau, which was claimed by Davy Jones. Toronto reached, all were perhaps a bit tired but thankful to Professor Angus for having arranged such a profitable and enjoyable trip.

### ENGINEERING SOCIETY ELECTIONS

The Engineering Society Elections held Friday resulted in the following men filling the vacancies:

Treasurer L. R. Shoebottom.  
1st Year Rep Siebert.  
Shoebottom promises to be the right man to hold down the big job. He was Treasurer of 117 last year.

The elections for the Electrical Representative will be held to-day.

### COMING EVENTS

- Nov. 1—Meeting of Mining and Metallurgical Club
- Nov. 2—Third Year Science Stag Party.
- Nov. 2—Meeting of Fourth Year Executive, 4 o'clock, Room 4.
- Nov. 4—St. Hilda's College Annual Sale for Missionary and Patriotic purposes
- Nov. 4—Reception of Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. at Faculty of Education.
- Nov. 26—Mock Parliament

The Y.M.C.A. Book Exchange will close on Saturday, October 30th. Accounts will be settled at a later date, notice of which will be given in these columns.

Alumni of Johns Hopkins are agitating for military training.

### TRAINING CORPS WAGED MIMIC WARFARE AT PEACEFUL CEDARVALE

Varsity Men Show They Can Tramp  
and Manoeuvre as well as Drill  
on the College Campus

On Saturday, the second field day of Varsity C.O.T.C. was carried out with signal success, owing to the beautiful weather and the good turn-out of the men.

Four Companies were represented—one platoon from E Company, two from F Company and the complete strength of G and L Companies. These Companies are made up of Trinity, Wycliffe, Science and Dental students.

About 11:30 a.m., the force, comprising about three hundred men, moved off the front campus under the command of Captain Henderson, marching north through Queen's Park, along Avenue Road, Bedford Road, and finally out Bathurst Street. Having climbed the hill, the column turned off to the left through a large, stone-arched gateway, and a halt was called for a few minutes while some of our corpulent friends regained their breath; the march was then continued.

FIELD KITCHEN ON THE JOB

In a few minutes our hearts were gladdened at sight of the commissariat waggons, drawn up in the valley a short distance ahead, near Cedarvale. Soon we were comfortably stretched out on the soft grass waiting for mess. Nor did we have long to wait. The "grub," prepared under the careful supervision of the Quartermaster, Lieutenant Wright, was rushed to the scene of action by mess orderlies, previously chosen from the ranks. The way we distinguished ourselves during this important operation is certainly worth special comment. Huge slabs of bread, liberally spread with pork and beans, disappeared as if by magic, and bowls of steaming coffee very soon followed.

WORK OF THE DAY

At 1:30 p.m., the bugle call, fall-in, was sounded and each Company marched off to go through the manoeuvres of the day. Section drill in extended order was carried on by the section commanders until about 2:15 o'clock. The next hour was occupied by platoon drill in extended order, and then Company in attack, was practiced. This proved to be by far the most interesting, as the manoeuvre was finally completed when the firing-line, having been reinforced first by the supports and then by the reserves, made a united charge on the enemy's lines. The comparative ease with which one may remain invisible on an open plain was excellently demonstrated by those who kept their heads down and remained motionless, while lying down in the extended order drill.

MEN PAY FOR THEIR MEALS

About 4:15, the Companies assembled, and again marched in for mess. When all were satisfied and the force was drawn up for the return march, the most "touching" event of the day is recorded; upon request each man handed over his twenty-five cents for his two meals. On the homeward journey, Major Le Pan was present and marched with the men. The column proceeded along Bathurst Street, Davenport Road, and Avenue Road without a halt being called till the back campus was reached. Upon the command—Battalion, dismiss—the Companies broke up with a general feeling of satisfaction. Every person had learned something new in field operations, and, at the same time had enjoyed the day thoroughly.

### UNIVERSITY LIBERAL CLUB

There will be a meeting of the University Liberal Club executive on Tuesday evening, November 2nd, at seven p.m., in THE VARSITY office to discuss plans for this year.

The following representatives of the various colleges are urged to be present.

U.C.	.....	F. L. Morton.
Victoria.	.....	W. L. Cullis.
St. Mikes.	.....	L. Arland.
Wycliffe.	.....	A. Holmes.
Knox.	.....	A. Sibbal.
Meds.	.....	J. R. Eade.
S.P.S.	.....	M. D. Schell.
Osgoode.	.....	J. J. Frawley.
McMaster.	.....	J. Parker.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: T. K. CREIGHTON.  
Associate Editor: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN.  
Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE.  
Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE.

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
Asst. News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN.  
Asst. Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE.  
Asst. Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE.

Local Editors: E. C. RISEBOROUGH, K. I. LITSEK, J. R. ROBINSON, R. A. SAMPSON, J. A. McDONAGH, J. D. PEARLSTEIN, W. H. GOODMAN, L. L. DAVIDSON, H. R. CLEWES, L. B. BARNES.  
Reportorial Staff: J. J. Charlesworth, Miss B. G. Winters, W. L. Keating, W. R. Salter, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Lumsden, E. E. Bunyan, H. C. MacKendrick, W. J. McKenna, J. R. Sturtevant, J. O. Nicholson, Miss Jos. O'Neil, H. D. Wallace, B. Fox, B. Wilhelm, F. L. Taylor, H. B. Ganton, W. D. Evans, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pennington.  
Sports Reporters: H. G. Donley, A. G. Ferguson, F. G. Gardner, J. J. O'Brien.  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, Senior Middle, Victoria, C. L. White, St. Hilda's, Miss E. Clench, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Forestry, G. M. Linton, Wyndolfe, R. C. Harrison, Dentists, G. Vernon Fisk.

Local Editor This Issue: K. I. LITSEK

TORONTO, NOV. 1, 1915.

## EQUANIMITY

To say that we live in an age of hurry and strain and nervous tension is to state the commonplace. And now to concern for our morals, our ideals, our social and academic standing, to mention only a few of the things which worry us, is added the crushing anxiety for friends and relatives at the front. This last cannot be avoided, and it is all the more imperative therefore that we should try to cultivate poise, to practice equanimity, to rid ourselves of the burden of our everyday worries and petty irritations, and all kindred things which go to make up that faulty mental condition, called "nervousness." Things and persons, if we are in a proper frame of mind should not excite too keen resentments. We should remember the maxim of the Emperor-Philosopher, Marcus Aurelius, "Begin the morning by saying to yourself, I shall meet with the busybody, the ungrateful, arrogant, deceitful, envious, unsocial. All these things happen to me by reason of their ignorance of good and evil." At the first, it is admittedly difficult to acquire a proper poise of mind. It is like looking for lost spectacles—hard to find without having them—but the practical value of such mental attitude if only in the increased amount of work that one may accomplish, ought to be patent to all.

## Bacteriology in the Medical Course

Every medical student at Varsity entering his second year must be impressed by the course provided in bacteriology. It is safe to say that no University provides a better course in that subject, and few as good. Yet if we may be allowed to say that it ought to be a longer course, it must be clearly understood that this is in no sense a criticism of our staff; it is merely an expression of the general enthusiasm and eagerness with which most medical students regard the subject. A large percentage of known diseases possess infective agents as their chief etiological factor, this may be seen by a glance at the contents table of Osler's

Practice. Also there are many disorders which, though not of bacterial origin, are complicated somewhere in their courses by germal infection. Then undoubtedly, as the science grows many diseases now of idiopathic nature will be demonstrated to have infective agencies as their causal factors. It is to be seen then, what a large field is opened up to him who has a working knowledge of bacteriology. Serum-diagnosis, serum-therapy, bacterin-therapy and general laboratory methods. Who will dispute the statement that bacteriology forms the vastest chapter in pathology? And it surely is, as Lister remarked, the most romantic chapter.

The medical students ought to show by their work how much they appreciate what is done for them in this department; then perhaps the faculty may sometime find it possible to make the course more extensive.

## The Call to Battle

Lines written by a young British Columbia forester—Private Eric G. McDougall, University Corps, Canadian Overseas Contingent—in reply to his brother-in-law's advice not to enlist. Mr. McDougall received the degree of B.Sc. from the Toronto Forest School in 1911.

You are going, you say, in the Medical Corps.

You leave wife and children behind, They need men like you at the seat of the war.

And they're not always easy to find, You're high in the service, you couldn't hold back.

Promotion for you won't be slow, But when I suggest that I take the same track

You hasten to tell me, "Don't go." The points that you make in your kindly advice,

For which please accept my best thanks, Ah, I'm not good enough for an officer's job.

And somewhat too good for the ranks, My job is important, my place can't be filled.

My health isn't up to the test, There are plenty of men to be wounded or killed.

To stick where I am would be best, I answer: "The country is calling for men To battle for freedom and rights."

That isn't "Hot Air" from an editor's pen, We know why we're in this fight. They all give up something, from comfort to lives

I've no one depending on me, Let those stop at home who have children and wives,

Just now—it's worth while to be free, I've climbed a few hills since the last time we met.

I've hiked many miles through the woods, The Chief sent me out information to get And he says I've delivered the goods.

My mind is as long as the snow peak is high, What I shoot at I frequently hit,

I think I agree with the medical guy Who said: "Put your shirt on—you're fit!"

My job is important; I gave it its due, I let my two mates go ahead,

There is one who will sail in a fortnight or two, And one by this time may be dead.

I wound up the contract, it looks like my turn, My chance for returning is fair;

And from me and my comrades old England may learn The West raises more than "Hot Air".

## Voice of the College Press

The Queen's Journal prints the following as a summary of the results of a great deal of discussion in the Alma Mater Society on Social Functions.

(1) Only three faculty dances will be held. This means that the Final Year Dance, Junior Year Dance, Farewell Dance, Conversat, Sophomore Social Evening, and Education Social Evening have all been eliminated—a reduction of social functions from nine down to a paltry three.

(2) These three remaining dances are to be advertised as Red Cross Dances and the faculties holding them pledge themselves to raise one hundred dollars each for the Red Cross Fund, even if subscriptions must be resorted to in order to attain the desired total.

(3) Unlike the Universities of Toronto and McGill, Queen's will experience an actual seventy per cent. reduction in social functions this year. All students' social functions at Queen's must and do take place at and in connection with the University and hence there are no students' dances out in the city such as are found elsewhere. Queen's students will take part in three dances and three only, while, though Toronto and McGill allow publicly that social functions are being curtailed, our acquaintances in attendance there assure us that the whole round of social gaiety is being surreptitiously carried on to as great an extent as ever before. Our system at Queen's may well lay claim to be the most honest, above-board and patriotic arrangement after all.

We must congratulate Queen's on the patriotic stand they have taken with regard to social functions. They are, however, in error, when they state that at Varsity "the whole round of social gaiety is being surreptitiously carried on to as great an extent as ever before."

Last year several of the large dances and a large number of other social functions were cancelled and this year it is altogether probable that the curtailment of social functions will be still greater.

About one week in Toronto should be long enough to convince the Kingston editor that his remarks on this point arearrant nonsense. Toronto and McGill, like Queen's, are putting forth their best efforts to help win the war and such a self-righteous attitude on the part of the Journal seems rather out of place.

## SPECIAL

30c.

LUNCHEON  
Daily 11.30—2 p.m.HOTEL WAYERLEY  
SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00 saves you money.

M. 1269

PARK BROTHERS

PHOTOGRAPHERS

328½ YONGE ST.

TORONTO

Opposite Gould St.



## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE

Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.

207 YONGE ST.

TORONTO

## Crown Tailoring Co. Limited

CIVIL

and

MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE

Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

J. Brotherton

550 YONGE STREET

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE"  
Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBES, Mgr.

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments

REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject

NOTE BOOKS for every purpose

FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies

4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.

General Manager - J. H. ARD

Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto

Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen St. East Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earlehurst Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college. Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or you will lose half the educative value of your course.

— THE VARSITY —  
will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper. "THE VARSITY" is edited by and for students. Subscribe To-day. Subscription \$1.00 for the Year.



## DINEEN'S CAPS AND HATS

All the LATEST STYLES at POPULAR PRICES

W. &amp; D. DINEEN CO., LIMITED

140 YONGE ST.

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old

On with the New.

MEN'S  
FURNISHINGS

BEEBE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

MEN'S WEAR

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST

Has removed from College and Spadina to the Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers







## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Education

#### PERMANENT TIME TABLE

1915-16.

#### MONDAY.

1st period—Music A (8); Sc. of Ed. (H.)  
2nd period—Nature Study A and B (H.)  
3rd period—Math B (H.) Eng A (8).

#### TUESDAY.

1st period—Moderns (A-K) (8).  
Science (A-K) (Lab.).  
Physical training, women (L-Z).  
2nd period—P. S. Methods A (8); Latin B (H.).

#### Seminar, Sc. of Ed. (26).

3rd period—Commercial Work A (8).  
Sc. of Ed. B (H.)

#### WEDNESDAY.

1st period—Music B (H.); Hist. of Ed A (8).

2nd period—Seminars—Science (Lab.)  
English (26).  
Math (31).  
Classics (1).  
Science of Education A (8).  
P. S. Methods B (H.).

3rd period—Math, A (8) Eng. B (H.).

4th period—Sc. of Ed. A (8).

#### THURSDAY.

1st period—Moderns (L-Z). (8).  
Science (L-Z). (Lab.).  
Physical training, women (A-K).

2nd period—Seminars—Moderns (B5).  
P. S. Methods. (B) (H.).

#### Sc. of Ed. A (8).

3rd period—Commercial Work (B). (H.)  
Latin (A).

4th period—Sc. of Ed. A (8).  
Physical training, men.

#### FRIDAY.

1st period—Sc. of Ed. A (N), Hist. of Ed. B (H.).

2nd period—Sc. of Ed. B. (H.). P. S. Methods A (8).

3rd period—Hist. and Geog. (A and B); (H.).

4th period—Phys. Training, men.

Your notice is directed to the fact that the joint reception of the Y.W.C.A. and the Y.M.C.A. will be held Thursday night, November 4th, instead of Friday. Be sure and keep the date open!

### University College

#### 178 CLASS MEETING

West Hall on Friday afternoon was the scene of the U.C. soph's' first class meeting this season.

As Vice-President Cody, who occupied the chair, reported that there was a surplus of \$25.00, the class forthwith voted this sum to the Red Cross. Nominations for the new executive were then received, and arrangements made for the elections to be held next Wednesday.

After the nominations were closed, Miss Graham read the "Class Poem". Amateur poetry, as a rule, is the most deadly form of undergraduate indoor sport, but this was a really brilliant exception. Exclamations of surprise and admiration were heard on all sides on the fine quality of the rhythm, rhyme and ready wit of Miss Graham's production. 178 is to be congratulated on the poetic genius of its poetess.

Equally well received was the "Class Prophecy." Miss Best's interpretation of the reading of her horoscope revealed a rare imagination and not a little satire of the keenest nature. Presidents of ladies' colleges, convicts serving life sentences, silver-tongued orators, leaders in the realms of love, law, science, politics and fraud—all the dazzling versatility of the class shone forth as the prophetic unrolled the scroll of fate.

After refreshments were served, this most successful function, the last under the retiring executive, was brought to a close.

177 Class elections will be held on Tuesday, November 2nd, in East Hall, from 11 to 12.

The University College Women's Literary Society will hold two tag days for Lit. fees, on Wednesday and Thursday, November 3rd and 4th. Every woman in U.C. will be expected to purchase a tag at the price of \$1.00—the usual Lit. fee.

FOURTH YEAR U.C.—There will be a meeting of the Fourth Year executive on Tuesday, November 2nd, at four o'clock in Room 4.

### Victoria

Many unique and original functions engender a college loyalty among Victoria students. Such a function took place last Friday evening when the members of the class of 177 met for the annual Junior party at Annesley Hall. The hostesses, the ladies of the Class, gowned in white, bedecked with pumpkins and black cats, proved themselves most thoughtful and generous in providing amusements and refreshments for their otherwise forlorn and pie-loving class-mates. From the enforced greeting with a ghostly with, until after the consumption of all the delicious eatables, not a dull moment was spent. Such affairs add materially in strengthening the Class spirit, and the men of 177 will long be under obligation to their co-eds for this memorable Halloween Party.

Saturday, October 23rd, saw the first game of football at Columbia University in ten years. In 1905 the game was abolished by the faculty. It has now been restored and in the first game Columbia defeated St. Lawrence 57-0.

### Mock Parliament

Although the preparations for Mock Parliament are as yet shrouded in the deepest mystery, it is known that something almost cataclysmic in its novelty has been decided upon for the main feature of the programme. No details have as yet leaked out, but the countenance of R. D. Farnhill, chairman of the committee has been enveloped for the last few days in a vast grin. Friday, November 26th is the great day, be sure to keep it open.

### University Press University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A. LIBRARY BUILDING  
Manager.

### WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can wear his pin with an even greater pride than before. Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will be rare keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show you how to save money without risking quality.

Phone or write, for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

### Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

### THE COLLEGE MAN'S SHOE WINDSOR MODEL



This snug-fitting shoe is the very latest model for young men—stylish to the last degree—comfortable the day you put them on—good-looking every day you wear them.

WALK-OVER SHOES, fitted by the FOOTGRAPH, give absolute comfort and prevent foot troubles.

Walk-Over Boot Shop  
290 YONGE STREET  
Opposite Wilson

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible. Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

BANKS.	HOTEL.
CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE. 19 Branches.	HOTEL WAVERLEY, 488 Spadina Coll 781.
DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina BARBERS.	JEWELLERS.
E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 404 Spadina Ave.	RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140.
BOOKS.	LAUNDRY.
STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building.	SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 934.
MCALPIN & Co., LTD., 4 to 12 College St	LAW FIRMS.
BOOTS AND SHOES.	KERR, DAVIDSON, PATERSON & McFARLAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990.
H. & C. BLACHFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St. Main 491.	PHOTOGRAPHERS.
J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092.	FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2869.
DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440.	PARK BROS., 328 1/2 Yonge St. M. 1269.
WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St	PICTURE FRAMES.
BREAD.	J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500.
CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd Hill 760.	PRESSING AND CLEANING.
DENTIST.	THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711.
DR. W.A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941	SHOE REPAIRING.
DRUGS & SUPPLIES.	Varsity Shoe Repairing, 439 Spadina Ave.
OWL DRUG STORES, LTD. 282 College St and cor. Bloor and Spadina.	SPORTING GOODS.
G. TAMBLYN'S, LTD. 11 Branches.	J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092.
GROCERS.	A. G. SPALDING & BROS., 207 Yonge St. SURGICAL SUPPLIES.
T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400.	INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873.
HABERDASHERS	TAILORS.
F. W. BEEBE & SONS, 280 College. Coll. 3212.	AUSTEN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342.
HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.	CROWN TAILORING, 533 College. Coll. 90.
HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063.	FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627.
HATTERS AND FURRIERS.	HARCOURT & SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063.
BUCKHAM, LTD., 264 1/2 Yonge St. M. 1678.	HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.
W. & D. DINEEN CO., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.	Oak Hall, Yonge and Adelaide. M. 1071.
	G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544.
	THEATRE.
	LOEW'S, Yonge St.

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

### MILITARY BOOTS

We'll show you the very best Military Boot on the market—perfect in all its details—the sort of shoe that makes long walks a pleasure.

Price \$6.50

### H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited

286 YONGE ST. - - Opp. Wilton Ave.

### STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

\$2.00 UNTIL 'XMAS

### MAJOR, 90 Harbord

'Phone Coll. 2711

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

### G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544

#### NEW FALL

### - HATS -

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,  
\$2.50 Value

= \$1.75 =

Buckham  
LIMITED 264

YONGE ST.  
(Open Evenings)



## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager

F. O. CAYLEY, Manager

Spadina Avenue Branch

### UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

#### POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

### STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

## WANTED AT ONCE

### 20 Varsity Men to Enlist

### for the Divisional Signal Co.

### 2nd Field Company Canadian Engineers at Armouries

Hours: 9 a.m. to 12 noon; 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.

### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 1915

No. 15

### VIC. MAN TELLS OF LIFE SOMEWHERE IN FLANDERS WITH SECOND DIVISION

#### MUCH RAIN AND MUD

This Division, which includes Large Number of Varsity Men, Has Now Settled Down in Actual Service Surroundings

The following interesting letter has been received by F. L. Taylor, '16, Victoria, from his brother, Bombardier Ross Taylor, who left with the Second Contingent and who is now "somewhere in Belgium."

October 5th.

It has been raining pretty well lately, but my bed is dry, and the water hasn't penetrated through my overcoat yet, so I am comfortable. The horses unfortunately have no shelter and must take the rain as it comes. It is very muddy here and many of the roads are just mud holes. The main roads are all right yet. I made my regular trip today in a heavy down-pour of rain. The enemy shelled a position near here heavily today, near which I had to pass. The shells must have been large for they made a frightful noise when they exploded, making my horse jump nearly across the ditch. However, they were not near enough to make it exciting. There were no casualties. Coming back I met Lieut. Rice, an old Vic man, who came over with the first contingent. He is driving a motor ambulance with headquarters near here. He has been here since February. That is the worst, I think, of this life—living here so long without seeing anything but this mud. From it, shells are a welcome diversion almost.

#### AN EVENING OUT

I thought I would have a little bit of happy (?) home (our out-hut) and come here—to the Estaminet du Moulin, to have a drink of fresh milk and write a letter around the stove. There is a mixed crowd of soldiers and Belgians. We have just been examining the footware of the men of the house—which is the common wear of the peasants here, out of doors—salois, kief or wooden shoes in French, Belgian and English. They seem quite comfortable and light, though they look clumsy at first. Their coat is one-and-a-half fairs, and they say they are warmer than leather boots. I imagine a respectable citizen of St. Catharines, walking along the main street in one of these clattering affairs. I have seen well-to-do men in the square of St. Kitts with these on, but I will call X for convenience, if I ever refer to it again. The other Belgians in here are the wife of the first man I mentioned and his father and mother and two peasants. They have the coat on which seems to be a national costume, with a piece attached to the back of the collar, to be pulled over the head as a hood when it rains, as in pictures of Little Red Riding Hood. I have seen working men wear them all over France. Another queer custom of dress in this country and France is that of boys wearing dresses, even those as old as ten and thereabouts.

#### REMINISCENCES OF CANADA

On the wall is a calendar of the Massey-Harris Company, for their agent in a neighbouring town. The scenes on it are of Western Canada, very different from here, where most of the crops are worked by hand. The ground is rich here, though, and well worked. They do use machinery at times, threshing machines, etc. The farm wagons are three wheeled and have no tongue. Some of the teams around here are strange—such as a horse and a donkey working together. They seem to go all right too.

I was down to X—yesterday afternoon. When you get into town (on horseback) there are generally four or five boys waiting for you on the outskirts. They accompany you to the centre square, growing in number all along and scrap for who holds the horse when you alight to make your purchases. Two of them came to blows yesterday, but I chose the little fellow who found me first. As I had several things to buy and had to find the shops myself, without any help from the French-speaking inhabitants, he did quite a bit of work for me, but seemed magnificently rewarded by a penny (ten-centimes) and an apple. It was magnificent

### 118 U.C. ELECTIONS

Elections for second year executive will be held in East Hall from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m.

### NO HARD TIMES IN FEES OFFICE

Bursar has no Unusual Difficulty in Collecting Fees This Year

War times and hard times have not as yet struck the fees office. Mr. Mouré states that the students are producing the funds much as in former years and that the end of the first month with the lapse of the golden opportunity of paying fees without fines, sees quite the usual proportion of the cash in University coffers. The cash has a five-day, and Medicine a ten-day grace over the end of the month, so figures are far from complete.

### QUEEN'S HALL HEARS LECTURE ON RED CROSS

Mr. McMurphy Reviews History and Purpose of Organisation

The Red Cross was the subject chosen by Mr. McMurphy, who gave the second lecture of the series at Queen's Hall last Monday—"The Red Cross, what it stands for and why we should support it."

The emblem of our common faith was first raised on a battle field during the crusades of Richard the Lion Hearted, when the Order of St. Johns of Jerusalem devoted itself to succouring the wounded on the field of battle and caring for prisoners.

The Red Cross Society, as we know it, however is only about sixty years old. Florence Nightingale is entitled to the honour and immortal glory of founding military hospitals. She saved thousands of lives by the introduction of sanitary methods. After the battle of Hottelroin there was an attempt to gain safety for doctors and nurses, and in 1864 sixteen European nations signed the Geneva Convention, thus founding the International Red Cross Society.

This Society has been a very beneficial institution not only among belligerents, but among neutral nations. The fertility, resourcefulness and genius of the Anglo-Saxon race has been splendidly vindicated by the equipment of the military hospitals of the present war.

Nov. 3—Interfaculty Debate Victoria vs. McMaster.

Nov. 5—Interfaculty Debate—Knox vs. S.P.S.

Nov. 5 Interfaculty Debate—St. Mikes vs. Trinity

pay, considering the condition of my finances. He was so pleased he applied for a permanent job as horse-holder. His name is "Grand Marnette".

#### VARSITY "GRAND ÉCOLE"

I just showed a picture of Toronto University to the old man here. He said, "Palais". When I told him it was an "école", he was surprised, and thought it was some "grand école". They have become quite interested in Canadian coinage, but it is a job to carry on a conversation—it becomes a hopeless mixture of bad English, French, German and Flemish.

This place closes at eight o'clock, according to the military law (English). There is nothing to do but go to bed then. We had fine illumination in our hut last night made from lighting a wick stuck in the tallow accumulating from several days of bacon frying, put in an empty bully-beef can. The trouble is that last night the whole tinful was melted and the wick fell into the fat and is now frozen solid underneath the surface.

Well, I don't suppose you people will worry so much about my safety, now you know how things are. I know I can last the wet as well as anybody.

I hope though, that you will find time to send up some parcels—socks, handkerchiefs, papers, chocolates. I wish I could get some of your jam, but I would have to have a pot of it break in a parcel. Don't make the mistake an English woman made of sending to her nephew a dozen tins of canned beef—that's what we get too much of here—bully-beef.

Eight o'clock approaches and I must close.

### WORK IS BEGUN ON NEW "TORONTONENSIS"

Its Success Depends on the Work of Each Student

A meeting of the *Torontonensis* Board was held on Monday afternoon. Although the meeting was not large, nearly every faculty was represented. Mr. Herbert Turney, the editor-in-chief, was in the chair and outlined the plans for the new book. The compulsory fee will lessen the work of the board, because of the fact that this year there will be no personal canvassing.

Mr. Thorne's previous experience as editor of last year's edition, will be a great help in getting out the new number and some changes are expected in its form. Instead of the highly coated cover of last year, it will be suede and will have a binding in the long side instead of the short.

The chairman emphasized the fact that the chief requisite is that every person should do their share by carrying out his separate work. Students should get their photos taken in the time allotted to them and not cause unnecessary delay by changing their appointment. All biographies should be in by November 15th, and should not exceed forty words.

The aim of the Board this year is to have a book better than ever, and to do so they need the cooperation of every student in the graduating year.

### METALLURGISTS AND MINERS HOLD MEETING

Interesting Talks Given by Professors Guess and Haultain

The Walker House on Monday evening was the scene of a very pleasant and successful meeting of the Mining and Metallurgical Club of the University. Practically every member was present, and all did full justice to the bountiful supper, and digested with even greater pleasure, the extremely interesting talks that were given. After the "eats" had been put away, the President of the Club, after a few perfunctory remarks, called upon Professor George A. Guess, professor of Metallurgy, to give a talk on the problem of Pyritic Smelting of Copper Ores at Anyox, B.C. The mine at Anyox, was the result of an endeavour on the part of the Granby Smelting Company to secure a property which would financially protect their interests. The opening of the war was productive of a decided slump in the price of copper, and the plant at Anyox, for some reasons or other, was unable to work at a profit. This stage, the New York office of the Granby people, sent for Professor Guess with the view of asking him to investigate and, if possible, rectify the trouble. He agreed and was given carte blanche by the Company to act as he thought fit. After much thought and experimenting, mostly with the furnaces, the number of tons handled daily gradually rose until one furnace was steadily doing more work than had three furnaces a short while before. The property at Anyox, was a very rich one, and was now, with one exception, producing the cheapest copper of any mine on the continent.

The next speaker was H. E. Haultain, professor of Mining. In emphatic terms, he declared that Professor Guess had not told his story worth a pinch of snuff. He was too modest. The work that Professor Guess had, in two months, accomplished for the Granby people at Anyox, the speaker stated, "was in all seriousness and without exaggeration, one of the most masterful and finest pieces of metallurgical engineering that had been done in America."

Professor Haultain then went on to give a short summary of the Engineering Society, from its inception thirty years ago, up to the present time, remarking that it was the foremost organization in the University and one that ever School man should be proud to be a member of.

The business part of the Club then took place, at which, among other things, it was decided to hold the next meeting three weeks hence.

For the convenience of some Engineers whose nine o'clock lectures are held in the Mining Building, twenty copies of THE VARSITY will be left in Room 46 of that building.

### MOCK PARLIAMENT WILL SOON BE HERE

A Dazzling Beauty Chorus will be a Feature

Mock Parliament, the great annual student function of University College, is now well under way. Mock Parliament night in the past has been the one occasion on which undergraduates could cast off their circumspect demeanour and appear as professors, members of parliament, or any other equally prominent and irresponsible persons. The pent-up energies, the subdued hilarity, the repressed exuberance, and the wild animal spirits that are characteristic of the student body at all times, but at no time more than now, when there is a natural and healthy reaction from the severe strain of war, work and worry; the diversified talent, the sparkling wit, the high-strung imagination, the grotesque aberrations of the ablest and most versatile minds of the College have all been directed toward a common goal—the most remarkable and stupendous Mock Parliament in history.

Quality, not quantity, is the watchword this year. No more shall long-winded orators weary out their audience and make night hideous with their perfunctory declamations; all will be short, swift, and sudden. In strict accordance with the new Ontario Liquor Act, no opportunity will be allowed for the Parliamentarians to partake of the flowing bowl—hence there will be no interval between the sessions. But there need be no fear that the Parliament will be unduly protracted, the time allotted in past years to the second session will be devoted on this occasion to a lively musical extravaganza.

A melange of ridiculous situations, scintillating dialogue, tuneful melodies, alluring stage decorations, fantastic costumes and a highly attractive beauty chorus will make this production a success far transcending that achieved by previous efforts of the kind. A committee composed of the fourth year fusers spent an exhausting week in choosing the chorus from innumerable crowd of fair applicants. But the result has justified their labours. To behold this hand-picked assortment of dazzling loveliness, to hear their dulcet tones ring through the atmosphere, to see them trip the light fantastic with every variety of involution and contortion—Ah! Divine sight! But enough words fail us when we contemplate the glorious intellectual feast to be so lavishly provided. Our own imagination is quite overcome.

Mr. Grenville B. Frost will Play on November 16th

### MR. MOURÉ GIVES SECOND RECITAL AT CONVOCATION

Mr. Grenville B. Frost will Play on November 16th

Mr. Mouré gave his second organ recital yesterday at Convocation Hall. There were about as many present as two weeks ago, but Mr. Mouré is a little disappointed that the attendance is not quite as large as last year. The programme was excellent and deserved the whole-hearted support of the musical student body of the University.

The first number was a "Choral Song and Fugue" by Samuel Sebastian Wesley, who is a grand nephew of the founder of Methodism. The first half is as a choral song, grand and stately; while the fugue was interesting, not so much by its brilliance as in its pleasing rhythm. "Chanson des Chrysanthèmes" by Joseph Bonnet is a charming masterpiece and carries with it the stillness and dignity of an old cathedral. The theme is very pretty, brought out as it was by Mr. Mouré's use of the fine string tones of the Convocation organ.

Arthur Foot's "Suite in D, Opus 24," was good throughout, but the most popular was the third movement in which Mr. Mouré displayed in an admirable manner, the soft spots of his organ. The most descriptive selection of the afternoon was "Pastorale" by Ferdinand de la Tombelle. From the chiming of the old church tower to the melodious touch of the oboe stop, the piece is charming and the dance music brings to the listener's ear a vivid picture of the merry sport of the old rustic community.

"Arabesque" by Debussy was a short and unusual one. Mr. Mouré tells us that "the composer is one of the most noted of

A. PERRY PARK, B.A.



The University of Toronto missionary representative now working among the British troops in India.

### MOCK PARLIAMENT FOR U.C. WOMEN'S LIT. TOO

Serious Matters to Engage Feminine Attention However

The Women's Literary Society of University College will hold a Mock Parliament on Saturday, November 6th, at 7:30 p.m. in the Lillian Massey gym. The bill to be brought in by the Government is on the Economy question, as this is one of the most important clauses in the pledge-card drawn up by the League of Patriotic Service. There are six speakers for each of the two parties, who have prepared their arguments with a great deal of care, but everyone present is urged to express an opinion when the discussion is thrown open to all. This is the first meeting of the year, and the subject under discussion is important and interesting enough to warrant a large attendance.

### THE FIRST PROTEST OF THE SEASON

Sr. School Protests Their Game With Senior Meds.

Dug Gardiner, manager of Senior School, has seen fit to issue a protest against a decision issued by referee Hewitson in their game with Senior Meds on Monday.

The decision in question was the result of a play during the fourth quarter, when the referee in the game was at its highest. Dug, kicked a high spiral from Meds twenty-yard line; Row, School's right half, feinted when tackled by Meds wings, some player kicked the ball out of touch, and the referee being blinded by darkness and the confusion of play, seemed rather doubtful as to who kicked the ball out. He made his final decision in favour of Meds, holding that a School man kicked the ball out, although it was plain to those sitting in the boxes of the stand that a Med wing kicked the ball.

The fact that Meds' first point was a direct result of the referee's award, justifies School in making their protest, although it is doubtful if it will be granted as the final score leaves Meds two points to the good, aside from the disputed rouge.

### Announcements

On Friday, November 5th, an inter-college debate between Trinity and St. Mikes will take place at Trinity Convocation Hall at eight p.m. The subject will be "Resolved that the foreign policy of the United States, with regard to the present war is justifiable." The affirmative will be upheld by St. Mikes.

the impressionists of to-day", and as the title of the number suggests, the theme is weird, calling up desert scenes and the strange tones of the eastern flutes. The organist repeated Etude de Concert, by Shelley, which he gave at the last recital and it gained favour by its second hearing. The next recital is on Tuesday, November 16th. Mr. Grenville B. Frost, B.A., the present organist at the Sunday services, will give the programme and all lovers of music should hear him.

### TREMENDOUS NEED OF TRUE MISSION SERVICE IN INDIA AT PRESENT

NEWS FROM PERRY PARK

Universities Mission Representative is now Engaged with British Troops in India

The following is an extract of a letter received from Perry Park, who is working among the British troops in India as the representative of the University of Toronto Y.M.C.A. The activities of the Y.M.C.A. include, amongst others, the support of a missionary and the University Settlement. The following letter is intended to show one phase of the Y.M.C.A.'s activities.

"Just at present I am away up in the hills. Simla is the summer Capital and so Carter has some of the National Council men up here consequently some of us have come up here also for our holidays. I had five days in June and after Carter has sent me on a trip to Multan and Ferozepore (two of the hottest places in India) he sent me up here to recuperate and I am in the process. I have been here a week and leave on Monday for dear old hot Delhi again. It is rather cold up here. I wear heavy clothes and even my sweater coat at times and even then I am not too warm. We wear our topees, but sleep under three blankets.

#### OLD SOL WORKS OVERTIME

This summer has been the hottest for fifteen years in Delhi. The rains did not come but old Sol worked on instead. Our hottest days were 115 in the shade. Last Sunday they had it 114. I was lucky in being up here. Practically since the middle of April we had it over 100 in the shade. I have been lucky enough to have an electric fan right over my head and that has helped me somewhat. In the midst of the hot weather we get prickly heat to make your life miserable. Cheer up. I have stood the weather splendidly, and only had a little prickly heat, just enough to fulfil David Harum's condition "a reasonable amount of fleas is good for a dog." Keep it from brooding over being a dog". I have found that if you set your mind to forget about the heat it helps considerably.

#### INDIA "THE" COUNTRY

Now about India and the "work"—Toronto may be fine, and I appreciate the need of the work there, and of the mighty contribution to the Kingdom you can make there, but for me at present at least there is only one country and that is India. If I were an author I could write books on the opportunity here. I have been asked three times to go into Government service as a chaplain. There is a mighty good work to be done among the British soldiers and English people here, and they certainly do need it, but my job is greater if the money is smaller.

#### COMMITTEES AND ADVISERS

I expect to stay in Delhi until the middle or end of November, and I hope by that time to have a mighty strong foundation for permanent work. Dixon and Day did a wide extensive work with our men but Solomon (my Indian assistant) and myself have a deep work. Extension was impossible in the summer, but we expect to be able to handle an even more extensive work this winter and it will be far deeper than before. I have a fine committee among the men with an officer as chairman, and I am hoping that we will be able to get a really good committee among the civilians of Delhi. The chairman, I hope, will be Sir Reginald Craddock, who is one the Viceroy's Council and I want the Chief Commissioner of Delhi, and the Comptroller for the Government of India on it, and I hope to get them.

#### GAMES AND STUDY CLASSES

For the past two months we have been having three events a week in the large Council Chamber where the men meet. One of these is a lantern lecture, one a games tournament and one is the Sunday evening song service with address after church. Then we have had two Bible classes which we have now changed to Mission Study Classes. We have run off two outdoor game tournaments with about one hundred men in them.

You see we have not loafed. My secretary was green when he came to me, but now he is a little dandy. He has taken the Mission Study off my hands and is making good with it. Not the least of my tasks has been to train him, but if they are all as successful as that I will be satisfied.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administration Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLIOTT  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: T. K. CREIGHTON  
Associate Editors: Mrs. D. J. PIERRE, B.A.  
B. CORNELL  
G. G. McDONALD,  
R. D. TANNHILL,  
J. R. BIER

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Mrs. J. E. M. PARKES  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BAYLON  
Sports Editor: C. S. LUKKIP  
Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE

Military Editor: L. O. E. A. H. CAVERHILL  
Local Editors: E. C. RUSHBROUGH, E. J. LITSTER, J. R. ROBINSON, R. A. SIMPSON, J. A. McDONAGH, J. D. PEVLERSEN, W. H. GOODMAN, I. L. DAVIDSON, H. R. CLEWES, I. B. BARNES

Regional Staff: J. L. Clute south, Miss B. G. Wainwright, W. L. Redding, W. R. S. Miller, Mrs. D. R. MacMillan, Mrs. F. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Burney, H. G. MacKenzie, W. J. McKenna, J. E. Sturtevant, J. D. Nicholson, Miss G. O'Shea, H. D. Walker, R. F. Fox, B. Vukadin, J. L. Taylor, H. B. G. nton, W. D. Evans, E. M. Johns, Miss J. M. Fenderson  
Sports Reporter: H. G. D. D. A. G. Ferguson, F. G. Gardner, J. J. O'Brien  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, Senior Breda, St. Paul's, L. White, St. John's, Miss E. Church, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Foresters, G. M. Linton, Wyllie, R. C. Harrison, Deacons, G. V. E. E. E.

Local Editor This Issue: W. H. GOODMAN

TORONTO, NOV. 3, 1915.

### More About Social Functions

The *Queen's Journal* last week made the statement that Toronto students were indulging in too many social functions. The *Queen's* editor will, no doubt, be certain of the matter when he reads the following, taken from an evening paper of recent date:

"There were no less than three dances held at the University last week. Such a condition seems to reflect great prosperity. Perhaps the absence of President Fowler in Nova Scotia has something to do with it. It is known the President is greatly opposed to any extensive University functions in war time, and the Meds and Dentals took advantage of his absence to hold little at-homes."

The undergraduate who caused this to be spread broadcast through the columns of a daily paper, besides being guilty of a grave misstatement of facts, casts reflections on the good sense and good taste of the faculties concerned. There is no particular reason, that we can see, why the various faculties and colleges should not hold their receptions and dances, so long as these are simple and unelaborate affairs, serving merely to provide an opportunity for social intercourse.

It should be noted, too, that elaborate functions like the Arts Dinner, and the Arts Dance were dispensed with a year ago, and so long as the war lasts, there is no possibility that they will take place. The statement of the *Queen's Journal*, that "the whole round of social gaiety is being surreptitiously carried on to us great an extent as ever before," to say the least, then, is an exaggeration. It is true, however, that the various faculties and colleges, of which there are some fourteen, are holding their receptions and dances, but so long as the number held is rigidly restricted, and the expenses undergone therewith, reduced to a minimum, we see no reason why the holding of such opportunities for social intercourse should be criticized. "A proper seriousness is desirable, but not a hypocritical." We believe that the general attitude of the

students this year, as shown by their willingness to refrain from inter-class "scraps" and the sustained enthusiasm with which they are carrying on their Red Cross duties and the work of the Officers' Training Corps, is sufficiently clear to dispel any notions that they are not alive to the seriousness of the present situation.

We have too large a student body to be able to meet, like Queen's and "to solve on a seventy per cent reduction in all social functions," but with a view to limiting out the sentiment of the students we invite an expression of opinion on this important question.

### "Chronicles of Canada"

"CHRONICLES OF CANADA:" Ten new volumes. Edited by George M. Wrong and H. H. Langton (Toronto: Glasgow, Brook & Company).

Canada has thrilled the world by the heroism of her sons on the battlefields of Europe. Such deeds as those that indelibly associate St. Julien, Langemarck and Festubert with the history of Canada stir the national consciousness and pride of race and awaken the curiosity of the outside world as to the physical environment and historical background of the land that begets such warriors. For, with Coleridge the Canadian soldier at the front can proudly claim:

"There lives not form nor feeling in my soul  
Unborrowed of my country."

Those who know Canada only as the Mecca for outgrown European nationalities and a goodly land in which to harvest the abundant fruits of labour and a century's unbroken peace, now see in her a people that has reached the full stature of nationhood, richly endowed with the qualities and characteristics of a type apart that has its roots deep in the storied past of both the old and the new worlds. Canadian nationhood, to borrow a definition from Anatole France, is "a community of memories and hopes." Environment has profoundly influenced the habits and physical endowments of the people. But deeper still have penetrated into the soul of the nation, giving it new birth, the stories of unbroken faith and sacrifice that inspired the early settlers and nation builders, and which make up a colorful background, gorgeous as an Eastern potentate's robe with its scintillating statuary of high ideals and noble traditions.

#### Parkman Blazed the Trail

Parkman was the first great artist who caught the vision of Canada's spiritual heritage. Others have followed in his trail as he blazes a way to the clearings of old-world chivalry, romanticism, and martyrdom that consecrated Canada to the civilizing influence of western Europe. To-day Canada gives back on the plains of Flanders what western Europe gave to Canada—the indomitable courage and resource of a Champlain and a Wolfe, and the martyr-spirit of a Lalumet and a Brebeuf. With the Spartans, the Canadians can say in the face of Europe: "We are what you were, we shall be what you are." Poets and artists and writers have an unexplored mine of wealth in the history of this past. Much is being done to bring Canadians into touch with the inspiring epochs of their country's history, and for this reason great credit is due to the editors, writers and publishers of the "Chronicles of Canada," ten new volumes of which have just appeared. Some day a Canadian dramatist will arise who will make Champlain, Frontenac, Guy Carleton (Lord Dorchester),

Continued on page 3, col. 4

### Voice of the College Press

#### BRICKBATS AND BOUQUETS

*McGill Daily*.—McGill students are reported to have done very well in their efforts in behalf of the Red Cross yesterday, but it will be necessary for them to dig down in their pockets a great deal deeper if they are to equal the record of the University of Toronto. In one day last week the Toronto students subscribed the sum of \$3,342.05 to the Red Cross, which added to a contribution from the Faculties made a total of \$6,542.05. Estimating the attendance at the U. of T. as 1,800, it is a comparatively easy matter to figure out what McGill's contribution should be on the same basis.

OH! OH!

Thank Heavens, McGill students at the front do not have to receive second hand copies of their college newspapers as is the case with University of Toronto representatives in Flanders. At the latter institution students husband their old newspapers in order to send them to the front, at McGill, through the foresight of the Students' Council, copies of them *McGill Daily* are sent free to undergraduates on active service.

#### NOTE AND COMMENT

McGill puts our registration figures entirely too low, and as a consequence gives us too much credit for our share, individually, in the recent Red Cross campaign. The enrolment here is nearer 3,000 than 1,800 and our *per capita* contribution to the Red Cross was therefore a fairly modest one.

The term "Arts" is a much overworked expression. As a synonym for University College it has helped foster the curious misconception that U.C. is the only arts college in the University. The Faculty of Arts, as every student ought to know, comprises University College, Victoria, Trinity and St. Michael's.

The seniors of the University of California have decided to permit none of their members to wear mustaches. This ruling was enforced recently when two men were relieved of one half of their mustaches and were compelled to attend classes half dressed as a penalty.

## FASHION CRAFT



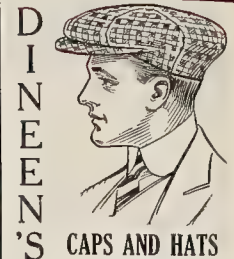
### YOUNG MEN'S SUITS AND OVERCOATS

**\$16.50**

- Well made from attractive new weaves and shades. Dignified styles, or as attractive as you like.
- Suits: 2 or 3-button, natural shoulders and form-fitting; Overcoats in English Slip Ons, and a fine range in the new form-fitting single and double-breasted styles.
- Suits and Overcoats, proportionately attractive, \$20, \$25 and \$30

**P. BELLINGER LIMITED**  
SHOP FASHION CRAFT

22 King W. 102 Yonge 426 Yonge



All the LATEST STYLES at POPULAR PRICES  
W. & D. DINEEN CO., LIMITED  
140 YONGE ST.

**University Press**  
University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager. LIBRARY BUILDING

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.  
DENTIST  
Has removed from College and Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

**SPECIAL 30c. LUNCHEON**  
Daily 11.30 - 2 p.m.  
**HOTEL WAVERLEY**  
SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.  
A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00 saves you money.

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers

## Crown Tailoring Co. Limited

CIVIL

and

MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET and EUCLID AVENUE



RUGBY, FOOTBALL and GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS, SWEATER COATS

**J. Brotherton**

Phone N. 2092

550 YONGE STREET

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE" Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBES, Mgr.

## McAinsh & Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments  
REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject  
NOTE BOOKS for every purpose  
FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies  
4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Davenport Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen St. East Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college. Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or you will lose half the educative value of your course.

**THE VARSITY**  
will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper.  
Subscribe To-day. Subscription \$1.00 for the Year.







## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Knox

Yesterday evening the Knox College Theological and Literary Society debated the live question of Church Union. It was an open debate, with six minute speeches which were short and snappy. Messrs. Kay and Sweeney of the first year upheld the affirmative while Messrs. Paton and Thompson supported the negative. A discussion, McElvray and Tennant Carter and Henderson a critical pointed out risks. The decision was left in abeyance, as the debate was open.

Professor R. Davidson, who presided as Chairman and critic, complimented the speakers who concentrated their utterance on the points, and so gained an apparent complete victory in the audience. The outcome of the open debate of the debate it was a triumph to the side of the true sentiment of the gathering. It was clearly evident however that amongst the building, dangers there were many who stood opposed to any form of organic union. This debate is a hoped will prove the first of a series on live questions. The event has been so well organized on this forward move.

### Victoria

#### McMASTER AT VICTORIA

Victoria's first debate in the Inter-College Debating Union series is to be held to-night in McMaster Hall at eight o'clock, on the following subject, "Resolved that Imperial Federation would be in the best interests of the British Empire." Victoria's debaters are to be H. C. Jeffries, B. A. and H. Lawson, C. E.

McMaster is expecting a large crowd of Victoria supporters and is serving part of the Hall. Turn out and support our men, and let us bring the I.C.D.U. shield back to Victoria more. Victoria supporters will meet at 7:45 at the west door of the College and go in a body to McMaster.

On Monday afternoon the members of South House, Burnside Hall, left Victoria College to take part in what has become a favorite post-mortem around Victoria's "hike." Mount Park ravine was reached after a very pleasant journey which included rather venturesome descent down the side of the ravine.

After the appetites were appeased with a bonafide repast, the party gathered around a huge camp fire. College and other songs, interspersed with banter, provided entertainment until 9:30 when the party broke up into groups and proceeded home via the old left line and Rosedale Ravine.

### University College

#### WARNING TO PROFESSORS

Now that rehearsals for Mock Parliament have begun, the professors are advised to be very careful and circumspect in their behaviour, lest their little lapses and their peccadilloes should be pointed up by observant students anxious to make a success of their part on November 20th.

The following are the results of the elections of Class 117: President, F. J. Flynn, First Vice-President, Miss M. Bridgen, Second Vice-President, A. G. Ferguson (C.E.), Secretary, A. A. Hester, Clerk, Treasurer, R. G. Chambers; Prophets, Miss V. Gurn, Poetess, Miss I. McArthur, Critic, S. B. Lathford, (C.E.), Athletic Representative, C. S. Lockie, (C.E.), First Historian, Miss E. Keys, Second Historian, H. G. Fox (C.E.), Musical Directress, Miss A. Taylor, Literary Councilors, Misses J. Bryce and C. Marsh, Gentlemen Councilors, E. Lydie and E. W. Clarmont.

The women of all years of U.C. are invited to the annual Guy Fawkes' party at Queen's Hall. The sophomores will initiate the freshmen according to time-honoured custom, although the method they will employ is still a dark secret. The only thing to do is to come and find out. The freshmen must all dress as babies, the sophs will be gentlemen for the occasion, and the juniors and seniors will appear in the same garb as the sophs unless they consider it unbecoming to their dignity. In that case they will make charming old ladies to chaperone the rest of the party.

Members of the graduating class are reminded that they should watch the notice board in the rotunda for news of the *Tenonians*. Next week appointments will be made with the photographer and students are asked to do their part in keeping them. All biographies are to be handed in to your representative on the *Tenonians* Board and should be in by the fifteenth of November.

#### U.C. WOMEN'S 111

Remember to bring \$1.00, Wednesday or Thursday for U.C. fees. Any woman on the campus without a tag on either of these days will not have a peaceful moment. Buy your tag early!

### Education

A debate, "Resolved that a compulsory military service is preferable to that which exists in Great Britain and her colonies," will be held at the Newman Club, Friday evening of this week. The affirmative will be supported by Miss Isabel Cassidy and Mr. W. Gurn, who are active members, the negative by Miss M. Power and Mr. J. Welsh, two of the Alumni. The public is invited to attend and especially are the F.O.E. students urged to do so.

The Newman Club are also holding teas every Wednesday afternoon for the members and their friends. The object is to raise money for the cigarette fund, since the Club already boasts thirty members at the front.

Don't forget the Reception of the Y.M.C.A. and the Y.W.C.A. at the Union Literary Society, Thursday night. An energetic introduction committee is promised.

### Science

Last night the members of '17 had a most enjoyable time in the gymnasium from eight to ten later. Every one recovered his cigar, and it was not long before several exciting games of draw-poker, etc., were in progress. The songs of the night were beautifully rendered by various members. Mr. Nicholson, the President, made a very inspiring speech and altogether the evening was a pronounced success.

### Dentistry

Dents play their first league soccer game to-night with the fast S.P.S. bunch. With the two or three practice games which Dents have had lately, to-night's game promises to be exciting. The line-up for the game is as follows: Goal, Reid, Fullback, Colvin, Roos, Halves, Phillips, Captain, Kaufman, Harper, Forwards, L. Thompson, Tippet, Robb, Ross, Crookley, Spore, Broadworth.

Dr. Clarkson, who has been duck shooting on Lake Scugog accompanied by his brother, Dr. Harold Clarkson, has again resumed his duties as professor in Physiology.

The freshmen will have no time to study up their Histology for a few days, and Dr. Graham will have to excuse them. They are exerting themselves to the utmost in order to secure a Class yearly worthy of such a large number. A considerable number of yell-bags have been turned in and the committee is busy sorting those received to date.

## WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can wear his pin with an even greater pride than before. Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will be rare keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show you how to save money without risking quality.

Phone or write for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

### Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible. Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

BANKS.	HOTEL
CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE 19 Branches	HOTEL WATFORD, 488 Spadina. Coll. 781
DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina	JEWELLERS.
BARBERS	RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140.
E. M. KENNEDY & CO., 464 Spadina Ave.	LAUNDRY.
BOOKS	SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954.
STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building, McAINSH & CO., LTD., 4 to 12 College St.	LAW FIRMS.
BOOTS AND SHOES.	KERR, DAVIDSON, PATTERSON & McFARLAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7900.
H. & C. BLACHFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St. Main 491	PHOTOGRAPHERS.
J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092	FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2869.
DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440.	PARK BROS., 328 1/2 Yonge St. M. 1269.
WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St.	PICTURE FRAMES.
BREAD.	J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500.
CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd Hill 760.	PRESSING AND CLEANING.
DENTIST.	THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711.
DR. W.A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N 1941	SHOE REPAIRING.
DRUGS & SUPPLIES	VARSITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave.
OWL DRUG STORES, LTD. 282 College St and/or Bloor and Spadina	SPORTING GOODS.
G. TAMBLYN'S, LTD. 11 Branches	J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092.
GROCERS.	A. G. SPALDING & BROS., 207 Yonge St. SURGICAL SUPPLIES.
T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400	INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873
HABERDASHERS.	TAILORS.
F. W. BETTE & SONS, 280 College Coll 3212	AUSTEN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342
HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316	P. BELLINGER, LTD., 22 King St. West and Branches.
HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063.	CROWN TAILORING, 533 College. Coll. 90.
HATTERS AND FURRIERS.	FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627.
BUCKHAM, LTD., 264 1/2 Yonge St. M. 1578.	HARCOURT & SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063.
W. & D. DINEEN CO., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.	HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.
	OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide. M. 1071.
	G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544.
	THEATRE
	LOEW'S, Yonge St.

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

## MILITARY BOOTS

We'll show you the very best Military Boot on the market—perfect in all its details—the sort of shoe that makes long walks a pleasure.

Price \$6.50

## H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited

286 YONGE ST. - - Opp. Wilson Ave.

## STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

\$2.00 UNTIL 'XMAS

## MAJOR, 90 Harbord

Phone Coll. 2711

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544

## NEW FALL - HATS -

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff, \$2.50 Value

= \$1.75 =

Buchham LIMITED 264 YONGE ST. (Open Evenings)



## VARSIY STUDENTS!!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited  
71 & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

M. 1269

## PARK BROTHERS

PHOTOGRAPHERS

328 1/2 YONGE ST.

TORONTO

Opposite Gould St.

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE



Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST. - - - TORONTO

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAVLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

## UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

## GOTHIC THE NEW ARROW

2 for 25c COLLAR

IT FITS THE CRavat



## Loew's Theatre

THIS WEEK—  
Abel Attell.  
Rando Oliver & Co.  
Harry Gerrard & Clara West.  
Grumby, Bush & Robinson.  
Bob Tiff & Co.  
"Three Rings and a Goat",  
Second Story of the Wallingford Series  
Entire New Story Each Week.



# The Varsity

The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 1915

No. 16

## SETTLEMENT WORK IS HELPING IN GREAT AND NEEDY CAUSE

### AND IS IN GOOD HANDS

Engaged in Helping to Solve  
the Social Problems of City  
Life—Five Years' Growth  
of Institution

"There is here a huge need, and coupled with it a huge opportunity," said Miss Sarah L. Carson, when approached for information regarding the work of the University Settlement. Miss Carson knows whereof she speaks, for she has organized settlement work for twenty years. The Settlement Board are to be congratulated on securing her services. "You can form no idea," she added, "by sitting talking here, of the real conditions. Just to-day I visited some houses to which the only avenue of approach was an evil smelling lane. The windows on both fronts looked out on a board fence, and a brick wall respectively. There was no light, and little accommodation. I would go to the theatre, to the movies, to the streets," she went on passionately, "rather than live there." Such visitation forms but a small part of the work done in the neighbourhood of the Settlement.

**EARLY BEGINNINGS**  
For the organization of the University Settlement we have to thank the Y.M.C.A. In 1910 a beginning was made in Adelaide Street, and in 1913, the present quarters on the corner of Peter and Adelaide Streets were taken up. Although organized by the "Y", the Settlement has now been for some years a distinctively University activity. It was early felt that its appeal should be made to the entire University public.

**PURPOSE**  
The aim of the Settlement is primarily the solution of the problem of the city. University students are here given an opportunity to study at close range social problems and the undergraduate who is unaware of the needs of the community is likely to have a warped and partial view of life. To avoid such narrowness, in viewpoint, and to enable students to interpret modern movements, the Settlement was organized.

**STAFF AND EQUIPMENT**  
Assisting Miss Carson are two University women, Miss Jean MacRae and Miss E. Middleton. These ladies are both graduates of last year, and are specializing in social work. There are also two graduates of the Sargeant School of Physical Training which is affiliated with Harvard University.

In the Settlement itself there are two houses, which have now been joined into one building. The whole contains twenty-two rooms, in basement, ground floor, second floor, and third floor. There is the assembly room, dining-room, library and kitchen; women's room and dispensary, boys' club-rooms, and bed-rooms for the accommodation of the residents.

**METHODS**  
Miss Carson hopes to reorganize the Settlement on the club plan. This means that boys and girls, young men and young women, as well as grown-ups, are organized in clubs, which adopt parliamentary rules, and in the case of young peoples' clubs at last have each their club, song, club-cheer, and club yell. "I wish," said Miss Carson, smiling happily at the recollection, "that you had been in our Marigold Club to-day. They commence with a salute to the flag, and you should have seen that nine year old chairman control the meeting."

"At our Halloween party the other day," she went on, "the women had such a happy time. 'I do be thinking from Tuesday night to Tuesday night,' said one English woman in a wistful way. It is such work that the Settlement workers aim to do amongst old and young."

**OTHER ACTIVITIES**  
Many and various are the activities—a dispensary and baby clinic under the supervision of the Department of Health; a "mother-craft" class, to appeal to the mothers. There are play-times, story hours, and library-hours for boys, girls and mothers; large meetings in the Ogden School where athletics can be conducted in the "gym"; a series of musicales, and concerts, the music for which is provided free of cost; sewing classes and many others.

HOME OF THE UNIVERSITY SETTLEMENT



Corner of Peter and Adelaide Streets

## C.O.T.C. ORDERS

### U. OF T. CONTINGENT

November 4th, 1915

#### FIELD DAY

Owing to the fact that a military rugby game between teams representative of the Kingston and Toronto military divisions will be played at the Stadium on November 13th, the field day scheduled for this date is cancelled. The members of the Corps are requested to give this game their support as the proceeds are to be used for the benefit of the soldiers.

#### PROMOTIONS

E. Company—To be Corporal, Lance-Corporal R. F. Widdows.  
I. Company—To be Colour Sergeant, Sergeant J. W. Cunningham.  
To be Sergeants, Corporal L. K. Shobottom, Private C. H. Stalker, Private J. A. Garvie.  
To be Corporals, Privates B. H. Miller and G. F. Bryant.  
L. Company—To be Corporal, Lance-Corporal R. B. McGinire.

#### TRANSFERS

Private J. F. Docherty from F to D Company; Private W. C. Atwell from B to F Company; Private D. C. Glendenan from B to F Company; Private C. A. Bishop from C to I Company; Private J. A. Neal from B to I Company; Private R. Hoige from I to K Company; Private H. R. Watson from I to E Company; Private R. N. Johnston from D to K Company; Corporal A. J. Foerster from A to N Company; Private F. E. Carter from A to N Company; Private E. Forsyth from A to N Company; Private G. H. Glennie from C to M Company; Private T. S. H. Graham from D to M Company; Private J. H. Horning from D to M Company; Private J. G. Simpson from A to M Company; Private J. F. West from B to M Company; Private E. H. A. Watson from C to N Company.

**RECOMMENDATIONS FOR APPOINTMENT**  
All officers will bring to the notice of the members of their companies at the earliest possible moment an offer on the part of the militia authorities as outlined in a letter published in THE VARSITY of the date of November 4th of recommendation for appointment to commissions in the British Army open to members of the C.O.T.C. A list of members recommended for their appointments will be turned in to the Officer Commanding at the earliest possible date.

T. A. REED,

For Adjutant, U. of T., C.O.T.C.

### DON'T OVERLOOK THIS

As the University Registrar has not yet received every student's name, address and phone number, students should not delay any longer, but report the information at once. This will greatly facilitate the publication of the Students' Directory by the Students' Council.

#### FINANCIAL AND OTHER SUPPORT

To carry on such multifarious activities money is needed and help is needed. Subscriptions are obtained from University people—students, staff and Alumni together with private donations.

This year the campaign for student support will be merged in the budget plan. When you are approached to support the Y.M.C.A. budget, remember that an allocation will be made from the central fund to the University Settlement. In addition students who wish to study the down-town problem, and do real practical work should get in touch with Miss Carson and her associations.

## NURSES RECOMMEND CHAIR OF NURSING IN MEDICINE

Hope to Give Better Protection and  
Higher Standard to Profession

A petition from the Nursing Association of their professional standing Graduate nurses, have no protection nor general recognition as a standardized profession. State protection and registration is given in the United States, so a large number of young women go there to undertake their work.

The nurses' proposals as outlined by Miss Gunn of the General Hospital include a standard requirement for graduate nurses and a designation denoting this standing as well as, later, a chair of nursing in connection with the medical faculty of the University.

## STUDENTS' COUNCIL TAKE UP MATTER OF WEEK-END RATES

Christmas Supplement to be Published—Directory Out Dec. 1st—  
Trafalgar Day Contributions  
Total Over Seven Thousand

At the meeting of the Students' Council last night, the chief subject under discussion was the matter of trying to secure special week-end fares for students. A committee consisting of Messrs. Nicolson, Gardiner and Grant were appointed to deal with the question and report to the Council. It was learned that 450 students living within fifty miles of Toronto would be benefitted by the cheap rates.

The Council will also undertake the sale of tickets for the military rugby game to be held a week from to-morrow, Saturday, November 13th.

It was announced that the students' contribution on Trafalgar Day had been increased by \$50.00; making a total of \$3,392.05. The amount given by the members of the Faculty was \$3,048.00.

Next Tuesday, a hearing will be given by the Council to the representatives of the First and Second Years in Medicine, when the facts of the case will be considered.

Messrs. Gardiner and McGee were elected by acclamation to fill the vacant offices of Treasurer and Recording Secretary respectively.

A meeting of the executive of the Council was held later at which it was decided to publish a Christmas Supplement to THE VARSITY. Mr. S. Childs, B.A., with the Editor-in-Chief of THE VARSITY, and the Secretary of the Students' Council were appointed as members of the Board which will have charge of the Supplement. Four other members will be appointed shortly.

The Secretary was directed to complete preparations for the publication of the Students' Directory which is expected to be ready by the first of December.

**FOUND**—Book of meal tickets, over a month ago, in a street car. Owner may have same by identifying it at THE VARSITY business office and paying for this insertion.

## PRESIDENT MACKENZIE, OF HARTFORD, IS SUNDAY PREACHER

President W. D. MacKenzie, of Hartford Theological Seminary, who will be the speaker at Convocation Hall on Sunday is a graduate of Edinburgh University. His first charge was a Congregational Church in Edinburgh, where he did excellent work. He was then called to be Professor of Systematic Theology in a Congregational Seminary in Chicago and later became President of Hartford Theological Seminary.

His literary work includes the article on Jesus Christ in Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, and a work entitled "The Living Faith." He also edited the fifth volume of the series of the Edinburgh Continuation Committee, which deals with the preparation of the missionary. At the recent opening of Knox College, he was the commanding figure and was listened to with rapt attention. President MacKenzie lectures in Apologetics at Northfield, and so popular have they been, that he has been asked to repeat his course in several colleges.

## FOUNDER OF LILLIAN MASSEY SCHOOL IS DEAD

Daughter of the Late Hart A. Massey  
Passes Away in California

The University flag flew at half mast yesterday as a last tribute to a woman to whom the University owes much, Mrs. Lillian Massey Treble, who died Wednesday evening in California. Mrs. Treble was the only daughter of the late Hart A. Massey and thus represented a family noted for its philanthropic interests in Toronto and particularly in connection with Toronto University.

Heiress to a large fortune, Mrs. Treble's untimely demise occurred early in life in social and educational improvement. Always interested in the education of women and the uplift of the home, she was led to found the Lillian Massey School of Household Science and Art, now a part of the University. The beautiful building, completed in 1911, which bears that name stands as a monument to her devotion to this work. It was built and equipped by Mrs. Treble and includes, what has since proved a great boon to the women of the University, a beautiful gymnasium and swimming pool.

Through her interest and generosity the University is now able to provide a curriculum in Household Science which offers to young women the best combination of the liberal with the practical in education which is to be found in any public institution. Mrs. Treble had not enjoyed good health for a number of years and her trip to California was in the hope of benefiting from the climate. Death came in her sixty-third year.

## DINING HALL STILL CATERS TO USUAL HUNGRY GUESTS

Patronage This Year Quite Unabated  
Despite Decreased Registration

Miss Riley, deities of the University Dining Hall, states that the patronage of that institution this year is practically the same as in previous years.

Last year was an exceptional one for the Dining Hall, because of the influx of Knox men, fifty or sixty of whom dined there. This year, however, Knox students take their meals in the new Dining Hall of their own College. Last year, because of the Knox men, the Dining Hall served from 1,100 to 1,200 meals daily. For the two years previous to last session, the average number of meals served each day was 1,000. This year, with a decreased attendance at the University, the average number of meals served is about the same. Of the 1,000 meals each day, 275 are served at breakfast, 435 at noon, and 275 at the evening.

A peculiar fact in connection with the Dining Hall is the small attendance on Sunday. Due to the fact that many of the students go home over the week-end, no more than about 600 meals are served, Sunday breakfast calling forth less than 100 students.

Nov. 5—Interfaculty Debate—Knox vs. S.P.S.

Nov. 5—Interfaculty Debate—St. Mike's vs. Trinity.

## TICKETS FOR MILITARY RUGBY GAME

Students or members of the staff who wish to subscribe for reserved \$1.00 seats for the game on Saturday, November 13th, at 2:30 p.m., between the teams representing the Kingston and Toronto Camps, may do so by signing a list at the gymnasium before five p.m. on Monday. These tickets will be allotted by the U. of T. Rugby Executive according to the order in which the names are received, and must be called for at the gymnasium on Wednesday. Tickets not claimed by six p.m. on Wednesday will be placed on sale at Spalding's. The Students' Administrative Council will handle bleacher tickets at 25 cents.

## MCMASTER DEFEATS VIC. IN I.C.D.U. DEBATE

Arguing Against Imperial Federation  
—Speeches were Highly  
Commended

McMaster defeated Victoria, their old-time rivals, in the first I.C.D.U. debate of the year in Castle Memorial Hall, McMaster University, on Wednesday evening the subject being, "Resolved that Imperial Federation would be in the best interests of the British Empire."

The subject, which may be thought somewhat worn out as a question of debate was not really so. The speakers on Wednesday night managed to work some new thoughts into the subject, which brought from Sir William Mulock the opinion that although he had listened to discussions innumerable on the subject, in the Canadian Parliament, the Australian Parliament, the British House of Commons and in the deliberations of the Colonial Conferences at London, yet he had never listened to a more thorough elucidation of the subject than was contained in any one of the four speeches of the evening.

Chancellor McCrimmon was in the chair and introduced the speakers. H. C. Jeffries, B.A., of Victoria, opened for the affirmative. He outlined a plan for Imperial Federation and pointed out that the movement was a natural result of history. He was followed by R. M. Fraser of McMaster, who argued that the present system had stood the test of the present war which was a supreme test for the unity of the Empire.

The third speaker, H. W. Pawson of Victoria, adduced perhaps more arguments than any other individual speaker. "When Canada has a population of 50,000,000, will she be content to be held by a sentimental tie to Great Britain?" he asked. "The present system," he pointed out, "violates the fundamental features of British government representation. Imperial federation would be a source of strength in defence. It is just possible that this present war might never have come if Germany could have seen a united Empire ready to fight against her."

F. W. Kemp, the last speaker, pointed to a number of practical difficulties of operation in the system outlined by the affirmative, and it was the failure of the affirmative to answer these arguments which was the deciding point in the judges' decision.

The judges were Sir William Mulock, I. M. Clarke, K.C., and J. A. Cooper, Esq. Their decision gave McMaster the victory by five points.

A piano solo by Miss R. Fowler, B.A., and a reading by Miss L. Foster were the other items on the programme. Both were much appreciated.

McMaster had reserved a whole section of the Hall for Victoria, and were very much surprised when only thirteen Victoria supporters appeared. The chief cause, was the counter-attraction at the Lillian Massey Building, viz., the ladies' basketball game.

McMaster entertained the thirteen Victoria men and a few visitors to several debate songs, specially written for the occasion and in return twelve loyal Victoria supporters rose and sang, "My Father Sent me to Victoria", while the thirteenth accompanied them on the piano so kindly provided by McMaster for the Victoria songs.

## C.O.T.C. MEMBERS ARE OFFERED COMMISSIONS IN IMPERIAL SERVICE

### ON RECOMMENDATION OF STAFF

Transportation will be Given to  
England, where Candidates  
will Qualify

The following letter has been received from the Militia Department offering Commissions in the British Army to members of the University of Toronto C.O.T.C. Members interested will communicate with their Company Commander without delay.

Toronto, Ont.,

November 2nd, 1915

From the A.A.G., 2nd Division,

Toronto.

To the Officer Commanding,

University of Toronto Contingent,

C.O.T.C.

"I am directed to inform you that temporary commissions in the Regular Army are offered to members of the University of Toronto Contingent C.O.T.C., and I am to request that you will so inform the President.

Candidates "must be between the ages of 18 and 30, they must be medically examined and passed fit for service overseas, and they must be recommended as suitable in all respects both by the President of the University of Toronto and the Officer Commanding 2nd Division.

Please forward, for transmission to Headquarters, Ottawa, at the earliest possible date, a list of the recommended candidates, whose names should be arranged, as far as practicable, in order of selection.

The list should show under separate headings:—

- (a) The name of each candidate, with Christian name (or names) in full.
- (b) Where he was born
- (c) Date of birth.
- (d) Address.
- (e) Arm of service preferred.
- (f) Remarks as to special qualifications (if any).

Candidates finally approved will be provided with free passages to the United Kingdom, under special instructions from Militia Headquarters."

This letter is by far the most satisfactory compliment paid the C.O.T.C. since its formation. Commissions in the Imperial Service are offered and much greater service in regard to the age requirement will be noticed. Formerly, candidates for Commissions in the permanent force were required to be not more than twenty-four years of age at appointment, or not more than twenty-five for the Indian Army. As will be seen this has been extended to thirty.

Another interesting feature noticeable is that candidates will most probably be allowed to choose which branch of the service they prefer; namely cavalry, artillery, engineers or infantry. Members interested should communicate with their Company Commander as soon as possible. Specific information as to rates of pay, etc., will probably be given at an early date.

## Announcements

The Biological Club will hold its regular meeting, Tuesday, November 9th, at eight p.m. in Room 20 of the Biological Building. Mr. Hayes Lloyd, of the Department of Public Health, Toronto, will speak on Milk Inspection. This meeting promises to be one of unusual practical interest.

There will be a meeting of the Y.W.C.A. of University College, Thursday at 4:30 in the Household Science Building. Miss Harvey will speak on Social Work, and Miss Hart will give an illustrated talk on Settlements. Everybody welcome. Tea 4 to 4:30.

The Mock Parliament of the Women's "Lit" of U.C. will be held in West Hall on Saturday evening at 7:30, instead of at the Lillian Massey Building as previously announced.

The co-ed of Vanderbilt University are planning to startle the world with a Co-ed Circus. Not a play one, but a circus with animals, clowns, acrobats, tight-rope walkers, and side-shows.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief A. R. WILLIOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: T. C. CREIGHTON.  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
B. S. CORNELL  
G. G. MACDONALD,  
R. D. TANNANHILL,  
E. R. BIER.

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN  
Sports Editor: C. S. EICKIE  
Exchange Editor: L. WHITE

Military Editor: Lieut. F. A. H. CAVERHILL  
Local Editors: K. I. LITSER, J. R. ROBINSON,  
R. A. SAMSON, J. A. McDONAGH, J. D.  
PEARLSTEIN, W. H. GOODMAN, L. L.  
DAVIDSON, H. R. LEWIS, L. B. BARNES  
Reprint Editor: J. L. Charleworth, Miss B. G.  
Winters, W. L. Keeling, W. R. Suter, Miss D.  
R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson,  
E. E. Bunyan, H. C. MacKendrick, W. L.  
McKeena, J. H. Suter, J. G. Sullivan, Miss  
H. D. Wallace, B. Fox, F. L. Taylor, W. D.  
Evans, H. B. Ganton, E. M. Johnson, Miss J.  
M. Fenderson, E. C. Nicholson.  
Sports Reporter: H. G. Donley, A. G. Ferguson,  
J. G. Gardiner, J. J. O'Brien.  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W.  
Horton, Victoria, C. L. White, St. Hilda's, Mrs.  
E. Clench, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Forest  
G. M. Linton, Wycliffe, R. C. Harrison,  
Dentistry, G. Vernon, Park, Education, Miss  
Jess O'Neill.

Local Editor This Issue: J. D. PEARLSTEIN

TORONTO, NOV. 5, 1915.

### Made-in-Canada Magazines

There is an old proverb: "Let who will make the people's laws if I may make their songs."

If we inserted the word "magazines" in place of "songs," we should thereby bring the proverb up to date and make it peculiarly applicable to Canada. Our minds are moulded, I more than we care to acknowledge, by what we read in current periodicals. The Americans have no fear of our ultimate escaping innovation, because the *Interiors* make our magazines.

Canadian magazines are almost helpless before the terrific competition from periodicals across the border. An English-Canadian magazine has a maximum constituency of four million inhabitants to exploit. The American magazine has a constituency of over one hundred millions. And, moreover, Canadians do not buy Canadian periodicals. The consequence is that our magazines can scarcely keep alive, much less grow and improve as they ought to be doing. For instance, the *Canadian Magazine*, which has been in the field for many years, has a circulation of only fifteen thousand. Obviously Canadian patriotism is purely economic. It does not extend to literature.

If Canada is ever to be anything more than an "adjunct" to the United States in a more vital sense than our manufacturers understand, the reading public must extend the National Policy to include Made-in-Canada magazines.

If many Yale undergraduates would "stop doing things long enough to think," they might see their college course, its objects and opportunities, in a better perspective and a more genuine sense of proportion.—*Yale Daily News*.

### The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes,  
viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliverts, Coronas, Blickensderfers,  
Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

### McAinsh & Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments  
REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject  
NOTE BOOKS for every purpose  
FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies

4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

### The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## CORRESPONDENCE

#### SOCIAL FUNCTIONS

To the Editor of THE VARSITY:

Dear Sir

On behalf of the Third Year Medicals I wish to thank you for your editorial of the third inst. Our executive did not take advantage of President Falconer's absence. Our At Home was held only after thorough discussion in class, and consultation with the proper authorities. No effort was spared to curtail expense, the At Home was informal, and it was a print of general observation that the students and their friends were able to meet for an evening's recreation and at the same time maintain an atmosphere of sympathy appropriate with the present conditions. At the close of the evening a collection was taken in the interests of the University Base Hospital.

With so many boys of our year at the front, the medical students heartily agree with any suggestion to curtail any expensive and untimely festivities. There is no doubt but that small functions will be held, officially or not, and if such gatherings are to be held, they could be much better managed if their control were assumed by the Class executives. We realize that the public are the indirect supporters of this institution and as such their wishes are to be considered. However no student considers such vapourings in the city papers as indicative of public opinion and if some of these reporters would quit their meddling and spend their time drilling as we students do, there would be less misunderstanding and they themselves would command more respect than they do at present.

Yours sincerely,

G. H. AGNEW,

President Third Year

#### NOTE AND COMMENT

"Our college won."  
"They did Hurrah!"  
"What did they win?"  
"The Debate!"  
"Oh Pshaw!"

This dialogue aptly illustrates the lack of interest taken by students in inter-faculty debating as at present carried on. One college had thirteen supporters at a recent debate, while over a hundred turned out to support the team at a basketball game, held on the same evening. The difference in the relative amount of interest shown is significant.

## SERVICE IS MOTTO OF LIBERALS

N. W. Rowell, K.C., to Address  
University Club Shortly

An enthusiastic and representative executive meeting of the University Liberal Club of Toronto was held last Tuesday evening.

"Service" has been selected as the motto for the Club, and throughout the winter a study will be made of the social, financial and industrial problems arising directly out of the war.

The duties of Treasurer were delegated to Mr. W. I. Herrington, secretary of the Club in the absence of Mr. W. Hogarth, who is on active service. Mr. W. Hatcock of St. Michael's was selected to fill the place of Mr. L. Arland who has also enlisted.

President C. C. Grant gave a report of the recent Liberal Club Conference at Hamilton and related how a few moments previous to the Conference the 83rd Battalion passed through the city on its long trek to Toronto. Many University Liberal Club members were in the unit, and the appearance of the burly form of Lieutenant Hugh McLaughlin, ex-President of the Club, was greeted by a round of applause from his old associates.

An open dinner meeting will be held in the near future at which Mr. N. W. Rowell, K.C., will be invited to speak.

#### Knox

The debaters for the Interfaculty tilt with the Engineers on Friday evening, are working hard and hope to show that the present war will in all probability lead not to the betterment of humanity, but will rather prove an effective setback to progress. In the face of present optimism as regards the future, they have a hard case to prove. Mr. J. W. Bready, B.A., is a Queen's graduate, while Mr. L. J. Hunter claims U of T as his Alma Mater. This war topic should attract a crowd to the place of debate in new Knox College.

Knox soccer players are jubilant over their victory Tuesday afternoon. Wycliffe were good opponents, but were effectively blanketed in the second half. A few of the Knox players are feeling the strain of playing both rugby and soccer.

The co-eds of the University of Colorado are organizing an orchestra.

## FASHION CRAFT



### YOUNG MEN'S SUITS AND OVERCOATS

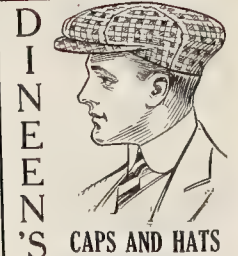
**\$16.50**

- Well made from attractive new weaves and shades. Dignified styles, or as attractive as you like.
- Suits: 2 or 3-button, natural shoulders and form-fitting; Overcoats in English Slip Ons, and a fine range in the new form-fitting single and double-breasted styles.
- Suits and Overcoats, proportionately attractive, \$20, \$25 and \$30



P. BELLINGER  
LIMITED

22 King W. 102 Yonge 426 Yonge



DINEEN'S CAPS AND HATS  
All the LATEST STYLES  
at POPULAR PRICES  
W. & D. DINEEN & CO., LIMITED  
140 YONGE ST.

University Press  
University of Toronto

Printers -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager LIBRARY BUILDING

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.  
DENTIST  
Has removed from College and  
Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

SPECIAL  
30c.  
LUNCHEON  
Daily 11.30-2 p.m.

HOTEL WAVERLEY  
SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.  
A Special Student's Ticket at \$5  
saves you money.

Patronize "The Varsity"  
Advertisers

### Crown Tailoring Co. Limited

CIVIL

and

MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE



Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

J. Brotherton

550 YONGE STREET

### Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE"  
Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

### Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college. Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or you will lose half the educative value of your course.

== THE VARSITY ==

will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper.  
Subscribe To-day. = = = Subscription \$1.00 for the Year.



# **VARSITY ATHLETICS**

## **TWO FORESTRY MEN IN SCHOOL'S LINE-UP**

**Dents were Going to Protest Sanderson and McEwen—School, however, Lost**

Dents notched a win over S.P.S. in soccer Wednesday night by a score of 1-0. The play was fast throughout, Dents showing slightly superior combination, however. Both teams had all-star line-ups. With five men of last year's first team in action, Ross and Robb for Dents, and Sanderson, McEwen and Gilly for the Engineers.

Dents took every chance that came to them and drilled the ball at Gilly, who handled some very difficult ones. The School forwards fooled with the ball too much when close in, and their shooting was not accurate.

Sanderson and McEwen of Forestry were in the School line-up. Dents were going to protest these men had they lost the game. School offered as an excuse that this duet take some lectures at S.P.S.

### **FIRST HALF**

Ross headed a corner from McCann's foot just over the posts and gave Gilly a bad scare. Dents combined nicely and Ross hooked Manning's kick right in front of the goal and shot one past Gilly.

Half-time Dents 1, S.P.S. 0.

Play brightened up considerably this period. School rushed and Affleck headed one to Malcolm, but he fumbled badly and shot wide of the sticks. Robb drilled a dandy at Gilly, but he cleared nicely. Following a combination rush by Taylor and Affleck, the latter made a brilliant shot from a difficult angle, but Reid made a jump and saved a goal. Gilly was kept busy for the last few minutes before the whistle blew and he stopped three in rapid succession.

Final score: Dents 1, S.P.S. 0.

Dents—Goal, Reid; backs, Ross, Colvin; halves, Kaufman, Phillips, Harper, centre, Robb; right wing, Ross, McCann, left wing, Lippert, Hart.

S.P.S.—Goal, Gilly; backs, Manning, Thompson; halves, Haggard, McEwen, Affleck, centre, Malcolm; right wing, Affleck, Taylor; left wing, McIntyre, Sanderson.

Referee—Ballard, Education

## **SWIMMERS ARE SCARCE AT VARSITY TANK**

**Preparations Begin for Interfaculty Meet—Old Water-Polo Team Dispersed**

Professor Corsan complains of a dearth of swimming recruits this year, despite the fact that the Professor is at the gym Monday, Wednesday and Friday from three to six o'clock, and hardly one Varsity man in fifty can swim correctly. Students do not seem to be awake to the opportunity that is offered them. Besides these hours of instruction, the tank may be used at any time by would-be "fish".

There is no intercollegiate swimming event this year, but the interfaculty contest will be held as usual early in the new year, and several candidates are at practice in preparation. There are also several championship contests at the Central Y.M.C.A. tanks, where Varsity is represented.

To date the only man of promising ability who has been in action is Venty. He is getting into shape for the speed events, back and breast. The scarcity of swimmers this year gives a good chance for willing men to get their faculty colours.

There are none of last year's water-polo team back. Varsity are the city champions at water-polo, and to defend this title an entirely new team must be formed. Central "Y" have a strong five this year and Varsity will have to step to retain the honours. Practice will start as soon as the rugby season finishes.

Men who cannot swim should take advantage of Professor Corsan's wonderful ability as an instructor in the "finny" art. Those who would be sons of Neptune will be welcomed by him on the three days aforementioned.

**DANCING CLASS  
FOR VARSITY STUDENTS**  
One Step, Fox Trot & Canter Waltz  
For further information phone  
**MOSHER STUDIO OF DANCING**  
583 Church St. Phone North 4530

## **U.C. WOMEN SHOW GOOD FORM IN FIRST GAME**

The first game in the ladies' basketball series was played between U.C. and Vic at the Lillian Massey gym, and resulted in a win for U.C. 21-11. The game was fast and exciting, but play was rather ragged on account of lack of practice. U.C. led all the way, the half-time score being 9-5 in their favour, but they made more fouls than Vic. They had a great advantage in the height of their players. Miss Tolney of U.C. placed some wonderful shots from the side-lines. Both teams had some splendid combination, and Vic did excellent work in the second half, but U.C. held the lead, the half ending 21-11. Zimmerman, the Vic coach, acted as a most impartial referee and Barker of Trinity umpired. The next game is Vic at St. Hilda's.

U.C. Misses Lewis, Tolney, Hufield, Ewan, Parkes and Kays.  
Vic—Misses Tuck, Pearson, Clerk Fairchild, Bishop and Hamill.

## **LOGAN IS CHAMPION AT TENNIS IN SOUTH HOUSE**

The South House tournament was brought to a conclusion Wednesday, when F. A. Logan defeated G. I. Parney 6-4, 6-11, 9-5, 7-6, 6-2. Parney is a very steady man for a net-player, and Logan won on his ability to place the ball. There were thirty-two entries and the interest has been at high pitch throughout. The winner will be presented with a medal. The South House doubles will be started immediately, and the winners of this event will also receive a medal.

## **KNOX AND DENTS ARE LEADING THEIR GROUPS**

The following is the standing in the soccer league:

GROUP I	Won	Lost
Knox	1	0
Wycliffe	1	1
Pharmacy	0	1

GROUP II	Won	Lost
Dents	1	0
S.P.S.	1	0
Normal	0	1

GROUP III  
Victoria and Education are playing a double schedule. The first game resulted in a tie.

## **NO DECISION ON PROTEST**

After two days consideration no conclusion has been reached by the Rugby Executive with regards to the Senior Meds-Senior School protest. The committee have all particulars with regard to the disputed point but the delay in the decision is due to a deadlock between the members. A meeting is to be held on Monday, when a final decision will be given. In the meantime the schedule will proceed as arranged.

## **RUGBY PLAYERS SUSPENDED**

**McGill Men who Played with Royals Failed to Pass Exams.**

Montreal, Nov. 2.—At a meeting of McGill University Athletic Association last night eight students who played football with the Montreal team in the "Big Four" were suspended, on the ground that they had failed to pass the college physical examination. The players are: Donnelly, Greenwood, Paisley, Hughes, Fawcett, Almonvith, Seigler and Gilhooley. They are barred from all college athletics until reinstated.



## **SHUMWAY IS CHAMPION OF VETERINARY COLLEGE**

**Takes Points Honours and the Senior Inter-Year Title Too**

The Ontario Veterinary College held their sixth annual field day at the Stadium Wednesday afternoon. There was a good crowd of contestants on hand, but the closeness of the day prevented any really good marks being made.

Shumway of the senior class won the all-round championship, and, owing to the great number of points he secured the inter-year championship. Results:—

100 yards, men over 190 pounds—1, M. H. Carey; 2, McLeod; 3, Mahmas.  
16-lb. hammer—1, Shumway; 2, M. L. Carey; 3, W. F. Carey. Distance, 87 feet, 4 inches.

50 yards dash—1, Koch; 2, Rook; 3, Robinson.

Pole Vault—1, Shumway; 2, Spearman; 3, Morris. Height, 8 feet, 6 inches.

Shot-put, 16-lb.—1, Shumway; 2, W. F. Carey; 3, Davidson. Distance, 28 feet, 8 inches.

Faculty race—1, Dr. Carey; 2, Dr. Nelson; 3, Dr. McCullough.

100 yards—1, Koch; 2, Rook; 3, Wolf. Time, 10 3/5 seconds.

Tug-of-war. Senior year.

Half mile—1, Faskin; 2, Shumway; 3, Koch. Time, 2 min., 23 sec.

High jump—1, Koch; 2, McFee and McAlister. Height, 4 feet, 9 inches.

Broad jump—1, Koch; 2, Robinson; 3, Foreman. Distance, 18 feet, 4 inches.

120 yards hurdles—1, Foreman; 2, Morris.

Discus—1, Shumway; 2, M. L. Carey; 3, W. F. Carey. Distance, 89 feet, 5 1/2 inches.

Relay Race—Sophomore year.

Mile—1, Faskin; 2, Shull; 3, Salisbury and Howell. Time, 5 min., 50 1/5 sec.

Starter, Dr. Carey, timer, Dr. Nelson referee, Dr. Pringle.

## **NO C.O.T.C. FIELD DAY ON ACCOUNT OF RUGBY GAME**

The C.O.T.C. authorities have called off the field day for November 13th to give every student soldier an opportunity to see the patriotic rugby game at the Stadium between Kingston and Toronto camps. The Officer Commanding is in hearty accord with the purpose for which the game is organized. A large turn-out of students is expected.

The student section will be reserved as usual, but to avoid any trouble with the soldiers in the bleachers, the students will be admitted before the general public.

The men who thus miss a field day will not be deprived of the privilege of enjoying their military studies, and they likely will be drafted among the Companies making the "trek" on the following week.

## **BROTHERTON CUP RACE WILL BE HELD NOV. 13**

Men who intend to enter in the Brotherton Cup cross-country road race had better get busy, as the event will be held November 13th at 10 a.m. Complete particulars are not to hand for this annual interfaculty contest, but it is understood the runners will start from Rosedale stadium.

## **T.R. & A.A. AFRAID TO TACKLE VICTORIA'S GOOD TEAM**

T.R. and A.A. had arranged to play Vic's Mulock Cup team a practice game Wednesday, but being afraid of encountering injuries to some of their players, who will have to go into the semi-finals Saturday, they decided to call the game off. Vic have a fast, heavy team this year and should figure in the finals.

LOST—A gold wrist watch with leather straps in Room 8, Tuesday morning. Finder please leave at the office.

## **SWISS LAUNDRY**

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

**SWISS LAUNDRY**

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## **THE RAIL BIRD**

Junior U.C. go out to Trinity today. Trinity found the U.C. men rather easy in the first fixture, but there has been marked improvement in the junior four team. If Trinity win this day, practically clinched their group.

There will be one of the best games of the season Saturday morning at the Stadium, when Junior School and Junior Meds link claws. School took the last game 10-10.

Senior School practised with Junior School and Senior Meds with Junior Meds at the Stadium Wednesday night. The old boys are teaching their cubs how to bite the other brand.

Apparently some of the Dents in the stand at the Dents-Senior U.C. game Tuesday night saw visions of the "Golden Gate" and it wasn't because they won.

How about a Rovers' Club for the Soldiers' game November 13th. Both Toronto and Kingston soldiers have organized clubs. Varsity might turn out and show the soldiers how to yell right.

## **LAST WARNING**

The executive of the Rugby Club again warn Mulock Cup managers against playing either Senior or Inter-mediate out ide men. Any violation of this rule in future will lead to the forfeiture of the game by the offending team.

D. B. MURPHY  
Secretary Rugby Club

## **STUDENTS**

Off with the Old

On with the New.

## **MEN'S FURNISHINGS**

**BEEBE**

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

## **MEN'S WEAR**

**E. M. KENNEDY & Co.**

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

BUY YOUR

COLLEGE GOWN

AT

**Harcourt's**

103 King St. West

TORONTO



## **Exclusive Blue Suits Smartly Tailored for College Men**

The Modern University Man seeks something more than "pretty looks" in his clothes—he demands service as well as style.

We have just received a shipment of blues at \$25 that will stand an unusual amount of active service. 2- and 3-button soft-roll models for young men in Irish Serges and English Cheviots, specially tailored for us by the makers of CAMBRIDGE CLOTHES to sell at

WE HAVE A **\$25** EVERY  
SIZE FOR FIGURE

**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL, Ltd.**  
254 YONGE STREET

## **Military Rugby Championship**

**TORONTO CAMP** (captained by Jack Maynard)

**vs. KINGSTON CAMP** (34th Battery Team captained by Lindsay Wright)

Players are nearly all former Varsity Men

**Varsity Stadium, Saturday, Nov. 13th, at 2.30 p.m.**

Proceeds to be distributed on behalf of Canadian Soldiers by committee consisting of

Major LeGrand Reed Major R. F. Massie Capt. J. C. Maynard  
Toronto Recruiting Depot 34th Battery C.E.F. 92nd Highlanders

Reserved Seats, \$1. Students' Tickets for Bleachers will be sold through the Students' Administrative Council.

## **BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS**

IN

Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and Personal Needs at the

**OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.**

BLOOR & SPADINA

282 COLLEGE ST.

## **The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT**

University of Toronto

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of

ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED  
SCIENCE, EDUCATION and  
FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.

NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS

UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED

NOTE PAPER

**Kerr, Davidson, Paterson  
and McFarland,**  
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)  
Solicitors for the University of Toronto

**J. W. GEDDES**

Picture Framing

STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES  
AT SPECIAL PRICES

425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Coll. 500

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

**T. J. MEDLAND**

Phone M. 7490

130-2 KING E.

**SHOE REPAIRING**  
**Varsity Shoe Repair Works**  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

Students who want to be hundred point men when graduation day comes along should be careful in the selection of their diet. There is no better brain food than

## **CANADA BREAD**

See that the restaurant or boarding house where you eat serve Canada Bread at every meal. There is cheaper bread per loaf than Canada Bread, but there is none so full of wholesome nutrition and good taste.



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Medicine

The annual election of representatives to the various faculties and Canadian colleges was held Monday, and excited a great deal of interest, the voting being very close. The results follow: Mr. G. Stobie was elected as representative of the Med. at Faculties to McGill, Percy Sargeant, just returned from Hankers, to Queen's, Jack McDonald to London, George Cameron to School, C. Armstrong to Vic., R. Glancy to O.A.C., Fred Parney to Osgoode, F. Elkerton to Knox, H. Mitchell to University College, J. Eade to Trinity, P. Mulligan to McMaster, and H. Little to Pharmacy.

The results for the Medical At-Home were: Chairman, E. Shoultice, Secretary, N. Black, Treasurer, E. Eate. These will act along with a committee from each year to ensure for this function its past high standard. Many results were exceedingly close and in one case three recounts were necessary.

A number of young medicos were somewhat blue-eyed and pensive at a clinic yesterday, as a result of the exceptional good time they had the night before at the nurses' dance at the Western. All report a good time and want permanent clinics there if possible.

The Medical Society have opened a lunch room for students. No lunches are sold or served, the premises being only for the use of students who bring their own lunches. The room is equipped with a number of handy conveniences such as hot and cold water, a gas stove and other things.

Wednesday noon the third year Meds, who had lagged slowly in for the regular lecture in physiology, were agreeably surprised when Professor Brodie, who has just returned from Europe, announced that instead of his usual lecture he would spend the hour reviewing the work of the Varsity Base Hospital. In the course of his talk he described the excitement of the trip over and the work of the hospital at the military camp.

Referring to his own research work, Dr. Brodie stated that he had had many opportunities of investigating conditions where the lung had collapsed as a result of puncture of the pleural cavity. Dr. Brodie praised the medical authorities who had succeeded in practically stamping out typhoid and typhus, thanks to vaccination treatment. Dysentery is now the great invisible foe, especially at the Dordanelles, to which zone the Base Hospital was but recently sent. At the time of his departure, the health of the Hospital staff was excellent.

### Education

In spite of the gloomy weather, and the already somewhat morbid associations of some of the classrooms of the U. T. S. where dismal Fourth A French lessons have been taught, a goodly number of students returned to the building, Thursday night to attend the joint function of the Y.W.C.A. and Y.M.C.A.

The guests were hospitably welcomed by Mrs. H. J. Crawford, Miss Mary McKnight, Dr. Sandford and Mr. Glenzie, and ushered into the Assembly Hall where the first part of the entertainment was given. It took the form of a musical programme with delightful solos from Messrs. Murch, Ward and Miss Clarke, an instrumental duet by Misses Kenney, and a violin solo by Miss Mary Hewitt.

While part one of the function was intensely enjoyed, the evening could never have been such a huge success had it not been for part two. The literary and corridors upstairs were the scene of action this time, and as each man began to ascend the stairs leading to this sanctum he was presented with a colour tag and two ladies. These he must needs conduct to one of six rendezvous, and place them along with himself under the charge of a group-leader specially recommended by the department for his ability in class-management.

Each of the six groups was required to give an exhibition spelling match, and to sing an exhibition song, while a jury of professors pronounced the verdict on them, or awarded the olive-branch. Observation tests were also held that the student-teacher might feel quite at home, and ten minutes was allowed for each to inquire any names and addresses he desired.

And then, once more, each man shouldered his burden—of the colour-tag and the two ladies—and proceeded to the supper room on the main floor, where a jolly time was spent over sandwiches, coffee and cake.

### Dentistry

The sophomore quartette which made such a hit at the freshmen banquet is to become a permanent organization of Class I.T.S. Almost every morning since the banquet, when the sophs are working in their laboratory, the quartette livens things up by rendering selections both old and new.

The quartette is composed of the following men: No. 1st 1st tenor, Long 2nd tenor; Montgomery, 1st bass, and Munkitt, 2nd bass. The voices of the men blend very nicely. It is hoped that they will be heard around the College frequently.

On Wednesday morning, eighty-three Dents were counted at one time reading THE VARSITY in the reading room and hall. These figures speak for themselves as to the interest that Dents are taking in the University paper.

Professor Lamaster, who has been absent from the College on account of illness, has fully recovered and will resume his lectures to the sophomores in Inorganic Chemistry next week.

Dr. H. E. Cummer left the city Monday to attend a Dental Convention in Richmond, Va. Dr. Cummer is expected to be absent for about ten days.

Yesterday morning a slight encounter occurred between the juniors and sophs in the main hall, when the sophs came down for lecture at 8:30 in Room 2, they found the juniors there. After Dr. Hume had acquainted the juniors of their error, they began to leave. The sophs lined up in two lines so that the juniors had to pass out in single file and passed each man to and fro. A general hucking contest followed but with no disastrous results.

### Trinity

Tuesday, November 2nd, was the occasion of a far well service in the Chapel to Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Rose. Mr. Rose, since leaving the College, has done valuable work as the Secretary of the Layman's Missionary Movement. He is now taking up the more difficult task of a worker in the foreign field in India.

The service, which was conducted by Provost Macklem, was attended by most of the students of Trinity and St. Hilda's, as well as by a large number of visitors. Mr. Rose, at the close of the service, expressed a strong hope that other graduates of Trinity would also have and respond to the call for recruits for the Church militant.

### University College

#### ITS U.C. ELECTIONS

The elections for the second year executive, U.C., were held last Wednesday in West Hall. It was only amid scenes of great disorder that the much-desired voters were able to cast their ballots. Advice on how to vote was freely given by the various candidates and the canvassing was most strenuous.

The results of the elections follow: President, Hugh Reid, First Vice-President, Miss Lewis, Second Vice-President, John Drynan, Secretary, H. Proctor; Treasurer, Mr. Duggan, Musical Director, Miss Mauser, Poetess, Miss Meek, Prophetess, Miss M. McMurtry; Critic, Mr. Firstbrook, First Historian, Miss G. McRitchie, Second Historian, Mr. Maurer; Critic, Mr. Firstbrook; Athletic Director, Mr. Teroy Rennie, Lady Councillors, Misses E. Gordon, and Kilner; Gentleman Councillors, Messrs. Armstrong and Sampson.

### St. Michael's

St. Michael's met Trinity on Friday night in their first debate of the I.C.D.U. Messrs. A. V. Traynor and J. A. McDonough will uphold the affirmative on the subject "Resolved that the Foreign Policy of the United States, with regard to the present war is justifiable." The debate will take place in Trinity Convocation Hall at eight p.m. Come along St. Mike's men and cheer the boys to victory.

A battle royal is certain when the "Irish" and "Yiddisher" flats meet in their annual rugby match next week. Any weapons, such as shoe polish, etc., will be allowed, but ancient eggs are strictly prohibited.

The Arts handball schedule has been drawn up and the first game will take place Friday between the first and second years.

### Science

The fourth year left this morning on the 8:10 G.T.R. train for Welland, accompanying the Toronto Branch of the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. They will be taken over the new canal now in process of construction by Mr. Weller, the engineer in charge.

Dinner will be served at the construction company's camp and the afternoon will be spent on a trip over the canal.

Supper will be served at the Hotel Welland, St. Catharines and the party will leave for home by the 8:07 train.

### Forestry

At the last meeting of the Forestry Club it was decided to publish a booklet containing a directory and notes of all the graduates of the Faculty of Forestry. Special mention will be made of both graduates and undergraduates who have enlisted for overseas service.

The publication will be edited by H. A. Porteous, '16, who will choose his own assistants. The expense incidental to issuing the booklet, of which about one hundred will be printed, is being borne by the Forestry Club.

H. M. Hughson of Forestry, '17 has gone to Kingston to attend the artillery officers' class of the Royal Artillery School.

Bruce Robertson, B.Sc.F., a graduate of last year, has enlisted with the 4th University Company. Mr. Robertson has been in the employ of the Dominion Government for the past two years, having spent the last year at the head office of the Forestry Branch at Ottawa, and the previous year at the Calgary office.

### BELGIAN ENVOY MAKES AN APPEAL TO CANADA

Prof. Rutten, of Louvain University, Moves Hearers to Tears

The amphitheatre in the Physics Building was filled to overflowing on Wednesday evening the occasion of a remarkable address by Rev. Dr. George Rutten, formerly professor of Political and Social Service in the destroyed University of Louvain, and now formally appointed envoy of Cardinal Mercier to Canada.

Professor Rutten reached Toronto on Tuesday, after a nocturnal escape from Belgium, when the "Hun" authorities refused the application of the Cardinal for a passport to cross the border. The professor had to tear his way through barbed wire entanglements infested with hostile snipers. But he crossed the border line, landing in Holland with his clothes torn to ribbons and his body terribly cut and lacerated.

In opening, the professor conveyed the personal message of thanks to the Canadian people from the Queen of Belgium. In a masterly manner he traced the growth of German arrogance and the development of the military superman from the early teachings of Kant, Fichte and Hegel down to Nietzsche and Bernhardi, and traced the logical result in the existing utter disregard of Germany for her pledged word or the conventions of the Hague Tribunal. In the course of his address, Mr. Rutten made an eloquent appeal on behalf of the artistic classes of Belgium, the painters, musicians, literateurs, sculptors, singers, wood-carvers, illuminators and book-binders, pointing out that two years or more must elapse after the war before Belgium could assume her place again among the artistic and commercial nations of the world.

More than once in the course of his powerful message, which was given in French throughout, the speaker moved many of the audience to tears. The story of the sensations of the gallant Belgians as they faced the opening invasion of the "Hun" hordes and of the ghastly and heroically fought retreat was touching indeed. Most graphic of all however, were the passages employed in the touching description of the graves of Belgium as viewed in the light of the setting sun by Cardinal Mercier, and by the speaker on the night prior to the latter's escape from Belgium on his mission to Canada.

Professor Rutten was accompanied by His Grace Archbishop McNeil, whose guest he is while in Toronto.

A liberal collection was contributed toward the funds being raised by Professor Rutten, and the announcement was made that Archbishop McNeil would receive any further contributions for the same cause. Professor P. E. deChamp, presided.

### WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can wear his pin with an even greater pride than before. Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will be rare keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show you how to save money without risking quality.

Phone or write for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

### Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

### MILITARY BOOTS

We'll show you the very best Military Boot on the market—perfect in all its details—sort of shoe that makes long walks a pleasure.

Price \$6.50

H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited  
286 YONGE ST. - - Opp. Willon Ave.

STUDENTS' CONTRACTS  
\$2.00 UNTIL 'XMAS  
MAJOR, 90 Harbord

Phone Coll. 2711

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544

Varsity Students I I  
QUESTIONS -  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS -  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"  
Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited  
71½ & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

M. 1269

PARK BROTHERS

PHOTOGRAPHERS

328½ YONGE ST.

TORONTO

Opposite Gould St.

### SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE

Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST. - - - TORONTO



## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

### UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

#### POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

### STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

## GOTHIC THE NEW ARROW

2 for 25c COLLAR

IT FITS THE CRAVAT



Cloak, Peabody & Co., Inc. Makers, Sales Dept., Montreal

## Loew's Theatre

THIS WEEK:-

Abe Attell.

Roland Oliver & Co.

Harry Gerrard & Clara West.

Grumby, Bush & Robinson.

Bob Tiff & Co.

"Three Rings and a Goat".

Second Story of the Wallingford Series

Entire New Story Each Week.

### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, MONDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1915

No. 17

### TRUE CHANGE OF MIND MUST EVER BE WILLING TO FACE CONSEQUENCES

SERMON BY PRES. MACKENZIE

#### True Conversion Most Exemplified by Prodigal Son, who Invited Condemnation

Many times in Convocation Hall has the parable of the prodigal son been the subject of noted discourses, but seldom has its hidden truths been so clearly brought to light as in yesterday's sermon, delivered by Rev. W. D. MacKenzie, President of the Hartford Theological Seminary.

It was the way in which the prodigal invited condemnation and invoked its consequences, that, to the mind of the speaker, most perfectly exemplified a true conversion. "There is no real or honest change of mind," he said, "that is not willing to face the consequences."

He pointed out the change of mind which most university men are aware of when they suddenly see the world more complex and full of meaning; also, the change which again comes upon them on passing from the College to their life's work. "But," he said, "the change of mind which a true conversion brings about is momentous beyond words. No one has tasted the Christian life who does not realize that he has passed through a degree of change. For some men this involves a changed view of God, of humanity and its course. It may mean that he has to alter his professional outlook or it may involve a changed view of his own conscience."

He spoke of the change of mind which comes to one who commits a crime and who, though truly regretful of what he has done had experienced this change through a *descent of justice*. "Is this repentance?" he asked. "The hate and exposure of vice have some place in repentance, but do these elements involve the change of mind called repentance?"

He quoted David's repentance as found in his prayer for deliverance from blood guiltiness but showed how even this conversion was not as deep as that of the prodigal.

"The world knows that the Prodigal Son is a transcript of experience," he said, "and to all who experience this conversion all things will become new and they will renew the spirit of their minds."

### RECRUITING ACTIVE IN MARITIME PROVINCES

#### President Falconer Tells of Trip to Halifax and St. John

When questioned by The Varsity with regard to his recent visit to the Maritime Provinces, President Falconer spoke very happily of his experiences. At Halifax, the President addressed a meeting of students in his old University at Pinehill, and later the Canadian Club at St. John.

Dr. Falconer spoke with great appreciation of the military and Red Cross activity in the eastern provinces and in university circles. Dalhousie University boasts an Officers' Training Corps, and in addition is sending a hospital of 400 beds as is our own University. Dr. John Stewart, well known in Toronto medical circles, and a graduate of Edinburgh, although a Nova Scotian by birth, is in charge. On Trafalgar Day the city of Halifax contributed \$34,000, which is a very good showing for a city of that size.

Halifax and St. John have much activity in recruiting. Four regiments are now being recruited in the city of Halifax, while at least two are being raised in St. John. Public recruiting meetings formed part of Dr. Falconer's programme in each place. The enthusiasm was well marked, although there was much sadness in these places over the casualties which brought home the horrors of war more immediately. Halifax and St. John as well known, are great military centres. The ladies as usual are doing their part in Red Cross and patriotic work.

"In Halifax harbour," said the President, "warships were continually coming and going. It was interesting to see the famous Australian vessel, 'Sydney', the destroyer of the 'Emden', together with the 'Melbourne'."

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Lieutenant P. K. Heywood of the Fourth Universities Company is in the city on a few days leave. His unit is expected to proceed overseas shortly.

Wilfred Bowles, son of Chancellor Bowles of Victoria College, and a member of the 'A' graduating class, left last night for Kingston, where he will take an artillery officers' course. He is attached to the 9th Battery, C.F.A.

Throughout his course "Wolf" has taken a prominent part in college athletics, playing on both the inter-faculty hockey and rugby teams. This year he is the Captain and quartermaster back of Victoria's Mulock Cup rugby team, and his absence from the line-up may have a disastrous effect on Vies' chances in the critical games of the series now impending.

### SCIENCE MEN ENJOY TRIP TO WELLAND CANAL

#### See Construction of New Waterway in Interesting Tour

On Friday morning, the fourth year, and a smattering of the other years, journeyed to Thorold, to visit the new Welland Canal, now in course of construction, as guests of the Toronto Branch of the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Through the kindness of G. T. R. free transportation was provided and special cars were attached to the 8:10 a.m. train. Having arrived at Thorold about 10:30, the party immediately started their tour of inspection, led by Mr. Welker, Chief Engineer.

One of the older types of lock was operated and there was an interesting model of the new type on exhibition. The new locks are to be 800 feet by 80 feet, with a depth of thirty feet over the sill. Each lock has a lift of 46½ feet. Proceeding down the Canal one could see steam shovels, portable cranes, giant cement mixers and conveyors, and in fact every labour and cost-saving device that man can invent. One object that came in for a good deal of attention was a giant stone-crushing plant that crushes the stone for use in construction after it has been hewn out by the use of dynamite.

After everybody had made a thorough inspection of this plant, the party proceeded to the Construction Company's camp, where dinner was served. It is rather doubtful whether the construction men make any further inroads on the harder than did this party of engineers and engineers-to-be. Everything from soap to fruit disappeared as if by magic.

After dinner the party boarded electric cars of the Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto railway, which had been provided through the kindness of Mr. Seaton, general manager of the road. Three cars were drawn by a steam locomotive over the construction railway that has been built along the canal. During the trip an inspection was made of the huge locks which are in the course of construction. Huge drag-lines were cutting away into the earth, and when one saw the huge masses of earth carried away and the small impression it made, it gave one an idea of the enormity of the undertaking. During the trip to Port Weller, the School men reminded the graduates of their college days by a programme of School yells and songs.

From Port Weller the party proceeded to St. Catharines and had dinner at the Welland House. After dinner three rousing cheers, with a "tiger", were given for Mr. Welker and the Grand Trunk for their kindness. The enthusiastic in which these were given demonstrated in no uncertain manner the feelings of the men regarding the hospitality they had received. After dinner the party set out for the station and arrived back at Toronto about 10:30 p.m.

Nov. 9 - Biological Club meeting in Room 20, Biological Building at eight p.m.

Nov. 20-8 p.m.—The Blast.

Nov. 26-15 p.m.—U.C. Mock Parliament.

Nov. 15, 10, 17—The Y.M.C.A. Budget Campaign.

All Student Council representatives who have not secured their allotment of the bleacher tickets of the Great Military Rugby game next Saturday, are urged to phone Mr. C. C. Grant, or Mr. G. M. Chidley at The Varsity office.

### C.O.T.C. HOLDS THIRD FIELD DAY AT CEDARVALE

#### Good Turnout of Officers and Men Take Part in Successful Manoeuvres

The third weekly field day of the University C.O.T.C. was held at Cedarvale on Saturday. The weather was delightful and the attendance of 320 officers, non-coms and men was very gratifying.

The units left the campus at 11:20 a.m., under the command of Captain Kylie and marched to Cedarvale, a distance of four miles, arriving about 12:45.

On reaching the seat of operation, the first "manoeuvre" executed was the consumption of a meal of bread and butter, beans, apples and coffee. Then the men were put through extended order work for about three quarters of an hour. Another forty-five minutes was then spent in working out an attack scheme.

When the afternoon's work was over a light lunch of cheese and coffee was served. Then the whole body marched back, after a very successful day. The campus was reached about 5:20 when the men were dismissed.

The strength and commanding officers of the various companies which took part were: C and D Companies with seventy, under Captain Cochrane; E Company with seventy-two under Captain Kylie; H Company with sixty-three, under Captain W. S. Wallace; signallers with fourteen, under Sergeant Allen.

### SIXTEEN VARSITY MEN ON MILITARY TEAMS

#### Members of Old Queen's and McGill Teams Also to Play

Varsity, from force of circumstances, has been divorced this year from the old University rugby enthusiasm. However, an excellent substitute, and one worthy of support should be found in the military rugby game of Saturday next, when no less than sixteen former U. of T. players, as well as old Queen's and McGill stars, will doff the kikiaki long enough to take part in the game which is being staged by the rival Camp at Kingston and Toronto. In another place in this issue information is given as to tickets and Varsity numbers are expected to turn out in large numbers. Space is being reserved for the soldiers of each battalion, and they will have organized rosters. Five military bands will play during the afternoon. The C.O.T.C. field day for Saturday next, has been called off and the game has the approval of the officers of the Corps who have mentioned it in the orders for the week.

Buy your tickets early!

### TRINITY WINS DEBATE WITH ST. MICHAEL'S

#### Speakers on Both Sides Congratulated on Masterly Style

On Friday evening Trinity and St. Michael's met in their first debate, on the subject, "Resolved that the foreign policy of the United States, with regard to the present war is justifiable." The affirmative was upheld by Messrs. Traynor and Macdonough for St. Michael's; the negative by Mr. Ryder, B. A. and Mr. Palmer, L.Th., for Trinity. Professor A. H. Young, M.A., occupied the chair.

St. Michael's representatives endeavoured to show that the policy of the United States was one of "friendly neutrality," that the country was growing rich by refraining from war, on account of the large sale of war munitions and supplies. In the event of the United States joining the allies it was pointed out the great danger of civil war ensuing. They were friendly to the Allies cause, as shown by the recent war loan raised there, and by the great exports of shells that were continually being sent to Britain.

### S.P.S. SPEAKERS WIN IN ARGUMENT WITH KNOX

#### 'Betterment of Humanity Result of Present War' Forms Subject of Debate

Considering the vagueness and probability of the theme, the I.C.D.U. debate in Knox College on Friday was of average quality. Mr. V. McClenaghan and Mr. Shoebottom, of S.P.S., upheld the affirmative side; while Mr. J. W. Brady and Mr. L. T. Hunter, of Knox College, supported the negative. The vague theme above referred to was worded as follows: "Resolved that the probability is that the present war will tend toward the betterment of humanity." As Professor W. S. Milner put it in his critical summary: "The men were asked to prove the impossible, but the debaters from the School of Practical Science had slightly the better of the argument."

In his opening remarks, Mr. McClenaghan spent considerable time trying to prove the probability of an allied victory in the present war. Having proved this to his own satisfaction, he went on to state what the probable political effect of the aftermath would be in Europe. In this instance Mr. Asquith's famous Dublin speech was quoted.

Mr. McClenaghan then went on to justify the war. "The sacrifice must bring great good," said he, "the greatest sacrifice ever made is being made to-day on the altar of democracy. It must bring good."

With a closing reference to the probable spread of Christianity, the speaker closed by declaring that this war would prove not "a great illusion, but a necessary and justifiable war."

MR. L. H. HUNTER, of the opening plea of this speaker. "Will the allies win?" he asked, and a pained pause. "We are confronted with the possibility of a draw and the probability of a German victory. Then too," he added, "what guarantee have we that this war, itself the result of others, will not in turn be the seed of others?"

Mr. Hunter's arguments centred around the historical, the economic, the biological, and the religious aspects of the question.

The biological aspect showed the war meant the survival of the unfit, while the religious aspect demonstrated that the war was not the gardening of religion. This war was really loosening the bonds which bind men to God.

WIT OF MR. SHOEBOTTOM

The supporter of the affirmative opened by alluding to "The Birth of a Nation." "How is the rottenness of a people to be removed," said he, "but by rebirth? Out of death comes life, and it is the far future of humanity which we are considering."

The impetus to inventions, the love of peace which would result, the scheme of world-government which would be evolved, these and other points were touched upon.

MR. J. W. BRADY.

This speaker spoke of the tree of war as corrupt to the root, and announced the peaceful virtues so highly praised in war, as "the ministering angels which care for the legitimate children of war."

Mr. Brady touched also on the religious aspect, and announced the immediate future of Christianity as very dark; student volunteer and other missionary movements had been shattered.

In his rebuttal, Mr. McClenaghan admired the skillful way in which his opponents had evaded all his best arguments, and pleaded for the times in all our lives when we are forced to fight for ideals. Principal Gandier occupied the chair, while Professor Milner, M.A., and J. C. McFarland, LL.B., acted as judges.

These views were combatted by Trinity on the ground of their materialistic sound. This war was no longer a war between great nations; it was a battle of ideals. By the Hague Convention the United States were in honour bound to defend the rights of the weaker countries which Germany was violating. The plea that they were making money by sacrificing the national honour was a contemptible excuse for any Government to bring forward.

The judges were Mr. Justice Sutherland, Mr. Patterson, K.C. and Mr. D. Miller, who retired and a short programme was given. The supporters of both colleges who were there in large numbers enjoyed

### Tickets for Military Rugby Game

The Students' Administrative Council of the University has been asked to handle the sale of 2,000 bleacher tickets for the big military rugby match which is to be staged at the Stadium next Saturday afternoon.

The various Council representatives as follows will be responsible for the sale of tickets in their respective constituencies:

University College, Mr. S. D. Gardiner, C. 3618; Mr. Don Douglas, P. 569.

School of Science, Mr. J. R. Kirby, P. 1441.

Medicine, Mr. J. A. Dickson, N. 4032.

Dentistry, Mr. R. H. Alyce, C. 811.

Mr. G. W. Fisk, Jn. 4598.

Knox, Mr. C. A. Gowans.

Wycliffe, Mr. G. N. Smith.

Trinity, Mr. S. Childs.

Victoria, Mr. S. H. Greenslade, N. 5877.

F.O.E., Mr. Winn.

Forestry, Mr. Peter, Mr. Ewen.

St. Michael's, Mr. W. Hatrick.

Veterinary, Mr. Fred Smith, M. 1176.

Pharmacy, Mr. Jack.

All returns must be made Wednesday night. Get in line at once for your tickets. Watch the notice boards.

### U.C. FRESHETTES INITIATED IN GUY FAWKES PARTY AT QUEEN'S HALL

Last Friday evening was celebrated the annual Guy Fawkes' party—the occasion of the initiation of the University College Freshettes—in the dining-room of Queen's Hall. It is safe to say that the entertainment provided by the sponsores of Queen's Hall surpassed in splendour and enjoyment all previous affairs of this kind.

At seven o'clock there assembled in the common-room at the Hall, a motley crowd of gay college girls, babies, boys, gypsies, soldiers, and even a parrrot were detained in the common-room while the upper year girls and the wives of the Faculty took their places in the dining-room. Then the lights were turned out as the freshettes came trooping into the room.

History doesn't relate just what happened to them as they passed the doorway, but, judging from the sounds which issued from that quarter, it was not very pleasant. Then, when a flood of light illuminated the room, what a scene was there! Some twenty little red devils were capering about in wild abandon, an orchestra of beautiful girls in Greek costume dispensed sweet music, while Old Father Time hobbled around in a manner truly thrilling. A being, presumably his Satanic Majesty, occupied a throne at the back of the room, and before him the freshies knelt to receive his commands. A gloomy black-gowned figure stood behind the throne bearing a skull and lentil colour to the scene.

When the freshies had carried out the trying and mirth-provoking instructions of the arch-fiend, (egged thereto by the prods and jeers of the devils, the space was cleared for the fourth year stunt. This took the form of a very life-like moving picture show entitled, "Thorns Among the Orange Blossoms." The third year stunt followed, and consisted of a beautiful rendition by Miss Marsh of a well-known college song, accompanied by illustrations in a costume by clever and imaginative juniors.

When the stunts were over refreshments were served by the devils, and the lemonade and coffee proved most welcome to the parched throats of performers and spectators alike. After this important part of the evening's entertainment, a dance was begun, which lasted until half-past ten, when the merry-makers left the scene of revelry, vowing that they would never laugh so much again—till the next time.

The interval with songs and yells till the judges returned. Mr. Justice Sutherland, in giving the decision, stated that he had been in favour of awarding the debate to St. Michael's, both on style and matter; he was however in the minority as both his colleagues were in favour of Trinity. He congratulated both sides on the masterly way in which the subject had been handled and also made a few pertinent and helpful suggestions. A vote of thanks to the judges was unanimously carried.

### WILLING STUDENTS OF ALL FACULTIES AID IN SOCIAL SERVICE WORK

#### Y.M.C.A. LEADER INTERVIEWED

#### Prof. Mackenzie Develops Scheme of Savings Banks at Military Camps

"It is one of the encouraging signs of civilization, that in university circles are to be found men and women who are willing, for the sake of the Christian ideal, to spend themselves for humanity. Do you not think so?" Thus spoke the Y.M.C.A. leader, interviewed in regard to the Social Service department of the Association's work.

"Strangely enough," he continued, "the war has had so far little effect upon our activities, and we believe it will not have much. Last year we had no less than fifty men engaged in teaching the three R's (reading, writing and arithmetic) to foreigners of different nationalities. This work is already well begun this year. These teachers are all College fellows who give one night or more a week to this altruistic work. Then I must mention a particularly promising line of work, namely, the supervision of various boys' clubs by University men. In some cases the student lodges at the club-house and is thus in very close touch with the young fellows whom he is leading. He makes it a point to coach the boys in athletics and to benefit them by his personal influence. A medical clinic of great usefulness has been established now for several years where certain physicians and medical students carry on a much needed line of work among the foreign classes; this is very highly appreciated by the foreigners, and, needless to say, it affords the medical students splendid opportunities for observing various forms of disease, both medical and surgical. This work will be enlarged this year by the establishment of a free dental clinic, and, though the place has not yet been chosen for it, it gives promise of filling a gravely serious need. It will be conducted of course by dental students."

Asked about the so-called Big Brother Movement, he said, "It is a movement in the interest of boys between the ages of 11 and 16, who have been brought before the Juvenile Court on various charges. We aim at saving these young fellows from further crime and turn each of them over to a Big Brother, i.e., to some man who makes a true friend of the boy, attempts to interest him in wholesome things and in every way tries to help him. Last year 100 older men were engaged in this work, and this year the University Y.M.C.A. is taking up the work and has called for students, believing that the student's comparative youth will be a favorable factor with his young protégé. Already five students are doing this work."

"Does your work touch the military camps at all?" he was asked. "Yes, Professor M. A. McKenzie is to be credited with a scheme which he worked out of establishing savings banks at the military camps. Branches are being established at the Exhibition Park and at the old General Hospital. The Y.M.C.A. are furnishing twelve students to keep these branches open every night, but Sunday. Each man spends one night there."

Y.M.C.A. HAS NEW PLAN  
OF CAMPAIGN FOR FUNDS

#### Expect to Raise \$3,000 Next Week

A week from to-day the University Y.M.C.A. will conduct its campaign for finances among the students and the Faculty. This year a new plan of campaign is being tried. Instead of making three separate appeals for membership, University Settlement, and foreign mission enterprise, all three are being combined in one under the budget system. The amount to be raised from the students and Faculty this year is \$3,000, and it is confidently expected that a three days' campaign conducted simultaneously in the various affiliated colleges will raise this amount and more. The fact that more than two hundred and fifty men will be actively engaged in the canvass shows what an influence the Y.M.C.A. has on the student body.

Continued on page 4, col. 3



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLIAMS.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editors: T. K. CREIGHTON,  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.,  
S. CORWELL,  
G. G. MACDONALD,  
R. D. TANNHILL,  
E. K. BIER.

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN  
Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE

Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE  
Local Editors: K. I. LITSTER, J. B. ROBINSON,  
R. A. SAMPSON, J. A. McDONAGH, J. D. PEARLSTEIN, W. H. GOODMAN, L. L. DAVIDSON, H. R. CLEWES, L. B. BARNES.

Reportorial Staff: J. L. Chandleworth, Miss B. G. Winters, W. L. Keeling, W. R. Sailer, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Bunyan, H. C. MacKendrick, W. J. McKenna, J. K. Stitt, J. O. Nicholson, Miss H. D. Wallace, B. Fox, F. L. Taylor, W. D. Evans, H. B. Gaulton, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pendergast, E. C. Ruxborough.

Sports Reporters: H. G. Donley, A. G. Ferguson, F. G. Gaudet, J. J. O'Brien.  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Harrison, Victoria, C. L. White, St. Hilda's, Miss E. Cleuch, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Forestry, G. M. Limon, Wycliffe, R. L. Harrison, Dentistry, G. Vernon Fisk, Education, Miss Jean O'Neil.

Local Editor This Issue: H. R. CLEWES

TORONTO, NOV. 8, 1915.

## The Value of a College Education for Women

College education for women is still calling forth criticism as to its usefulness in fitting women for her peculiar vocation in life. Some weeks ago a Canadian paper contributed an editorial on the subject, entitled, "For what position in life is the young woman fitted in college?" in which the statement is made that the college does not fit the woman for the normal place in the domestic world, and that "the times are demanding educated house-keepers the same as engineers and mechanics." The comparison might be considered just if every boy who went to college were obliged to study engineering, medicine, or some other course which would qualify him on graduation to commence immediately on his "life work," that is to earn his living. But as such is not the case the comparison is obviously unfair. As many of the men coming up to the University choose professional courses, so do many of the women choose Household Science. If we eliminate these students we have a fairer basis of comparison in those who come to take a purely cultural course in the Faculty of Arts.

Is there ever any great furor about the men who are unfitting themselves for their work by devoting their time to the study of mathematics and Latin, and thereby rendering themselves useless for the grave responsibilities of life? Certainly not. It is considered that they are training their minds, broadening their outlook on life, and acquiring that knowledge of the history and achievements of men which has ever been considered one of the most necessary qualifications of a gentleman. Then why this ceaseless objection to a woman having the same education? Is she not first a human being, and as such entitled to the heritage

of knowledge bequeathed her by the human beings of all other generations? And in proportion as she is a better educated human being, is she not thereby a better woman?

Surely it is a deplorable tendency of this age, and particularly of the country to the south of us, to regard all education which is not "practical" and which does not contribute to "efficiency" as a waste of time. Our cultural ideals are disappearing fast enough in the struggle for money and position, characteristic of new countries, without having our universities also declared inefficient when they cater to those who wish some acquaintance with the history and literature of the past. And if such knowledge is necessary to cultivate breadth of mind and steadiness of judgment in the man, how much more is it necessary for the woman amid the narrowing restrictions of home life where she is shut off from that broadening contact with the world which the normal man enjoys.

As to the charge that an ordinary college course does not fit a woman for her domestic duties, is there any reason why she should not learn her trade, after graduation, just as the man who has taken an Arts course has to learn his? The technical course may fit her to be a house-keeper, but the ordinary Arts course gives her an incomparable training to meet all the experiences of life. Her mind has been disciplined to discriminate between the things that really matter and the things that are merely incidental. Her judgment is balanced, and her opinions impartial. Her character is nobler because of her contact with the noble minds of past centuries. Her point of view is wide and tolerant because she is not limited by the ideas and prejudices of her own little world; she is acquainted with all modes of thinking and all types of people. She has read history and learned to interpret the great movements of her own time. Her studies in geology and biology have given her a love and understanding of all life. Mathematics have educated her reasoning powers. Ethics and philosophy have taught her the fundamental principles in human relationships; psychology how better to understand herself and other people. To meet the critics on their own ground—will not all this increase her efficiency as homemaker, wife, and mother? Is not this training just as necessary for the highest efficiency as technical training in household management? And will not the future generations profit by an increased number of homes where the mothers have been educated in broad, cultured lines?

The University of New Brunswick has entirely abolished its "initiation ceremonies" this year. No evil effects have been felt as a result, and certainly some benefits are noticeable. There is, however, a feeling in favour of reinstating some form of regulated initiation.

The University of Colorado is holding a Popularity Contest. Prizes are offered for the most popular man student in the University, the most popular woman student, the best athlete, and the "best-looking" co-ed in the University. The contests are decided by a ballot vote of all the students.

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliverts, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments  
REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject  
NOTE BOOKS for every purpose  
FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies  
4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.Y.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - - - H. V. F. JONES  
HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wycliffe  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

COLLEAGUE OF DR. MOTT  
TO VISIT TORONTO

Fletcher S. Brockman Coming  
on Saturday

Fletcher S. Brockman who will arrive in Toronto next Saturday is by birth a Southerner of considerable means. He was one of the first student secretaries of the Y.M.C.A. sixteen years ago, upon the advice of Dr. John R. Mott, he went to China, where he became National Secretary of the Y.M.C.A., and remained in that position until very recently. After the Revolution he became, without doubt, the foremost Christian statesman in China. Being intimately acquainted with many of the members of China's new government, his influence with that body is very great. Although he holds no official position in the Chinese legislature, he is a personal friend of C. T. Wang, the private secretary of Yuan Shi Kai, and thus has come to know the President better than most men could. At present Mr. Brockman is the associate general secretary of the worldwide Y.M.C.A., and is thus a colleague of Mott and Eddy. His coming to Toronto will be anticipated with interest.

## Announcements

The second meeting of the Mathematics and Physical Society will be held in the usual place on Tuesday the 9th, at 4.30. A debate will be given on the "Habitability of Mars". The affirmative will be taken by Mr. Preston and the negative by Mr. Kinnece. Tea will also be served by the ladies.

CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION  
MEETS ON TUESDAY

The University College Classical Association will hold the opening for the present season on Tuesday, November 9th. In spite of the greatly reduced numbers in the upper years it is expected that the Association will enjoy a fair attendance this year. A good programme has already been drawn up and all the regular meetings will be held. All students enrolled in Classics and English History (Classics) are members of the Association. A special invitation is extended to first year members to be present on Tuesday.

Principal Hutton, whose guests the Association will be on Tuesday, will give a paper entitled, "Socrates and Plato on Philosophy—a Dialogue". The meeting will be held in the Faculty Union at eight p.m.

## FASHION CRAFT

YOUNG MEN'S SUITS AND  
OVERCOATS

\$16.50

- A. Well made from attractive new weaves and shades. Dignified styles, or as attractive as you like.
- B. Suits: 2 or 3-button, natural shoulders and form-fitting; Overcoats in English Slip Ons, and a fine range in the new form-fitting single and double-breasted styles.
- C. Suits and Overcoats, proportionately attractive, \$20, \$25 and \$30

P. BELLINGER  
LIMITED  
SHOPS IN  
FASHION  
CRAFT

22 King W. 102 Yonge 426 Yonge

OVERCOATS  
FOR YOUNG  
MEN

The newest swagger styles in fashionable English cloths, tailored to a perfect fit. Exceptional values at

\$20.00

to

\$50.00

W. & D. DINEEN Co.,  
Limited  
140 YONGE ST.

University Press  
University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager.

LIBRARY  
BUILDING

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.  
DENTIST

Has removed from College and  
Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

## SPECIAL

30c.

## LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30-2 p.m.

## HOTEL WAVERLEY

SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00  
saves you money

Patronize "The Varsity"  
Advertisers

## Crown Tailoring Co.

Limited

## CIVIL

and

## MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE



Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

## J. Brotherton

550 YONGE STREET

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE"  
Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college. Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or you will lose half the educative value of your course.

## THE VARSITY

will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper.  
Subscribe To-day. Subscription \$1.00 for the Year.



# **VARSITY ATHLETICS**

## **TRINITY CAPTURE GROUP IN MULOCK SERIES**

### **Defeat Junior U.C. at Trinity Friday by 12 to 1**

On a muddy field, which made the play slow and the going heavy, Trinity were able to repeat their defeat of Junior U.C. a week ago, by holding them to a 12 to 1 score, incidentally capturing the group honours for Section D. Trinity have a heavy line and showed good team work in which department U.C. were very deficient.

For Trinity, Baker played a star game on the half, catching and kicking well, and getting away for several long runs. Wilkins, who did most of the kicking for Trinity, had very little on Gillespie for U.C., who booted well throughout the game. Tom Merritt played a good game for U.C. at flying wing.

Both teams have improved considerably since their last engagement, showing more speed and condition. Several of U.C. men did not put in an appearance which weakened their hold considerably.

On the line Trinity were much superior, holding Arts at all stages and breaking through for several large gains. Kingston bucked for yards repeatedly and carried the ball over for Trinity's first touch. At outside Bird and Wilson did good work for U.C. and excelled Trinity in this division. Bert Boddy, of Osgoode Hall, had the game well in hand at all times. An argument arose in the third quarter, when U.C. appeared to have a try, Boddy allowing them only a rouge.

**FIRST HALF**  
Both teams started off fast but the muddy going soon slowed them up. Much loose play resulted and the game became a bucking contest. Kingston bucked well during this period and soon went over for a try which was not converted. Shortly after the end of the first quarter Baker got away for a nice 25 yard run and went across for Trinity's second try. This was converted by Wilkins, making the half-time score, Trinity 11; U.C. 0.

**SECOND HALF**  
In this half, U.C. came back fast and held Trinity well. Weismiller replaced Urquhart and did some good running and kicking. Wilkins kicked a long punt and Weismiller was downed for a rouge. Just at the end of this period Bruels carried the ball over Trinity's line, but the ball slipped from under his arm when he was tackled hard. It looked like a touch for U.C., but Boddy gave the decision to Trinity, allowing U.C. one point for a rouge. During this period Reid did some good work for U.C. at outside, when he replaced Cummings. Towards the end U.C. tightened up and held Trinity, both teams being slowed up by the heavy field. Final score Trinity 12; Junior U.C. 1.

Junior U.C.—Merritt, Gillespie, Stirrett, Kent, Jamieson, Irvine, Urquhart, Bruels, Duggan, Gillespie, Cummings, Bird, Wilson, Ralston.

Trinity—Wallace, Wilkins, Waddington, Baker, Donaldson, Tennant, Ryder, Depencier, Sprague, Kingston, Willis, Brown, Child, Walthour.  
Referee—Bert Boddy.  
Judge of play—McLeod.

### **SR. MEDS—ST. MIKE'S GAME FIXED**

The Senior Meds-St. Mike's game, postponed from early in the season, will be played Monday, November 22nd.

### **TRACK—MEET WINNERS AT GYM.**

There will be a meeting of the Track Club to-night in the gym at five p.m. All those who obtained standing in any event at the interfaculty track meet are requested to be present.

**RECESSIONAL**  
The tumult and the shouting dies;  
The freshmen and the sophos depart,  
A band of evil-smelling, tattered guys—  
Until next year's initiations start  
We'll keep the peace without regret—  
Let us forget—Let us forget.  
—McGill Daily on the Scrap.

### **DANCING CLASS FOR VARSITY STUDENTS**

One Step, Fox Trot & Canter Waltz  
For further information phone

**MOSHER STUDIO OF DANCING**  
583 Church St. Phone North 4530

## **HOCKEY**

A meeting of all interested in hockey will be held at the University gym on Wednesday, November 10th at 5:30 p.m. Everyone interested is requested to be present if hockey is to be a success this season.

### **BAD ACCIDENT IN JR. MED—JR. SCHOOL GAME**

#### **Wheeler Sustains Compound Fracture of Leg in Last Quarter—Jr. School 9, Jr. Meds 1**

Junior School were returned easy winners over Junior Meds in their set-to Saturday morning at the Stadium. School had the advantage of every stage of the game and rarely had to extend themselves.

The play was fairly even in the first two periods, the half-time score being 3-1, but School had the Meds in some dangerous positions. Birdall kicked well for Junior School and his booting was responsible for several of the Engineers' points. In Murray and Le Veitue, Meds have two good outside wings; they broke through the line nicely and tackled well.

**FIRST QUARTER**  
School forced the play from the start and secured a rouge. Before half-time they had secured two more rouges, while Meds got one point in the same way. School 3; Meds 1.

**THIRD QUARTER**  
Birdall kicked to the dead line for a point. School bucked Meds line at will. Crane bucked for twenty yards. Phillips went fifteen yards through centre for a try. It was not converted.

School 9, Meds 1.

**FOURTH QUARTER**  
Meds had a grand chance to score a try when they had the ball four yards from School's line but they couldn't kick over. In this period Meds held School, play being mostly in mid-field.

Four minutes before time, Wheeler was hurt. He plunged for a ten yard gain and was tackled and fell heavily to one side. His leg was badly fractured and he had to be carried to an ambulance and rushed to St. Michael's Hospital. Out of respect for Wheeler the game was called.

Final score: Junior School 9; Meds 1.  
Junior School—Flying wing, Scott; halves, Mix, Birdall, Breen, quarter, Angus; outsiders, Garvey, McGavin; middles, Peters, Crane; insides, Phillips, Burton; scrimmage, Carruthers, Gardiner, Hewson.

Junior Meds—Flying wing, Scherr, halves, Wheeler, Bastow, Urquhart; quarter, Crawford; outsiders, Murray (Vander Berg); La Venture; middles, Summers, Brown; insides, Allan, Crehan, scrimmage, Dales, McDowd; Carter.

Umpire—Lyster.

Referee—Hallowan.

### **INTEREST IS GROWING DAILY IN SWIMMING**

Professor Corsan reports that the interest in swimming is growing daily. In the last few days his quota of pupils has been rapidly growing. All classes come under his tuition, those who can swim, those who think they can swim and those who know they can't. Most of the recruit "fish," however, realize the superiority of the Professor's advanced knowledge of the finny art.

Saturday morning, Professor Corsan had two expert divers from the Central "Y," giving a demonstration to pupils at the gym. Any man with the least aptitude for swimming is watched closely by Mr. Corsan. He tells eagerly of his latest "find," Bralley of Meds, who is a rapid breast swimmer, using a stroke which is a cross between a trudgeon and a crawl.



## **THE RAIL BIRD**

Burrows, the good scrimmage man of Senior U.C., who sprained the tendons in his leg in the Vic-Senior U.C. game, has been forced to remain inside two weeks. He will be back with a smile in a day or so.

Dents are out to win the soccer title. They had twenty men in uniform practising on the back campus, Saturday morning. If it wasn't for Knox, Vic, and Education they could feel fairly sure of the honours.

The Mulock Cup series has seen some rather serious accidents this term, but the nastiest injury of the season was received by Wheeler, the good kicking back of the Junior Meds. Saturday morning, when a seemingly simple tackle resulted in a compound fracture of his left leg.

Wheeler was removed to the St. Mike's Hospital, where it was found both the tibia and fibula had been fractured. It will be six weeks before he can be on the job again. A rapid recovery is hoped for by all admirers of the game young Med.

Smithson of Senior School has applied for reinstatement to the Athletic Directorate. He came under the ban of the Directorate by playing a game with the Capitals. His case will be considered early this week.

Trinity are group winners. They have a fast, well-balanced team and play well together, but they have a rough road before them if they mean to place the Mulock Cup on their fireplace.

### **MULOCK CUP STANDING**

The standing in the Mulock Cup series to date is as follows:—

	GROUP A				
	Won	Lost	For	Agst	To Play
Senior Meds	1	0	3	0	3
Senior School	1	1	12	3	2
St. Mike's	0	1	0	12	3

The win recorded for Senior Meds has been protested and it is not as yet an official win.

GROUP B				
Junior School	4	0	41	1
Junior Meds	2	2	1	24
Forestry	0	4	0	17

GROUP C				
Victoria	3	0	50	7
Dents	2	1	17	16
Senior Arts	0	4	5	49

Senior U.C. defaulted after playing one game.

(Advertisement)

**LOEW'S THEATRE**  
Vaudeville's favourite light comedian, Mr. Walter C. Percival, assisted by a capable cast, will be the headliner at Loew's Theatre this week, when he will present his comedy playlet, a farcical warning to married men, entitled "Come Across." Mr. Percival takes the part of informer at the apartments of a married couple, and assisted by a wise maid, uncovers a number of things unknown to husband and wife regarding each other. As a comedy playlet, the act is a feature in its line.

The Kidlets will be the second feature on the bill. They are remarkable juvenile entertainers, and will be seen in their new offering presenting their own songs, comedy and dances.

The third complete story of the Wallingford series will be shown, entitled, "A Rheumatic Joint" and promises to surpass the former two in the line of comedy.

The first appearance of the Mica Brothers in Toronto, sensational Japanese entertainers, in their acrobatic and comedy offerings. The entertaining pair, Bert Walton and Lillian Boardman, in musical comedy bits; Marnello, in a series of songs and piano recitals; Gaby Brothers, and Clark, recent hit jugglers and diablo spinners, and others, besides the usual first-run variety of selected photo-plays, will complete the bill.

## **SWISS LAUNDRY**

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## **SWISS LAUNDRY**

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## **SCARCITY OF MATERIAL FOR GYMNASIUM WORK**

### **Gym. Team has Suffered by Gradu- ation and Enlistment—New Classes Being Formed**

The season for getting in shape for indoor athletics is rapidly approaching. The inter-faculty assault-at-arms is held early in the new year.

Most of the men who comprised Varsity's victorious intercollegiate team last year have graduated or gone to the front. Professor Williams is very optimistic, however, and intends to have a record year. He is feeling fine himself after a couple of years' broken health. The only thing that is worrying him for this week is the scarcity of material that has come forward as yet. He is at the gym every evening after four, and his programme for this week is to take the names of those who are desirous of joining his classes, which will start in a week or so.

There are no old-timers left among the bovers, but Professor Williams has some very promising men in Nixon, Mackton, Zumstein and Jamieson, who are working regularly on the floor. Fencers are scarce, and to date Malcolmson is the only man of ability that has put in an appearance. Addison and Campbell, who handled the swords for Varsity last year, are spearing Germans this season.

The wrestlers and gymnasts have also been sorely depleted. It is a case of starting all over again to prepare for the assault-at-arms.

	GROUP D.				
Trinity	3	0	45	9	1
Junior U.C.	1	2	25	38	1
Knox	0	2	3	26	1

## **STUDENTS**

Off with the Old

On with the New.

MEN'S

FURNISHINGS

**BEEBE**

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

**MEN'S WEAR**

**E. M. KENNEDY & Co.**

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

BUY YOUR

**COLLEGE GOWN**

AT

**Harcourt's**

103 King St. West

TORONTO



## **Exclusive Blue Suits Smartly Tailored for College Men**

The Modern University Man seeks something more than "pretty looks" in his clothes—he demands service as well as style.

We have just received a shipment of blues at \$25 that will stand an unusual amount of active service. 2- and 3-button soft-roll models for young men in Irish Serges and English Cheviots, specially tailored for us by the makers of CAMBRIDGE CLOTHES to sell at

WE HAVE A **\$25** EVERY  
SIZE FOR **FIGURE**

**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL, Ltd.**  
254 YONGE STREET

## **Military Rugby Championship**

**TORONTO CAMP** (captained by Jack Maynard)

**vs. KINGSTON CAMP** (34th Battery Team cap-  
tained by Lindsay Wright)

Players are nearly all former Varsity Men

**Varsity Stadium, Saturday, Nov. 13th, at 2:30 p.m.**

Proceeds to be distributed on behalf of Canadian Soldiers  
by committee consisting of

Major LeGrand Reed Major R. F. Massie Capt. J. C. Maynard  
Toronto Recruiting Depot 34th Battery C.E.F. 92nd Highlanders

Reserved Seats, \$1. Students' Tickets for Bleachers will be sold  
through the Students' Administrative Council.

## **BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS**

IN

Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and  
Personal Needs at the

**OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.**

BLOOR & SPADINA

282 COLLEGE ST.

## **The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT**

University of Toronto

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of

ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED  
SCIENCE, EDUCATION and  
FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.

NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS

UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED

NOTE PAPER

**Kerr, Davidson, Paterson  
and McFarland,**

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

**J. W. GEDDES**

Picture Framing

STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES

AT SPECIAL PRICES

425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Coll. 500

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

**T. J. MEDLAND**

Phone M. 7680

130-2 KING E.

SHOE REPAIRING

**Varsity Shoe Repair Works**

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered

Students who want to be hundred point men when graduation day comes along should be careful in the selection of their diet. There is no better brain food than

**CANADA BREAD**

See that the restaurant or boarding house where you eat serve Canada Bread at every meal. There is cheaper bread per loaf than Canada Bread, but there is none so full of wholesome nutrition and good taste.



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### St. Hilda's

#### ST. HILDA'S ANNUAL SALE

The St. Hilda's Sale, the proceeds of which are used for missionary and patriotic purposes was held on the afternoon and evening of November 4th, at St. Hilda's College and was a splendid success in spite of the inclement weather. The various tables appeared most charming and attractive, being capable of supplying every desire and demand. The fancy-work table presented alluring articles of every description and was an ideal place to choose dainty gifts. The children's table was the centre of attraction for those of more tender years, a fascinating array of dolls and their belongings being displayed with the charming little frocks and coats for babies. The candy table, was as is always the case, very popular, and was quickly emptied in a most satisfactory manner.

The flowers made an exquisite corner: great shaggy chrysanthemums, in the golden and brown shades of autumn, roses and violets made one forget the gloom outside.

The sample table proved a most valuable spot where one could buy almost any delicacy whose virtues one desired to test. For the art table it is most difficult to find adequate language—woodcarving, painting, raffa work—these words can tell nothing of the charm and fascination of the articles. One longed for the fairy's wand to produce money enough—as one must in this practical world deal with such—to purchase everything.

The table of cushions and pennants in the Trinity and St. Hilda's colours was also attractive.

When weary of much wandering and buying one found refreshment in the tea room of the Allies, where the flags and costumes gave a truly Patriotic touch, or in the ice-cream room of the Gypsies.

In the evening a small dance was held in the middle of which practically every thing which had been left from the afternoon was auctioned off.

### St. Michael's

A large body of students attended the debate at Trinity Friday night to support the College team. Though the decision was against St. Michael's, the debate was of great interest to everyone, throwing some interesting light on the present situation with regard to the United States and the War.

The first rugby team took a trip to St. Jerome's College, Berlin, on Saturday, to try their mettle against the college team.

The third year men will hold a literary evening next Tuesday, eight p.m., for the purpose of discussing Swift as a satirist. Those attending are promised some interesting views on the subject.

### Education

Bible Study groups are being arranged at the Faculty of Education for the convenience of the students under the instruction of Messrs. Cornish and Coombs. These will be held Sunday afternoon and all are invited to attend. Faculty students are requested to watch the notice boards for definite information regarding them and sign up their names at once.

Dr. Sandiford will take charge of the Social Service group, when an opportunity will be given all to actually observe the social conditions of Toronto. The work is divided into four branches—"Recreation in Toronto", "Rural Conditions", "Foreigners in Toronto" and "Municipal Government".

Tickets for the Cherniavsky Concert at Massey Hall may be obtained by Faculty students by applying to Miss Mary Rodden, Hill 5995. The great Russian trio is expected to provide one of the best musical events of the season.

The sale of tickets for the military rugby game for Faculty of Education is in the hands of Mr. Winn. Tickets 25 cents.

### Wycliffe

On Friday evening last the regular meeting of the Literary Society took the form of a "High Tea". The guest of honour was Dr. O'Meara who gave an exceedingly interesting and illuminating account of his impressions of Northfield. In a racy way he outlined the growth and development of the present great organization from its inception, and then proceeded

to picture the impressions that one gets from a visit to this centre of evangelical thought during the summer months. Professor Hallam filled the chair in his usual inimitable fashion and the vote of thanks to the speaker was moved and seconded in happy speeches by Messrs. Green and Bunting.

We are sorry to lose Henry D. Martin for this year. Mr. Martin has accepted the curacy of St. Luke's Church, St. John, N.B., and left last week for his new field. In the loss of Mr. Martin the Athletic Society sustains the loss of its president, and the magazine of its athletic editor. We hope that next Fall will see him once more in our midst to renew his activities and to complete the remaining year of his college course.

The casualty lists of last week contained the name of Private A. E. Lawton, formerly of the Class of '14. Mr. Lawton has been with the 2nd Field Ambulance Corps and is reported "dangerously wounded". His many friends wish him a safe recovery.

### University College

The opening meeting of the U.C. Women's Literary Society was held on Saturday evening in West Hall. The meeting took the form of a Mock Parliament, the Bill before the House being on the subject of enforced economy among University women.

The members of the government were Velma Kennedy, Premier; and Misses Wilson, Squair, Muldrew and Wilder. The member of the opposition were Judith Pendergast, Leader; and Misses Smart, Dalley, Mott and McPherson. The discussion was later thrown open to the House, and after a lively argument the Bill was defeated by a large majority.

### Y.M.C.A. HAS NEW PLAN

Continued from page 1, col. 6

In the course of the week a detailed statement of the budget will be placed before all the students through the columns of THE VARSITY and by means of other literature. Every subscriber will thus know just how his money is being spent. A study of these facts will reveal the real worth-while work of the Y.M.C.A. is doing, not only in student life, but in helping to solve the social problems of our city and also giving support to Mr. Perry Park, B.A., the special representative of the University of Toronto Y.M.C.A. in the foreign field.

Every man in the University should contribute something towards the upkeep of this splendid work.

### PHYSICS SEMINAR

The Physics Seminar is held every second Monday at two p.m. in Room 43 in the Physics Building, when papers of special interest from current periodicals are discussed. Tea will be served at four o'clock after the Seminar. All students interested in the progress of physical science are cordially invited to attend. Papers this afternoon are:—

"Application of Interference Methods to Study of Origin of Certain Spectral Lines," by Professor McLennan.

"Surface Tension," by Dr. Burton.

"A Method of Calculating Spectra Lines," by Mrs. Evans.

"A Study of Fluorescence," by Mr. Kingston.

"Reflection of Molecules," by Mr. McKenzie.

There will be a meeting of the Class of '16 in West Hall, on Tuesday, November 9th, at 4.15. Tea will be served by the ladies of the year.

### WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can wear his pin with an even greater pride than before. Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will be rare keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show you how to save money without risking quality.

'Phone or write for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

### Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible. Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

**BANKS.**  
CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE, 19 Branches.  
DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina.

**BARBERS.**  
E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 464 Spadina Ave.

**BOOKS.**  
STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building.  
McAINE & Co., Ltd., 4 to 12 College St.

**BOOTS AND SHOES.**  
H. & C. BLANCHARD, LTD., 286 Yonge St. Main 491.

**J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092.**

**DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440.**

**WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St. BROAD.**

**CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd. Hill 760.**

**DENTIST.**  
DR. W.A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N 1941.

**DRUGS & SUPPLIES.**  
OWL DRUG STORES, LTD., 282 College St. and cor. Bloor and Spadina.

**GROCERS.**  
T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400.

**HABERDASHERS.**  
F. W. BEEBE & SONS, 280 College Coll. 3212.

**HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.**  
HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063.

**HATTERS AND FURRIERS.**  
W. & D. DINEEN CO., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.

**HOTEL.**  
HOTEL WAYERLEY, 488 Spadina. Coll. 781.

**JEWELLERS.**  
RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140.

**LAUNDRY.**  
SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954.

**LAW FIRMS.**  
KERR, DAVIDSON, PATERSON & McFARLAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990.

**PHOTOGRAPHERS.**  
FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2869.

**PICTURE FRAMES.**  
J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500.

**PRESSING AND CLEANING.**  
THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711.

**SHOE REPAIRING.**  
VARSITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave.

**SPORTING GOODS.**  
J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092.

**SURGICAL SUPPLIES.**  
INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873.

**TAILORS.**  
AUSTEN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342.

**P. BELLINGER, LTD., 22 King St. West and Branches**

**CROWN TAILORING, 533 College. Coll. 90.**  
FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627.

**HARCOURT & SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063.**

**HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.**  
OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide. M. 1071.

**G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544.**

**THEATRE.**  
LOEW'S, Yonge St.

**TYPEWRITERS.**  
THE DOMINION TYPEWRITER CO., 68 Victoria St. M. 3734.

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.



### DRESS PUMPS

We are showing some handsome Dress Pumps that any man would be proud to own, for they are beauties. Patent leather or gun-metal, \$4 and \$5 the pair.

H. & C. BLANCHARD, Ltd.  
286 YONGE ST. - TORONTO

## STUDENTS' CONTRACTS \$2.00 UNTIL 'XMAS MAJOR, 90 Harbord

'Phone Coll. 2711

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

### G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544

### NEW FALL - HATS -

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,

\$2.50 Value

= \$1.75 =

*Buckham*  
LIMITED 264

YONGE ST.  
(Open Evenings)



### Varsity Students I I

**QUESTIONS—**  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

**ANSWERS—**  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"  
Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**  
71½ & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

M. 1269

### PARK BROTHERS

PHOTOGRAPHERS

328½ YONGE ST.

TORONTO

Opposite Gould St.

### SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE

Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

### A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST. - - - TORONTO

**GOTHIC THE NEW ARROW**  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRAVAT

Copyright, Penbody & Co., Inc. Makers, Sewing Dept. Montreal

### Loew's Theatre

THIS WEEK—  
Mr. Walter C. Percival & Co.  
The Kiddies.  
Mica Bros.  
Bert Walton and Lillian Boardman.  
Marnello.  
Gaby Bros. and Clark.  
The Third Story of the Wallingford Series—  
"A Rheumatic Joint".  
New Story Each Week.  
First Run Photo Plays.

### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

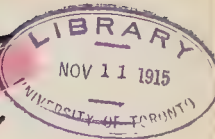
Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper



VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1915

No. 18

### SATURDAY'S GAME WILL BE RUGBY EVENT OF SEASON

#### FAMOUS OLD-TIME VARSITY NAMES IN LINE UP

#### Big Military Display—Five Bands in Attendance— Entire Section Reserved for Students

An old gridiron battle will be fought at the Stadium on Saturday by the soldiers from Toronto, and a representative team from Kingston. A German Zeppelin would not cause as much interest among the soldiers as this game is doing. Two members of the committee in charge of the game took a trip to the Exhibition this afternoon and gained the following information:

**GENERAL LOGIE AND COLONEL BICKFORD**  
General Logie, commandant of the Toronto camp and Colonel Bickford, C.S.O., have granted a written permit for the declaration of a half holiday for all soldiers attending the game on Saturday. The 74th and 75th battalions and the 30th Battery C.F.A., the 31st Battery C.F.A. and the 40th Battery C.F.A. will march in a body from the Exhibition camp to the Stadium headed by the 75th Battalion band.

**75TH BATTALION BAND**  
Colonel Beckett has given permission for the band of the 75th Battalion to attend the game. This is a band of no slight renown. It has gained a national reputation and will long be remembered for the work at Massey Hall last Sunday evening.

**DISPOSAL OF PROCEEDS**  
The proceeds from the game will go first of all to the equipment of the Convalescent Hospital for returned soldiers, and the balance, if any, will go to fill the empty purse of the Toronto Recruiting Depot and the battalion coffers of Kingston and Toronto.

#### Y.M.C.A. PLANS GREAT BUDGET CAMPAIGN

##### Every Man Canvass to be Initiated

The organization is being rapidly completed for the big Y.M.C.A. Budget Campaign on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday of next week. For the whole University there will be in the neighbourhood of 250 captains, and each of these will be responsible for from eight to ten men. In this way an attempt will be made to reach every man in all the affiliated colleges. The captains in the various colleges as well as the Y.M.C.A. executives in all the local associations will remember especially the luncheon in the University Y.M.C.A. on Saturday next at 12.15 sharp. Brief directions will be given at that time as to the conducting of the campaign and Mr. Brockman will give a short address to the workers. It is very important that all those who are taking part in the campaign be present. The meeting will be over in good time for all those who desire to take in the military rugby game.

#### "KHAKI DAY" AT UNIVERSITY

##### Students Contribute Liberally to Recruiting Fund

The University was not forgotten in Toronto's "Khaki Day" Campaign, and the young ladies who were delegated to "tag" the students were highly pleased with the results. When The Varsity reporter introduced himself to the charming collector who was stationed in front of the Main Building, he was favoured with a gracious smile. When asked how business was, she shook her well-filled box as evidence of her prosperity. "About nine o'clock," she said, "the money came in so fast I couldn't keep up with the demand."

The same story was told at all the faculties where the "taggers" were sent. There were two of them on duty in front of Burwash Hall, and for the men who wanted their breakfast there was no escape. If they had no money with them, at that early hour, the only alternative was to borrow it and no one refused to contribute.

#### JACK MAYNARD'S CREW

Jack Maynard's team will be well supported from both the Exhibition and the Old General Hospital. From the Hospital the 92nd and the 83rd battalions will parade, headed by the 92nd band of pipers, and will arrive at the Stadium about two p.m.

#### ARRIVAL OF THE SOLDIERS

The people in attendance should be on hand about two o'clock to see the soldiers arrive and take place in their allotted sections in the stand. Each battalion is to have a reserved section, which will be designated by a banner bearing the name and number of the battalion.

#### THE KINGSTON DELEGATION

The team representing Kingston is to be well supported. Four hundred tickets have already been disposed of in the Limestone City, and a further two hundred have been wired for. This crowd of between six and seven hundred will be at Toronto Union station Saturday morning, and will proceed to the Stadium accompanied by their band. Along with them there will be a full quota of officers and it should help draw the thousands who are to fill the Stadium.

#### GUESTS

The following patrons have been secured to give the game the highest class of patronage: Colonel Hemming, Commandant, No. 3. Division, Kingston; General Logie, Officer Commanding, No. 11 Division; Lieutenant-Governor, Sir John Hendrie; Premier Hearst; President Falconer.

#### UNIVERSITY SERVICES CHOIR IS DOING GOOD WORK

##### Mr. Frost, B.A., is Pleased with the Interest Shown by Students

Mr. Grenville Frost, B.A., who has charge of the University Services Choir, was interviewed by the Varsity and expressed himself as being quite satisfied with the progress, which the choir is making. This year there are sixty members on the roll, with an average attendance every Sunday of fifty. "This is encouraging," said Mr. Frost, "as the interest shown this year is ahead of last." In fact, there is a waiting list and the present members must attend the practices faithfully, in order to keep their places.

This season the choir has undertaken to sing an anthem occasionally. This has not been done before and indicates the enthusiasm which the men and women are showing.

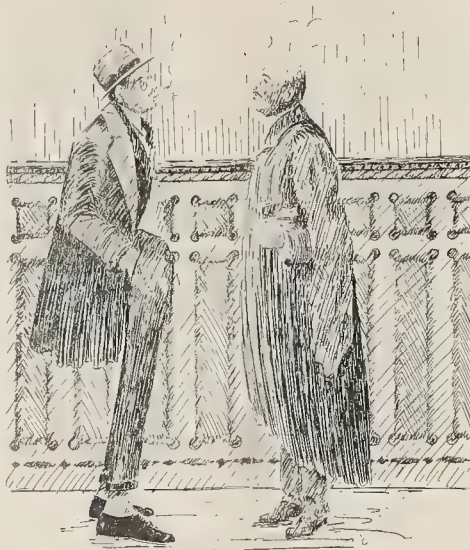
As everyone knows, the well polished anthem means a great deal of practise beforehand and the time spent is a sacrifice on the part of the students. "Come unto Me," by E. R. Bowles; "The Splendour of Thy Glory," by Woodward; "Ave Verum," by Mozart, show the class of work which is being undertaken. In addition to this, some of the more unusual of the hymn book selections will be given by request.

The choir deserves the more credit because of the difficulty with which it must contend. As the arrangements are at present, the singers are placed under the organ and it is hard to adapt the organ music which comes from in front and above the choir, to the singing. Also, the personnel changes to a great extent every year—a circumstance which is a problem to a choir leader. The students who attend Convocation on Sunday morning should appreciate the efforts of Mr. Frost and his organization in having good music at the services.

#### COMING EVENTS

Nov. 20—The Blast—8 p.m.  
Nov. 26—The U.C. Mock Parliament, 8.15 p.m.

#### DEAR! DEAR! HAVE WE COME TO THIS?



An University College Latin Professor's Conception of the Modern Freshman

#### Tickets for Military Rugby Game

The Students' Administrative Council of the University has been asked to handle the sale of 2,000 bleacher tickets for the big military rugby match which is to be staged at the Stadium next Saturday afternoon.

The various Council representatives as follows will be responsible for the sale of tickets in their respective constituencies:

University College: Mr. S. D. Gardiner, C. 3618; Mr. Don Douglas, P. 569.  
School of Science: Mr. J. R. Kirby, P. 1441.

Medicine: Mr. J. A. Dickson, N. 4032.

Dentistry: Mr. R. H. Aljoe, C. 811.

Mr. G. W. Fisk, Jn. 4898.

Knox: Mr. C. A. Gowans.

Wycliffe: Mr. G. N. Smith.

Trinity: Mr. S. Childs.

Victoria: Mr. S. H. Greenslade, N. 5877.

F.O.E.: Mr. Wion.

Forestry: Mr. Peter McEwen.

St. Michael's: Mr. W. Hatrick.

Veterinary: Mr. Fred Smith, M. 1176.

Pharmacy: Mr. Jack.

All returns must be made Wednesday night. Get in line at once for your tickets. Watch the notice boards.

#### CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATION

The Dominion Civil Service Examinations under the supervision of the Registrar are being held this week in University College. About 150 candidates from all parts of Ontario are trying the examinations.

They begin writing on Tuesday and finish on Friday.

#### QUEEN'S TO FORM A BATTERY

The Militia Department has accepted the offer of Queen's University to form an artillery unit. The battery, which will probably be a heavy one, will consist of 200 N.C.O.'s and men and five officers. About one half of the required number have already enlisted and expect to go into training immediately.

Nov. 15, 16, 17—Y.M.C.A. Budget Campaign.  
Dec. 10—Medical At-Home and Graduating Dance.

#### Facts About The Big Military Rugby Game

A section in the bleachers is being reserved for students who will be admitted up till 1.45 p.m. by the south east gate.

Five thousand soldiers will occupy seats in the bleachers. These will be admitted after 1.45 p.m.

The general public will be admitted only after the soldiers have taken their seats.

Present indications point to a record crowd. Those fortunate enough to secure tickets will see one of the greatest games ever witnessed on Varsity's Stadium.

All students must secure their tickets at once.

Students who have drawn for reserved seats are reminded that the seats must be obtained at the gym to-day.

The 75th Battalion band will be in attendance along with four other military bands.

The sale of tickets to date has been almost unprecedented.

Any students unable to secure tickets 'phone C. C. Grant, General Secretary Students' Council at THE VARSITY office.

#### PRIN. HUTTON ADDRESSES QUEEN'S HALL STUDENTS

##### Third Lecture of Series Proves Very Interesting

A very interesting lecture, the third one of the series, was given by Principal Hutton at Queen's Hall, Monday evening. Principal Hutton spoke of the advantages of University women at Toronto over those at Oxford and Cambridge. He touched lightly on woman suffrage, feminism and the great examination question, then passed on to a discussion of democracy.

With regard to the first subject mentioned, "You do not come here as exceptional women, as intellectual women, as blue stockings". At Oxford, the women come from families conspicuous for hereditary intelligence. "It is a disadvantage to belong to these academic families—you may become too academic and miss the meaning of life. Lady Jane Grey studied Greek, and she lost her head."

Education is supposed to make you sympathetic, but it gives you intellectual sympathy with foreign ideas—it tends to destroy the natural moral sympathy which is woman's greatest gift. "If you become mere intellectuals the heart loses more than the head gains. You will have lost your natural inclination to sacrifice your own comfort and culture in order to play the game of cards or of life with duller people."

#### BROCKMAN MASS MEETING

In connection with the big mass meeting of the students at Faculty in Convocation Hall on Sunday next at seven p.m., to be addressed by Mr. Fletcher S. Brockman, associate of Dr. John R. Mott, it is to be noted that the admission will be by ticket only until 6.50 p.m., when the doors will be opened to the general public. The distribution of the tickets will be in charge of the committee of the Y.M.C.A. Budget Campaign, to be conducted next week. The members of this committee are:

University College: D. A. McCrae.  
Victoria: P. H. Galloway.  
S.P.S.: E. W. McLeod.  
Medicine: R. McKinley.  
Dental College: L. A. Davidson.  
Pharmacy: H. B. Lough.  
Veterinary College: A. F. Mitchell.  
F.O.E.: G. H. Glenny.  
Forestry: R. W. Lyons.  
Wycliffe: F. Glover.  
Trinity: G. F. Kingston, B.A.  
Knox: G. S. Easton, B.A.  
Convenor: I. P. McNabb, B.A.

As Convocation Hall is likely to be crowded to hear Mr. Brockman, it would be well for all students to secure a ticket from their representative in order that they may gain admittance to the Hall before the doors are opened to the public. Miss Wrong will have 500 tickets for distribution among the ladies of the University. The members of the Faculty will be admitted as usual, by their Faculty tickets.

#### FIFTH UNIVERSITY COMPANY AUTHORIZED

#### Recruiting to Commence in the Near Future—Fourth Company Hard at Work

The Fifth Universities Company has been officially authorized by the Militia Department and recruiting for the new Company will be arranged for in a short time. There are some men already enlisted, awaiting the formation of the Company. An interesting feature in the new organization is that one platoon may be made up of Anglican Theologians.

First by the murder of Edith Cavell, the entire student body of Emmanuel College of the University of Saskatchewan determined to enlist for overseas service. The remainder of the platoon will be made up from St. Chads Anglican College, Regina.

The Fourth Universities Company are taking advantage of fine weather for practice in field manoeuvres, and are working hard to prepare themselves for the time when will be called to the front.

#### STAR GAZERS DISCUSS HABITABILITY OF MARS

##### M. & P. Society Hold Keen Debate on Interesting Subject

The second meeting for this session of the Mathematical and Physical Society was held Tuesday night in the Physics Building.

The chief item of interest was a debate between Mr. Preston of '17 and Mr. Kinney of '16 as to the habitability of Mars.

The affirmative informed the listening "star-gazers" that the so-called oceans, visible only to astronomers, fade at some seasons and deepen at others. "Water," declared Mr. Preston, "could not do this save by altering its depth hence we are led to the most obvious conclusion that vegetation abounds in these mystic areas. Therefore may we not suppose that the planet Mars has its animal life, and even human beings, like our own old world."

At certain seasons the Martian polar snow cap practically disappears and the inhabitants of these areas find it necessary to conserve their water supply by building huge canals ranging from four to forty miles wide and stretching for thousands of miles.

Mr. Kinney, although failing to combat the "ocean" argument, scoffed at the possibility of engineers constructing canals of such width as long as a line from London to Calcutta. "The only man," declared the debater, "who ever saw canals on Mars, admitted later that with the use of more powerful 'spectacles', the canals had faded."

The negative proved beyond a doubt by the most rigid of mathematical rules that Mars was so cold that even the modern Eskimo could not eke out an existence.

Professor Chant, in summing up the argument, stated that he had looked in vain for canals, but was associated with a man who saw them on several occasions.

The whole mathematic and physical staff are looking forward eagerly to January when Mars will be in "opposition" and the "canals" in evidence.

#### Announcements

All the women students of the first year of University College are requested to meet for a few moments in Room 6, Main Building, Wednesday, November 10th, at 12 o'clock sharp. The meeting will not be long, you will not be prevented from attending your 12.10 lecture. The purpose of the meeting is to discuss class nominations.

The second game of the ladies' basketball series will be played on the St. Hilda's floor between St. Hilda's and Vic. at eight o'clock to-night. Both teams will welcome supporters.

Rev. T. A. Symington, a graduate of Knox College, will address Professor Burton's Bible Class, on Thursday evening next at seven o'clock, Room 20, Physics Building. All M. and P. men are cordially invited. Subject "The Making of the New Testament."











## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### University College

#### MOCK PARLIAMENT

The following item found its way into THE VARSITY office, and in the opinion of the Staff seems of sufficient interest for publication. However, THE VARSITY refuses to subscribe to any of the statements herein contained and must warn their readers that they peruse it at their peril Here it follows.

"The Mock Parliament in the past and to a certain extent in the present, has been regarded as a polemic against the professors". That is a fallacy which must be immediately exploded, for the Mock Parliament is certainly the greatest boon that the University and the Staff have ever known. This crippled College, leaning upon a decrepit staff, sorely needs parsing and rhyming, and for this purpose the Mock Parliament has shown itself to possess unparalleled efficacy.

Another point that the chairman of the committee wishes to demonstrate is the universality of re-terminating which the Mock Parliament of all academic institutions alone affords. It is in no wise confined to the students alone, but gives the professors an equal opportunity to deliver scurrilous attacks upon their colleagues, or any student for whom they cherish a peculiar feeling. But one thing the chairman must insist upon is that any professor contributing matter, should carefully revise his manuscript, write legibly and eradicate all mistakes in orthography and grammar.

The management have procured, at great expense for a headline attraction, a snappy, sprightly, speedy, spotlight sensation, which will make the professors forget their worries and the students their nine o'clock lectures.

The faculty chorus is at full strength and no more applications will be considered. Those who are disappointed at not finding themselves included in this galaxy of angel-faces, can do their little bit by contributing cartoons, caricatures and misrepresentations of any kind. Any one desirous should get in communication with the chairman of the Mock Parliament Committee."

#### U.C. SENIORS MEET

Despite the counter-attraction of the big parade yesterday, there was a large attendance of the fourth year class meeting in West Hall. Professor Wallace spoke and solos were rendered by Miss Currie, Mr. Rhodes and Mr. Fox of the third year.

After the programme, refreshments were served by the ladies of the year, thus bringing a very successful meeting to a close.

#### U.C. LIT.

The opening meeting of the Literary and Scientific Society will take place next Friday, November 12th, in West Hall at eight p.m. Mr. Frank Yeugh will speak on "The Span of a Generation, of Canada Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow". Mr. Yeugh is too well-known to need any introduction to a University audience, and it is hoped that the men of U.C. will take this opportunity of hearing what is certain to be an interesting address. In addition there will be a musical programme and a discussion on the reduction of fees. Let every U.C. man turn out next Friday and show that the Lit. is still alive.

### Victoria

#### OPEN LIT.

Flushed and worried committees emerging from behind locked doors and frantic co-eds poring over ponderous volumes, does not indicate that any great crisis is approaching, but merely open Lit. always preceded by groans and remembered with smiles. Open Lit. offers opportunity for budding dramatic genius to assert itself, by calling for a stunt from each year. To prevent dishonour pursuing one's year to the grave special efforts are being put forth for Thursday, November 18th.

#### TEA ROOM

The continued success of the tea-room, in spite of bad weather and culinary accidents has been sufficient to encourage attempts in new fields, so orders are being filled for home-made candy, an announcement which ought to lure from afar, and likewise bring revivants up to the \$100.00 mark before Open Lit. night.

#### VIC. XMAS BOXES

Rumours of the skill of candy-makers who are constantly in demand for tea-room and class parties, have reached the ears of the Students' Council and suggestions came thick and fast as to the best means of remembering Vic. men at the front. The suggestion that boxes of candy and maple sugar be sent off this week has caused considerable enthusiasm and co-eds are delving into trunks for forgotten cook-books and aprons and will sail forth Tuesday and Wednesday afternoons to the kitchens of some of the wives of the members of the Faculty to compete with their Household Science friends. The materials are provided by the men of the college and those who by preference do not care to wield the spoon are to assist in the less artistic but equally necessary task of preparing boxes.

### Medicine

#### MEDS. TO HOLD ANNUAL AT-HOME THIS YEAR

The undergraduates in medicine have definitely decided to still retain their traditional function, the annual At-Home. However, all deference is being made to the spirit of the times and this year the Graduation Dance will be combined with it, thus avoiding two separate social affairs. The event will take place at Columbus Hall on December 10th, and surplus proceeds will go to the University Bursar Hospital.

Professor Crow (strolling around the campus with Mr. Britton)—"Isn't it funny how the little green things come up in the fall—"

Mr. Britton—"Yes, and are plucked in June."—O.A.C. Review.

### Science

Second year civils have arranged to hold a big dinner at the Diet Kitchen Tea Room on Thursday evening at 6.15. This dinner is one of the functions of the year and everybody should make an effort to attend. A. H. Harkness and I. R. Louden have promised to give addresses. Tickets can be obtained from the Treasurer Mr. Fairclough.

### Dentistry

Tomorrow Dentists' team play the Normal team on the Soccer campus. It is not expected that Normal will give Dentists so hard an argument as S.P.S. did. Glen Armstrong will act as referee for the game. The line-up will be: Goal, Reid, fullback, Calvin, Ross, halves, Phillips, Capt., Kaufman, Harper, forwards, L. Thompson, Lippert, Robb, Ross, McCann Spares, Crowley, Broadworth.

All lectures in Inorganic Chemistry and Anatomy have been indefinitely postponed on account of the illness of Dr. H. T. Stuart.

The R.C.D.S. Students' Directory will be issued next week. Some of the advertisers have delayed the issuing of the booklet on account of neglect in sending in their copy. It is nearly all in now, however, and the Directory will be published promptly. Students will receive their Directory through their class executives.

Dr. A. A. Stewart, who for the past week has been hunting near Kearney, has resumed his lectures in crown and bridge work.

## WEARING YOUR COLORS

We all have special reasons for being proud of Old Varsity this year. Every student and every faculty can wear his pin with an even greater pride than before. Certainly, the Pins made and worn in this historic year will be rare keepsakes in the days to come.

Make sure, therefore, this year of all years, that your Pins are artistically designed and well made. We can show you how to save money without risking quality.

'Phone or write for our Class Pin and Trophy Booklets.

### Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the pulchritude of your own University journal THE VARSITY possible. Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

**BANKS.**  
CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE, 19 Branches.  
DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina.  
**BARBERS.**  
E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 464 Spadina Ave.  
**BOOKS.**  
STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building.  
McAINE & Co., Ltd., 4 to 12 College St.  
**BOOTS AND SHOES.**  
H. & C. BLACHFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St. Main 491.  
J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092.  
DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440.  
WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St.

**BREAD.**  
CANADA BREAD CO., 100 Avenue Rd. Hill 760.

**DENTIST.**  
DR. W. A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941.  
**DRUGS & SUPPLIES.**  
OWL DRUG STORES, LTD. 282 College St. and cor. Bloor and Spadina.  
G. TAMBLYN'S, LTD. 11 Branches.

**GROCERS.**  
T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400.

**HABERDASHERS.**  
F. W. BEEBE & SONS, 280 College. Coll. 3212.

HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.  
HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063.

**HATTERS AND FURRIERS.**  
W. & D. DINEEN CO., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.

**HOTEL.**  
HOTEL WAVERLEY, 458 Spadina. Coll. 781.

**JEWELLERS.**  
RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140.

**LAUNDRY.**  
SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954.

**LAW FIRMS.**  
KERR, DAVIDSON, PATERSON & McFARLAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990.

**PHOTOGRAPHERS.**  
FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2869.  
PARK BROS., 328 1/2 Yonge St. M. 1269.

**PICTURE FRAMES.**  
J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500.

**PRESSING AND CLEANING.**  
THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711.

**SHOE REPAIRING.**  
VARSITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave.

**SPORTING GOODS.**  
J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS., 207 Yonge St. SURGICAL SUPPLIES.

INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873.

**TAILORS.**  
AUSTEN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342.

P. BILLINGER, LTD., 22 King St. West and Branches.

CROWN TAILORING, 533 College. Coll. 90.

FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627.

HARCOURT & SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063.

HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.  
OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide. M. 1071.  
G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544.

**THEATRE.**  
LOEW'S, Yonge St.  
**TYPEWRITERS**  
THE DOMINION TYPEWRITER CO., 68 Victoria St. M. 3734.

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.



## DRESS PUMPS

We are showing some handsome Dress Pumps that any man would be proud to own, for they are beauties. Patent leather or gun-metal, \$4 and \$5 the pair.

H. & C. BLACHFORD, Ltd.  
286 YONGE ST. - TORONTO

## STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

UNTIL \$1.75 'XMAS

MAJOR, 90 Harbord

'Phone Coll. 2711

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544

## NEW FALL

## - HATS -

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,

\$2.50 Value

= \$1.75 =

Buckham  
LIMITED 264  
YONGE ST.  
(Open Evenings)



## Varsity Students!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves"  
"They put the best of EVERYTHING into them"  
"They know how they should be made"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers were there, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited

71 1/2 & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

M. 1269

## PARK BROTHERS

PHOTOGRAPHERS

328 1/2 YONGE ST.

TORONTO

Opposite Gould St.

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE

Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST. - - - TORONTO

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$8,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

## UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

### POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

## GOthic THE NEW ARROW

2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRavat



## Loew's Theatre

THIS WEEK—  
Mr. Walter C. Percival & Co.  
The Kiddies.  
McA Bros.  
Bert Walton and Lillian Boardman.  
Marnie.  
Gaby Bros and Clark.  
The Third Story of the Wallingford Series—  
"A Rheumatic Joint".  
New Story Each Week.  
First Run Photo Plays.



# The VARSITY

## The Undergraduate Newspaper



VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1915

No. 19

### C.O.T.C. ORDERS

By Major A. D. LePan for Lt.-Col. W. R. Lang, C.E., Commanding

#### U. OF T. CONTINGENT

November 12th, 1915

##### CHURCH PARADE

A Church Parade of the whole Corps will be held Sunday, November 14th. One member per Company will report to the Sergeant Major immediately in front of the entrance to the Main Building at 9.50 a.m.

The Companies will move on their markers at ten a.m., and the parade will move via Hoskin Avenue, St. George Street, Bloor Street, Queen's Park, College Street to Convocation Hall.

The service will be conducted by Principal Hutton, L.I.D.

Dress. Drill order, without great coats or side arms, comes not to be carried. Members to whom uniforms have not been issued will parade in multi.

Seating. One officer per Company will report to Lieutenant Reid at 9.20 a.m. to acquaint themselves with the seating arrangements.

##### WEARING OF UNIFORMS

There being no parade on Saturday, November 13th, neither officers nor members of the Corps will appear in uniform, except those acting as ushers at the military rugby game.

COMMISSIONS IN THE BRITISH ARMY. The attention of officers commanding Companies is drawn to the letter regarding Commissions in the British Army. The 2nd Divisional Headquarters has asked that these nominations be made at once.

##### APPOINTMENT

C Company. To be Sergeant, Corporal J. S. Wear, Private A. M. Horner, Private C. B. Fisher, Private C. R. Alington, and to be Corporals, Privates I. C. T. K. L. H. Rehder, J. D. Robins.

##### D Company

To be Colour-Sergeant, Sergeant I. G. Hutton, to be Sergeants, Lance Corporal J. R. Adams, Privates R. H. Rickard and H. P. Herrington, to be Corporals, Privates G. W. Kaiser, F. L. Taylor, H. E. Magee, G. H. Shrum.

##### K Company

To be Colour-Sergeant, Sergeant W. L. Dobbin, to be Sergeants, Corporal H. D. Wallace and Private W. L. Sagar.

##### L Company

To be Sergeant, Corporal R. B. McGure, to be Corporals, Privates R. J. Godfrey, J. C. Livett, M. H. Hagey and F. L. Cole.

##### F. A. REID,

For Adjutant C. of I. C. O. T. C.

### WAR COMMITTEE FORMED AT MEETING OF STAFF

#### Committee Given Unlimited Power to Deal with Military Matters

The formation of a war committee for the University of Toronto was the important outcome of a well-attended meeting of the staff held on Wednesday in the West Hall of University College. The power of the new war committee are unlimited in all matters pertaining to the promotion of a military spirit at the University. Its personnel will probably be made up of representatives from the different faculties, appointed by President Falconer.

The meeting which was attended by almost 200 members of the staff clearly showed the attitude which the staff have taken in regard to the duty of the University at this time. Although the private nature of the meeting forbids its publication in detail yet the many important suggestions which were made when the meeting was given over for general discussion will undoubtedly bear fruits in the near future.

#### BLEACHER TICKETS

After-to-day 11 a.m. student bleacher tickets for Saturday's big rugby game may be secured only from C. C. Grant or G. M. Chidley at THE VARSITY business office.

### Some Authoritative Opinions About the Work of the University Y.M.C.A.

#### President Falconer

"I can heartily commend the work of the Y.M.C.A. to the support of the students of the University. It is one of the most useful student organizations with many beneficial activities and I hope that the forthcoming campaign for funds will be successful. I cannot speak too highly of the generous spirit shown by the undergraduates in the effort for the British Red Cross Society, but I feel sure that they will also be generous in maintaining our own University organizations which at present are in danger of being crippled unless we all rally to their support."

#### Principal Hutton

"The Y.M.C.A. has asked me to write a few words commending their annual appeal for subscriptions to the generous support of the students and Faculty."

"They require \$1,000 for the University Settlement; it seems unnecessary to dilate on the claims of this work, if this is not the age of Christian services, symbols and systems, it is asking all the more on that account in this country, the age of Christian service and of the practical application of Christianity to the slums and poorer quarters of a great city."

"Further, they require \$800 for the salary of their student missionary in India, Mr. Perry Park. India appeals to Canadians to-day with force, which has been growing now for twelve months, former causes of friction have dropped out of sight. The comradeship of the trenches has brought the distant portions of the Empire together."

"And finally there is a smaller sum of \$800 needed for the incidental expenses of the work of welcoming freshmen of all Faculties."

"Even in a year of heavy appeals, the objects are sound and worthy of support, worthy even of extra support in the principles, that the more a man has formed the habit of giving in this year of crisis."

#### Dean Lillis

"The study of science, and especially of Applied Science, has a tendency to concentrate the mind of the student on the material side of life. In so far as it endeavours to counteract this tendency the Y.M.C.A. cannot but be of value and for that reason I wish it success in its present efforts."

#### Dean Fernon

"The Faculty of Forestry more than any other, needs to lay stress on the moral stamina of its students, because their work leads them into the wilderness where they cannot lean on the 'pillars of society,' but must rely upon their own direction. Hence anything which is designed, like the Young Men's Christian Association, to strengthen and raise the moral tone of the student body is in favour of us."

"I take much pleasure in saying that in my opinion the efforts of the Young Men's Christian Association in connection with our College have been very beneficial in many ways."

#### Provost Mulhain

"The University Settlement is altogether too good a work to be neglected or cramped because of the war. However, urgent and insistent other demands may be, we must find some way of giving a generous response to this annual call from the Settlement."

#### Dean Clarke

"The art of giving, which is a difficult art to acquire, has been developed to such an extent by the average citizen during the course of the war that the student should find no difficulty in falling into line. The request of Y.M.C.A. is a reasonable one and I have such confidence in the common sense of the average undergraduate that I know he will be anxious to make some sacrifice in a good cause."

#### Dean W. Pakenham

"We have reason to be a very serious people this year, and to foster the institutions which develop high seriousness. The University Y.M.C.A. is among the first of such institutions. It must be fostered. The University has learned how to respond to great causes and great appeals. An institution which is a part of the fabric of University life and helps to give unity and beauty to that life is a great cause and makes a great appeal. The Y.M.C.A. is such an institution. The University must do its duty by it next week."

#### Dean Heebner's Endorsement

"The work of the University Y.M.C.A. is one of the strong arms of student life that assists the undergraduate to live the right life himself and by his compact with his fellows it extends that influence along the line followed by the Association until it becomes productive of national and international good. It therefore behoves every undergraduate to lend his hand in the campaign which the Association has now in hand."

Ontario College of Pharmacy.

#### Principal Gaudin

"No student liveth unto himself, and no student can afford not to have some share in those activities of the University Y.M.C.A., which are the concrete expression of the Christian spirit of the student."

#### Wylliffe

"Prim. O'Meara is heartily in sympathy with the movement and its work". An interview was impossible as the Principal is absent from the city.

#### Chancellor Boules

"The Y.M.C.A. is one of the great centralizing and organizing forces of our University. It in the common life finds itself as surely as it does in athletics or any other intercollegiate activity."

"This is surely as it should be for what is more common, more essentially human than Religion."

#### Franklin Johnson, Jr., Soc. Service Dept.

"Every man interested in his fellow students or his fellow men should be interested in the Y.M.C.A. Through it he can be of service to a large number and make his influence felt far beyond his own individual possibilities. The Y.M.C.A. should not be forgotten in the pressure of financial calls for patriotic purposes. Student work, a helping hand to those who need it, through the University Settlement, and the call of foreign missions, are also of urgent importance in the battle for civilization."

### FLETCHER S. BROCKMAN



A man of action with the face of a student and a warmth of personality which draws you to him—that is Fletcher S. Brockman. When he speaks to an audience, his hearers remember only his message, which comes straight from his soul unadorned by rhetoric. There is a mystery in his personal address; and as he stands before his listeners you wonder if there is not still about him some lingering influence of those huge and eager assemblies which it was his wont to address in China. It is rare for a man of his executive powers to have developed so fluent a style of speaking. For it must be remembered that Brockman is not merely

a preacher: he is conceded to be China's leading Christian Statesman. He has witnessed at first hand China's phenomenal revolution (spiritual as well as political) and participated in it. He has played one of the very leading roles in that Drama—the making of the New China—and his name certainly will have a place in history.

The Y.M.C.A. have been exceedingly fortunate in securing Mr. Brockman for Sunday. He finds it impossible to remain in Toronto longer than Sunday night, and hence every student who wishes to see and hear him will be wise in coming early to Convocation Hall.

### TORONTO FILTRATION PLANT INSPECTED BY SCHOOL MEN

#### Members of 1T6 Class are Shown the Engineering Construction Across the Bay

The men of 1T6 School partook of a short but very interesting trip Tuesday forenoon, when they made a tour of inspection of Toronto's new filtration plant. Shortly after 10 a.m., a special ferry shipped out of Bay Street wharf, bearing the expectant crowd of fourth year men. Accompanying the students were Professors Angus, Bain and Gillespie and Mr. J. Traill.

On arriving at the filtration plant, via the lagoon, the men were split up into two parties, to facilitate the inspection of the works, which, by the way, are mostly in course of construction.

One of the parties was conducted by Mr. Storrey, engineer in charge of construction, and the other by Mr. Gore, who is consulting engineer for the scheme. Many and marvellous were the wonders beheld by the embryo engineers in making the tour of the plant. They were shown the four gigantic boilers which drive the powerful turbines. These in turn drive the generators which provide power for the whole plant. The arrangements are such that if Hydro-Electric power fails, the filtration plant uses its own power. Also, at that part of the day when the city is drawing peak load from the Hydro, the plant will use its own power entirely. The location and details of the two intake pipes were explained by the engineers. These pipes, six feet in diameter, are both fed into a large suction well. Hydraulic gate valves allow the use of either or both intake pipes. It is while in the suction well that the water is treated with the alum solution, to precipitate the impurities.

Great interest was evinced by the students in the method of storing and mixing the alum. It is stored in a large round concrete tower, about forty feet high. The capacity of this tower is eight hundred tons, which is enough to last for about six months. The alum is stored in a dry condition and is mixed by coming down through small openings underneath the tower into a water channel. The mixture of water and alum is kept constant by means of hydrometer valves. The alum solution is led from here to the suction well, where it is fed to the raw water.

But it was on entering the building in which the great round filter beds were being set up that the student minds were completely overawed with the magnitude of engineering. Pipes and valves were everywhere in apparent chaos. The system being installed is known as the Ransome Drifting Sand Filter and it is expected that excellent results will be obtained. The filters are about thirty feet in diameter, and about twelve in number, arranged in two long rows, with feed pipes between. The details of the operations of these filters were very well explained to the men by the engineers.

All too soon the whistle of the little boat informed the students that "Tempus fugit". Everyone was loath to go so soon, but at 12:20 p.m., the good ship started back for the city. As evidence of the interest taken in the tour, on the return journey nearly every man was found earnestly discussing some phase of the work with his neighbour. Suffice it to say then, that the boat reached the city just in time to allow the men to race for the dining hall, eat, and get back for afternoon labs.

### COMING EVENTS

Nov. 18—Open meeting of Victoria Women's Literary Society "Stunt" night.  
Nov. 13—Y.M.C.A. Luncheon for canvassers in "Y" Building

### GRAND STAND TICKETS

Varsity has been informed that there are about fifty more grandstand tickets left for Saturday's football game. Students should avail themselves of this opportunity of procuring seats. Apply at the gymnasium to Mr. Reed as soon as possible.

### MR. HOYES LLOYD ADDRESSED THE BIOLOGICAL CLUB

The third meeting of the Biological Club was held last Tuesday in Room 20 of the Department, with the Honorary President, Dr. B. A. Bendley in the chair. A record attendance of almost thirty greeted Mr. Hoyes Lloyd of the Municipal Department of Health, who gave a most interesting paper.

His subject was, "The Safeguarding of Toronto's Milk Supply", and Mr. Lloyd's discussion, aided by well-chosen views, gave his audience a comprehensive idea of the important work of this branch of the Health Department. The speaker traced the development of the present efficient system from the small beginnings of earlier days, and gave a full account of the administrative as well as the scientific aspect of the work.

After the paper and discussions were over, delightful refreshments were served by the ladies of the Club.

Dr. and Mrs. Bendley are kindly entertaining the Club at their home at its next meeting on November 23rd. All members are urged to be present.

### U. OF T. BASE HOSPITAL HAS LEFT ALEXANDRIA

#### Nurses Are Now Stationed in Malta

A down-town paper reports that No. 1 Base Hospital is stationed at Alexandria. As far as we can be ascertained this statement is inaccurate. Dean Clarke states that although the unit was reassembled and sent to Alexandria, it has since left for an unknown destination, presumably somewhere in the eastern Mediterranean. The nursing sisters have been in Malta for some time, where they will minister to the need of soldiers wounded in the Near East.

Nov. 19—Second Year Medical Dance—Columbus Hall

### PHILOSOPHERS MEET AND ORGANIZE CLUB

#### Will Foster Interest Outside Regular Curriculum

Organization of a Philosophical Club among graduates and undergraduates of the University was effected yesterday afternoon at a representative gathering of all the years. The students decided that interest in philosophical problems would be fostered by an organization such as was proposed, and that contemporary problems could be taken up with advantage, since they were not a part of the regular curriculum.

Prof. J. G. Hume, head of the department presided, and after outlining the history of the society that existed in the early nineties, said that sufficient interest had been aroused to warrant the formation of a club.

Suggestions were made by Prof. Tracy and other members of the staff in Philosophy about the methods to be followed in organizing. The officers elected were Prof. J. G. Hume, Honorary President; L. J. Moore, president, L. J. Henry, secretary-treasurer, H. E. Magee, fourth year representative, N. A. McMurray, third year representative; Miss R. McFarlane, second year representative.

The next meeting of the new organization will be held next Thursday evening at 7 o'clock when Prof. Hume will deal with the development of German Philosophy as shown by Schopenhauer and Nietzsche, and its relation to the war.

#### STAFF DINNER MONDAY

A Varsity Staff dinner will be held at six o'clock on Monday, November 15th, at the Hotel Waverley. All members of the Staff are asked to be present.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: T. K. CREIGHTON.  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
B. S. GONILLU,  
G. G. MACDONALD,  
R. D. TANN, A.B.I.L.,  
E. R. BIER.

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATES  
Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE  
Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE  
Military Editor: Lt. Col. A. H. CAVERHILL  
Local Editors: K. I. LITSTER, J. R. ROBINSON,  
R. A. SIMPSON, J. A. McDONAGH, J. D.  
PARLSTEIN, W. H. GORDMAN, J. I.  
DAVIDSON, H. R. CLEWES, L. B. BARNES  
Regional Staff: J. L. Charlesworth, Miss B. G.  
Vinters, W. R. Salter, Miss D. R. MacMillan,  
Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Bumpen,  
H. C. Mackenzie, W. J. McKenna, J. E.  
Surrett, H. D. Wallace, B. Fox, F. L. Taylor, W.  
D. Evans, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pendergast, E. C. Rockswold, J. V. Dryden  
Sports Reporters: H. G. Danley, A. G. Ferguson,  
P. G. Gardner, J. J. O'Brien  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W.  
Harron, Victoria, C. L. White, St. Hilda's, Miss  
E. Chadwick, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Forestry,  
G. M. Linton, Wycliffe, C. C. Harrison,  
Dentistry, G. Vernon, Park Education, Miss  
J. O'Brien, Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St.  
Michael's, J. B. Collins

Local Editor This Issue: J. A. McDONAGH

TORONTO, NOV. 12, 1915.

## An Institution of Service

The University Y.M.C.A., which next week begins its third day's financial campaign is an institution of service deserving of the whole-hearted support of the student body. Its activities, which are many and varied may be grouped under three main divisions, foreign missionary endeavor, the University Settlement, and the work of the local association among the students of the University.

Toronto's missionary representative in India, Rev. A. Perry Park, B.A., has been doing magnificent service there. In a recent letter to the "Y" at home, among other things, he writes:

"I expect to stay in Delhi until the middle or end of November, and I hope by that time to have a nights' strong foundation for permanent work. Dixon and Day did a wide extension work with our men but Solomon (my Indian assistant) and myself have a deep work. Extension was impossible in the summer, but we expect to be able to handle an even more extensive work this winter and it will be far deeper than before."

"For the past two months we have been having three events a week in the large Council Chamber where the men meet. One of these is a lecture, one a games tournament and one is the Sunday evening song service with address after church. Then we have had two Bible Classes which we have now changed to mission study classes. We have run off two outdoor game tournaments with about one hundred men in them. You see we have not loaded."

It will be seen from this that Mr. Park, who is a graduate of Wycliffe, makes a splendid representative of the University and our duty is to make sure that his aggressive effort will not need to be curtailed through lack of the ever-necessary funds.

Under the name of the University Settlement a multiplicity of activities are undertaken. Teaching English to foreigners is one of the most important of these. After the war the assimilation of the two million or more foreigners in our midst will be one of the most pressing of our national problems, and the students who are the agents of the "Y" in this necessary educational work, are performing

ing a very real service for their country. Medical clinics, the direction of boys' clubs with their organized programmes of athletics and sport, extension work in public schools, musical entertainments, these are some of the chief activities of the University Settlement, which, moreover, is always seeking to enlarge its sphere of usefulness. This year will see the inauguration of free dental clinics, and the Big Brother movement will also be utilized to a greater extent than formerly. The aim of the Y.M.C.A. is to interest young men of the University in those boys between the ages of eleven and sixteen who have been brought before the Juvenile Court on various charges, and who, if turned over to a "Big Brother" can be saved from further crime. The men make themselves true friends of the boys, attempt to interest them in wholesome things, and in every way to help them. The immense benefit of this practical Christianity, both to the boys themselves and to society at large is obvious enough.

The work of the local association among the students forms the third division of the activities of the Y.M.C.A. Bible study groups, information bureaux, the "Y" handbooks, are of tangible benefit to the undergraduates. The receptions to the first year students, in our opinion, are an especially valuable part of the services which the University "Y" performs. Many students received their first impressions of the University through the hearty welcome and timely assistance which were accorded them by the "Y" representatives. This year the Y.M.C.A. spent nearly one hundred and fifty dollars on these receptions and the service which they thus performed in welcoming our new students and in helping them to become acquainted with one another, was no small one. It is no more a service for which the Y.M.C.A., with its University-wide organization, is admirably fitted.

Naturally, the carrying on of all these activities requires a good deal of money. Few perhaps realize that it takes three thousand dollars to finance the great work which the Y.M.C.A. is doing. Of this eight hundred dollars is needed to support our missionary representative in India, one thousand dollars for the University Settlement, and six hundred dollars for the fund of the Local Association. Twenty-four hundred dollars is the sum needed from the students, while about six hundred dollars will be contributed by the Faculty. On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday of next week the undergraduates will have an opportunity of expressing themselves as to the effectiveness in which the Y.M.C.A. is fulfilling its aim of service. In the past three separate appeals were made for membership, for the Settlement, and for foreign missions. This year these have been combined in the Budget scheme and in view of this we are sure that the students will respond to the Y.M.C.A. canvassers with their customary generosity.

The class scrap at the University of Missouri resulted in one man's being fatally injured and four seriously hurt.

Ten thousand Cambridge men have enlisted since the war began. Of this number, 470 have been killed and 700 wounded.

The McGill gymnasium is taxed to its capacity this year. Besides the freshmen (for whom gym training is compulsory) large numbers of the upper years are turning out regularly for swimming, basketball, boxing and wrestling.

A COALITION WILL BE FORMED  
AT U.C. LITERARY SOCIETY

No More Party Strife but a "Triple Alliance" for the Good of the Lit.

At the opening meeting of the U.C. Literary and Scientific Society in West Hall, this evening, the greatest experiment in the history of the Society will be made.

The war has had a chastening and a sobering effect. No more, for the present at least, will Conservative attack Liberal and Progressive interfere with a broadside of slander for each. The stormy days of ferocious accusation and groundless denunciation are relegated to the dim past. More serious considerations have laid hold of the student body and in this time of doubt they conceived the idea of a new experiment, a Coalition Government. All party interests for the present will be set aside in the desire to work for the Society as a whole, instead of a separate party. "The Lion has lain down with the Lamb," the Conservative and Liberals have united and invited the "progs" to join them. True, all this happened some time ago, but the inevitable summer vacation held the working out of the experiment in abeyance.

The new Government makes its debut to-night. Some vague fears have been prevalent amongst the students that the Lit. would be more dead than ever this year. A glance, however, at the sign in the rotunda will convince the most casual observer that the new executives' endeavours have met with good success, when they present to the Lit. members an opportunity to hear Mr. Frank Yeigh speak on "The Spin of a Generation, or Canada yesterday, today and to-morrow."

Probably no man in Canada to-day has such a store of first hand knowledge on this subject as Mr. Yeigh. Mr. Yeigh is not going to deliver a mere travel talk, he will give to the Lit. members a view of Canada's trend of development, its present position, and future prospects.

Besides Mr. Yeigh's address there will be the Society's regular business.

Several committees are to be appointed and the advisability of reduction in number of the different social functions will probably come up for discussion. The President will read the speech from the Throne, and a musical programme is to be provided. It is the urgent request of the executive that all U.C. men turn out and make the first meeting a good start for an exceptional year. The Government wishes to prove that a Coalition is not always a sign of weakness.

## FASHION CRAFT

YOUNG MEN'S SUITS AND  
OVERCOATS

**\$16.50**

- Well made from attractive new weaves and shades. Dignified styles, or as attractive as you like.
- Suits: 2 or 3-button, natural shoulders and form-fitting; Overcoats in English Slip Ons, and a fine range in the new form-fitting single and double-breasted styles.
- Suits and Overcoats, proportionately attractive, \$20, \$25 and \$30

**P. BELLINGER  
LIMITED**

22 King W. 102 Yonge 426 Yonge

OVERCOATS  
FOR YOUNG  
MEN

The newest swagger styles in fashionable English cloths, tailored to a perfect fit. Exceptional values at

\$20.00

to

\$50.00

**W. & D. DINEEN Co.**  
Limited  
140 YONGE ST.

University Press  
University of Toronto

Printers -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager, LIBRARY BUILDING

**Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.**  
DENTIST  
Has removed from College and  
Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

**SPECIAL  
30c.  
LUNCHEON**  
Daily 11.30-2 p.m.

**HOTEL WAVERLEY**  
SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.  
A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00  
saves you money.

Patronize "The Varsity"  
Advertisers

Crown Tailoring Co.  
Limited

CIVIL

and

## MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE



Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

**J. Brotherton**

550 YONGE STREET

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE"  
Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBES, Mgr.

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments

REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject

NOTE BOOKS for every purpose

FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies

4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - Sir EDWARD WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - - - W. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto

Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parkdale Wychwood  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge and College Sts.  
Eastcourt Queen St. East Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college. Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or you will lose half the educative value of your course.

**THE VARSITY**  
will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper.  
Subscribe To-day. - - - Subscription \$1.00 for the Year.



## VARSITY ATHLETICS

### CAPT. JACK MAYNARD'S SQUAD PUT IN FAST PRACTICE

Stadium Sees Old Gridiron Stars in Action

Capt. Jack Maynard brought up about twenty huskies for a fast workout. On his line up several old Varsity stars are holding down positions. Al Ramsay, the lag punting halfback worked in well with Buckle and Maynard on the half line. Adlard and Clarkson are as fast as ever and should hold Jack Williams in his tracks. Major Lock at left inside shows as much pep as young Hall who is centre scum, and he is no slouch.

Thine Crawford sprung a surprise when he turned out with the soldiers. He has received an appointment with one of the new battalions and will strengthen the back division.

The whole squad are in the best of condition and are ready to go the limit, the long trek from Niagara has been good training.

Maynard has the old Varsity play-down fine and is working the interference game well in several new trick plays. The military signals are bound to arouse interest and his "At the halt on the left form platoon"—And double march on the right—have got any of Shaughnessy's X formations beaten a mile.

### ENTHUSIASTIC MEETING OF HOCKEY SUPPORTERS

#### Petition to Enter Two Teams Junior and Senior O.H.A.

A meeting of the hockey supporters was held Wednesday afternoon in the gym. Those present were all members of last year's teams and were unanimously in favour of continuing the Varsity teams in the Junior and Senior O.H.A. series. The whole matter lies in the decision of the Athletic Directorate, who alone can decide whether O.H.A. hockey will be continued. If this is cut out the Jennings Cup series will be the only hockey the University will take part in. As usual students playing on outside teams will be disqualified for further participation in University sports.

There is plenty of good material on hand for a championship junior team, and the feeling amongst the players seem to be strong for a Varsity squad, in case the lure of outside teams should prove too strong for some of the old stars.

The chief difficulty seems to be in obtaining funds. The rugby team has always been the financier of the hockey teams, and since no rugby was played the directorate are short of funds. The hockey supporters are to get in touch with the Arena authorities and try to get a special rate for the ice. If they are successful they feel confident that they can induce the directorate to sanction their teams.

### LADIES' BASKETBALL

The second game of the ladies' basketball series was played between Vic and St. Hilda's on the Trinity floor on Wednesday night. Vic won out fairly easily, although St. Hilda's gave them a hard run in the second half. Half-time score was 10-2, and full-time 13-6 in favour of Victoria. There was some bad fumbling early in the second half, but catching improved towards the end of the game, and both teams were going fast when the whistle blew. Boddy and Zimmerman were the officials.

The next game of the series will be played between University College and St. Hilda's on the Trinity floor, Wednesday, November 17th.

### CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO  
DEALERS IN MILITARY UNIFORMS AND EQUIPMENT

#### Victoria College Glee Club

Six first tenors wanted for Victoria College Glee Club. Apply at once to conductor, Mr. E. R. Bowles, between one and two o'clock on Tuesday or Thursday afternoon.

## THE RAIL BIRD

### SENIOR SCHOOL DECIDE TO DROP THEIR PROTEST

Prefer to Beat Meds. on the Field Rather than in the Committee Room

On account of the deadlock which resulted in the Rugby Executive concerning Senior Schools' protest, School decided to withdraw their protest. They have another game to play with Senior Meds, which will decide which is the better team. Senior School have another fixture to play with St. Miles which, according to the dope, they should win. If they win this and beat Meds in their next encounter, the series will be tied while either St. Miles or Senior Meds are able to slip one over School, Meds will win the group.

### FENCING

All persons interested in fencing, other foil or sabre, please be on hand at the University gym at 5:45 p.m., Friday, November 12th, to elect a new executive and arrange suitable hours with Professor Williams.

### BROTHERTON CUP RACE

All preparations are now made for this annual long distance event, which takes place to-morrow morning at 10 a.m. About 25 entries are in, so that the field is large and the competition promises to be keen. Any who have not entered should do so at once. The map of the course may be seen at Roscliffe station before the race starts. Runners will please remember to be there early as the race will start sharp at 10 a.m. in order that the men may have time to get back to the bag rugby game.

### EAST AND NORTH HOUSE WAGE A RUGBY BATTLE

Game Called Early to Give Soldiers' Team a Practice

Both East and North House teams lined up minus several regular players so that both were weakened considerably. Considerable interest is shown in these games by the residents who support their teams well.

The game was called at half time to allow the soldiers to practice, it was either to be replayed or count as a win for St. Hilda's.

The officials: MacPherson and Blatz held the game well in hand at all times.

### 1st Quarter

Both teams started by playing a running and passing game with considerable kicking. Flynn and Smithson combined for several runs skirting East House's end for good gains. Both sides were within scoring distance several times only to lose the ball on interference. East House's line held well during the period. Smithson lifted a high one and Cole was forced to range for the first score of the game.

### 2nd Quarter

Both teams lightened up in this period, and did some good work. Bentley looked for yards several times. Smithson got away for a long run but North House lost the ball on interference. Shoebottom did some good tackling for North House during this period. Smithson kicked for another point and the game ended without further scoring.

The line up: North House 2—Dixon, Flynn, Smithson, Eastwood, Reilly, Ryan, Shoebottom, Spencer, Barber, Melnus, Crean, Bell, Rankin, Dixon.

East House 0—Sutherland, Cole, Coles, Henry, Ball, Beatty, Ellis, Baggar, Jamieson, Titus, Parsons, Bentley, Pollock, Sykes.

Referee, Macpherson, Umpire, Blatz.

Cheques are ready at the Y.M.C.A. for those who left 100s at the book exchange. Please call with receipt for cheques and remove all unsold books.

Junior School and Senior School are still in the running for the Mulock Cup. Both squads go to it three nights a week on the back campus. Any teams with any hopes of capturing the silverware should stick this in their hat and get busy.

Another old Varsity star has donned the moleskins. George Zimmerman, a graduate of Dents, has turned out with T.R. and A.A. He is a good kicker and an elusive runner and should figure in the finals.

Dug, Gardiner did the proper thing when he consented to the withdrawal of Senior School's protest. School have a good team and if they are best still have a chance to show it. But when they meet Senior Meds again—watch the fur fly.

Captain Jack Maynard has got Frank Knight slated to hold down his flying-wing position. He has put up many a good game for Varsity and should be able to take care of anyone Major Masse can bring up from Kingston.

Harry Griffith, Dr. Wright, Hugh Gall, will handle Saturday's game. These men are all well known to Varsity and should keep the soldiers in check.

### FORMER VARSITY STARS IN FAREWELL GAME

Sale of Tickets Promises Enormous Crowd

Saturday's big rugby game will be unique in the history of contests on old Varsity's gridiron. Five military bands will be on hand to accompany the cheering of the soldiers, and with the large crowd of students who will fill the bleachers the game is sure to provide a lot of excitement. Many of Varsity's old-time stars will be seen in action for the last time before proceeding over-seas. From the make up of the teams, it looks as though the students won't play any favourites in the matter of cheering, but will root for the fourteen that happens to be behind.

### VIC'S BLANK EDUCATION IN SOCCER FIXTURE

Win Gives Vic. the Group, and Narrows Soccer to the Finals

Vic for 2 years interfaculty Soccer champs showed some of her old time form by defeating Faculty of Education 2-0 in a closely contested game, on Tuesday.

Vic forwards combined well for both goals, Doherty doing the scoring on passes from McGowan.

Faculty showed an unbalanced team, strong in the back division, but weak in forwards. One Faculty man was unable to play—just before the game he was hit by a Ford. Vic forwards combined well, while the backs were steady on the defence.

This game narrows the soccer situation down to Vic, Knox, and Dents, with a slight balance in favour of Dents.

### SOCCER

The Dent-Normal game scheduled for Thursday afternoon was not played as the Normal team didn't turn up. Their default gives Dents the group.

The draw for the soccer finals will be held at Knox College Friday, November 12, at 7 o'clock. The draw is between Knox, Vic, and Dents, the winners of the groups.

## Did you Know?

that, to date, the

## VARSITY WAR SUPPLEMENT

has been the means of earning over \$2,000 for the University Base Hospital?

There are still a few hundred copies for sale. By purchasing your copy at once you will enable the management to turn over the total proceeds at an early date.

DO IT NOW!

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old

On with the New.

## MEN'S FURNISHINGS BEEBE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles in

## MEN'S WEAR

### E. M. KENNEDY & Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.  
BARBERS and Tobacconists  
6 CHAIRS, no waiting  
First Class WORK (Special to Students)  
SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

### BUY YOUR COLLEGE GOWN AT

Harcourt's  
103 King St. West  
TORONTO



### A Popular Cambridge Overcoat Model in Brown at \$20

A Cambridge style that has found instant favor with college men is being emphasized in our window display this week in a beautiful winter-weight Whittney cloth. Its features of interest are: knee-length, silk-velvet collar in brown, patch pockets, full box back, and satin shield and sleeves. It is a dandy for young chaps at \$20.

See the above and other Smart Models from \$15 to \$30 in our Windows  
**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL, Ltd.**  
254 YONGE ST.

## Military Rugby Championship

TORONTO CAMP (captained by Jack Maynard)  
vs. KINGSTON CAMP (captained by Lindsay Wright)  
Players are nearly all former Varsity Men

Varsity Stadium, Saturday, Nov. 13th, at 2.30 p.m.  
Proceeds to be distributed on behalf of Canadian Soldiers by committee consisting of

Major LeGrand Reed Toronto Recruiting Depot  
Major R. F. Massie 34th Battery C.E.F.  
Capt. J. C. Maynard 92nd Highlanders  
Reserved Seats, \$1. Students' Tickets for Bleachers will be sold through the Students' Administrative Council.

## BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS

Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and Personal Needs at the

## OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.

BLOOR & SPADINA 282 COLLEGE ST.

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto  
R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager  
Carries a complete stock of  
ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED  
SCIENCE, EDUCATION and  
FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.  
NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS  
UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED  
NOTE PAPER

### J. W. GEDDES

Picture Framing  
STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES  
AT SPECIAL PRICES  
425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Coll. 500

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

### T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

### SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

Rugby players and all athletes who want to build up muscle, sinew and good health as well as brain power, should eat the proper diet by insisting that the table be always supplied with

## CANADA BREAD

Get after that landlady, or whoever buys the bread for your table. If she's not supplying you with Canada Bread, tell her to get it at once or you'll have to move to a place where they serve the best bread.



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### St. Michael's

The most successful class event of the season so far was the discussion on Swift, as a satirist, held by the third year men on Tuesday evening. A good many of those present learned for the first time that the subject of Swift's satire is open to many different views. The most striking address was given by Mr. L. Markle, who made a decided impression upon the students. The critic's report given by Rev. Fr. Murray closed the meeting.

Wednesday evening was the occasion of the second meeting of the Students' Parliament. A large number of the members were present and assisted in making the meeting a record one in the point of liveliness. After the Premier, in a lengthy address explained the ends towards which the Parliament should work this year, notice was given by Mr. T. F. Corrigan of a bill to be introduced next session on the Temperance Question. The leader of the Opposition then proposed that a few minor points of the constitution be straightened out for the year. A few of the young members of the Government decided that the Opposition needed a warming up and proceeded to do it in lively fashion. Their taunts were parried in a brilliant manner by several members of the Opposition. A motion of adjournment discontinued the business until next session when a full attendance is requested.

Those intending to take part in the harrier race on Saturday next, are rounding into condition rapidly.

The Athletic Executive Society is making preparations to take a field day on November 20th.

The First Year men in their efforts to encourage public speaking have organized a debating union. The subject for discussion to be selected from the literary work of the year.

### Medicine

The second open meeting of the Medical Society for this year was held on Thursday evening. An address on "Medical Ethics" was delivered by Professor G. A. Bingham and was much enjoyed by the many Meds. present. Professor Bingham spoke particularly on the relations which should exist between a doctor and patients and between a doctor and his fellow-practitioners. Every Med present learned how, after graduation, he might take care of himself until such time as he might get some one else to take care of him.

The Medical Quartette, Messrs. Dales, McDowell, Garbutt and Sullivan made their first appearance and were warmly received.

### University College

#### W.U.A. TEA

The Women Undergraduates' Association of University College held a very enjoyable "Come-and-Bring-your-Knitting" tea on Wednesday afternoon up in the Women's Rest Room. Miss MacGillivray presided, and several kindly souls passed tea and cakes, making this quite as successful a function as the W. U. A. teas have always been in the past.

All first year students of University College are requested to meet in Room 6 to-day, at three p.m. The purpose of the meeting is to nominate members for the year executive. As we are late in organizing, nominations will be rushed through and elections will take place in the early part of next week. All men and women of the class are urged to be present.

The attention of the Senior Class is drawn to the necessity of keeping the appointments made for them by the *Torontensis* Board, at Park's studio. Notice has been duly posted, but has been overlooked in a number of cases.

**FRESHMAN CLASS MEETING**  
The class of 1919 are notified that a mass meeting of the ladies and gentlemen of the year will be held in West Hall to-day at 4 p.m.  
Dr. Needler, Captain of "A" Company C.O.T.C. will address the meeting with a few words of welcome to the several activities of University College.

Nominations for a class executive will be called for and arrangements made for the elections.

Come and get acquainted with the other members of your year.

### Dentistry

The freshman class is seriously considering the necessity of resorting to the old favourite mode of punishment—"tapping." A few of the members of Class 1Y9 are working hard and have forged ahead of the rest of the men in their laboratory work, especially Dental Anatomy. The pace set is too fast, according to the other member of the class, and must be relaxed.

Go to it freshies! A bath now and then does not hurt anyone.

Tickets for the military rugby game to-morrow have been selling very well, considering the number of appeals for money that have come to the men lately. Students will go a long way before they get as much for a quarter as they will receive at to-morrow's game.

All material for the November issue of *Hya Yaka* must be in by Saturday, November 13th. Kindly place under the door of the *Hya Yaka* room. The journal will be published by the 20th inst.

The announcement of the marriage of Dr. W. G. Grigg, Bruce Mines, to Miss Isabel Bush, Oraneta, New York, has been received by *Hya Yaka*. Congratulations, Bill!

We hope Dents will not discontinue turning out at the next rugby practice. A little practice will surely decide the next game.

### St. Hilda's

The Choral Society of St. Hilda's which has been recently organized has had some excellent practices under the direction of Mr. Francis Coombs, and promises many enjoyable moments for the members of the College who are not members. The united societies of Trinity and St. Hilda's are to practice some duets which will probably be heard by a large audience later in the term.

Victoria proved themselves the better team for the time being at least by winning Wednesday evening's basketball game with the score of 13-6. This is St. Hilda's first game of the season, but was well played on both sides. The team consisted of Misses Frisop, Lennard, Burns, Harron, Lager, Kidd.

### O.V.C.

The graduating class of '16 will give a dance in the Assembly Hall of the College Friday evening, November 12th. Further particulars may be obtained from Mr. S. Bowie of Social Committee.

The Senior Class will journey to Price's Dairy Farm on Saturday, November 13th. Tickets may be obtained at 75 cents for the round trip, leaving Union Depot at 2:30 p.m., returning from Erinville 7:10 p.m.

LOST Delta Gamma Sorority pin in the form of a gold anchor with a white enamel shield. Finder please return to THE VARSITY office. Reward.

### What are You Going to Send Them?

Many hundreds of Varsity men will spend their Christmas "somewhere in France" and in the training camps and hospitals of England. What are you going to send to remind them that Varsity has not forgotten them?

Whatever you send you will have to decide quickly because the post office cannot promise delivery to France unless parcels are mailed immediately.

Here is a special "ready-made" package which seems to cover everything pretty thoroughly:

It contains a pipe, tobacco pouch, cigarette papers, playing cards, solid nickel silver shaving mirror, half-pound tobacco, a cigar lighter, pipe cleaners, and package of chocolates.

The price is \$5.00 delivered at our risk and expense. Similar assortments can be "made-to-order" at almost any price you wish.

A list of other suggestions will be sent on request—or, better still, come in and let us show you the goods themselves.

### Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths  
134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible. Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

<b>BANKS.</b> CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE 19 Branches. DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina	<b>JEWELLERS.</b> RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140.
<b>BARBERS.</b> E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 464 Spadina Ave	<b>LAUNDRY.</b> SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954.
<b>BOOKS.</b> STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building MCANISH & Co., LTD., 4 to 12 College St	<b>LAW FIRMS.</b> KERR, DAVIDSON, PATERNON & McFARLAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990.
<b>BOOTS AND SHOES.</b> H. & C. BLACHFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St. Main 491.	<b>PHOTOGRAPHERS.</b> FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2869. PARK BROS., 328½ Yonge St. M. 1269.
<b>J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092.</b>	<b>PICTURE FRAMES.</b> J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500.
<b>DACK &amp; SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440.</b>	<b>PRESSING AND CLEANING.</b> THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711.
<b>WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 280 Yonge St.</b>	<b>SHOE REPAIRING.</b> VARSITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave.
<b>BREAD.</b> CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd Hill. 760.	<b>SPORTING GOODS.</b> J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092.
<b>DENTIST.</b> DR. W.A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941.	<b>A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS., 207 Yonge St.</b>
<b>DRUGS &amp; SUPPLIES.</b> OWL DRUG STORES, LTD., 282 College St. and cor. Bloor and Spadina.	<b>SURGICAL SUPPLIES.</b> INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873.
<b>GROCERS.</b> T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400.	<b>TAILORS.</b> AUSTEN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342.
<b>HABERDASHERS.</b> F.W. BEEBE & SONS, 280 College Coll. 3212.	<b>P. BELINGER, LTD., 22 King St. West and Branches.</b>
<b>HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.</b>	<b>CROWN TAILORING, 533 College. Coll. 90.</b>
<b>HARCOURT &amp; SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063.</b>	<b>FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627.</b>
<b>HATTERS AND FURRIERS.</b> W. & D. DINEEN CO., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.	<b>HARCOURT &amp; SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063.</b>
<b>HOTEL.</b> HOTEL WAYERLEY, 488 Spadina. Coll. 781.	<b>HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.</b>
	<b>OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide. M. 1071.</b>
	<b>G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544.</b>
	<b>THEATRE.</b> LOEW'S, Yonge St.
	<b>TYPEWRITERS.</b> THE DOMINION TYPEWRITER CO., 85 Victoria St. M. 3734.

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

### The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.



### DRESS PUMPS

We are showing some handsome Dress Pumps that any man would be proud to own, for they are beauties. Patent leather or gun-metal, \$4 and \$5 the pair.

H. & C. BLACHFORD, Ltd.  
286 YONGE ST. - TORONTO

### STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

UNTIL \$1.75 'XMAS

MAJOR, 90 Harbord

'Phone Coll. 2711

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

### G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544

### NEW FALL

### - HATS -

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,

\$2.50 Value

= \$1.75 =

*Buckham*  
LIMITED 264

YONGE ST.  
(Open Evenings)



### VARSLTY STUDENTS !!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfather and Father were them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited  
71½ & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

M. 1269

### PARK BROTHERS

PHOTOGRAPHERS

328½ YONGE ST.

TORONTO  
Opposite Gould St.

### SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE



Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST. - - - TORONTO

### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000  
Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

### UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

#### POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

### STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

### GOTHIC THE NEW ARROW

2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRAVAT



## Loew's Theatre

NEXT WEEK -

"Cheyenne Days".  
Lee Beggs & Co.  
Keefe, Langton & Wheeler.  
Peppino.  
Dorothy Herman.  
Van & Ward.  
Kennedy & Nelson.  
Fourth Complete Story of the Wallingford Series: "The Master's Touch".  
New Story Each Week.



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, MONDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1915

No. 20

### CAPT. JACK MAYNARD'S TORONTO TEAM DEFEATS THE KINGSTON OUTFIT

A Crowd of 6,000 Soldiers and  
Fans Give the Teams a Royal  
Welcome at the Stadium

Before a crowd of 6,000 fans, over half of which were in khaki a team representing the Toronto camp handed Major Massie's 34th Battery team from Kingston an 18-5 trouncing. Captain Maynard's team was composed chiefly of old Varsity stars and had it over the other squad in speed, endurance and experience. As long as Jack Williams lasted to bolster up Smith and Wright, who are as yet both kids, the Kingston half-line played on even terms with the Toronto backfield. He was forced to retire near the end of the first quarter, however, and the absence of his experience told on the Kingston team. At that Wright and Smith put up a game argument and had their wings followed down on their kicks, which were usually high and long enough, they would have compared favourably with Bickle, Maynard and Ramsay, who put up a wonderful game. As it was, Adlard, Clarkson and Knight smothered Kingston's outsiders, so that Toronto's halves always had the advantage of a twenty yard start on running back kicks. On the other hand every time Maynard or Bickle booted the ball, four Toronto men were always on hand to nail Smith or Wright in their tracks. Even at that Smith broke away several times for good gains, throwing Knight, Clarkson and Adlard in succession by his elusive side-stepping. On the line up for Kingston, Shaw and Dibble both well over 200-lbs., backed well, gaining yards time after time. They both tried in the last quarter, however, and were forced to retire on account of injuries.

For Toronto, the whole half line played up to their reputation. Duff Woods at quarter combined several times with Maynard, Ramsay and Bickle for those spectacular extended passes which always gained ground. In picking out the individual stars, Major Lash must not be overlooked. He learned the game in the days of Casey Baldwin, and was the best man on either line. He plunged well and whether on the offensive or defensive, always hit his man like a ton of bricks.

The four hands in attendance kept the crowd amused at all times while the yelling of the Kingston routers and the students in the stand reminded one of the old gladiatorial battles staged at the Stadium in past years.

Promptly at 2:45 the battle was started the teams lined up as follows—

Kingston	Toronto
Batten ..	.. flying wing .. Knight
Williams ..	.. halves .. Ramsay
Wright ..	.. .. Bickle
Smith ..	.. .. Maynard
Stratton ..	.. quarter .. Wood
Reid ..	.. scrimmage .. Wattam
Barker ..	.. .. Hall
Webster ..	.. .. Glaze
Raymer ..	.. inside wing .. Clerk
Shaw ..	.. .. Allan
Dibble ..	.. middle wing .. Lash
Cook ..	.. .. Neate
Heintzman ..	.. outside wing .. Adlard
Leppar ..	.. .. Clarkson

Referee—Harry Griffith.  
Judge of play—Dr. Arthur Wright.

Kingston kicked off with the wind, Bickle returned and the play centred at midfield and Kingston got possession. On the first down, Wright broke away for thirty yards. Kingston bucked for a gain and Jack Williams got around the end and appeared to be away for a touch, but lost the ball. After an exchange of punts, Kingston were in possession. Williams kicked a high spiral and Bickle was forced to rouge for the first score of the day. Maynard and Lash combined for a nice run, and on the next down Lash found a hold and broke through for yards. On a return of kicks, Maynard caught and brought the crowd to its feet with a thirty yard run. Bickle kicked on the first down. Wright caught and Kingston held the ball five yards from their line. Jack Williams plunged and gained yards, but was laid when tackled hard. He was brought around after a ten minute delay and resumed play with a had lump. Bickle's kicking for Toronto at this period against the wind gained considerable territory. Ramsay, Maynard and Bickle pulled off a thrilling forty yard run, but lost the ball

### University of Toronto Y.M.C.A.

STUDENT'S BUDGET
Local Associations Fund \$900
University Settlement 1000
Foreign Missions 800
Total \$2,400

### How Your Money Is Spent.

LOCAL ASSOCIATIONS' BUDGET
Reception \$145
Printing 50
Entertainment 48
Rental of Pianos 18
Conferences 80
Handbook 200
Miscellaneous 29
Total \$600

### UNIVERSITY SETTLEMENT

### Some of the activities

Medical Clinic—Teaching of English to Foreigners—Social Clubs for Boys—Sewing Dept for Girls—Athletics and Sport for Boys—Organized Trug. Musical Evenings—Lectures—Extension Work in Public School.

Outlay from budget to support this work \$1,000

### FOREIGN MISSIONS

Mr. Perry Park, B.A., representative of University of Toronto, Y.M.C.A. in Foreign Field. At present doing work among British Troops in India.

Outlay from budget 800

Total Student Budget \$2,400

### MOCK PARLIAMENT WILL BE HERE IN TWO WEEKS

All Women of University are Invited  
to Study the Latest Paris Fashions

Two weeks from now the epoch-making musical fantasy which for the present shall be nameless, will arrive in Toronto for its initial production in Convocation Hall. Forgotten will be the glories of "Dancing Around", for the brilliant bevy of flashing beauties which comprise the chorus, far surpass any similar aggregation of talent that has been seen at the Winter Garden or the New Amsterdam. As the opera will be performed one night only, and all the rehearsals have been held strictly in camera, the censor will be unable to eliminate any of the more attractive features of the entertainment. The graceful intricacies of the Terpsichorean movements will give plenty of scope for the ladies of the chorus to display their charms. Every University woman should take this opportunity to study the latest Parisian creations, their loveliness enhanced by the dainty living models who wear them. Not only will brilliant dazzle the eyes, but seducing strains of breathless syncopation will soothe the savage breasts of the tired professor and the careworn student. A special feature of the orgy will be the runaway (sic), along which the amazing assemblage of pulchritudinous spotlight queens will trip their peaceful way to the intense delight and edification of the open-mouthed freshman in the pit. Immediately after the performance, the entire Company will leave the city for a six months' stay in Kingston.

The tickets for the great show go on sale to-day. They may be procured from any of the committee. Come early and get a front seat, or bring along a telescope to study the stars.

### JOIN THE CYCLE CORPS!

There are a number of vacancies in the Divisional Cycle Corps unit now forming in Toronto. This branch of the service has always attracted an excellent type of soldier and has had a strong appeal to the students, several of whom are with the second corps in France. Any interested should discuss the subject with Captain G. B. Schwartz at the Exhibition Camp.

for interference on Kingston's twenty yard line.

The Toronto wings were playing wonderful football. Kingston's halves could not get away, while Maynard and Bickle were putting up a wonderful game, the latter's kicking and running gaining much ground. Williams went off at quarter time, the score reading:

Kingston 1; Toronto 0.

Continued on page 3, col. 1

### THE Y.M.C.A. CANVASS WILL START TO-DAY

\$2,400 is the Amount Asked from  
the Students

The Y.M.C.A. canvass for this year's budget started auspiciously Saturday noon, when over two hundred workers sat down to a luncheon, at which President Falconer and Mr. F. S. Brockman were guests. Both the numbers and the enthusiasm of the workers indicate that the campaign will be a success, but as Mr. Brockman pointed out, it was necessary to hold the attention of the University, in much the same manner as on Trunk Day.

Mr. McNab, Chairman of the Finance Committee outlined the scheme of the campaign, \$2,400 is the amount asked from the students. This sum is divided into three distinct divisions—\$800 for the seven local associations; \$1,000 for the carrying on of the work of the University Settlement, and \$800 for the support of Mr. Perry Park, the Y.M.C.A. missionary in India. Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday of this week are the days of the canvass, and a luncheon is to be held on Wednesday at six o'clock, to receive the final returns. The campaign is to be conducted on the card system. There are 250 captains, and each captain has ten cards to be given to ten students. He is responsible for the canvass among those students. Thus it will be an "every member" canvass, every student in all the colleges having a card made out, bearing his name, which will be asked to fill in. The chief point which Mr. McNab urged the canvassers to impress upon the student was, that the appeal this year, will be the only one, instead of three in other years. With regard to the amount to be collected from each student, the speaker pointed out that in other years the average student gave one dollar for each of the three appeals, so he considered that the average contribution would be about three dollars, some some students undoubtedly giving more, other less.

President Falconer emphasized the need of keeping up institutions during the war, so that after peace is brought about, these will be able and ready to do magnificent work in our country's development. The President pointed out that Providence this year has given us bountiful crops, and that we are prosperous financially. We must learn the lesson of generosity, or we have not learned one of the greatest lessons of the war.

"Support the Y.M.C.A. for it develops character through the social instinct."

DEAN WEBSTER.

Dentistry.

"I take much pleasure in saying that in my opinion the efforts of the Y.M.C.A. in connection with our College have been very beneficial in many ways."

PRINCIPAL GRANGE.

O. T. C.

### COMING EVENTS

- Nov. 15, 16, 17—Y.M.C.A. Budget Campaign
- Nov. 18—Open meeting of Victoria Women's Literary Society "Stunt" night.
- Nov. 19—Second Year Medical Dance—Columbus Hall.
- Nov. 20—The Blast—8 p.m.
- Nov. 20—The U.C. Mock Parliament, 8:15 p.m.
- Dec. 10—Medical At-Home and Graduating Dance.
- Nov. 19—Second Year Meds. Dance at Knights of Columbus Hall.
- Nov. 19—Dental Informal Dance—Assembly Hall.

### "TORONTONENSIS"

Members of the various graduating classes are urged to arrange their sittings with "c" photographers and to have the biographies in the hands of class representatives as early as possible.

Any details with regard to pictures, write-ups, etc., will gladly be furnished upon application to the Editor or Business Manager.

HERBERT TURNER, Editor.  
C. C. GRANT, Business Manager

### MR. YEIGH ADDRESSES U.C. LITERARY SOCIETY

Reviews the history of Canada and  
Predicts Glowing Future

The first regular meeting of the Lit. was held last Friday in the West Hall. Mr. J. P. McNab read the speech from the throne in which he welcomed the men back to Varsity and wished them success in their work. After briefly defining the present situation he spoke of the C.O.T.C. and its value at this crisis.

The business of the evening was hastily finished and after electing by acclamation the two first year councillors, B. Far, and P. Lyal, Mr. Yeigh was called upon.

Mr. Yeigh's subject was "The Span of Canadian Generation, or the Progress Canada has made since Confederation." By way of introduction he spoke of the "birth of Canada, a country only 300 years old, while Ontario is only 100 years old, and the west with only half a century of history. Time shrinks in its relative value as we move west. The Spinks, Rome and even England measure time by millenniums. Eastern Canada of centuries and the west by half a century."

At the time of Confederation there was no Canada, such as we know, no Greater Britain, and no Canadian spirit such as we have to-day. Things in the world then were different, there was no telephone, telegraph or such a convenience as the automobile, and scientific investigation had not discovered such well-known organisms as germs and bacilli.

The thin population of Canada was only a few settlements in the Maritime Provinces and a narrow fringe along the St. Lawrence and Great Lakes, making a total of three million inhabitants. The Hudson Bay Company owned as much land in Canada as the area of Central Europe, and only cultivated small patches about the Posts. The Rockies and the Yukon were practically undiscovered, and when Confederation was suggested, the idea was hooted as an absurdity.

"But to-day," Mr. Yeigh continued, "we have all the modern conveniences that our forefathers never thought of. Canada is taking a hand in the Imperial game, even with her present population there is enough land to make nine new provinces, but as it is Canada has a greater mileage of railway for her population than any country in the world. The so-called 'bad lands' are being reclaimed and settled, and are yielding finest wheat in the world. The tide of wheat is rolling northward degree by degree, and in a few years the export of grain will be doubled, because of the great expanse of arable land between Winnipeg and the Rockies."

In conclusion Mr. Yeigh spoke of a future in Canada when the enormous yield of grain will be sent from Alberta to England via the Pacific and the Panama Canal, when the two millions of population in the West, the big end of Canada—will be six millions, and when we will be able to book passages to Hudson Bay and Dawson City.

"Of the many harvests, that of high national ideals is the greatest," said Mr. Yeigh. "Canada is now on trial, the life is witching, and knows she will do her part."

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Mr. B. M. Palmer of 177 Victoria has recently received a commission as Lieutenant in the 38th Durham Rifles now stationed at Brantford. Mr. Palmer was an active member of the C.O.T.C. last year.

Another Dent who has answered the call of King and country is Mr. C. C. Ramage, a member of Class 170. Mr. Ramage, who comes from near Durham, and who for the past two years has been engaged in editorial work in Stratford, is now in training in the city.

Lieutenant L. M. Frost of the 35th Regiment who is a student of the 179 M. and P. Class leaves Varsity to-day for a period of three weeks in order to take a Captaincy course in the School of Infantry, being held in the old Technical Building on College Street.

### STAFF DINNER TO-NIGHT

The Varsity Staff Dinner will be held at six o'clock to-night at the Hotel Waverley. All members of the Staff are requested to be present.

### CLASS OF 179 MEET TO NOMINATE OFFICERS

Large Number Present and Many  
are Promoted

The Class of 179 had a most enthusiastic nomination meeting in the West Hall Friday afternoon. The freshmen and the freshmen were not almost in mass, with the result there was a super-abundance of nominations from president down to prophets, and the elections campaign which will take place all week and with the voting on Friday, promises to be as keen as Varsity ever saw.

The meeting opened with the freshmen and freshmen trying to sing "The Blue and White", and their Secretary, Gardiner called upon Professor Needler to address the students. He traced the progress of the history of both universities and colleges on both continents and he showed how our University was superior to the European ones, for ours is a state university in a very democratic community. Professor Needler stated that the chief duty of the University is to develop in the student sound scholarship and all-round citizenship.

### MR. BROCKMAN TELLS OF HIS EXPERIENCE IN CHINA

And of His Associations with  
John R. Mott

It was a message of the triumph of the great Christian Student Movement which Fletcher S. Brockman brought to the students of the University in Convocation Hall last night. In a most realistic manner indeed, the speaker told of the beginning of the Christian Student Movement at Mr. Moody's home in Northfield, and how this new life had gone pulsing through not only the colleges of the United States and Canada, but to an even more marked extent those of China, Japan, and other Asiatic countries.

Mr. Brockman told of John R. Mott as a young student fleeing from an Ohio college fearing that the atmosphere there would make him become a minister of the Gospel. Mott, however, did not escape the promptings of conscience at his chosen refuge, Cornell.

After a great struggle, brought on by the visit of Charles Sterne to Cornell, he decided to renounce the selfish ambitions he had cherished and seek first the Kingdom of God. From that day Cornell felt the touch of a new power.

Mr. Brockman went on then to tell of the beginning of Student Movement in China. Lee Nung Chang had established a few colleges at Tien Tsin and the first definitely Christian work was started by Robert Lyon in the vicinity of these. The speaker told of the great discouragement which had to be faced at the inception of this work. He himself almost despaired as he found the literature of the Chinese so unappreciative of Christianity. Then came the horrors of the Boxer Rising when he and his family with other had to flee to Nanjing.

"Some people," declared Mr. Brockman, "will not believe the miracles recorded in the Bible, but setting aside the birth resurrection and life of Jesus, I have seen far greater miracles in China."

In conclusion the speaker declared that we were on the threshold of great things in the religious life. He reminded the students that college days were not merely a preparation for life, but a real part of life, valuable and full of potentiality. There were tragedies too in college life, and we should remember that a word from us may be the means of helping some student to take a stand for Christ.

The students of the University of Toronto should enter this year's work with a note of victory. The whole University should feel the thrill of the new life and the heart of each student should be so in harmony with the Christ life that it should respond to His lowest whisper.

### CANDY FESTIVAL

The members of the Newman Club are working with the I.O.D.E. on a Candy Festival, which is to terminate November 18th. Orders are being taken now for

### OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS HOLD CHURCH PARADE AT CONVOCATION HALL

Principal Maurice Hutton Explains  
the Need of Students at the Front

Thirteen hundred members of the U. of T., C.O.T.C. paraded to Convocation Hall on Sunday morning to hear Principal Maurice Hutton speak. The Battalion was led by its own band and marched up St. George to Bloor to Queen's Park, and along College to the Hall. The marching was good and the men showed the result of the early fall training.

The popularity of the Corps was made evident by the large number of friends present and the fact that many were turned away.

Principal Hutton delivered a splendid address to the men, presenting a strong appeal for enlistment. He hoped that Conscriptio would be unnecessary and that volunteers would supply the demand. Referring to the standpoint of the Bible regarding soldiers, he stated that the reason no mention was made of military men was that the writers of the gospels were accustomed to soldiers and took them for granted. They did not discuss the lawlessness of the profession, but the chief apostle of Christianity made it clear, "that those who took the sword should perish by the sword."

"It is easier," he continued, "to find a text from Athens, because it was full of pacifists from the fourth century before Christ, and refusing to fight, they went down before Philip Alexander of Macedon, the William II and Bismarck of his time. But the greatest statesman of pacifist Athens, Demosthenes, was against the pacifists. He exhausted himself in the endeavour to arouse his country to fight, and the greatest writers of the Greek world condemned the pacifists and the Athenian 'intellectually', almost as unreservedly as the Spartan 'militarists', Pericles, the greatest Athenian leader, warned his countrymen not to forget they were men because they were students and to be students and soldiers in one."

"The universities are recognized by the British war office," said the speaker, "in that they offered commissions to every accredited graduate or undergraduate, and Canadian university men were needed at the front," as well as the English and we must do our share." Amid eloquent silence, Principal Hutton read the list of the Varsity men who have fallen so far, —Soldiers true to their beliefs.

### LADIES RAISE LARGE SUM FOR BASE HOSPITAL

Supply Committee Find Unexpected  
Generosity

The ladies of the Supply Committee of the Base Hospital raised \$250 for the Christmas Fund. The amount asked for was only \$200, and in view of the fact that University people are asked to contribute to so many funds, the results are very satisfactory and the committee wish to thank all who have helped in the work. Members of the staff and their wives were the chief subscribers, while the rest was given by friends of the University. Varsity was informed that the money will be given to Col. Roberts, who will be given a free hand in providing fruit for the staff and the patients in the hospital. So that there will be no need of touching the \$50,000, which is at present on hand, in order to procure remembrances for Christmas.

At present, the ladies are working hard in the Physics Building and drafting room, to get surgical supplies together. When the equipment for Base Hospital No. 4 was completed, all that was left was handed over to the Red Cross Society. Everything that is procured now, will be held over, as a call for more supplies is expected soon. There is still room for more workers and all ladies who can spare the time are asked to come to the drafting room.

Betty Brown chocolates, at fifty cents a pound.

The candy will be delivered to any address in the city or arrangements are being made to forward boxes to the front if the address is given. Phone North 4438 or North 6293.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLIOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: T. K. CREIGHTON  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
B. S. ORFEL  
G. C. MACDONALD,  
R. D. LANSBROUGH,  
E. R. BIER,  
H. R. KAY, B.A.

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN.  
Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE  
Asst. Sports Editor: F. G. GARDINER  
Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE

Military Editor: Lieut. E. A. H. CAYNEHILL  
Local Editors: K. I. LITSTER, J. R. ROBINSON,  
R. A. SAMSON, J. A. McDONAGH, J. D.  
PEARLSTEIN, W. H. GOODMAN, L. L.  
DAVIDSON, H. R. CLEWES, L. B. BARKES  
Reportorial Staff: J. L. Charlesworth, Miss B. G.  
Winters, W. R. Suter, Miss D. R. MacMillan,  
Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. Burn,  
H. C. MacKenzie, W. I. McKenna, J. R.  
Siddons, H. D. Walker, B. Fox, P. L. Taylor, W.  
D. Evans, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pendergast,  
E. C. Rutherford, J. Y. Dryden.  
Sports Reporters: H. G. Dunlop, A. G. Ferguson,  
J. J. O'Brien.  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W.  
Harrison, Victoria, C. L. White, St.ilda, Miss  
E. Crench, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Rose-  
mary, G. M. Leiton, Wyckoff, R. C. Harrow,  
Dunrobin, G. Vernon, Pisk, Education, Miss  
Jesu O'Neil, Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St.  
Michael's, J. B. Collins, "Senior Medics," J. M.  
McDonald

Local Editor This Issue: W. H. GOODMAN

TORONTO, NOV. 15, 1915.

## Concerning Editorials

The question as to what constitutes proper subject-matter for the editorial columns of THE VARSITY has been often and variously discussed, not indeed with out a certain degree of heat and vituperation among those holding opposed views. Some maintain that THE VARSITY is a newspaper pure and simple, and as such should confine itself to comment on current events and the interpretation of that mere theorizing on abstract subjects must be absolutely excluded. Others maintain that as THE VARSITY is the great force in forming student opinion, it should not confine itself solely to matters of the moment, but should also consider fundamental questions of all sorts likely to be of interest to undergraduates without regard to how abstract they may be.

It is argued with much truth that every action is the result of an idea, and that if more attention were paid to the correction of wrong ideas, less energy would have to be expended on the correction of wrong actions. Epictetus says: "In a word, neither death, nor exile, nor pain, nor anything of this kind is the real cause of our doing any action, but our inward opinions and principles." Surely the University is the most fitting place for the threshing out of ideas and the consideration of theories to see where they will lead if carried into practice, and to find out if they are right or wrong, good or bad.

It is all very well to comment on the actions of the government to-day, and to criticize the immediate effect of its policy, and think about the theory of government if there is no likelihood that their actions in later years will be determined by mere expediency of the moment rather than a policy that will make for the permanent welfare of the people.

It has frequently been said that this war is a war of ideas, a clash of opposing political and national ideals. If this is true, there could be no better illustration of the importance of the fundamental idea plays in practical affairs. Germany has been fed on wrong doctrines and false ideas for years. Her educational institutions have promulgated them and

behold the result: a whole people championing the ideal of physical force and quite unable to see that they are years behind the state of civilization to which the other great nations have attained.

President Falconer said recently in an address to the students that our own Canadian national ideas were changing on account of the war, that the Empire idea was becoming much more firmly established than it had been. He urged the students to become familiar with the British ideas and ideals by saturating themselves with British literature where the most perfect expressions of these are found.

Editorials expressive of undergraduate opinion on the Officers' Training Corps, Trafalgar Day, the curtailment of social activities and so forth are the very first and most necessary needs to which the VARSITY attends. But almost as necessary, when great public questions are not in the air, are seasonal considerations of the theories and ideas underlying our present state of civilization, and a summing-up of where they are right and in what they are lacking. They should be a spur to make the heedless undergraduate think, and a help to the thoughtful student to crystallize or to test his own ideas.

## A Perversion of Popular Taste

Run your finger down the contents table of any contemporary magazine and it will be amazing if you do not find something on health; and it will be unusual if you find nothing on sex. We fondly imagined that two years ago a certain college editor had once and for all tabooed the whole subject of sex. Whether or not any blame attaches to him, the popularity of the subject is steadily growing. The majority of magazine syndicates not only recognize but foster and pandor to this morbid appetite. Questions fit only for professional discussion are paraded in the most-read literature of the day. There are men who consider the ultimate consequences of this propaganda to be most grave, and it is the distinct duty of the University man in journalism to set his face doggedly against the whole business.

This editorial is not an invitation for correspondence upon a subject upon which already there has been expended sufficient of assinine vapourings.

## Exchanges

Kansas probably holds the record of having the oldest student in the United States. Mrs. Amy Winship of Wisconsin, aged 84, has enrolled for the coming semester.

The legislature of Illinois has passed a bill which grants the University of Illinois \$5,000,000. This is said to be a record appropriation for any state university.

An attempt is being made by the authorities of Brown University, Providence, R.I., to curtail the number of freshmen rushes. Twenty fraternities have agreed to abolish all freshman "entertainments" for a period of two weeks. It is hoped that all fraternities at Brown will be pleased with the results of this little respite, and will be willing to agree to further restrictions.

Four students have been dismissed from Ottawa College for participating in a "strike" against the Faculty. The cause of the "strike" was the cancellation of several half holidays, which have been granted in former years.

## OTHER UNIVERSITIES INTERESTED ABROAD

Toronto Should Take Her Share in the Work

Toronto is not the only university to support Christian work in a foreign country. In about every country in Asia, college men from America are conducting work of various kinds as the representatives of their fellow residents.

Yale University carries on what is probably the most extensive foreign department that has up to the present time been attempted. They have established two large schools, a hospital and a college in Chang-Sha in the southern part of China. The station is in charge of fourteen Yale men and the entire cost of maintenance is borne by the Yale graduates and undergraduates at home. In Shansi, China, Oberlin men have established two schools which have a staff of thirty-five persons and require an annual budget of \$5,500 from the students. Princeton has located a Y.M.C.A. in Pekin, China, with five workers in charge. The building was presented by John Wanamaker, but the current expenses are met by the students and graduates who contribute over \$11,000 annually.

The University of Pennsylvania has built at Canton, China, a hospital at an expense of \$14,000. The hospital work is combined with educational and evangelistic work and has become a centre for training native doctors. Among the other American colleges, Michigan maintains a hospital and school in India, Harvard has established a hospital and medical school in China, while the University of California and Iowa State University help to support teachers and doctors abroad. McGill students raise a budget of \$800 yearly to maintain one of their graduates in Christian work in India. Thus nearly all the universities and colleges are taking up on a larger or smaller scale work similar to that carried on by the University of Toronto. Our representative, A. Perry Park, a graduate of Varsity, is at the present time working among the troops in India and thus helps to strengthen the bond which links the Empire together in this crucial time. Let us, as Varsity men, get behind this project and keep Toronto in her place among the other colleges of North America.

## DEFT DEFINITION

Definition of a Stomach Ache: Trying to fit a square meal into a round hole Varsity Record.

## FASHION CRAFT



## YOUNG MEN'S SUITS AND OVERCOATS

\$16.50

- Well made from attractive new weaves and shades. Dignified styles, or as attractive as you like.
- Suits: 2 or 3-button, natural shoulders and form-fitting; Overcoats in English Slip Ons, and a fine range in the new form-fitting single and double-breasted styles.
- Suits and Overcoats, proportionately attractive, \$20, \$25 and \$30



P. BELLINGER LIMITED

22 King W. 102 Yonge 426 Yonge

## OVERCOATS FOR YOUNG MEN



The newest swagger styles in fashionable English cloths, tailored to a perfect fit. Exceptional values at

\$20.00

to

\$50.00

W. & D. DINEEN Co. Limited  
140 YONGE ST.

## University Press University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager.

LIBRARY BUILDING

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.  
DENTIST

Has removed from College and Spadina to the Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

## SPECIAL

30c.

LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30-2 p.m.

HOTEL WAVERLEY

SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00 saves you money

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers

## Crown Tailoring Co. Limited

CIVIL

and

MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET and EUCLID AVENUE



RUGBY, FOOTBALL and GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

J. Brotherton

Phone N. 2092

550 YONGE STREET

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE" Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBES, Mgr.

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments

REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject

NOTE BOOKS for every purpose

FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies

4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto

Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Market Wyckoff  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college. Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or you will lose half the educative value of your course.

THE VARSITY will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper. Subscribe To-day. Subscription \$1.00 for the Year



# 

### 

Continued from page 1, col. 2

#### 

Toronto now had the wind and played a kicking game. Kingston bucked for yards. Wright kicked and Bickle returned over the line. Wright kicked into the scrum. Lash falling on the ball. Bickle kicked for a rouge, scoring Toronto's first tally.

Kingston now bucked from their line to half way down for six consecutive downs. Wright kicked to Maynard, who was held in his thirty yard line. Maynard, Ramsay and Bickle combined for another thirty yard gain. On exchange of kicks gave Kingston the ball on their twenty-five yard line. Kingston lost for interference and Toronto repeated the offence. Bickle kicked over for another point. He repeated this trick again in two minutes, when Kingston lost the ball on their twenty-five yard line for interference.

Toronto 3, Kingston 1. Smith broke away for twenty yards, and at this stage his playing was of a star character. Wright repeated for thirty yards, but Kingston lost possession on interference. A Toronto inside failed to gain yards and Kingston intercepted a pass. Wright booted a high one and Bickle caught but dropped the ball when tackled hard. Batten fell on the ball and scored an easy touch for Kingston. It was not converted.

Maynard kicked off and Wright ran the ball out from behind his line. Kingston bucked, but failed to gain yards. Wright kicked in the last down and Maynard was held about midfield. Knight was away for five yards, but the whistle blew for half time without further scoring. Kingston 6, Toronto 3.

#### 

Maynard kicked off against the wind and Wright returned. Bickle faked a kick and got away for a nice 20 yard run, bringing the ball up to Kingston's line. Maynard got away and scored Toronto's first touch, and converted himself.

Smith kicked off and Maynard returned. Smith fumbled and Knight secured. Toronto lost on interference and Kingston failed to make yards. Bickle cut loose on a pass from Maynard, and went over for a touch. After a nifty thirty yard sprint, and Maynard converted.

Smith kicked off and Toronto worked the ball back to midfield, where Kingston got possession on interference. Kingston bucked for a gain and Wright lifted a high one for one point.

Toronto gained yards then lost on interference. Wright kicked to Bickle behind his line but he saved nicely by running out and kicking. Maynard was relieved at this period by Hume Crawford. Bickle again ran out Wright's kick and got away for a thirty five yard gain. Crawford was given the ball and got away for twenty yards. Toronto lost on interference and Wright kicked into touch on Toronto 45 yard line. A kicking duel resulted and Wright kicked to Ramsay who was forced to rouge, the quarter ended without further scoring.

Toronto 15; Kingston 5.

#### 

Toronto again have the wind and a kicking duel results between Bickle and Maynard. Kingston were held on their own line. Both teams bucked but neither could gain any distance. Wright tried all inside. Bickle secured and looked to be away for a touch. Smith saved by a full tackle when he threw Bickle out of touch on Kingston's twenty yard line. Kingston sent Dibble through for a buck and he was carried off the field injured. Bickle, Ramsay and Crawford combined for a twenty yard gain, but Toronto lost on an intercepted pass.

Wright kicked in the first down to Bickle who was held by Lyon, who replaced Batten and put up a good game. Crawford pulled off a nice forty yard run being held five yards out.

Toronto 15, Kingston 8

### 

Dent's and Vic. To-day at 3 p.m.—  
Knox will Play Winners on  
Thursday Next

The semi-finals for the Interfaculty Soccer Cup will be played to-day at three p.m. on the back campus with Dents and Vic. groups winners of B and C as contestants. The winner of this event will play Knox who got the bye for the championship on Thursday at three o'clock. All soccer games are played on the back campus.

On the dops, Dents look like the champions, with a straight series of wins to their credit. On their line-up are Roos and Babb, members of last year's first soccer team.

The "toothpullers" had twenty-five men at practice in uniform on Saturday morning, brightening up their forwards in shooting, and bettering the team-play. While Vic. have not as many stars in their line-up, they work well together, and are generally regarded as the dark horse of the series.

The Presbyterians don't propose to lay down their arms without a struggle, and while it is not conceded they will be winners, they count on springing a surprise.

The soccer series has developed some excellent men this season and the games have drawn unusually large crowds. Students interested in association football are promised something real in the final fixtures of this week.

### 

Decision Held Over—Rugby Executive Deal with St. Mike's Protest—  
Vic.-Dent Fixture Arranged

At a meeting of the Athletic Directorate on Tuesday night the application of Smithson, S.P., and Ryan and Brown, St. Mike's, for re-instatement was discussed, but nothing final was done. Smithson played one game with the Capitals, and Ryan and Brown held down positions on the Argonauts line-up. Smithson therefore will not appear with Senior School to-night in their game with St. Mike's. The Rugby Executive have under consideration the protest of St. Mike's against Senior School for playing Smithson in a previous game. The Rugby Executive have ruled that there must be a replay in case the disputed game will make a difference in the final standing.

Vic and Dents, who are tied for first place in Group II must play a sudden-death game to decide the championship of the Group on Tuesday, November 10th.

The first game in the semi-final will be played between Junior School vs. Trinity at the Stadium on Wednesday, November 21st. Sudden-death games will decide the contestants for the finals. There will be a general admission of ten cents to all semi-finals and final games.

### 

The boys are quite elated over their capture of the Brotherton Cup in the harrier race on Saturday. The team and management are to be complimented on the outcome of their earnest efforts to make track sports a success at the college this year. McKenna, who took second place, is a freshman and has a bright future as a runner.

St. Michael's play Senior School on Monday. This is an important game and a great combat is expected.

## 

The attitude of the Athletic Directorate towards re-instatement shows that the governing rule laid down by its body are not to be tampered with. Hockey players contemplating playing on outside teams should take notice.

That the Argonauts are a patriotic club cannot be questioned. After having an argument with the management of the military rugby game as to a clash of dates, they turn around and will not allow I rank Knight to play with the soldiers. Here's to Argos!

Major Lash, who figured in inside-wing for Maynard's team on Saturday shows the stamp of player turned out by Varsity in Casey Baldwin's time. He tore holes in Kingston's line every time he hit it and stopped everything that came within twenty feet of his position. He reminds us of the pictures we used to see of Yankee gridiron stars, bunting a brick wall for practice.

It is up to the patrons of the Mulock Cup games to turn out in full force for the semi-final fixture between Junior School on Trinity, Wednesday the 21th. The proceeds will form a benefit for "Jiggs" Wheeler, the injured Med. The charge will be ten cents.

Victoria and Dents meet to decide a winner of their group on Tuesday at the Stadium. Both teams have beaten each other in former encounters and have been practicing overtime ever since. The game should be a hummer.

That Toronto is a patriotic centre and the best sporting town in Canada, was shown Saturday when 5,000 fans turned out to see the soldiers battle at the Stadium.

(Advertisement)

### 

All headline acts will be in the bill this week at Loew's Theatre. This remarkable aggregation will be featured by "Cheyenne Days", an act that consists of a collection of western horsemen in a marvellous display of horsemanship. These men have spent the whole of their lives on ranches and plains and some of the feats they accomplish are said to be wonderful.

The second feature of the bill is of the style that is always welcomed by theatre-goers, "A Rural Sketch", and the one offered by Tee Beggs and Company, entitled "Old Folks at Home", is a rural comedy playlet and has well earned its name that the public have given it in calling it the Old Homestead of vaudeville. The popular Wallingford series, in its fourth complete story, "The Master's Touch" will be shown. The three well known comedians, Keefe, Langton and Wheeler, in a triple alliance of comedy and song will keep the audience in a state of humour for twenty minutes, each member an act by themselves. Peppino, the master accordionist, in classical and popular airs.

The dainty little star, Dorothy Herman, in an exclusive song and gown revue; Van and Ward, girls in bits of musical comedy and artistic nonsense; and the silent humourists, Kennedy and Nelson, besides well selected photo-plays of the first run variety will complete the bill.

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400

130-2 KING E.

### 

Six first tenors wanted for Victoria College Glee Club. Apply at once to conductor, Mr. E. R. Bowles, between one and two o'clock on Tuesday or Thursday afternoon.

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson  
and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## 

Off with the Old

On with the New.

MEN'S  
FURNISHINGS

## 

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

MEN'S WEAR

E. M. KENNEDY & Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

BUY YOUR

COLLEGE GOWN

AT

Harcourt's

103 King St. West

TORONTO

Rugby players and all athletes who want to build up muscle, sinew and good health as well as brain power, should eat the proper diet by insisting that the table be always supplied with

## 

Get after that landlady, or whoever buys the bread for your table. If she's not supplying you with Canada Bread, tell her to get it at once or you'll have to move to a place where they serve the best bread.

HAVE YOU SECURED A COPY OF

## 

THIS beautiful book is an illustrated review of all military activities at the University since the declaration of war. It contains, among other features, an Honor Roll of all Students and Members of the Faculty on active service, with short biographies of those killed on the field of battle. Every Student with friends at the front should have one of these Supplements.

The list of contributors includes President Falconer, Dr. Ellis, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science; Dr. Clarke, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Sir Edmund Walker, Sir Lomer Gouin, Prof. Wrong, Hon. Dr. R. A. Pyne and Ralph Connor.

50 Pages of finely tinted paper, superbly illustrated with half-tone engravings, for **25 CENTS.**

BUY YOUR COPY NOW!

PROFITS DONATED TO THE UNIVERSITY BASE HOSPITAL

FOR SALE AT THE STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY POST OFFICE, AND "THE VARSITY" OFFICE.



### 

Model in Brown at \$20

A Cambridge style that has found instant favor with college men is being emphasized in our window display this week in a beautiful winter-weight Whittier cloth. Its features of interest are—knee-length, silk velvet collar in brown, patch pockets, full box back, and satin shield and sleeves. It is a dandy for young chaps at

\$20

See the above and other Smart Models from \$15 to \$30 in our Windows  
**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL, Ltd.**  
254 YONGE ST.

### 

Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and  
Personal Needs at the

## 

BLOOR & SPADINA

282 COLLEGE ST.

### 

University of Toronto

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of

ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED

SCIENCE, EDUCATION and

FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.

NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS

UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED

NOTE PAPER

J. W. GEDDES

Picture Framing

STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES

AT SPECIAL PRICES

425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Call. 500

### 

85 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO

DEALERS IN MILITARY UNIFORMS

AND EQUIPMENT

We are out of the high-rent district and can furnish anything in the way of equipment for officers and privates at the lowest possible price. We invite inspection of our stock.

SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered

### 

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## 

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET





## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Education

The Faculty of Education students are reminded of Chapel, which are held every Wednesday and Friday morning in the Assembly Hall at 8:45 a.m.

All Anglicans are cordially invited to the Bible Classes at St. Paul's Church each Sunday afternoon at 3:15.

Mr. Cornish will begin studying the "Life of Christ" with his Bible Class, Tuesday afternoon at 4:15 in the U.S. Dr. Sandford's Social Study Group will commence Thursday afternoon at the same hour and the topic will be "The Foreigner in Toronto."

The monthly tea given at the Faculty of Education by the ladies of the Faculty are very much appreciated by the students judging from the numbers who attend them. The second one was held in the U.S. library, Friday afternoon and though it looked at first as if the ladies were to be in a great majority, a throng of men who arrived after dusk soon relieved any such minority. Several of the teachers from Jarvis Collegiate and Ryerson Public School attended as well as many of the wives of the Staff. Mrs. Perry and Mrs. Carls received the guests, and Mrs. Crawford and Mrs. Jones poured tea.

### Dentistry

Three applications from U. Company have already been received for commissions in the British Army. U. Company has always in the past upheld its share of the honour of the Corps and will carry on to do so in this new and bigger undertaking.

A meeting of the Dental Society will be held on Wednesday, November 17th, at eight o'clock in the Assembly Hall, when a full attendance is requested.

Some dissatisfaction has been expressed by the Sophomores with regard to the distribution of uniforms in U. Company. Some of the freshmen who went with the Company on the field day, October 30th, have had uniforms issued them, while there are still about twenty-five sophomores in need. The sophomores overlook the fact that when they were asked if they would turn out for the field day, they made the affirmation that they would go, but when the time came to go they did not show up. These men cannot expect uniforms if they give the Company this kind of treatment.

### University College

#### W. U. A. TEA

The University College women are asked to remember the W.U.A. tea in the Rest Room of the College on Thursday, November 18th.

The U.C. 11th executive wish it clearly understood that tickets for the class reception will only be issued for those who have paid their class fees. The members of the executive will be glad to receive fees at time.

#### 'INDUSTRIAL CANADA' PRIZES

The Council of the Faculty of Arts on the recommendation of the Department of Political Economy have awarded the "Industrial Canada" second prize to Mr. W. A. Kennedy, U.C., '16.

The first prize was not awarded. The subject of Mr. Kennedy's essay was "The Extension of Agricultural Credit," and the value of the prize won was thirty dollars.

### Medicine

At a meeting held a week ago Saturday, the Medical At-Home Committee passed a motion that members who did not show interest by attending at least 75 per cent. of the meetings, should not get a complimentary ticket. Friday afternoon the attendance was perfect. It was decided to make the At-Home as simple as possible without detracting from its formality and its reputation for social enjoyment.

Unusual interest is being shown in this affair, probably on account of the death of other functions and the patriotic nature of the entertainment. The committee meets again on Thursday afternoon.

### Forestry

There was a scene of much picturesque and gaiety at the Forestry Building on Thursday evening last when the ladies of Queen's Hall Annex No. 9 were entertained by the Forestry Club at a buffet and an informal dance. The early part of the evening was spent around a campfire where the members of the party were supplied with refreshments which were prepared right under their eye. Here was given a practical demonstration of the fact that a woman has no place in the life of the bush. Who could want better Johnny Cakes? that that mixed by Cooks McIwen and sharp or could wish to see "Flapjacks" dipped more deliciously than those prepared by our "Wizard of the Fringe Pan," H. A. Porteous, and lastly where could a more delicious brand of fudge be obtained than that prepared by our "Fruit Cook," Edmonds? Certainly the manner in which the supplies disappeared was the highest compliment that could be paid to their skill in the culinary art. In the meantime a torturing clanging hoed had been established in a quiet nearby. Here those who desired to delve into the mysteries of the future were entertained by Jess Swartz.

When everyone had been satisfied both materially by the cooks and spiritually by the Gypsy Queen, the meeting adjourned to the building where the devotees of the torch-bearing art were able to indulge to their fill. Miss Mitchell took charge of the musical part of the program, assisted by R. N. Johnston. As a closing number several popular university songs were sung ensemble.

### Science

Let there be morning at 11 a.m. an informal meeting of the whole student body of the School of Science was held in Room 22 of the Chemistry and Mining Building, to discuss the crisis in the affairs of the Engineering Society. Mr. W. B. Honeywell, Vice-President of the Society, brought the meeting to order, and then called upon Mr. J. R. Kirby, fourth year representative on the Society, to explain to the students the exact situation in which the Engineering Society found itself at the present moment.

Mr. Kirby began by stating the causes which led up to the resignation of President-elect C. E. Hastings. "The Society," he said, "has been coming into debt more and more during the past few years. This debt was attributed to overstocking of the Supply Department, the publication of *Applied Science* at a loss, etc. At the present time the Society's liabilities exceed its assets by about \$300. The Society has four large creditors and a number of smaller creditors. About two weeks ago a committee from the Society interviewed the four large creditors with the result that they very kindly agreed to postpone the settlement of their accounts and also allowed the Society to pay off its small creditors first.

After the business part of the meeting was over, an auction sale of magazines from the smoking room was held. W. B. Scott, 11th, proved to be an energetic and money getting auctioneer. As a result of this \$10.00 was raised to help out the Engineering Society.

### The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Olivets, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.



THERE'S a certain advantage a man always derives in coming here for shoes. He is always sure of satisfactory Shoes whatever his requirements may be. Try us.

**H. & C. Blachford, Ltd.**  
286 YONGE ST. (Opp. Willon Ave.)

### STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

Until \$1.50 'Xmas  
**MAJOR, 90 Harbord**  
Phone Coll. 2711

### ROOMS

Several rooms are available for rent in University Residences. Apply—  
Secretary Residence Committee  
Registrar's Office,  
Main Building

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

### G. HAWLEY WALKER, Ltd.

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO  
Phone Main 4544

### What are You Going to Send Them?

Many hundreds of Varsity men will spend their Christmas "somewhere in France" and in the training camps and hospitals of England. What are you going to send to remind them that Varsity has not forgotten them?

Whatever you send you will have to decide quickly because the post office cannot promise delivery to France unless parcels are mailed immediately.

Here is a special "ready-made" package which seems to cover everything pretty thoroughly:

It contains a pipe, tobacco pouch, cigarette papers, playing cards, solid nickel silver shaving mirror, half-pound tobacco, a cigar lighter, pipe cleaners, and package of chocolates.

The price is \$5.00 delivered at our risk and expense. Similar assortments can be "made-to-order" at almost any price you wish.

A list of other suggestions will be sent on request—or, better still, come in and let us show you the goods themselves.

### Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths  
134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University journal THE VARSITY possible. Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

BANKS	JEWELLERS
CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE 19 Branches	RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140
DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina.	LAUNDRY.
BARBERS.	SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954.
E. M. KENNEDY & CO., 464 Spadina Ave.	LAW FIRMS.
BOOKS.	KERR, DAVIDSON, PATTERSON & McFARLAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7900
STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building.	PHOTOGRAPHERS.
McCAINSE & Co., LTD., 4 to 12 College St.	FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina Coll. 2869.
BOOTS AND SHOES.	PARK BROS., 324 1/2 Yonge St. M. 1209.
H. & C. BLACHFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St. Main 491.	PICTURE FRAMES.
J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092.	J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina Coll. 500.
DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440	PRESSING AND CLEANING.
WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St.	THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711.
BREAD.	SHOE REPAIRING.
CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd Hill 700.	VARSTY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave.
DENTIST	SPORTING GOODS.
DR. W.A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1041.	J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092.
DRUGS & SUPPLIES.	A. G. SPALDING & BROS., 207 Yonge St. SURGICAL SUPPLIES.
OWL DRUG STORES, LTD. 282 College St. and Cor. Bloor and Spadina.	INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873
G. TAMBLYN'S, LTD. 11 Branches	TAILORS.
GROCERS.	AUSTIN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342.
T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400.	P. BELLINGER, LTD., 22 King St. West and Branches.
HABERDASHERS	CROWN TAILORING, 533 College. Coll. 90.
F. W. BEED & SONS, 280 College Coll. 3212.	FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627.
HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.	HARCOURT & SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063.
HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063.	HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.
HATTERS AND FURRIERS.	OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide. M. 1071.
W. & D. DINEEN CO., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.	G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544
HOTEL.	THEATRE
HOTEL WAVERLEY, 488 Spadina. Coll. 781.	LOEW'S, Yonge St.
	TYPEWRITERS.
	THE DOMINION TYPEWRITER CO., 68 Victoria St. M. 3734

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000  
Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOBERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAVLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

### UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

#### POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

### STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

### GOTHIC THE NEW ARROW

2 for 25c COLLAR

IT FITS THE CRAVAT



Chas. F. Penhays & Co., Inc. 250 York St. Montreal

### Loew's Theatre

THIS WEEK—  
"Cheyenne Days".  
Lee Beagles & Co.  
Keefe, Langton & Wheeler.  
Peppino.  
Dorothy Herman.  
Van & Ward.  
Kennedy & Nelson.  
Fourth Complete Story of the Wallingford Series: "The Master's Touch".  
New Story Each Week.

### SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE

Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

### A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST. - - - TORONTO

### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper



VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1915

No. 21

### BRITAIN'S VAST WAR DEBT MAY BE MET BY LOANS OF AN IMPERIAL NATURE

Hon. Mr. Brand, Prominent English  
Financier, Gives Impressive Address  
Before Knox Theologs.

"What we need more than anything, else in the relation between Canada and the Mother Land is a mutual understanding and that is why I am speaking to you to-night."

In this way the Hon. Mr. Brand, placed his address to the members of the Knox College Literary Society at their regular meeting last night. Hon. Mr. Brand is a financier from England, who is at present a guest of Prof. G. M. Wrong accompanying him were Mr. Lionel Hutchins, Mr. Glazebrook and Professor Wrong.

"Great Britain," said Mr. Brand, "is spending \$25,000,000 per day on the war, and I see that Canada proposes to raise \$50,000,000 for the same purpose. It is clear that Canada war funds would last in England about two days. This serves to bring home to you the enormous cost of the war."

#### THE NATION'S BILL

The Bill which Great Britain has now to foot annually is \$9,000,000,000 which is nine times the normal sum, and the question is, how is it to be met? With this calm statement Mr. Brand confronted his audience and left them gasping. "We are not making war on money," he added, "but with the things we produce. Any government can finance internal expenditure, so long as the goods are actually being produced, but the country must descend to paper money."

#### "WAYS AND MEANS"

"The ways in which a nation may meet the crises of war with its attendant expenditure are many. These Mr. Brand briefly outlined. "A nation, for example, may live on its savings. The people may produce more goods or consume less goods. The nation may live on its capital and the nation may borrow from other countries."

"Turning to foreign securities the speaker showed the great amount of 'liquid' capital at present available in England. This so-called 'liquid capital' is really foreign security which may be sold abroad. This varies all the way from \$1,500,000,000 to \$20,000,000,000. But," he added, "at present the United States is really the only nation in a position to buy."

#### IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

As to defraying expenses by excess of imports over exports, this is the usual way in which the problem of foreign trade is settled. The excess of imports over exports in Great Britain once about \$750,000,000 is now \$2,000,000,000. This excess being due to the falling off in exports as a result of war conditions. In addition we are lending to our Allies over \$2,000,000,000 per year, which brings the total excess to \$5,000,000,000. Over against this may be placed interest on investments abroad and freight charges of over \$2,000,000,000, so that we now owe at a yearly rate of \$3,000,000,000."

"What foreign securities we have would not come to that," said the speaker, "so that the only course open is that of borrowing. Yet although Great Britain is the only belligerent at present who can pay her foreign debts," he added, "there is a chance that she may presently reach the end of her resources."

#### "IMPERIAL LOANS"

"The best way in which Canada can help the mother land at present is to help her financially," said Mr. Brand, quietly. "If Great Britain and her colonies were one financial unit, the war could go on indefinitely. Imperial loans could be floated, and there would be one currency. I do not dare to say that Canada could or could not lend, but a comparison of the population, wealth per head and bank deposits of Canada and the mother land, shows that she ought to be able to raise one sixth of the total amount raised for loans in England, which is \$1,100,000,000."

#### WIN AT ALL COSTS

Mr. Lionel Hutchins then spoke briefly. He stated in his own experience as a manufacturer of munitions, he could say that the munition makers were making simply a nominal profit from the manufacture of war materials, while the government claimed the remainder. "We all said," he said, "that the war must be won at all costs. It must be won even if it leaves us all bankrupt."

### TORONTO CAMP RUGBY TEAM



Many Former Varsity Stars will be Noticed in the Line-Up

### ARCHDEACON CODY GIVES QUEEN'S HALL LECTURE

An Interesting Address Given on the  
Principle of Nationality

The Monday evening lecture at Queen's Hall was given by Archdeacon Cody, who spoke on the 'Relation of the National Principle to this War and to Terms of Peace.'

Political states should be organized on the lines of races. In Europe to-day, certain nations are divided politically, and they long for unity. Why do the national rights concern us in Canada? There are two reasons. "Civilization is enriched by the variety of its constituent elements, and secondly, the satisfaction of these national aspirations is the best possible safeguard against war." To-day the watchword in Germany is uniformity and power, that of the Allies is variety, or the right to live. "The wars of Europe in the nineteenth century and to-day, have sprung ultimately out of the fact that the national aspirations of Europe have not been satisfied. The only guarantee of perpetual peace will be when these national aspirations of Europe are fully satisfied, when the nationality has become a nation."

"The one great phase of this war is the right of the small nation to exist. From small nations have come our religion, our ideals of culture and of liberty, and from our own mother country, representative government."

### Science

On Thursday of last week the first meeting of the second year Civil Club was held at the Diet Kitchen Tea Room. After an enjoyable meal and a few words from the Hon. President, Professor I. R. London, the President, Mr. Perci introduced Mr. Miller, a graduate of School, who delivered an illustrated lecture on "Structural Engineering", dealing mainly with steel and terra-cotta construction. Different forms of wall and floor building were explained and compared. An interesting feature of the talk was the relations existing between the architect, engineer, and contractor, the work of each being clearly outlined. The lecture was very instructive and the meeting so successful that the executive hope to follow it up with others of a similar kind.

About thirty chemists, led by Professor Bain, visited the factory of the Dunlop Tire and Rubber Company on Saturday morning and saw the various processes of making tires, hose and other rubber articles in operation.

### Forestry

#### FIRST AID COURSE

By arrangement with the Faculty of Medicine, there will be given a course on "First Aid" to the students of the Faculty of Forestry by Dr. Gordon Bates.

The course consists of five sessions, lecture and practice, of one and one half hours each, Thursdays, from 8:30 a.m. Such a course was given in this Faculty by the St. John Ambulance Association three years ago, and has been found most useful, especially by one of the students now an officer at the front, who for twelve hours under fire attended the wounded of his platoon while hospital facilities were unobtainable.

No v 23—Biological Club Meeting at the home of Dr. Bensley, 37 Admiral Road

### NEWMAN CLUB NEWS

Newman Hall this week is the scene of many activities. The candy-selling campaign, which the lady members are carrying on in co-operation with the I.O.D.E. is drawing to a close. Thursday is the day of the festival, when parcels will be delivered to all parts of the city. It is expected that many boxes will be shipped abroad to gladden the hearts of our boys at the front.

At the end of the week the packages of tobacco for which a subscription has been recently collected, will be forwarded individually to those members of Newman Club who are now on active service.

The tea to be served on Wednesday afternoon, the 17th, should be well attended as the proceeds will go towards completing this tobacco fund.

The membership of Newman Club is now approximately 200, but efforts are still being made to complete the registration, so as to include all eligible Catholic students. New members particularly are invited to attend the Friday evening socials, where they may become acquainted with fellow members. This coming Friday a special committee of introduction will be in charge.

On Saturday afternoon the Club is to be treated to a musicale, given by the well-known Cherniavsky Trio. This should be an excellent opportunity for those who missed hearing the concert in Massey Hall. A welcome is extended to all friends of Newman Club.

### Medicine

The new medical journal, which bears the name of "The Cross Bones", is to be published sometime after Christmas, perhaps about Daffodil Night. Much interest is being taken in this journal and its publication is awaited with anticipation.

Medicine Daffodil Night is to again be established this year, sometime in February. Already the energetic Meds are organizing in order to keep up the good name they hold in providing a good time for that night. The Epistaxis, by H. A. Hession, will be a special feature again.

A number of VARSITY's are now being left on the desk of the Admitting Department at the students' entrance to the General Hospital. All Meds-taking clinics at the T.G.H. will now be able to secure a VARSITY without the inconvenience of travelling to the Medical Building.

Since their last game, Senior Meds rugby team have been practising steadily. The line has been strengthened for the next two games and on their present showing, Senior Meds should help to decide the finals. To-night is the game with Senior School. The team has earned the support of its friends, so come every Med rooter, and cheer them on. We want to keep the Mulock Cup.

Seven internes of the T.G.H. left for England last week to join the R.A.M.C. namely Drs. G. M. Dale, R. J. Harris, G. C. McIntyre, G. A. McLarty, A. R. Riddell, T. C. Routley and S. A. Walker. A number of their friends, including Dean Clark and Dr. Lewis, assistant superintendent of the T.G.H., were on the station platform to bid them farewell.

The committee in charge of Daffodil Night will hold its first meeting on Tuesday afternoon, November 16th.

### "Y" WORKERS. ATTENTION!!

The men who are engaged in the Y.M.C.A. Budget Campaign are reminded of the luncheon at the "Y" Building on Wednesday evening, to-night, at six o'clock. If you have not interviewed all your men make sure and get their contribution to-day so that complete returns of the campaign may be made.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Two more University College freshmen, A. C. Dean and W. H. Denton, 119 Arts students have left Varsity in order to qualify for Lieutenants in the 18th Highlanders. They are taking their course in the Provisional School of Infantry.

A letter has been received from J. L. Simmons of Forestry 115, who is connected with the Headquarters Staff of the 4th Brigade.

He says, "As I sit writing this, our guns and the German shells are making an awful racket just over a ridge about three hundred yards away. We have been in action now for over two weeks and are getting quite accustomed to blood and thunder."

We had a telephone line down to the first line trenches this morning, and it was quite hot work. We were sniped at twice. I was just behind the trenches and had to cross an open spot. I was no sooner in the open than zip! zip!—about three feet from me. Did I run? Well, I had old Jack Tait's record beaten by a mile. There was the wall of an old ruined house just ahead so I made for that and lay down flat while the bullets played a merry tattoo on the other side. I stayed there till things cooled down and then beat it for the cover of a hedge. I might say truly, "This is the life!"

Simmons hints at big things to come as have other Canadians in the past few weeks.

"There are big things going to happen over here soon, in fact they have started already and the worst is yet to come," he writes. "I am not allowed to tell where I am but we are holding a very important line—all of the Canadians together."

In regard to the other Forestry men who went with him, he says "Frehlock did not come over with us, but stayed in England for some reason or other. Thurston is in the Brigade Headquarters office, so is quite safe. I guess that I am the only one of the Forestry bunch elected to die a sudden death. 'Dutch' German's nerves went all to pieces before we left England, so they are sending him back to Canada."

### RECRUITING RALLY!

All students of the University are invited to attend a recruiting rally, under the auspices of the Citizens' Recruiting League, in Massey Hall on Sunday afternoon next. Doors will be opened at two o'clock and a short musical programme will be given by the band of the Royal Grenadiers with assisting vocalists. Moving pictures of last week's parade will be shown and addresses will be delivered. Space will be reserved for all students who care to attend.

No v 18 Meeting of Philosophical Club—7:30 in West Hall.

### 34th BATTERY, KINGSTON, TEAM



Several Well-Known Athletes will Also be Recognised Here

### COMING EVENTS

Nov. 15, 16, 17—Y.M.C.A. Budget Campaign.  
Nov. 18—Open meeting of Victoria Women's Literary Society "stunt" night.  
Nov. 19—Second Year Meds. Dance at Knights of Columbus Hall.  
Nov. 19—Dental Informal Dance Assembly Hall.  
Nov. 26 The Blast 8 p.m.  
Nov. 26 The U.C. Mock Parliament, 8.15 p.m.  
Dec. 10—Medical At-Home and Graduating Dance.

### COMPULSORY GYM. CLASSES AT MCGILL

McGill freshmen are to have compulsory physical training. Such is the dictum issued by the Faculty at our sister Varsity. The following is clipped from the Daily.—

"The University regulations regarding compulsory physical education for all first-year students are to be enforced from Tuesday, November 2nd. All first-year students are asked to put in at least two hours a week in some form of physical exercise. Those men who are drilling with the C.O.T.C. are exempt from any further requirements in the gymnasium or in athletics of any kind. Students who have not joined the C.O.T.C., but who have elected to take any other form of activity, are responsible for two hours per week, commencing next Tuesday. Those who have chosen basketball, boxing, wrestling, or fencing are to report at the regular gymnasium class periods, for attendance, where their special activities will be allotted. Students choosing swimming may report at any of the gymnasium class hours or on Mondays and Wednesdays at 5:30 at the Y.M.C.A. tank, on Drummond street. Swimmers reporting on Mondays or Wednesdays must see that their attendance is recorded by the locker room clerk at the Y.M.C.A. Those choosing boxing, wrestling or fencing must report at the gymnasium classes until their activities commence, when special arrangements will be made for their accommodation. Freshmen must familiarize themselves with their numbers, as it is by the numbers that the attendance is to be registered."

For more than three weeks no light has been thrown upon the mysterious fall of the chimney at the Hart House which caused the death of two men and inflicted severe injuries on seven others. Several inquests have been held and more are to be held, but the solution of the mystery looks a long way off.

### NO PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE ON HART HOUSE INQUEST

The contractors have done nothing in the way of reconstructing the chimney, except to clear away wreckage. They have received permission, however, to continue the work in other portions of the building.

The spacious gymnasium is receiving special attention by the workmen and will afford splendid quarters for the C.O.T.C. during the winter.

All undergraduates and graduates in Philosophy as well as students in pass Ethus and History of Philosophy are invited to attend the opening meeting of the Philosophical Club in the West Hall on Thursday evening at 7:30. Professor Hume will give a lecture on Schopenhauer, Nietzsche and the influence of German philosophy on the present war.

### MANY O.T.C. MEN ANXIOUS TO SECURE COMMISSIONS

List of Approved Applicants is Now  
Complete

The offer of the British War Office to the members of the C.O.T.C. Toronto Contingent, announced some time ago has stirred up a ready response throughout the Corps. Officers Commanding Companies have been besieged by men anxious to secure information regarding the commissions in the regular army.

On Saturday a large number of applicants appeared before Lieut.-Col. Lang and the Staff. All preliminary examination is now complete and a full list of the approved names has been forwarded. At present nothing is known as to the next step and instructions from headquarters are wanted.

The requirements of the War Office are unknown and as no definite number of men has been asked for, it is impossible to say at this time how many are likely to be accepted. However, the enthusiasm over the opportunity runs high and there will be no lack of material from which to choose.

### QUEBEC SHOWS UNITED FRONT IN GREAT CRISIS

Secretary of State Reflects Patriotic  
Feeling of French Canadians

The following extract from an address given by Hon. P. E. Blondin, Secretary of State, speaking recently at Grand Mere, Quebec, shows how united are the various peoples within the Empire are this time of national crisis.

Grand Mere, Que., Nov. 14—Hon. P. E. Blondin, Secretary of State, speaking to-night on the European war, took strong ground in support of French Canadian participation in the struggle. "We want," he said, "to proclaim that in this province, as in every province of the Dominion, as in every part of the Empire, our hearts are united with the allies for the triumph of those rights which are the precious prerogatives, not only of a race or an empire, but of humanity itself."

"The object of this gathering is to proclaim that without consideration of race or party, we share the mournings and the hopes of the allies, that we stand by their side fighting the battles of the trenches by the blood of our sons and brothers, defending the cause by word, pen or prayer, supporting their work by contributions of all sorts in money, in supplies and clothing, and prepared to do this until victory has crowned the efforts of the armies of the allies, in whose ranks it is our glorious privilege to point out with pride Canadian armies and French-Canadian battalions."

### MR. FROST, B.A., GIVES THIRD ORGAN RECITAL

The third Organ Recital of the season took place at Convocation Hall yesterday when Mr. Grenville Frost rendered a carefully-chosen programme before a receptive and appreciative audience. The programme commenced with Bach's Toccata and Fugue in D minor, which was undoubtedly the finest number played; the unusually fine fingering and brilliant contrasts forming features of interest. After that was a fascinating little number by Sigfrid Karg-Elert, whose rhythmic charm was portrayed with a delicate and appealing grace. Grieg's music to "Sigurd Folsfjall", a Scandinavian drama, followed, consisting of a Prelude, an Intermezzo (Borghild's Dream) and a Triumphal March. This number was magnificently played, the orchestral effects striking a popular note. The Allegro movement from Tchaikovsky's Incomparable Symphonie Pathétique was rendered with lightness and ease. The overture to "Tosca" from Widor's Fifth Symphony formed the last number and its brilliant execution was received with enthusiasm. At the close of the programme Mr. Frost played "God Save the King." The next recital will be given by Dr. T. Alexander Davies on Tuesday, November 30th.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: T. K. CREIGHTON.  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
B. S. CORNELL  
G. G. MACDONALD,  
R. D. TANNHILL,  
E. R. BIER.

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN.  
Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE.

Asst. Sports Editor: F. G. GARDINER  
Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE.

Military Editor: Lieut. E. A. H. CAVERHILL  
Local Editors: K. I. LITSTER, J. R. ROBINSON,  
R. A. SAMPSON, J. A. McDONAGH, J. D.  
PEARLSTEIN, W. H. GOODMAN, L. L.  
DAVIDSON, H. R. CLEWES, L. B. BARNES.

Reportorial Staff: J. L. Charlesworth, Miss B. G. Winters, V. R. Salter, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Baryan, H. C. MacKenzie, W. J. McKenna, J. R. Stretz, H. D. Wallace, B. Fox, F. L. Taylor, W. D. Evans, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pendergast, E. C. Rutherford, J. V. Dryden.  
Sports Reporters: H. G. Donley, A. G. Ferguson, J. J. O'Brien.

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Harron, Victoria, C. L. White, St. Hilda's, Miss E. Cleave, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Forestry, G. M. Litton, Wyellville, R. C. Harrison, Dentistry, G. Vernon Fisk, Education, Miss Jess O'Neill, Veterinary, J. A. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. B. Collins, Senior Meds, J. M. McDonald.

Local Editor This Issue: R. A. SAMPSON.

TORONTO, NOV. 17, 1915.

## Old Professions and New Ideas

It is not surprising that new conditions of life should call forth new forms of activity. A changing social and scientific order will necessitate the appearance of new lines of work; for example, the discovery of electricity has already produced many new, distinct callings. But there is, especially on the part of the young enthusiastic undergraduate, an excusable but erroneous tendency to seek out for himself some "special" line of work. He often imagines that the salvation of the world and the reconstruction of society rests solely upon the shoulders of the man who is willing to forsake the well-worn roads for new-cut paths. He is even willing to bear meekly the criticism of his fellows. It is the pioneer spirit responding to the glamour of adventure. The looming difficulties of a new work lure him on. He fails to recognize any deterrent in the difficulty of impressing his new ideas on the old professions. And that is the harder task. Our young friend would be making life less complex and himself less conspicuous, if he could conceive of the old profession as large enough to contain him.

The world will be saved and society will be reconstructed someday, we hope. But at that day, strong men will be willing to work, in a new spirit, at old trades.

## HUMOUR FROM THE TRENCHES

"The A.S.C. have strawberry,  
Or sometimes marmalade;  
For us, it always seems to me,  
No other jam is made—  
But Plum and Apple, Plum and Apple,  
Oh, the times I've had to grapple  
With my tin of Plum and Apple."  
—"Soliloquies of a Subaltern, somewhere in France."

Tuition fees to the amount of about \$400,000.00 was received by Harvard University during one day near the opening of college this year.

Nineteen foreign countries are represented in the freshman class of Columbia. Fifty-nine per cent. of the 402 students in the class are from New York State.

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments  
REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject  
NOTE BOOKS for every purpose  
FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies

4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Devoncourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen St. East Queen and Eglinton Aves.  
Earlsfort Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## Trinity

It can never be claimed that old Trinity is not doing a noble part in sharing the Empire's burden during the present crisis. Already the student body has been frightfully reduced, owing to the patriotic response of Trinity men. The student membership will suffer a further considerable decrease during the next few weeks, as a great number of the present residents in the College are either writing for overseas appointments or are intending to enlist at an early date. Seven men applied for the commissions in the Imperial Army offered by the British War Office to members of the C.O.T.C., and of these six applicants, three have been recommended and hope to leave for England very soon. Several men are contemplating going with the Fifth Universities Company, when it is formed, and others again intend to go with the new battalions which are to be recruited in Toronto this winter. On Friday, November 19th, Lieutenant E. Wallace, 178, and Lieutenant B. Beasley, 176, are going overseas with the 40th Battery and on Saturday, November 20th, Lieutenant H. R. Thompson, 178, is leaving with the 58th.

This year there will be no Trinity field day. However on Thursday, November 18th, the steeplechase will take place and in the evening the athletic dinner, one of the most enjoyable functions of the College year, will be held.

The Trinity team is determined to put up a good fight against Junior School in the semi-finals on Wednesday, November 24th. Therefore, it is to be hoped that those three men on the team, who are going to receive commissions in the British Army, will not be called upon to leave Toronto till after the game has been played, for their place in the team will be hard to fill effectively.

Throughout the present term the College Literary Society has held weekly party debates in Convocation Hall. An active interest has been shown by the students in these instructive and interesting meetings. On Friday, November 19th, an inter-year debate between 179 and 175 will take the place of the usual party-debate.

## Education

Seven weeks of the Faculty course have already slipped by and we find ourselves with only four weeks and a few days until Christmas holidays, since Faculty closes December the seventeenth. And after that! — examinations in January in the following subjects.

Part 1.—History of Education, Latin, Moderns or Science, History and Geography.

Part 2. Commercial Work (Book-keeping and Writing), Nature Study and Primary Reading.

Dr. Sandford in an address to the students remarked that eight hours study per day for five days in the week would ensure success at examinations. A few have profited by his advice no doubt, and are already familiar with all the butterfies in the museum. Meanwhile the other ninety and nine have decided to settle down after this week, and locate the library as soon as possible with a view to ascertaining the author of the Tonic Sol Fa System.

A choir to sing in the Billy Sunday Evangelistic Campaign at Syracuse has been organized, composed entirely of Syracuse University students.

## Victoria College Glee Club

Six first tenors wanted for Victoria College Glee Club. Apply at once to conductor, Mr. E. R. Bowles, between one and two o'clock on Tuesday or Thursday afternoon.

## Kerr, Davidson, Paterson and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old

On with the New.

## MEN'S FURNISHINGS

## BEEBE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

## MEN'S WEAR

## E. M. KENNEDY &amp; Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.  
BARBERS and Tobacconists  
6 CHAIRS, no waiting  
First Class WORK (Special to Students)  
SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

## BUY YOUR COLLEGE GOWN AT

## Harcourt's

103 King St. West  
TORONTO

## FASHION CRAFT



## YOUNG MEN'S SUITS AND OVERCOATS \$16.50

Well made from attractive new weaves and shades. Dignified styles, or as attractive as you like.

Suits: 2 or 3-button, natural shoulders and form-fitting; Overcoats in English Slip Ons, and a fine range in the new form-fitting single and double-breasted styles.

Other Suits and Overcoats, proportionately attractive, \$20, \$25 and \$30



22 King W. 102 Yonge 426 Yonge

## OVERCOATS FOR YOUNG MEN



The newest swagger styles in fashionable English cloths, tailored to a perfect fit. Exceptional values at

\$20.00

to

\$50.00

W. & D. DINEEN Co. Limited  
140 YONGE ST.

## University Press University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A. Manager. LIBRARY BUILDING

## Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST  
Has removed from College and Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

## SPECIAL

30c.

## LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30—2 p.m.

## HOTEL WAVERLEY

SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00 saves you money.

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers

## Crown Tailoring Co. Limited

CIVIL

and

## MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE



RUGBY, FOOTBALL and GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

## J. Brotherton

Phone N. 2092

550 YONGE STREET

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE" Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBES, Mgr.

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college. Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or you will lose half the educative value of your course.

— THE VARSITY —  
will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper.  
Subscribe To-day. - - - Subscription \$1.00 for the Year



# **VARSITY ATHLETICS**

## **THE RAIL BIRD**

The standing of Group A is as follows:

Team	Wins	Losses	Ties
St. Mike's	2	0	2
St. Michael's	1	2	1
St. John's	1	2	1

The win recorded for Senior School has been protested by St. Mike's and the protest has been granted providing it will not change in the standing at the finish of the regular series.

Senior Mike's and Senior School played tonight. If Senior School wins, then Senior Mike's and St. Mike's are tied, according to the ruling of the Rugby Executive, and the remaining game between Senior Mike's and St. Mike's, November 22nd, will settle the group championship.

If Senior Mike's win tonight, St. Mike's still have a chance to tie Senior School by winning the November 22nd fixture. There is a possibility, and indeed a great probability that Group A will result in a tie. As the semi-finals are scheduled to start on the 21st, it is up to the Executive to see that Group A has declared a winner by that time.

"Bobby" Barr, the former University of Toronto graduation star, who is now Secretary of the Curtis Aeroplane Company here, was run down by an automobile on Saturday night. He was removed to the General Hospital, where it was ascertained that his injuries were confined to cuts and bruises.

St. Michael's win from Senior School at the Stadium last night somewhat brightened the team's chances for group honours. Senior Mike's will doubtless have a strong team on hand next Monday, but the boys are confident of victory.

## **TOOTHPULLERS WIN BY SKIN OF TEETH**

### **Nose Out 1-0 Victory in Strong North-West Blizzard Knox and Dents Now Meet in Finals**

With a stiff north west wind blowing across the field, and frequent snow flurries, Dents fast eleven just nosed out a victory over Victoria 1-0. Dents and Knox now meet in the soccer finals, Thursday, and it is not generally conceded that Knox will have a lock in.

In the first period of the game Dents had it over their opponents like a tent. Their kick back was a stone wall with Ross home most of the kicking. The forward division was also fast and worked well together with the possible exception of McCann, who was slow in taking passes, and missed a couple of easy chances to score.

Vic were on the offensive in the last period and had the ball in Dents' territory most of the time. Their shooting was fairly accurate and the score might have been different were it not for the excellent work of Reid in goal.

Glen Armstrong of the championship first soccer team, 1913, handled the game in excellent style.

McCann dropped a nice corner kick which Robb headed, but Maines was on the job and saved. Robb and Ross combined and Thompson passed an easy chance when he forced their pass over to the left. Play was all in Vic territory, but the players were launching too much to secure any tallies. Dents fooled around until finally Thompson played a fine kick almost in the mouth of the goal and Mel Robb slipped in one of his tricky kicks for the first score. Vic woke up and McGowan and Elfrick rushed the ball down the field. Doherty kicked over his head right into the goal, but it was easily handled by Reid. Rickard replied Bull Dents 1, Vic 0.

SECOND HALF

Vic swarmed around Dents' goal like bees and Doherty, Elfrick and Rickard all took shots. McGowan had a great chance to score, but the referee called him offside. In a scramble in front of Vic goal, Harper dropped one into Maines' hands who cleared nicely.

With the field covered with snow, the play slackened up, but Vic seemed to like the stop for they gave Dents an awful scare for a few minutes. Doherty got loose, but he kicked over the ball when he had a good chance to score. Elfrick made a great twenty-yard kick, but it just went over the top of the posts. Lang and McGowan both had shots at the tooth-pullers' goal in quick succession, but he handled them all alike. Vic were forcing the play and Dents seemed lost. Dents

## **DENT'S AND VIC. WAGE A MERRY BATTLE**

### **Vic. Win Their Group by Beating Dents' 11-5**

Dents and Vic lined up at the Stadium before an enthusiastic crowd on Tuesday, to decide their group standing. Dents did not perform as well as they did in the last fixture, while Vic had more weight in the line, latter team were an 11 star halves. For Vic, Horning, Watson and Pearson put up a good game in the backfield, while Blatz did some good tackling on the line. Murray, McKee and Chartrand played well for Dents but were not good enough to make up for the advantage Vic had in weight.

This win places Vic in the semi-finals and was therefore hotly contested. Several scraps occurred but no damage was done and the officials held the game well in hand.

FIRST QUARTER

Vic kicked off and McKee caught and ran back to midfield. Both teams played snappy ball during this period. The game resolved itself into a bucking contest with Sweetman nipping for Vic. Dents held well during this period for a light team. Pearson got away for several nice gains for Vic but no scoring resulted. Maines was injured, being replaced by Mooney. The first quarter ended: Victoria 0, Dents 0.

SECOND QUARTER

Vic held the ball about twenty yards from Dents line. Zimmerman kicked an inside which went into touch behind Dents line for the first score of the game. Dents lost the ball on their twenty-five yard line and Watson kicked to McKee who was downed for a rouse by Mooney. Vic repeated this performance a few minutes later for their third point. Dents are too light to hold Vic, and can't get away. Beechley was caught scrapping and given two minutes. McKee kicked and Murray who was inside, secured and went over for Dents first score. Stewart failed to convert. The quarter ended without further scoring.

Dents 5, Vic 3.

THIRD QUARTER

When Dents came on the field, Poag went off, while Clark moved up and Chartrand took his place. Dents kicked off and Horning returned. McKee fumbled, but secured again, being held to a rouse. Dents held well during this period and Stewart put up some good tackling for Dents. McKee fumbled on a kick behind his line, but Chartrand saved by dribbling the ball out. On a return of kicks Pearson kicked over McKee's head and he was held for a rouse. On the kick-off Chartrand kicked a long drop which was too far for his wings, Watson returned. Vic securing another rouse, the quarter ending 5-5 in favour of Victoria.

FOURTH QUARTER

Pearson gathered in a loose ball when Watson muffed, and got away for fifteen yards. Horning repeated with a twenty-five yard sprint. Watson kicked and McKee was held to rouse for Vic's seventh point. Dents now resorted to open play in an attempt to tie up the score. Three stone sent a long pass out to Murray, which Horning intercepted but muffed. Pearson kicked an inside which Vic gathered in on an went over for a touch. Murray kicked off and held Vic on their thirty yard line. On a return of kicks, Watson lifted one over McKee's head and Blatz tackled well. Horning got away for another twenty yard sprint on a fake kick. Vic lost on interference and Chartrand got away for twenty yards on a long pass. Chartrand gathered in an inside kick but was held in his tracks. Final score: Vic 12; Dents 5.

Victoria—Horning, Beasley, Watson, Pearson, Zimmerman, Blatz, Timmins, Spracklin, Adams, Griffiths, Knox, Sweat man, Maines, Austin.

Dents—Poag, Murray, Chartrand, McKee, Clark, Freestone, Kelley, Norton, Crowley, Beechley, Brick, James, Smith, South, Stewart, Staples.

Referee—Dug, Gardiner.

Umpire—Boddy.

recovered when the sun appeared and made a nice rush from centre. Ross dropped a nice one in front of the goal, but Thompson was a little late and he shot wide. Rickard shot right in front of the Dents' goal and Reed punched it over the top of the posts. Lang made a pretty shot on the corner but Reed was present again.

Final score, Dents 1; Vic 0.

Dents—Reed, Ross, Colvin, Kaufman, Harper, Phillips, Robb, McCann, Ross, Thompson, Lippert.

Vic—Maines, Walcham, McKelvey, Moss, Galloway, Atkinson, Elfrick, McGowan, Bull, Rickard, Lang, Doherty, Armstrong.

## **FALSE IMPRESSION IS CAUSED BY RAIL BIRD ARTICLE**

### **Mistake in Proof-reading Converts Praise of Argos Into an Apparent Sarcastic "Knock"**

THE VARSITY regrets the false impression that has been caused by the insertion of the following note in the Rail Bird.

"That the Argonauts are a patriotic club cannot be questioned. After having had an argument with the management of the military rugby game as to a clash of dates, they turn around and will not allow Frank Knight to play with the soldiers. Here's to Argos!"

The way the original copy reads is:

"That the Argonauts are a patriotic club cannot be questioned. After having had an argument with the management of the military rugby game as to a clash of dates they turn around and willingly allow Frank Knight to play with the soldiers. Here's to Argos."

An entirely erroneous impression was caused by the article that appeared in Monday's issue. It would seem that THE VARSITY were trying to knock the Argos football team, and the article fairly breathes of sarcasm.

On the other hand THE VARSITY wished to give the Argos credit for their consideration and self-denial in allowing Knight to play. Through some manipulations of the proof-reading the article was changed so as to cause an impression entirely different from the writer's intentions.

## **ST. MIKE'S SPRING SURPRISE ON STRONG SENIOR SCHOOL**

### **McTague's Coaching Has Effect on Irish Lads—Now Have a Chance for Their Group**

Probably the best game that has been staged this season in the Mulock Cup series was played Monday between Senior School and St. Michael's College, the latter turning the tables on the Engineers and winning out 17-13. Only a few weeks ago St. Mike's couldn't hold the School and were downed 12-0. Senior School, who looked good for the cup at the start, are now out of the running and St. Mike's stand a good chance to go right through to the finals.

The School were without the services of Smithson, and this weakened their line-up. Their halves did not have very much to do as St. Mike's kicked the ball only five times in the whole game. St. Mike's showed great improvement over their last appearance, against Meds, and Coach McTague deserves great credit for the showing they made on Monday. In trick plays, speed and team work. Their interference was perfect, almost as good as that of the Intermediate champions of last year. Only once in the whole game did the Engineers look at all dangerous, that was in the beginning of the third quarter, when they worked their way right up to

When ready to purchase Eatables consult  
**T. J. MEDLAND**  
Phone M, 7400 130-2 KING E.

St. Mike's ten yard line, by bucking and end runs. The game was featured by the long runs of Montague and Nunan. Harris and Collins did the line-plunging for the Irish, while Gardiner, Harris and Hughes for the School were always good. The officials had the game well in hand all the time, letting very little get by unnoticed.

FIRST QUARTER

St. Mike's forced the ball down to School territory right at the start, but lost it on a loose play. Both teams worked hard but neither were able to score and the ball was in centre field for most of this quarter.

SECOND QUARTER

The second quarter saw each fourteen ring up a touch. Collins started the fire works for St. Mike's and the School soon retaliated. The touches were not converted.

St. Mike's 5, Senior School 5.

THIRD QUARTER

At the beginning of this period the School seemed to have it all their own way and they ran right away from St. Mike's but the Irish tightened up in front of their own line, holding the School for two downs, however, the latter scored a field goal. St. Mike's got the ball out as few yards from the School line and Collins again went over for a try, which was not converted. Shortly after, St. Mike's made a point on a touch-in goal.

St. Michael's 11; Senior School 8.

FOURTH QUARTER

The last period was as usual played in darkness. St. Mike's had the wind against them but were able to hold the ball nearly all the period. Collins got away for another try which Traylor converted from a very difficult angle. This ended St. Mike's scoring. A rather unusual play occurred a few minutes before time, when School got another touch almost before St. Mike's knew the ball was scurried owing to darkness.

Final score: St. Mike's 17, Senior School 13.

St. Michael's—O'Brien, Nunan, Traynor, Doyle, Brown, Cully, Trace, Dillon, Harris, Collins, Feeney, Montague, Lett, Senior School—Rose, Lee, Manning Scott, Gardiner, Woods, Shoshottom, Haines, Carmon, Barber, Hughes, Tre mayne, Taylor, Harris.

Referee—Asa Horner.

Umpire—Murray.

St. Jerome's College, of Berlin, are to play St. Michael's a return game at the Stadium on Wednesday at two p.m. Berlin lost at home and are determined to even up matters with the double blue squad.



## **A Popular Cambridge Overcoat Model in Brown at \$20**

A Cambridge style that has found instant favor with college men is being emphasized in our window display this week in a beautiful winter-weight Whitney cloth. Its features of interest are—knee-length, silk-velvet collar in brown, patch pockets, full box back, and satin shield and sleeves. It is a dandy for young chaps at

**\$20**

See the above and other Smart Models from \$15 to \$30 in our Windows  
**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL,**  
Limited  
254 YONGE ST.

## **BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS**

IN  
Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and  
Personal Needs at the  
**OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.**

BLOOR & SPADINA

282 COLLEGE ST.

## **The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT**

University of Toronto

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of  
**ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED  
SCIENCE, EDUCATION and  
FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.**

**NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS**

**UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED  
NOTE PAPER**

## **J. W. GEDDES Picture Framing**

STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES  
AT SPECIAL PRICES

425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Coll. 500

## **CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.**

85 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO

**DEALERS IN MILITARY UNIFORMS  
AND EQUIPMENT**

We are out of the high-rent district and can furnish anything in the way of equipment for officers and privates at the lowest possible price. We invite inspection of our stock.

**SHOE REPAIRING**  
**Varsity Shoe Repair Works**  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

Rugby players and all athletes who want to build up muscle, sinew and good health as well as brain power, should eat the proper diet by insisting that the table be always supplied with

## **CANADA BREAD**

Get after that landlady, or whoever buys the bread for your table. If she's not supplying you with Canada Bread, tell her to get it at once or you'll have to move to a place where they serve the best bread.

HAVE YOU SECURED A COPY OF

## **THE VARSITY WAR SUPPLEMENT**

THIS beautiful book is an illustrated review of all military activities at the University since the declaration of war. It contains, among other features, an Honor Roll of all Students and Members of the Faculty on active service, with short biographies of those killed on the field of battle. Every Student with friends at the front should have one of these Supplements.

The list of contributors includes President Falconer, Dr. Ellis, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science; Dr. Clarke, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Sir Edmund Walker, Sir Lomer Gouin, Prof. Wrong, Hon. Dr. R. A. Pyne and Ralph Connor.

50 Pages of finely tinted paper, superbly illustrated with half-tone engravings, for **25 CENTS.**

**BUY YOUR COPY NOW!**

**PROFITS DONATED TO THE UNIVERSITY BASE HOSPITAL.**

FOR SALE AT THE STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY POST OFFICE, AND "THE VARSITY" OFFICE.



NEWS of the  
FACULTIES

## Victoria

The Victoria College Glee Club has reorganized for the season and at present the members are hard at work rehearsing for their concert in Convocation Hall on January 28th. Mr. E. R. Bowles has taken charge of the work in his characteristic style and the music is already assuming "concert ship." The work will be for the most part new this season and Mr. Bowles has expressed his opinion that the class of music will be better than ever. Unfortunately there is a scarcity of first tenors, and as will be seen elsewhere in THE VARSITY, the executive is suffering from this throughout the other faculties.

As has been the custom in other years the men will conduct a tour through southern Ontario early in February, and in spite of financial stringencies, the season's work promises to be good. The policy of last year is being followed in that the surplus will be handed over to the Red Cross.

The freshmen reception will be held on Friday, November 19th, in spite of rumours to the contrary. As this is one of the few receptions to be held this year it will without doubt be very popular. The splashes are expected to add to the firm.

The first skate in the series for the Rowell trophy was held yesterday in the Collegian Skating Club. The subject was the Advantages of Conspicuous in Bed. Messrs. Lawson and Sottell of the first year, defeated Messrs. Burnside and Smith of the second year. The freshmen were opposed to Conspicuous.

The N. A. number of 1,264 appeared yesterday. Several pictures of the scrap, letters from the front, and the usual looks, proved very interesting. An exciting story by C. R. Greenwood, The Pass Man's Review of Russia, an My Father Sent Me to Victoria, by Paul Wallace, are among the more serious articles. The number is in every respect up to the usual high standard of former years.

## Dentistry

It is with regret that we have received intimation of the death of Dr. H. T. Stuart, which occurred November 12th. He was one of the most respected and popular professors of the Dental College.

In 1876, Dr. Stuart joined the Faculty of the Dental College during its second session, being the third professor of the College. He lectured in Anatomy during the first two years and then he began to lecture in chemistry as well. He, along with Drs. J. B. Willmott and Leskey, taught the whole curriculum at that time.

His entering efforts in the study of Anatomy and chemistry gained for him recognition as a rare and able teacher. He was well-esteemed by all students in the past as well as by all the members of the Royal College. The death of Dr. Stuart has created a vacancy which will be hard to fill, owing not only to his scientific abilities, but to replace a personality of such noble qualities will be a difficult task.

His funeral on Sunday afternoon at Oakville was attended by a large number of mourners and the following were present from the Royal College of Dental Surgeons: Dr. Webster represented the Faculty and Dr. Trotter represented the Board of Directors. Among others present were: Dr. Teskey, Dr. W. E. Willmott, Dr. A. A. Stewart, Dr. Thomas Coaling and Mr. Tom Jones, as well as a number of students. Mr. Crockett represented the Student Body. Sincere sympathy is extended to the bereaved family.

Dr. J. L. Young, of New York, delivered a lecture to the Junior and Senior students on Tuesday morning about the Anatomical and Occlusal Surfaces of Teeth, in relationship to the value of providing a valuable masticating apparatus.

He illustrated his numerous points by lantern slides and has met with wonderful success in the United States, and is now travelling Canada.

He claims the R.C.D.S. has the best methods of teaching of any College he has yet visited and says it ranks among the best in the world.

A meeting of the Biological Club will be held on Tuesday, November 23rd at the home of Dr. Bensky, 37 Admiral Road. Mr. G. H. Duff will give an interesting address on the United States Department of Agriculture.

## University College

## FOURTH YEAR RECEPTION

The annual reception of Class 116 will be held on Saturday, November 27th at University Schools from three to six p.m. The executive are anxious to receive Class fees and invitations will be withheld from delinquents.

The members of the Senior year are not showing up at Parks for appointments made by the University Board. Please do your duty.

## Exchanges

## NO OTTAWA COLLEGE TEAM

The Ottawa college hockey team of last year, which made such a successful tour of American cities, has been badly disrupted, and there will be no senior team at the College. Some of the members of the team are at McGill this year. Others have turned professional.

Another Varsity star has come into the limelight during the last few days. George Zimmerman has donned the mole skins again and is into the game with T.R. and A.A. He has lost none of his speed and should figure in the final.

## RULES FOR FRESHMEN

Because the women of the freshman class seemed too important, the women's sophomore student council of the University of Montana met and imposed the following regulations: All freshmen girls shall wear "fresh" green ribbon, at all times, in all places, on every occasion, freshmen who wish to display the pictures of men shall do so only on condition that these pictures be pinned to the curtain and that said picture be labelled with the correct name, age, and relationship.

## RUBBING IT IN

"Well, did he pay you?" asked the wife of a dentist who had been to collect a bill for a full set of false teeth that he had made for a man almost a year before.

"Pay me?" growled the dentist. "Not only did he refuse to pay me but he actually had the effrontery to gnash at me—with my teeth!" *McGill Daily*

"Well, I suppose the battery will bring some other things with it?"

"Canteen?"

"No; a student Kipling to interpret the soul of the enlisted man." *Yale Record*

FORMER MEMBER OF  
THE VARSITY STAFF  
ANXIOUS TO BE OFF

The following short letter has been received from Mr. W. F. Gregory, who until a few weeks ago was a promising member of THE VARSITY Staff. He is now attached to the Fourth Universities Company at present stationed in Montreal.

"To the disappointment of many," he writes, "the Universities Company is to remain here for another week at least—however, be sure we shall sail within two weeks. The life here is different from the accustomed run of affairs. We have not the comforts, we have not the women's society. We have the emphasis on the physical rather than the mental life, and when the physical work is over, there is but little energy left for the mind to work with."

"We are a lot to be described bunch of men, just finding one another out. We have been taken from our different circles of influence and affairs, and all turned into the melting pot. I could describe the men but pages would be required for each individual. As far as I know there are about a dozen Varsity men here."

## A LOVER OF MUSIC

My telephone,  
My silly phone,  
O how I love thy thrilly tone,  
I'm more than any fiddle's drone,  
Or oboe moan,  
Or organ's groan,  
My love is fixed on thee alone,  
My trilly, chilly Varsity.

—Cornell Widow

A young surgeon received late one evening a note from three of his fellow practitioners.

"Please come over to the club and join us at a game of bridge."

"Emmie, dear," he said to his wife "here I am called away again. It is an important case—there are three other doctors on the spot already."

## FRESH CO-EDS MOP STEPS

Armed with toothbrushes, wash rags, mops, scrub-brushes and other aquatic instruments, the Freshgirls of Ohio State University were forced to clean the steps of one of the buildings. Groundkeeper ought to be ashamed of himself, if he were on his job the Domestic Scientists wouldn't have to lower themselves so. *Columbia*

## Spectator

"What do you get out of the New Hair Register?"

"What do you get out of any register?"

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.



THERE'S a certain advantage a man always derives in coming here for shoes. He is always sure of satisfactory Shoes whatever his requirements may be. Try us.

H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited  
286 YONGE ST. (Opp. Wilton Ave.)

## STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

Until \$1.50 'Xmas

MAJOR, 90 Harbord

'Phone Coll. 2711

## ROOMS

Several rooms are available for rent in University Residences. Apply—  
Secretary Residence Committee  
Registrar's Office,  
Main Building

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited  
"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544

NEW FALL  
- HATS -

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,

\$2.50 Value

= \$1.75 =

Buckham  
LIMITED 264

YONGE ST.

(Open Evenings)



## VARSITY STUDENTS I I

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves"  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them"  
"They know how they should be made"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited

71 & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

DANCING CLASS  
FOR VARSITY STUDENTS

One Step, Fox Trot & Canter Waltz

For further information phone

MOSHER STUDIO OF DANCING

583 Church St. Phone North 4530

Patronize "The Varsity"

Advertisers.

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE

Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST. - - - TORONTO



## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - - PHONE M. 1269

## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or 'phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

'Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## What are You Going to Send Them?

Many hundreds of Varsity men will spend their Christmas "somewhere in France" and in the training camps and hospitals of England. What are you going to send to remind them that Varsity has not forgotten them?

Whatever you send you will have to decide quickly because the post office cannot promise delivery to France unless parcels are mailed immediately.

Here is a special "ready-made" package which seems to cover everything pretty thoroughly:

It contains a pipe, tobacco pouch, cigarette papers, playing cards, solid nickel silver shaving mirror, half-pound tobacco, a cigar lighter, pipe cleaners, and package of chocolates.

The price is \$6.00 delivered at our risk and expense. Similar assortments can be "made-to-order" at almost any price you wish.

A list of other suggestions will be sent on request—or, better still, come in and let us show you the goods themselves.

Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers & Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

Dominion  
Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates

C. A. BOBERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

## UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

INGRAM and  
BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

GOTHIC THE NEW  
ARROW  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRavat

Goeth & Co., Inc. 111 Avenue of the Americas, New York

## Loew's Theatre

THIS WEEK:—

"Cheney Days"

Leo Bogue & Co.

Keefe, Langton & Wheeler.

Peppino.

Dorothy Herman.

Van & Ward.

Kennedy & Nelson.

Fourth Complete Story of the Wallingford Series: "The Master's Touch"

New Story Each Week.

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

LIBRARY  
NOV 19 1915  
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1915

No. 22

### C.O.T.C. ORDERS

By Major A. D. LePan for Lt.-Col.  
W. R. Lang, C.E., Commanding

#### U. OF T. CONTINGENT

November 17th, 1915

##### FIELD DAY

A field day for the whole Corps, with the exception of N Company, will be held on Saturday, November 20th. The Corps will parade at 11.15 a.m. on the front campus and proceed to Cedarvale. Markers will report to the Sergeant-Major at 11.05 a.m. Company Commanders will report to the Quartermaster before five p.m. Thursday, the number of men desiring lunches or coffee.

##### CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT

Company Commanders will note that all clothing and equipment issued prior to September, 1915, must be returned to the Quartermaster's stores immediately. This also applies to articles issued to officers of the Corps. It is to be noted that no transfer of clothing and equipment between officers and men is to be made other than through the Quartermaster. It has been brought to the attention of the Officer Commanding that certain members of the Corps have been altering and mutilating clothing and equipment, the property of the Corps. Officers Commanding Companies will note that they personally are responsible for the return, in satisfactory condition, of all clothing and equipment issued from stores.

##### WEARING OF UNIFORMS

Officers Commanding Companies will be held responsible that uniforms are worn only on such days as members of the Companies parade for drill. It has been noted that some of the Companies are parading fewer men than the number uniformed. Members of the Corps who are in possession of uniforms must understand that non-attendance at drill will necessitate the calling in of uniforms, so that they may be issued to members not yet equipped and who are regular in their attendance.

##### PROMOTIONS

Signallers  
To be Sergeant, Corporal F. A. D. Elder.  
Band.  
To be Sergeant, Private J. T. King.  
B Company.  
To be Colour-Sergeant, Corporal H. W. Reid.  
To be Sergeants: Privates H. A. C. Breuls, V. W. Armstrong, H. W. M. Cumming, R. A. Sampson.  
To be Corporals: Privates R. W. Mc-Niven, E. L. Lewis, A. M. Duggan.  
G Company.  
To be Colour-Sergeant, Sergeant W. E. Brown.  
To be Sergeant, Corporal A. M. Jeffrey.  
I Company.  
To be Corporals: Privates W. J. Browne, C. A. Houston.  
K Company.  
To be Corporals: Privates R. Hoidge, H. A. Parker, J. L. Alexander, F. E. Watson, P. L. McGavin.  
M Company.  
To be Sergeants: Corporal A. J. Foerster, Private T. S. H. Graham.  
To be Corporals: Privates J. H. Horn- ing, F. H. Carter, R. W. E. Christie, B. E. Gilbert.

##### TRANSFER

Private W. A. Chisholm from B to M Company.  
T. A. REED,  
For Adjutant U. of T., C.O.T.C.

### W. U. A. LADIES' KNITTING TEA

A Knitting Tea was given by the W. U. A. in the Rest Room on Thursday afternoon from four to six. Miss Mac-Gillivray acted as hostess, and tea was served by Misses Helen McMillan and Hilda Christie. Mrs. Mac-Gillivray announced that the luncheon in the House- hold Science Building will be open daily. The girls who intend to go there for lunch are asked to sign the list on the Y.W.C.A. bulletin board.

### ORCHESTRA OF FRENZIED FIENDS A FEATURE OF MOCK PARLIAMENT

Mock Parliament this year contains the most alluring assortment of all-star attractions that has ever been assembled for the delectation of the undergraduates. Everybody has heard about the weird and wonderful musical comedy, which will feature the programme. This play is noteworthy not only for its high intrinsic worth, but for the pleasing and melodious accompaniment of the hand-picked orchestra of twelve pieces. For the prologue, the scene of which is laid in the lower regions, the conductor has composed a particularly appropriate prelude, full of fire and fiendish fulminations. These Satanic discords come naturally to the orchestra, and are rendered with grate effect. But the prelude is only one manifestation of the musicians' versatility; they are also there on the soft suit and the harmony. Their melodious melodies will titillate the tired tympanum with sympathetic surrurations and sizzling symphonies, and when they get down to real business—babies will subside, fresh-ettes will forsake their vanity-boxes, and strong men will shed scalding tears.

### TRIO OF VARSITY MEN TO TAKE AVIATION COURSE

Will Sail with First Draft, Probably Nov. 26th

Out of the muddle and confusion into which the affairs of the local aviation corps have developed, there is shaping a more definite understanding, at least as far as a few Varsity men are concerned. W. Lang, second year Vic, Ross, of second year U.C., and Bill Duggan, an Arts graduate of last year, among others, are practically sure of sailing for England this month to take up a course in aviation. A semi-official notice has been given that the first draft will go on November 26th. Mr. W. Lang is a son of Professor Lang of Victoria and was successful both in his studies and in sport, having played on Victoria Mulock rugby team. He was a Certificate A man in the C.O.T.C. and it was on this account that he was admitted to the first draft. Bill Duggan, who is well-known in University circles, was President of last year's tennis team and took an important part in student affairs of the University.

As there are a number of graduates besides those mentioned, Varsity will be well represented in the first draft.

### Varsity Men to Usher AT "SUNDAY" MEETINGS

The notices posted around the University, which ask for one hundred students to act as ushers at the "Billy" Sunday meetings are causing some comment among Varsity men. No mention is made concerning the organization which has charge of the matter, but THE Varsity has learnt that arrangements are in the hands of Mr. Wiley, 1405, C.P.R. Building.

Mr. Wiley told THE Varsity that for those who wish to help the Committee of One Hundred, and at the same time be assured of hearing Mr. Sunday, this is a splendid opportunity. The men are asked to report at 1405 C.P.R. Building at nine o'clock on Saturday morning. There badges will be distributed and full instructions of the ushers work will be given.

### COMPETITION FOR CLASS HONOURS IN U.C. '19 VERY KEEN—ELECTIONS TODAY

The 119 elections which take place today in the West Hall of University College between the hours of 11 and 2, are the culmination of a vigorous campaign, which the respective candidates have been waging from the time of the nominations. Not only have the candidates resorted to the old method of personal soliciting, but have gone to the expense of issuing cards, blotters, tickets, etc. Each candidate is wasting no time in having his name and card in every freshman's hand. The interest is keen and the competition close. Today the 119 students will witness a merry battle.

### Y.M.C.A. CAMPAIGN WILL LIKELY SECURE \$2,400

Returns Not Yet Complete—Knox in the Lead—Address by Mr. Clarke

The results of the Y.M.C.A. canvass are not yet complete. A luncheon was held for the workers on Wednesday, when returns were made from the various colleges. The required total has not yet been reached, but the chances are very promising that the amount will be secured before the end of the week. Knox has made the best showing to date of all the colleges.

Mr. Clarke, General Secretary of the University Y.M.C.A. throughout Canada, was a guest. He has just returned from a five weeks' trip through the West, visiting all the universities from Vancouver to Winnipeg.

He spoke of the pioneer work which the Y.M.C.A. is doing in the new University of British Columbia. Mr. H. R. Kemp, who graduated from Toronto in '15, is a lecturer in this University which has just been opened this year. The speaker stated that the college men there had taken up the work of the Y.M.C.A. enthusiastically and already the local association was in a flourishing condition.

At the University of Saskatchewan, Dr. Murray has about forty fellows to his home every two weeks, where they discuss various present-day problems. The higher years of the University of Alberta are very sadly depleted, but the freshmen class is unusually strong. Winnipeg University is having a somewhat harder time than some of the colleges in raising finances for the Y.M.C.A. The average per student there would only amount to about one dollar.

Mr. McNab, Chairman of the Finance Committee, stated that complete results of the campaign would be announced in Monday's issue of THE Varsity.

### SERG. REDMAN, SCIENCE '15, WOUNDED IN BELGIUM

Word has been received by Mr. H. E. Redman that his son, Sergeant W. B. Redman, of the Fifth Company of Canadian Engineers, has been wounded. Sergeant Redman was a graduate of the Faculty of Applied Science and Engineering of last year and had been with his Company in Belgium since last September. He was in the same Company as Lieutenant Chester Hughes, whose death in action was announced a few days ago. No particulars regarding the extent of Sergt. Redman's wounds have yet been communicated.

### C.O.T.C. FIELD DAY

The C.O.T.C. field day, to-morrow, will be the biggest held this season. All the Companies with the exception of N Company will parade, attended by forty bandmen and the signallers corps of fifty men. In all over 1,000 men will participate.

The Quartermaster has arranged to supply food for the men and should any desire to have their own lunches, leave them in the Quartermaster's stores by 9.30 a.m. Saturday, so that they can be sent forward. Mark your package with your name, regimental number, Company and section. Coffee will be supplied twice for ten cents to those who have their own lunches.

### REPORTERS WANTED

THE Varsity, at present, is being published under difficulties, owing to the absence of several members of the Staff, some of whom are now on active service, while others are preparing to enlist. Several good reporters are wanted at once. Students desirous of securing places on the Staff are asked to see the reporting editor, H. R. Kay, B.A., at THE Varsity office between 10 and 12 o'clock to-day.

### RECRUITING STARTS TO-MORROW FOR 5th UNIVERSITIES CO.

Recruiting for the Fifth Universities Overseas Company will commence on Saturday morning in Room 17, in the basement of the Mining Building, and will continue daily from ten to twelve noon.

### "TORONTONENSIS" BOARD MEET NEXT MONDAY

Biographies Must be In by Nov. 22

The second meeting of the members of the *Torontonensis* Board will be held on Monday, November 22nd at 4.30 p.m., in Room No. 4, Main Building. Each representative is urged to be present and to provide the editor with the official class lists so that no portrait or biography may be omitted from the publication. Since the meeting is to be held over until the 22nd, the time limit for handing in biographies will be extended to that date. All individual sittings at the photographer's should be attended to promptly and proofs selected and returned to the various studios without further delay. The attention of each class and faculty is directed to the conditions governing write-ups, class histories, group pictures, space contracts, etc., which should be submitted before the end of this month or arrangements made immediately with the editor for later insertion. For further details call the Varsity office.

### PROF. HUME SPEAKS TO PHILOSOPHICAL CLUB ON GERMAN THOUGHT

German thought and its effect on the development of a spirit of militarism was traced by Professor J. G. Hume in a comprehensive lecture at the opening meeting of the Philosophical Club held in West Hall last night. The complete change of philosophical thinking in Germany as shown by Nietzsche's departure from the system of Schopenhauer was pointed out as the parting of the ways. He contrasted this new departure with the earlier school in which Kant and Goethe set forth milder views of a character not designed to foster the Pan-Germanic spirit.

The thought of Nietzsche, was crystallized into action by Bismarck. The fault of the German people throughout had been that they were entirely too docile, and too ready to submit to being ruled from above.

Germany's aspiration to a "place in the sun" when menaced by annihilation, when placed between Napoleon on the one side and Russia on the other, had been treated sympathetically by Britain, who at that time had checked the greater powers. "The same phrase has now come home to the civilized world in an entirely different sense," said Professor Hume.

A preliminary treatment of the diplomatic correspondence of the powers was also given by the speaker.

Messrs. John Lane and E. A. Bott, moved and seconded a vote of thanks to the head of the Department of Philosophy for the lecture. The next meeting of the Club will be held on December 16th, when Dr. Huxley will give a lecture on Abnormal Psychology.

### COMING EVENTS

Nov. 19—Second Year Meds. Dance at Knights of Columbus Hall.  
Nov. 19—Dental Informal Dance—Assembly Hall.  
Nov. 22—Meeting of Mining and Metallurgy Club—Walker House—6.30 p.m.  
Nov. 26—The Blast—8 p.m.  
Nov. 26—The U.C. Mock Parliament, 8.15 p.m.  
Nov. 23—Biological Club Meeting at the home of Dr. Bensley, 37 Admiral Road.  
Dec. 10—Medical At-Home and Graduating Dance.

Seventy-five sophomore at Wisconsin were prosecuted for hazing.

### FURTHER EXEMPTIONS MAY BE GRANTED TO C.O.T.C. MEMBERS

Negotiations are being carried on between the University of Toronto and the Department of Education regarding the acceptance by the Department of the C.O.T.C. Certificate in place of one General Course subject in each year of the various Specialist Courses.

All undergraduate men in the Faculty of Arts, who are seeking to secure Specialist standing with the Department of Education are requested to send to the Registrar of the University a statement of the subject, if any, in which they are asking for exemption as member of the C.O.T.C.

Such statement should give the following information: Name in full, College, Year, Course, Subject mentioned above, and should be sent to the Registrar not later than Wednesday, November 24th.

### LIEUTENANT GORDON ANDREWS DEAD

Trinity Graduate Fell from Horse at Kingston Yesterday Morning

Kingston, Ont., Nov. 18—Lieutenant Gordon S. Andrews, Toronto, attending the Royal School of Artillery in Kingston, died this morning from injuries received as a result of a fall from his horse on Cataract bridge.

Deceased was one of the officers of the 33rd Hamilton Battery attending the present course of the Royal School of Artillery at Tete de Pont Barracks, and at six a.m. took the morning ride to Barriefield in which only the saddle pad and strap are used as a seat. Lieutenant Andrews only arrived recently, and had not taken the usual number of classes in equestrianism, and with the fact that his horse was a dangerous brute, was the cause of his fall.

Lieutenant Gordon S. Andrews was born in Toronto about thirty years ago, the son of William S. Andrews, of 4 Beaumont road, auditor for the Ontario H.E. Commission. He was educated at the University of Toronto and Trinity College, graduating in 1910. He won the second Edward Blake scholarship in classics and mathematics and edited the Trinity Review for some time. He became a member of the reportorial staff of the Toronto World, but has been connected with the Mail and Empire since about 1911. He latterly was telegraph editor, but for a long period municipal reporter. He was an auditor of the Press Club, and contested for the presidency last winter.

### BROTHERTON CUP RESULTS

The result of the Brotherton Cup Race was as follows:—

1. E. Kennedy, Trinity. Time 36.54.  
2. McKenna, St. Mikes. Time 37.33.  
The following came in the order given: Forestell, St. Mikes, N. D. McKay, U.C., Hutchinson, S.P.S., Rogers, Trinity; D. H. Mackay, U.C.; C. Drew, Trinity; Markle, Morrey, Gillingly, St. Mikes; Child, Brown, Waddington, Powell, Musson, Lowell, Trinity; O'Shea, St. Mikes. While Trinity thus secured 27 points and St. Mikes 24; the students from St. Joseph street won the Brotherton Cup, owing to their having four men in the running ahead of the Anglicans.

### "BASE HOSPITAL EVENING" TO-MORROW IN WEST HALL

The Women's Literary Society of University College is holding a "Base Hospital Evening" on Saturday, November 20th at 7.30 o'clock in West Hall. The purpose of the meeting is to promote interest in the Base Hospital Supply Work among the women of the University, and to inform them as to what has already been done. Mrs. Bensley will tell of the Hospital's work and equipment, etc. Miss G. Kennedy, 118, of the work in the Physics Building; Miss B. Ewan, 117, of that in Convocation Hall, and Miss C. Cooper, 116 will give the entire history of the Hospital up to the present. Patriotic music will add to the enjoyment of the meeting, and every one is urged to come out.

### SCHOOL OF INFANTRY STARTED AT OLD TECHNICAL SCHOOL

Over 400 Provisional Officers Are in Attendance—About 50 are Varsity Men

The establishment of a provisional School of Infantry at the old Technical School with an enrolment of nearly four hundred officers in nine platoons has greatly added to the martial atmosphere around the University. With a staff of instructors, including: Colonel Lang, Commanding; Major Le Pan, Adjutant; Captain Bramfit, Lieutenant Kenrick and Sergeant Major Ryan. Varsity men will recognize names familiar to the C.O.T.C.

Included in the number are approximately fifty Varsity men. All the students of the school have been attached to various local regiments throughout this military division as provisional lieutenants and will qualify for their commissions by the end of December. Two lectures a day are given besides practical work. The course may be extended for qualification as Captain or Major. Another course will begin on January 3rd.

### ALLEGED PARADE OF FRESHMEN AND SOPHS INVESTIGATED

Executive of Students' Council Takes Further Action

Before a full executive meeting of the Students' Council held last night in the Secretary's office, the great question of the alleged medical parade on the night of October 26th, was taken up.

The President of the second year Meds was called before the Council to answer the charge, which was based on the Varsity report published on October 27th, that "200 Medical students lock-stepped all the way down Yonge street from College street to Loew's Theatre". This lock-stepping must have been a parade and therefore is an infraction of the Students' Council Laws, which forbids any parade of students.

In answer to the charge, the President of the second year Meds, speaking on behalf of his first and second year colleagues, emphatically denied that anything in the nature of a parade occurred and further declared that the committee in charge took particular pains to watch that anything in the manner of a parade should not take place. He said the students marched down Yonge Street in small group and not in parade fashion. He also declared that the report on the affair published in THE Varsity was absolutely wrong and erroneous.

Here the investigation adjourned and it is expected that at the next meeting of the Council some interesting developments may take place, since THE Varsity reporter who was responsible for the article says that he secured his information from reliable sources.

### ST. HILDA'S ANNUAL CONVOCATION TEA LARGELY ATTENDED

The annual Convocation Tea was held on the afternoon of Tuesday, November 16th. This function is always regarded by both graduates and undergraduates as one of the most pleasant events of the year. A goodly number of graduates were present at the tea and at the semi-annual meeting of the Alumnae which preceded it. After tea very interesting responses were made to the various toasts, and the Alumnae were entertained by the songs and yells of the undergraduates. The pleasant day was brought to a close by the evening service in Trinity Chapel.

### FRESHMEN NEEDN'T FEAR

University College freshmen need no longer worry about a frightful initiation at the hands of the second year, as was the lot of the freshmen of the former years. One war seems enough to the minds of the Class of 1178 whose members have therefore decided to leave the freshmen to their peaceful studies.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLIAMS.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: T. K. CRIGGINGTON.  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
B. S. CORNELL  
G. G. MACDONALD,  
R. D. TANNHILL,  
E. R. KILMER.

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BAILEY.  
Sports Editor: C. S. DEUKIL.

Asst. Sports Editor: F. G. GARDINER.  
Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE.  
Local Editors: K. I. LITTLER, J. R. ROBINSON,  
R. A. SAMSON, J. A. MCDONAGH, J. D.  
PEARLSTEIN, W. H. GOODMAN, L. L.  
DAVIDSON, H. R. CLEVES, I. B. BARNES.

Recent staff: J. L. CHARLTON, Mrs. B. G. Winters, W. R. Suter, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss F. Graham, R. A. Cameron, E. E. Bynan, H. C. Macdonald, W. L. McKee, J. R. Suter, H. D. Wallace, B. Fox, F. L. Taylor, W. D. Evans, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pendergast, E. C. Bishrough, J. V. Dryden.  
Sports Reporters: H. G. Dancy, A. G. Ferguson, J. J. O'Brien.

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, J. W. Hannon, Victoria, C. L. White, St. Hilda's, Miss E. Clench, Trinity, M. W. Woodington, Forestry, G. M. Linton, Wyndolfe, R. C. Harrison, Dentistry, G. V. Ross, Park, Education, M. A. J. O'Neil, Veterinary, I. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. B. Collin, St. Mary's, J. M. McDonald.

Local Editor This Issue: J. D. PEARLSTEIN.

TORONTO, NOV. 19, 1915.

The New Arrangement of  
"The Varsity" Staff

An attempt was made by the Students' Administrative Council in its closing sessions of the last academic year to effect an important rearrangement in the personnel of THE VARSITY staff. Its importance arises from the fact that the new Staff represents more widely and equitably the varied faculties and colleges of the University than have any staff yet appointed. The future hitherto of such faculties as Medicine and Science to place their men in high positions on THE VARSITY was partly due to their own apparent apathy. But there has arisen not only on the part of Medicine and Science, but also among the other faculties, a new interest in the paper. They have come at last to recognize that THE VARSITY ought to be distinctly a University journal and in such a rôle ought to show itself more broad in its interests, in other words, that these more or less technical faculties ought to participate more actively in its publication and should receive more recognition in news-space and in editorial columns than they have hitherto had.

The new Staff represents, then, all interests of the University. It has been deliberately elected and is working with splendid harmony. We cannot but think that this amalgamation of interests will do much especially as we expect it to be repeated in future to cement together the many colleges which tend naturally and unconsciously to individual isolation.

## Canada's Foreign Policy

Canada needs a foreign policy. Embellishments and automobile accidents, though favoured with a dash of political economy, are not sufficient motivation for the mind of the Canadian democracy. We must have a foreign policy to broaden our minds by bringing us into conscious contact with the nations of the world. We must have a foreign policy to safeguard the very existence of the state. We are involved in many international problems, which indeed we are under no compulsion to settle for ourselves, but which, if we are indifferent or unwary, other nations will settle for us in ways that may be pleasanter to them than to us.

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments  
REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject  
NOTE BOOKS for every purpose  
FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies  
4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES  
HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts.  
Bloor and Yonge Sts.  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves.  
Earls Court  
Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.  
Market  
Parkdale  
Parliament St.  
Queen and Bathurst Sts.  
Queen St. East  
Spadina Ave. & College St.  
West Toronto  
Wychwood  
Yonge and College Sts.  
Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

What principles shall guide Canada's relations with Great Britain and the Empire, with Japan, with France, with Germany, with the United States, the Monroe Doctrine, and the so-called Pan American Congress? These are the questions with which journalism will have to concern itself more and more in the future. University men in preparing themselves for public life should remember that from now on, one of the new forces in Canadian journalism will be the study of foreign policy.

## NOTE AND COMMENT

McGill University raised eight hundred dollars in the recent Y.M.C.A. campaign. The Science Faculty led all others by a substantial margin, averaging considerably over one dollar per capita. The McGill Daily, commenting on the result, says, "Although so many attacks are made this year on the students' purse, the response to this call has been most hearty in spite of hard times."

Following the precedent established at the Yale-Harvard game last fall, a collection for Red Cross relief work in Europe is being taken at college rugby games. At the Harvard game last year \$8,000 was collected, and it is hoped that double the amount will be raised this year. At the Harvard-Princeton game this year, \$3,200 was collected for Polish Relief.

Acting on the expressed will of the students of Queen's, the hour for the University Service has been changed from 11 to 8 p.m. Queen's students probably prefer missing their Sunday afternoon walk to forfeiting their Sunday morning sleep.

Christmas presents for the boys at the front should be sent off immediately to ensure delivery in France at a suitable time. Senders are cautioned by the post office department to use great care in the packing of their parcels. Only boxes of a durable nature should be used, and thin wooden and cardboard boxes are expressly stipulated as being unsuitable for trans-Atlantic shipment.

Parcels for soldiers in the Mediterranean should be packed as round as possible and covered with canvas. No perishable goods or articles of a soft or sticky nature should be sent.

## Victoria

The Hon. C. C. James, C.M.G., LL.D., will speak at the Union Literary Society on Saturday. Mr. James is the Honorary President of the Society this year and his remarks will be well worth hearing. The first debate of the inter-year series will take place also between the first and second years.

## "STUNT" NIGHT

The Victoria Women's Literary Society held their annual "Stunt Night" yesterday evening. The business session was well conducted, but owing to the restlessness of the "gods," many Government matters were withdrawn, allowing the attention of the crowded house to be fixed uninterruptedly on the burlesque.

The seniors were quite natural, as was to be expected in their portrayal of "Real Realism," for to whom should we look for the real thing, if not to the near-grads. They had some photographer to handle their main scene, while their patriotic chorus appealed to all.

For dramatic originality the sophomores

deserve a great deal of praise. Their series of scenes embodied "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity," in no slow method. No lectures had been allowed to interfere with their attainment of histrionic perfection.

A Domestic Science Club was the contribution of the freshmen. The Crisis and Old Maids' Chorus, and the Paper Bag Club were good, but one and all were infatuated with the Gold-Dust Twins.

The Juniors presented an "Old Plantation Scene," worthy of commendation inasmuch as they did not draw upon the common experiences of college life. It was confined to the dry house.

The announcement was made that over \$100 had been raised by the Women's Lit. from their Patriotic Tea Room.

## Did you Know?

that, to date, the

VARSITY  
WAR

SUPPLEMENT has been the means of earning over \$2,000 for the University Base Hospital?

There are still a few hundred copies for sale. By purchasing your copy at once you will enable the management to turn over the total proceeds at an early date.

DO IT NOW!

Crown Tailoring Co.  
Limited

CIVIL  
and

## MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE



RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

## J. Brotherton

Phone N. 2092

550 YONGE STREET

## FASHION CRAFT



YOUNG MEN'S SUITS AND  
OVERCOATS

\$16.50

Well made from attractive new weaves and shades. Dignified styles, or as attractive as you like.

Suits: 2 or 3-button, natural shoulders and form-fitting; Overcoats in English Slip Ons, and a fine range in the new form-fitting single and double-breasted styles.

Other Suits and Overcoats, proportionately attractive, \$20, \$25 and \$30



P. BELLINGER  
LIMITED

22 King W.

102 Yonge

426 Yonge

OVERCOATS  
FOR YOUNG  
MEN

The newest swagger styles in fashionable English cloths, tailored to a perfect fit. Exceptional values at

\$20.00

to

\$50.00

W. & D. DINEEN Co.  
Limited  
140 YONGE ST.

University Press  
University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager.

LIBRARY  
BUILDING

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST

Has removed from College and Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

SPECIAL

30c.

LUNCHEON  
Daily 11.30-2 p.m.

HOTEL WAVERLEY  
SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00 saves you money.

Patronize "The Varsity"  
Advertisers

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE"  
Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.

UNDERGRADUATE: You will pass through this University ONLY ONCE. There is an intense life outside your own particular college. Keep in touch with what is going on in UNIVERSITY CIRCLES or you will lose half the educative value of your course.

— THE VARSITY —

will keep you posted on all student activities. It is your newspaper.  
Subscribe To-day. = = = Subscription \$1.00 for the Year







## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Science

At the regular monthly dinner of the Industrial Chemical Club at the Walker House last night, the members were entertained by Mr. A. R. Duff, the popular demonstrator of the Chemical Department. He spoke of his adventures while exploring for rubber on the Upper Amazon and eastern slope of the Andes Mountains. Mr. Duff was engaged at Torreon, Mexico, doing some research work on the guayula plant which yields the much sought for substance. In an endeavour to find other places where the plant was found, Mr. Duff crossed to the Pacific, sailed down the coast, striking inland among the savage tribes of the mountains and over to the head waters of the mighty Amazon where he combed the country thoroughly during the course of his investigations.

Mr. J. V. Dickson, speaking on "Electroplating with Cobalt", said: "Electroplating has been found to be quite profitable under ordinary commercial conditions, giving a plate that is harder and quite as brilliant as nickel. This plate can be deposited in one-fifth of the time that a similar nickel plate would take, and on account of the superior hardness of the cobalt plate only a quarter of the thickness is needed. The only possible objection is that metallic cobalt is not a commercial article, and the cost of making it is not known. It could, however, be four times as expensive as nickel and still be used to advantage. These conclusions have been reached by Mr. H. F. Kalms and others who have been engaged in research on the subject at Queen's University on behalf of the Dominion Government."

The sulphite process on paper pulp is outlined by Mr. J. H. Forcman and Mr. Halliday gave a historical sketch of Calveid.

What promises to be the largest social success of the year is the second year School of Science Dance which will be held in University Schools on Friday, December 3rd. The proceeds will be given to the Red Cross Fund and this is a splendid opportunity for every student in the University to help along a good cause and at the same time have an enjoyable time in doing so. Tickets may be obtained from the following members of the year executive: J. H. McLean, P. A. Wood, P. F. McIntyre, J. M. Brun, T. M. Pearce, E. W. McLeod and W. J. Parker or by phoning North 6350.

### Medicine

The game with St. Michael's on Monday night should prove worth watching and as it is the deciding game of the group, will draw a good crowd. St. Mike's are all loyal rosters, but the Meds will be there with some noise too.

**DAFFYDIL NIGHT COMMITTEE.**  
The Daffydil Night committee is composed of the following: Chairman, A. W. Knox; Secretary, E. E. Shoudley; Treasurer, J. A. Dickson; Assistant-Treasurer, C. E. Frain; Advertising manager and editor of *Epitaph* H. A. Hesdian; assistant editor, E. C. Rice; borough, property manager, A. McKay; musical director, H. Sullivan and the representatives from each year.

**STAYING POWER WON GAME.**  
The Senior Meds came out of the Wednesday night game practically unscathed. Apart from a few bruises the team are all in good shape and turned out on Thursday night for a short practice. In the first half of the game, the new formation did not work well, but when McLean was moved back to the scrum-line, the line held firm. The staying power of Senior Meds was never tested before as it was in this game and it was staying power that won out. The rosters turned out in line shape and were well tried by seeing a close game as Senior Meds were always dangerous.

Profesor Shuttleworth has finished his excellent course of lectures on the principles of surgery. Beginning on Friday, Professor Bingham will give a course of lectures on "Abdominal Surgery".

Mr. W. T. B. Mitchell, one of the most popular members of 1T7, was taken ill and left for home in the middle of the week. The fourth year are unanimous in wishing him a speedy and complete recovery.

Fourth year Meds are planning to send a Christmas remembrance to each of their thirty members now at the front.

### UNFORTUNATE VACATION INCIDENTS

1. When not realizing same to be such, you called her grandfather a "typical old moss-back".

2. When you reached down in a burry and mopped the motor-bus oiler with the first thing your hand touched her handkerchief.

3. When in the dark at a "beach-roast" you mistook a bunch of corn silk for an escaped and fugitive "lung".

4. When you told that latest Ford joke and then discovered that her father manipulated one of the things.

5. When her little brother (to pore your phes) asserted that he had seen you in the somewhat close embrace of another girl. - *Tele Record*

Sophomore girls at Ripon College recently subjected the freshmen girls to a new form of hazing. Each freshman's left arm was put into a sling, a large green patch over her right eye, and adhesive plaster on other parts of her face. Front seats at chapel were compulsory.

### UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

#### POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

### Dentistry

A well-attended meeting of the Royal Dental Society was held on Wednesday evening, preceded by the second meeting for the season of the Students' Parliament. The main business of the Parliament was to pass a motion to have the Christmas recess extend from Friday, December 17th to Tuesday, January 4th, instead of from December 21st to January 6th, in order that out-of-town students might not be obliged to remain in the city over the Sunday. A committee was formed to interview the Faculty regarding the matter. The meeting was then placed in the hands of Mr. Howard James, the President of the Dental Society, who introduced Dr. George Porter, the speaker of the evening. Dr. Porter spoke upon the subject of Tuberculosis in Relationship to Dentistry. After dealing with cases of infected patients, Dr. Porter dwelt more particularly upon the prevention of the disease. Five essentials are necessary: good food, sufficient rest, sun-shine, cleanliness and fresh air. Mr. Bert Harvey delighted the members present with some of his comic songs and during the evening the College orchestra played several selections. The students were surprised with the increased efficiency of the orchestra over last year.

The freshmen are still dissatisfied with the result of the freshmen-sophomore rugby game. They still maintain that Murray's touch was made after the whistle blew for time. If the sophos do not challenge the freshmen to another rugby game, the freshmen will meet them early in the hockey season.

Der. 3—Second Year School of Science Dance at University Schools.

### Your Christmas Greeting Cards

Here is a splendid idea for your Christmas Greeting Cards.

Pick out a design that will suit your "class" or "frat" and tell us how many you will need. The cost of the die and the embossing or the embossing alone if you have the die will be much less spread over so many cards. Then each of you can have his own personal greeting with name and address printed and inserted in his card. His own initial can be embossed as well if desired.

If you wish we can design a special die for you with a view to using it later for stationery.

We will be very glad to have a representative call upon your committee if it is inconvenient to call.

HAVE WE YOUR ORDER FOR CLASS PINS?

### Ryrie Bros. Limited

Jewelers, Silversmiths & Stationers  
134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible. Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

**BANKS.**  
CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE 19 Branches.  
DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina  
**BARBERS.**  
E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 464 Spadina Ave.  
**BOOKS.**  
STUDENTS' BOOK DEPOT, Library Building.  
MCALINER & Co., LTD., 4 to 12 College St.  
**BOOTS AND SHOES.**  
H. & C. BLANCHFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St. Main 491.  
J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092.  
DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440.  
WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St.

**BREAD.**  
CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd. Hill 760.  
**DENTIST.**  
DR. W. A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941.  
**DRUGS & SUPPLIES.**  
OWL DRUG STORES, LTD., 282 College St. and cor. Bloor and Spadina.  
G. TAMBLYN & Co., LTD., 11 Branches.

**GROCERS.**  
T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400.

**HABERDASHERS.**  
F. W. BEEBE & SON, 280 College Coll. 3212.  
HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.  
HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063.

**HATTERS AND FURRIERS.**  
W. & D. DINEEN Co., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.

**HOTEL.**  
HOTEL Waverley, 488 Spadina. Coll. 781.

**JEWELLERS.**  
RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140.

**LAUNDRY.**  
SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954.

**LAW FIRMS.**  
KERR, DAVIDSON, PATERSON & McFARLAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990.

**PHOTOGRAPHERS.**  
FARNER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2869.  
PARK BROS., 328 1/2 Yonge St. M. 1269.

**PICTURE FRAMES.**  
J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina Coll. 500.  
**PRESSING AND CLEANING.**  
THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711.

**SHOE REPAIRING.**  
VARSITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave.

**SPORTING GOODS.**  
J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092.  
A. G. SPALDING & BROS., 207 Yonge St. SURGICAL SUPPLIES.

INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873.

**TAILORS.**  
AUSTEN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 3442.

P. BELLINGER, LTD., 22 King St. West and Branches.

CROWNS TAILORING, 533 College Coll. 90.  
FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627.

HARBOUR & SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063.  
HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.

OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide, M. 1071.  
G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544.

**THEATRE.**  
LOEW'S, Yonge St.

**TYPEWRITERS.**  
THE DOMINION TYPEWRITER CO., 68 Victoria St. M. 3734.

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

### The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensdelfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.



THERE'S a certain advantage a man always derives in coming here for shoes. He is always sure of satisfactory Shoes whatever his requirements may be. Try us.

**H. & C. BLANCHFORD, Limited**  
286 YONGE ST. (Opp. Willon Ave.)

### STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

Until \$1.50 'Xmas  
MAJOR, 90 Harbord  
Phone Coll. 2711

### ROOMS

Several rooms are available for rent in University Residences. Apply—  
Secretary Residence Committee  
Registrar's Office,  
Main Building

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

### G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544

### NEW FALL

## - HATS -

Latest Style, Soft and Stiff,

\$2.50 Value

= \$1.75 =

**Buckham**  
LIMITED  
264  
YONGE ST.  
(Open Evenings)



### VARSAITY STUDENTS !!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**  
71 1/2 & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

### DANCING CLASS FOR VARSITY STUDENTS

One Step, Fox Trot & Canter Waltz  
For further information phone

**MOSHER STUDIO OF DANCING**  
583 Church St. Phone North 4530

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers.

### SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE



Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

207 YONGE ST. - - - - - TORONTO

### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

### WE SAVE YOU MONEY

### ALIVE BOLLARD

Cut Rate Tobacconists

10-12 Yonge St. Arcade

Phone Main 4643 TORONTO

Bargain Day - - Every Day

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

### GOthic THE NEW ARROW COLLAR IT FITS THE CRavat



## Loew's Theatre

THIS WEEK:-

"Cheyenne Days",  
Lee Beggs & Co.  
Knoke, Langton & Wheeler.  
Peppino.  
Dorothy Herman.  
Van & Ward.  
Kennedy & Nelson.  
Fourth Complete Story of the Wallingford Series: "The Master's Touch".  
New Story Each Week

Patronize "The Varsity" Advertisers



The following are the victorious candidates:

President—T. M. Steele  
First Vice-President—Miss M. G. Tolmie  
Second Vice-President—H. G. Stapells.  
Secretary—Terence Sheard.  
Treasurer—G. Laughton.  
Historian—Miss McCoy.  
Orator—N. U. Jones.  
Critic—M. C. Chan (who was Able),  
Judge—Mr. Healy.  
Musical Directress—Miss Vera Mowry.  
Prophetess—Miss P. Simpson.  
Poetess—Miss Hoffman.  
Athletic Director—J. H. Connelly.  
Lady Councillors—Miss Velma Chambers and Miss Orr.  
Gentleman Councillors—C. Murchison and I. R. McMurrich.







# VARSITY ATHLETICS

## MANY VARSITY STARS IN 1915 SENIOR RUGBY

Argos Have Seven Men from U. of T. in Their Line Up This Year  
T.R. & A.A. Have One

The University of Toronto Athletic Directorate decided that would be an intercollegiate football at Varsity this year. The result was there was no first team wearing the Blue and White this year, but after all is said and done, the wonder grows as to the number of their graduates who have played on Senior teams.

There is no doubt that the University of Toronto would have been represented by a fourteen if not a thirty, had not unrepresentable circumstances interfered with college football.

The Argonauts who wear the dark blue, have been the most attractive field for U. of T. football recruits. No less than seven undergraduates have played with this team in its intercollegiate series this season.

O'Connor of St. Michael's and O'Halloran have been stalwarts in the Argonaut backfield. Big Al, Horner of Algonquin, the majority of the range who, Sharkey of Denison and Burns, a Mohawk, have been regulars in outside wings. Sullivan, who is a U.C. freshman, has held a regular berth at inside wing.

The T.R. and A.A. team have used Broderick of St. Michael's on their back line, consistently throughout the season, while other Varsity men including Brown were carried with their spares.

Smithson, who is kicking the Capitals, toward the Intermediate Dominion Championship hails from the School of Science. The Caps also contain three other Varsity men on their line-up.

When a snap-up is made of all these stars, and a selection is made from the Mohawk Cup experts, it makes one wonder what chance Tigers would have stood to the Dominion honours this year had old Varsity decided to play football in winter time.

## BLUE AND WHITE TIED WITH TIGERS FOR DOMINION HONORS

When Hamilton Tigers took the scalps of T.R. and A.A. they won the Dominion Football Championship for 1915. This makes them a tie with Varsity for the honours, since the series was inaugurated in 1900, each having a record of four wins. Three championship have been won by Ottawa, while Montreal and Argonaut, each have one to their credit.

The Canadian Rugby champions have been:

- 1900—Ottawa City
- 1901—Ottawa College
- 1902—Ottawa City
- 1903 and 1904—No game
- 1905—Toronto University
- 1906—Hamilton Tigers
- 1907—Montreal
- 1908—Hamilton Tigers
- 1909—Varsity
- 1910—Varsity
- 1911—Varsity
- 1912—Hamilton Tigers
- 1913—Hamilton Tigers
- 1914—Argonauts
- 1915—Hamilton Tigers

## ARRANGEMENTS BEING MADE FOR VARSITY FENCING CLUB

Sergeant Williams announces that arrangements are being made to accommodate all those who are desirous of taking up the course in fencing. Application has been made for lockers in the building used last year and as soon as the Mohawk Cup series is over, work will be taken up in earnest.

For the present a committee has been formed to arrange matters. C. S. Osborne of S.P.S., a member of last year's intercollegiate team as Secretary, and any desiring information should communicate with him. All of last year's team except Osborne have enlisted, so that there is plenty of room for any wishing to learn the art of handling the foil. Professor Williams is at the gym from 3:30 to 6 daily and should be interviewed by any contemplating joining the class.

The possibility of O.H.A. hockey hinges on two matters, finance and the approbation of the Athletic Directorate. The way things have developed in the last few days—possibility has melted into probability.

## THE RAIL BIRD

St. Michael's and St. George's fought it out like the rail birds of the season. The Irons are fighting for their existence in the series. The Mohawks on the other hand have that peculiar feeling of senior and yet so on.

Senior Mohawks are a rather heavy, slow-moving bunch. They have a good kicker in Dubs, while Pinner and McPherson in the team. Pinner is a good runner, so St. Michael's need not altogether in track plays and interference, a great deal of which is illegal.

Varsity Mohawks of the University who decided not to play rugby this year, have emerged on the other team, when it comes to winning Dominion championship, with five other clubs. They won their first in 1905, and then again in 1909, followed by three more the following year, or a record of four straight championships, something that may never be equalled in Canadian football again. Tigers have three to their credit, Ottawa City two, while Argonauts, Ottawa College, Montreal and Hamilton Tigers have each won the honours once.

The Varsity and overdoes it, matter of fact Varsity and Tigers are tied for the Dominion honours, each with four wins to their credit.

The first senior football game in the Mohawk Cup was played by Hamilton and the varsity will lead with three to their credit in the field. It is a tie in the Dominion championship of ten cents to present "Ties" which will be given Christmas box in the shape of five-cent stamps.

It is said that the Varsity and Tigers are tied for the Dominion honours, each with four wins to their credit.

## BEST SWIMMERS ARE TO BE FOUND AMONG MEDS.

Swimming has gone on since the last week of the tank in the little old gym. As yet the good swimmers have not bothered to turn out for practice, and Professor Cousin's energy has been absorbed by recruits who as yet have been unable to solve the problem of using the waves.

Meds, to date, have produced the most likely swimmers and they are out to win the Eckhart Cup at the intercollegiate meet next January. S.P.S. have been greatly helped by the loss of Huxley and Fullan, while U.C. are without the services of the inimitable Frank Wood.

It is a matter of holding up entirely new "shells of fish", and with little better than a month before Christmas, all candidates for faculty are should be a regular dip.

## CITY TEACHERS FALL BEFORE MCMASTER SOCCERITES

The Senior Soccer series opened Saturday when City Teachers were defeated by McMaster 1-0. City Teachers had a scrap fight and had it not been for the sterling work of Elliott in goal, the score would have been worse. Varsity H's are the third team in the series, but what is the personnel of this team on the organization no one seems to know. They are scheduled to play McMaster Wednesday.

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS  
328 1/2 YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work  
SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## Advertisement TOWNS THEATRE

This week's bill at Town's Yonge Street Theatre will be headlined by the noted comedienne Miss Elsie Gilbert. She will be seen in her original sketch called "A Musical Dancing Frolic". The company consists of, besides Miss Gilbert, two young ladies and four handsome college boys, which have a very important part to play. All the usual numbers, electrical effects, and the training of dogs were revised and produced under the personal direction of Jack Brady.

The second feature on the bill is Alice Hanson & Co. Miss Hanson has been seen in Toronto before, and very few comedienne have made the hit with their audience as she has. She returns with her own repertoire of songs, and will be seen in her best in her new act called "A few new bits of artistic nonsense".

The fifth story of the Wallingford series, "The Jolly Jack Firs" in their topsy-turvy tumbling tracks, Howard Sisters, international songsters in new melodies, E. E. Clive & Company in their sensational play "One Girl Town", Van and Hosen in a blend of mirth, melody and music, Charles Folger, "The Flying Boob", and first-run selected photo-plays will complete an excellent bill.

The Arts Society and the Eugene Ring Society of Queen's University have both cancelled their annual dinner.

Mr. T. M. Steele, President-Elect of the First Year University College, wishes through "The Varsity" to thank all year students who contributed in any way to his successful election.

## Did you Know?

that, to date, the  
VARSITY  
WAR  
SUPPLEMENT

has been the means of  
earning over \$2,000  
for the University Base  
Hospital?

There are still a few  
hundred copies for sale.  
By purchasing your  
copy at once you will  
enable the management  
to turn over the total  
proceeds at an early  
date.

DO IT NOW!

Phone Main 2677  
" " 6236  
Lowest Prices & First Class Goods  
**STRONACH & SONS**  
Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission  
Merchants  
We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

**Kerr, Davidson, Paterson  
and McFarland,**  
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)  
Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old  
On with the New.

## MEN'S FURNISHINGS

**BEEBE**  
280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles  
in

## MEN'S WEAR

**E. M. KENNEDY & Co.**  
464 SPADINA AVE.  
BARBERS and Tobacconists  
6 CHAIRS, no waiting  
First Class WORK (Special to Students)  
SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

BUY YOUR  
COLLEGE GOWN  
AT

**Harcourt's**  
103 King St. West  
TORONTO

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY PUBLICATIONS

The Geological Survey has published maps and reports dealing with a large part of Canada, with many local areas and special subjects.

- A catalogue of publications will be sent free to any applicant. Most of the older reports are out of print, but they may usually be found in public libraries, libraries of the Canadian Mining Institute, etc.
- REPORTS RECENTLY ISSUED.**
- 1085 CANADA Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada. Accompanied by a geological and mineral map of Canada, by G. A. Young and R. W. Brock.
  - 1105 NEW BRUNSWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA Memoir No. 18. Bathurst District. New Brunswick, by G. A. Young. Maps not yet published.
  - 1186 QUEBEC Memoir No. 35. Reconnaissance along the National Transcontinental Railway in Southern Quebec, by John A. Dressed.
  - ONTARIO
  - 1160 Larder Lake District, Ont., and adjoining Portions of Pontiac County, Quebec, by Morley E. Wilson.
  - 1242 Memoir No. 33. Geology of Gowgan la Mining Division, by W. H. Collins.
  - 1204 NORTHWEST PROVINCES Preliminary Report on the Clay and Shale Deposits of the Western Provinces, by Heinrich Ries and Joseph Keule.
  - 1220 Memoir No. 29. Oil and gas prospects of the Northwest Provinces of Canada, by Wyatt Malcolm. Map not yet published.
  - BRITISH COLUMBIA
  - 1175 Memoir No. 21. The Geology and Ore Deposits of Phoenix, Boundary District, B.C., by O. E. LeRoy.
  - YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
  - 1228 Memoir No. 31. Wheaton District, Yukon Territory, by D. D. Cairnes. Maps not yet published.

- MAPS RECENTLY ISSUED.**
- 1112 CANADA Mineral Map of Canada. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.
  - 2077 Map 91A. Geological Map of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.
  - 1134 NOVA SCOTIA Map 13A. King'sport sheet, Nova Scotia, No. 34. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.
  - 1208 Map 63A. Southeast Nova Scotia. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch.
  - 1181 NEW BRUNSWICK Map 35A. Reconnaissance Map of Parts of Albert and Westmoreland Counties, N.B. Geology and topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.
  - 1178 Larder Lake and Opasatiki Lake, Nipissing, Abitibi and Pontiac, Ontario and Quebec. Geological. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.
  - 750 Grenville Sheet. Parts of Counties of Ottawa, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains and Veaudreuil, Quebec and Carleton and Glengarry, Ontario. Geology. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch. Reprint.
  - 1177 Map 31A. Larder Lake, Nipissing District, Ontario. Geology. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.
  - 1244 Map 64A. Advance Geological Copy of Map of Gowgan la Mining Division and vicinity. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.
  - ALBERTA
  - 1132 Map No. 7A. Bighorn Coal Area, Alberta, by G. Malloch. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.
  - BRITISH COLUMBIA
  - 1200-1270 Maps 7A-90A. Geology of the Forty-ninth Parallel. Geology and Topography of the International Boundary, between British Columbia and the United States. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch, contour interval 100 feet.
  - 1237 Map 62A. Nelson and vicinity, British Columbia. Geology and Topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.
  - YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
  - 1089 Map 8A. Explored Routes on parts of the Albany, Severn and Wainik Rivers. Scale 8 miles to 1 inch.
  - NOTE Maps published within the last two years may be had, printed on linen, for field use. A charge of ten cents is made for maps on linen.

Communications should be addressed to THE DIRECTOR, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, OTTAWA.



## A Thoro-bred Cambridge Suit Specially Priced for College Men

This week-end a special attraction for "Varsity" readers will be a lively 2-button Cambridge Suit of English Worsteds and Saxons in checks and tartans at \$20.

You can identify it in the window by its beautiful soft-roll broad notch lapels, clean-cut natural shoulders, and smart patch pockets. The trousers are straight cut with cuffs. Something unusually durable and dressy, worth by every standard \$25, and too good to miss this week-end at

**\$20**  
**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL,**  
Limited  
254 YONGE ST.

## BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS

Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and  
Personal Needs at the

## OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.

BLOOR & SPADINA 282 COLLEGE ST.

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto  
R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager  
Learns a complete stock of  
ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED  
SCIENCE, EDUCATION and  
FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.  
NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS  
UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED  
NOTE PAPER

**J. W. GEDDES**  
Picture Framing  
STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES  
AT SPECIAL PRICES  
425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Coll. 500

## CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO  
DEALERS IN MILITARY UNIFORMS  
AND EQUIPMENT

We are out of the high-rent district and can furnish anything in the way of equipment for officers and privates at the lowest possible price. We invite inspection of our stock.

**SHOE REPAIRING**  
**Varsity Shoe Repair Works**  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Education

And again do we "observe". This time a series of geography lessons given by Mr. Irwin each day at 1:30 in the Assembly Hall for the next two weeks. The subject will be the "Study of the Continent of Europe", and he will deal with the following topics: (1) position, size, shape; (2) surface features; (3) the climate; (4) vegetation; (5) minerals; (6) the races of Europe; (7) the Balkans; (8) the waterways; (9) principal sea-ports, etc.

An additional feature of attraction lies in the fact that Mr. Irwin will provide himself with a class of small boys, so the F.O.E. student need no longer endure the mortification of having to act the part of the senior III.

Anglicans, remember the meeting of the Anglican Club on Monday, November 22, at the Deaconess' House, 179 Gerrard Street. Red Cross work will be done.

### Dentistry

Hats off to Phillips, captain of Dents soccer team, this year's intercollegiate champion! Phil has been outstanding in his efforts both on and off the field and by his example has infused "pop" into every member of the team. This is clearly shown by the record made this year in not losing a game nor having a single goal scored against them.

### Victoria

The first of the inter-collegiate debates resulted in a win for the set and year from the freshmen on the subject "That the Moving Picture is more than a mere Evil than Good". The sophomores had the affirmative, and won on their style and presentation of the subject rather than on points scored. Messrs. Irwin and Bott debated for the second year, while the freshmen were represented by Messrs. Chinn and Brock. The judges were E. A. Dale, M.A., W. A. Irwin, B.A., C. R. Nimmo, '17.

#### FRESHMAN RECEPTION

Despite the inclement weather outside, the halls of Vic. presented a gay scene on Friday evening last on the occasion of the Freshman Reception. The freshmen, sophomores and the Students' Council (Victoria) are to be congratulated on the fact that everything went so smoothly. The sophomores confined their pranks to wearing very long, extremely shaggy, and ludicrously artificial mustaches, through which they in some way blended their voices in kazoo choruses—a type of modern music rather hard to describe. The President of the first year showed his good judgment by refusing to compete with the "music", and confined his official address of welcome to one sentence of greeting. The sophomores, however, showed consideration for those present by refraining from unnecessary interruptions of the programme.

A solo by Miss M. Underhill, a piano solo by Miss G. Hanna, and a reading by Mr. I. S. Bond, were well rendered and the audience showed their appreciation by demanding encores.

Five promenades and refreshments followed the programme, and the usual yells and college songs brought the pleasant evening to a close.

### University College

#### WOMEN'S LIT.

A very small attendance marked the meeting of the Women's Literary Society of University College on Saturday evening when the subject under discussion was the University Base Hospital. The meeting opened with the singing of "Toronto" and the reading of the minutes, after which about half an hour was occupied in discussing business matters. Mrs. Bessley read an interesting report on the founding of the Base Hospital, and the work involved in its support. Miss Gretta Kennedy gave an account of the work which is being done in the Physics Building and Miss Bessie Ewan told about the work in Convocation Hall. A recitation by Miss Dorothy MacMillan, and a vocal solo by Miss Marie Parkes, ably accompanied by Miss Velma Kennedy, lent variety to the programme. At the conclusion of the meeting, the Critics, Miss Marie Parkes, returned her report. "God Save the King" was sung to the accompaniment of Miss Pearl Buchanan.

Friday morning in West Hall at the time of the U.C. '19 Class elections there occurred a lively skirmish between the frosh and the members of other years. The sophs and juniors were harmlessly watching their symbols and lending kind suggestions as the marking of ballots, etc., when the freshmen decided to rush them. No harm was done.

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible. Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

#### BANKS.

CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE 10 Branches.

DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina.

BARBERS.

E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 464 Spadina Ave.

BOOKS.

STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building

McAINSH & Co., Ltd., 4 to 12 College St.

BOOTS AND SHOES.

H. & C. BLACHFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St.

Main 491

J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North

2092.

DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide

2440.

WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St.

BREAD.

CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd.

Hill 760.

DENTIST.

DR. W.A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941

DRUGS & SUPPLIES.

OWL DRUG STORES, Ltd., 282 College St.

and cor. Bloor and Spadina.

G. TAMBLYN'S, LTD., 11 Branches.

GROCERS.

T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main

7400.

HABERDASHERS.

F. W. BEEBE & SONS, 280 College. Coll

3212.

HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.

HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W.

Adelaide 2063.

HATTERS AND FURRIERS.

W. & D. DINEEN CO., 140 Yonge St.

M. 6832.

HOTEL.

HOTEL WATKLEY, 488 Spadina. Coll.

781.

JEWELLERS.

RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M.

6140.

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

### Knox

At a well attended meeting of Knox men held under the auspices of the Literary Society on Friday afternoon it was unanimously agreed to withdraw the annual "At-Home" this year and instead devote a certain sum to be collected from the student body to buying Christmas gifts for "our boys" at the front. The proposal was thoroughly discussed and the conclusion "that it would not cheer those who were fighting our battles at the front to know that we were just enjoying ourselves as usual," seemed to meet with general approval. A committee consisting of the executive of the Literary Society was at once empowered to make the necessary arrangements for buying and sending off Christmas gifts. The President of the Lit., Mr. A. E. Swanston, presided.

### St. Michael's

Representatives from St. Michael's and Victoria met on Friday for the purpose of arranging a schedule for their annual handball series. As in former years there will be two teams from each college in the series. St. Michael's won the cup last year but Vic. are determined to see that they lose it this year. Some close contests can be predicted for both colleges have been training faithfully.

Dec. 10—Medical At Home and Graduating Dance

### The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliverts, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.



### OUR \$5.00 SHOES

ANY shoe dealer can sell a good man's shoe for \$5.00 if he wants to, but very few stores will sell shoes for \$5.00 like our \$5.00 Men's Shoe.

### H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited

286 YONGE ST. (Opp Wilton Ave.)

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

### G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544

### STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

Until \$1.50 'Xmas

MAJOR, 90 Harbord

'Phone Coll. 2711

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400

130-2 KING E.

### Did you ever give her "gum drops"?

We don't suppose you ever did.

We can hardly think of a Varsity man attempting to make gum drops or peanuts take the place of chocolates. It is quite as hard to conceive of him trying to satisfy himself that a second, third or fourth rate diamond is good enough for his engagement ring.

Please remember that anything but an absolutely perfect blue white stone must be considered second rate, at least.

When your time comes to choose make sure your ring is not in the "gum drop" class.

### Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

### DANCING CLASS FOR VARSITY STUDENTS

One Step, Fox Trot & Canter Waltz

For further information phone

MOSHER STUDIO OF DANCING

583 Church St. Phone North 4530

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"  
ADVERTISERS

#### VARITY STUDENTS !!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited  
711 & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

### SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE



Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST. - - - TORONTO

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

### UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

#### POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

## GOTHIC THE NEW ARROW

2 for 25c COLLAR

IT FITS THE CRAVAT



Clell, Penney & Co., Inc. Makers, Sales Opt. Montreal

## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING:—

Miss Elsie Gilbert & Co.

Wilkins & Wilkins.

E. E. Clive & Co.

Chas. Ledeger.

Van & Hazen.

Howard Sisters.

Jolly Jack Tars.

The Fifth Story of the Wallingford Series: "The Lila Splash"

Entire New Story Each Week

Rugby players and all athletes who want to build up muscle, sinew and good health as well as brain power, should eat the proper diet by insisting that the table be always supplied with

## CANADA BREAD

Get after that landlady, or whoever buys the bread for your table. If she's not supplying you with Canada Bread, tell her to get it at once or you'll have to move to a place where they serve the best bread.



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1915

No. 24

### FOURTH UNIVERSITIES COMPANY IS DRILLING HARD IN MONTREAL

LIEUT. P. K. HEYWOOD WRITES

Nearly All Manoeuvres Carried  
Out on Mountain

THE UNIVERSITY is in receipt of a very interesting letter from Lieutenant P. K. Heywood of the Fourth Universities Company, who writes from Montreal Saturday morning last.

"The fact of the matter is that as an orderly officer to-day I had to get up at 5:30 a.m. in order to inspect the guard at reveille, etc., and as that duty is done I have some spare time before breakfast. I am writing this especially because I thought the fellows around Vic would like to know what we are doing.

The Fourth Company is up to strength and believe me, it is a "some" company. We have the pick of the land alright. The fellows come from all over Canada from Prince Edward Island to Vancouver, some from remote places like Jamaica and others from the States. But the majority are Toronto men. You should hear us when we give the Toronto yell. It's great! We have strong contingents from Alberta and Manitoba Universities too.

Of course we are drilling hard. On fine days we spend most of the time on route marches and field manoeuvres. The Montreal mountain is a great asset, for we are never marching for more than fifteen minutes before we have to climb hills. It is a great thing to keep the men in shape. Nearly all our field manoeuvres are carried out on the mountain. On wet days, unlike any other infantry battalion, the men are given lectures on various topics. For instance yesterday we had a lecture first on scouting and how to take cover, etc., then on guards and pickets, then one on aeroplanes and their use in the present war. These lectures are not only given by the officers, but by officers of the McGill C.O.T.C. and other available men. All the men of our Company have been issued with a song book, donated by William Southam of Hamilton, and in between lectures the fellows try to relieve the strain by singing popular songs.

Last Thursday afternoon we were inspected by General Wilson, of this division, and Colonel Stark, Officer Commanding McGill C.O.T.C. On Friday afternoon we were inspected by H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught. The fellows made splendid showing on both occasions.

On Saturday afternoon the ladies of the Royal Victoria College entertained the men of our Company at afternoon tea. To see the button and boot-shining in the morning one would have concluded that they were preparing for an inspection.

Besides the work mentioned above, the men are instructed in bayonet fighting, attack and defence of a trench, machine-gun work, signalling and physical training.

Among the officers, we are quite joyful that four of us are from Toronto, and two of us from Victoria. It sure does make a tremendous difference.

Both officers and men have now all been inoculated three times and vaccinated once. Thank heavens it's over—that inoculation dope is rotten!

Of course Harry Cheney and I were delighted to hear of Vic's success in the rugby game. Strange to relate we read the news in the McGill Daily. I often ask these McGill people why they don't publish their paper weekly and make it worth while. I tell them that at Varsity our paper is published three times a week and is really worth reading. They seem to take it in good naturedly.

Well, I guess this is all this time. All the overseas equipment has been issued and we are all ready to sail—just waiting the word.

### SR. MED-VIC. GAME WILL BE PLAYED THURSDAY

The Rugby Executive decided Tuesday night to hold the Senior Med Victoria game, Thursday, November 26th at three p.m. Price of admission is 15 cents. Both semi-finals will thus be settled this week, and it is the intention to play the final game Wednesday of next week, and obtain a half holiday for the occasion.

### A Student's Impressions of "Billy" Sunday

The student passing into the Arena, in company with the critical, the curious, and the truly religious, to hear the message of this much talked of evangelist, passes through a strange and memorable experience. At first coldly critical, our supercilious student is determined to analyse this baffling personality, and sift the motives which he behind the torrents of vituperation, the stage-play, the melodrama, and the street talk of this passion personified, called "Billy" Sunday. Our student sees the vast preparation, watches the gathering throng, sees the stage set, and the man himself finally appear, striding in without ostentation, Bible in hand.

When the strained vocal chords finally frame utterance, the first feeling is one of disappointment. Like the prophet of old we wait. "And what came we out for to see?" but before this fury of a man has been volleys for five minutes, the attention is strained, and the atmosphere is electrical. Criticism is forgotten, and only the magnitude of the thing claims attention. He is riveting the attention of 8,000 people, making them pass through the whole gamut of human emotions, they rock, and sway, they cheer wildly, they listen spell-bound, and then "Billy" finally ceases as suddenly as he began announcing that he is "about all in."

To sum up "Billy" Sunday in a few short sentences is much like talking about elemental things, or trying to analyze the ultimate. It seems more natural to gather up a remark here and there, to be pieced together slowly and thoughtfully. "A consummate actor," says one. "Is he really genuine?" asks another. "Wonderful realism," declares a third. "Great stuff," announces a man of brains, with a light in his eye. "Knows his business anyway," says Mr. Business Man.

To these tributes we can add yet another. "Billy" Sunday possesses all of those qualities and many more. He is undoubtedly one of the greatest single factors operating in the life of North America to-day for the uplift of mankind. It may be that his type of Evangelism aims at the overthrow of the grosser vices, and that there is little rhythm in his vitriolic utterances, yet we all, student and man of business, sinner and saint, "have to hand it" to evangelist "Billy" Sunday.

### Announcements

Former instructors and other students will be interested to know that the Reading Camp Association, formerly of 43 Victoria Street, is now occupying offices at 42 and 44A University College—just below THE Varsity offices.

Students of all faculties are invited to the illustrated lecture "China of Today" by W. McLure, B.A., M.D., of North Honan, China, at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, November 25th, in Class Room 2, Knox College.

The Mock Parliament takes place on Friday, November 26th, and it will be better than ever. Tickets should be secured early to ensure not being disappointed.

### FOURTH YEAR EXECUTIVE PICTURE

The Fourth Year Executive of University College will have their photo for *Torontonian* taken at Farmer Brothers, on Thursday, November 25th at two p.m. All members of the Executive are requested to bring gowns.

### FACULTY TICKETS

It is rumoured that at the Mock Parliament, Friday night, some of the members of the Staff will be on the platform. Any other members wishing to attend may secure tickets at the Registrar's office. The proceeds are to be devoted to Red Cross purposes.

### VICTORIA TICKETS

Tickets for Mock Parliament may be secured from Miss M. Clarke and Messrs. C. L. White, J. R. Adams and C. Munro.

### INTERESTING TALKS GIVEN BY MEMBERS OF THE MINING CLUB

Debates and Anecdotes were the  
Order of the Evening

The Walker House last Monday evening was the scene of one of the year's most successful meetings of the Mining Club. Dinner was served at 6:30, and judging from the manner in which it was disposed of there are no dyspeptics in departments 2 and 8. On the conclusion of this important part of the meeting, Mr. George Hamner, '17, delivered an extremely interesting talk on the discovery and opening up of Gwongdang. The first rush took place in 1907 and at the time, as is usual in all such cases, it was a case of get there and stake a claim whether there were signs of precious metals or not. Mr. Hamner himself was in the rush and registered a claim, which unfortunately did not show up good, indeed, very few of them did. The trouble up there was that the prospectors would not work their discoveries, preferring to sit down and endeavour to sell it for some fabulous price.

The next speaker was Mr. E. A. Howes, '17, who gave a talk on his experiences up North last year. For a few days, the speaker was put at the gentle art of mucking, and on graduating from this class, he worked on a machine. As the machine-man was leaving in a few weeks, he did not overwork himself, and as a result, Mr. Howes had a fairly easy time. He was later sent up to the mill, where he remained until the opening of the University. An interesting debate followed, the subject of which was, "Resolved that Canada, in her War Budget, should provide for what the Red Cross Society now does." The affirmative was taken up by Messrs. McGuire and Fairbrother, while Messrs. Wallace and Tomlinson took up the arguments for the negative. Both sides showed that they had studied the subject deeply and the matter was thrashed out very thoroughly, the judges awarding the decision to the affirmative.

The business part of the meeting then took place, after which several of the members related some intensely interesting little stories. It was decided to hold the next meeting two weeks hence.

### SCIENCE DANCE COMING

Help the Red Cross by coming to the Sophomore Year School of Science Dance in University Schools, Friday, December 3rd at eight o'clock. Secure your tickets early from the following members of the year executive: J. H. McVean, F. A. Wood, P. A. McIntyre, J. M. Pearce, E. W. MeLeod, W. J. Parker or by phone North 6350.

### U.C. SENIORS WILL HOLD THEIR LAST RECEPTION

At University Schools Next  
Saturday Afternoon

The first of the year receptions for this term will be held on Saturday, November 27th from 3 to 6 p.m., when the Senior Class of University College meets in the University Schools.

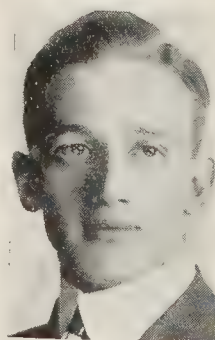
Since many of the more formal college functions have been dispensed with this year, the Class Receptions promise to attract even larger crowds than they have in the past.

As this will be the last reception of the present fourth year it is expected that many of the members of the year who have not attended receptions in the past will be present this year.

### COMING EVENTS

Nov. 25—Smoker at Newman Club.  
Nov. 26—The Hest—8 p.m.  
Nov. 26—The U.C. Mock Parliament, 8:15 p.m.  
Nov. 27—17th Reception.  
Dec. 3—Second Year School of Science Dance at University Schools.  
Dec. 3—Debate—Faculty of Applied Science at Wytheville.  
Dec. 10—Medical Art-Home and Graduating Dance at Columbus Hall.

LIEUT. G. M. FRASER

Second Year Medical Student who  
has Secured a Commission in  
the 96th Battalion

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Mr. A. G. Knight of Department 6, '17 Science who has been in training at one of the local aviation schools, leaves tomorrow for England with the Royal Aviation Corps.

C. R. CARRIE CHAPLAIN 29th

Goderich, Nov. 22.—Cyril R. Carrie, B.A., in a letter to his mother here, tells of his appointment to the post of Chaplain of the 29th Vancouver Battalion, now in England for a rest. Mr. Carrie is a graduate of the University of Toronto, and was for two years Secretary of the University branch of the Y.M.C.A. at Toronto. He was taking a post graduate course at Oxford when the war started and has been in the army ever since.

### W.U.A. MEETING IS POSTPONED

The University College Women's Undergraduate Association did not hold the meeting which was planned for yesterday afternoon, as only a very small number of members put in an appearance. On account of the many demands on the girls' time during the next few weeks, the meeting has been postponed indefinitely.

### ANOTHER VARSITY STAFF MAN JOINS OVERSEAS FORCES

John R. Robinson Now with 34th  
Battery at Battery

Yesterday morning saw the departure of Mr. John R. Robinson, Junior, for Kingston to join the colours. Jack Robinson is one of University Colleges' most prominent students, his activities ranging from the General Course to the Union, and from rugby to tennis and golf. Robinson acted as local editor for THE VARSITY on several occasions this term and every time his issues have been ranked as the best. He is famous for his sunny smile and kindly work and his untiring self-sacrifice.

On returning to College this fall, Robinson signed his intention of securing a commission in the artillery. In this respect he was successful, receiving an appointment in the 9th Battery, C.F.A. However, not wishing to await the formation of an artillery class, he enlisted as a gunner in the 34th Battery, C.F.A., stationed at Kingston.

Robinson is an excellent horseman and a born leader, so should receive rapid promotion. His many friends regret his departure and he carries with him a wealth of good wishes.

### "JIGGS" WHEELER BENEFIT

The semi-final game to-day at 2:30 sharp is a benefit for "Jiggs" Wheeler of Junior Meds, severely injured in the last Junior School-Juniors game. The price of admission is 15 cents. Ladies free.

### The Deeper Causes of the War BY DR. SANDAY

In this vast and portentous war the remarkable thing is how little definite grievance the combatants have against each other. This fact may be taken as proof that it has all been deliberately planned. One step has seemed to follow from another by a kind of horrible logic. And yet only in the first step of all can there be said to have been anything like real provocation. Even for that satisfaction was offered, but refused, and refused in a way which showed that it was never intended that it should be accepted. So clear has this logical sequence been that opinion all the world over has had no difficulty in tracing the course of events to its real, if somewhat concealed, origin. We all know where the real responsibility lies. We know who is the true aggressor.

It certainly was not this country. Its statesmen have taken a foremost part in working for peace. The record lies open to the world, and the world has pronounced upon it. No one could have worked for peace more sincerely and genuinely than our own Foreign Secretary; and in all that he said or did, he has had the whole nation behind him.

It was not France who wanted war. By common consent, France has shown throughout excellent moderation and self-restraint. It is true that France has all along had a strong and deep-seated motive for war. The French have never forgotten that dismemberment of their country which befell them three-and-forty years ago. But, though they have always been thinking of it, they have kept their own resolve never to speak of it. The issues for them were too tremendous. They knew that it would be for them a struggle for life and death.

I do not think that Russia desired war, though it also did not shrink from it. The motive with Russia was its strong sense of nationality and its leadership of the Slavonic race. It advised Serbia to accept the ultimatum presented to it, and I believe that it would have stopped its preparations if a hand had really been held up to it on the other side.

Though at first nominally on the side of peace, the language and action of Germany alone were evasive and ambiguous. In the correspondence with our own Foreign Minister her intentions were gradually disclosed. And gradually it became more and more clear that these intentions substantially agreed with a programme drawn up in her name, though, of course, not openly avowed, and published between two and three years ago. I refer to a book, to which frequent reference has been made in these last weeks, by a general highly placed in the German Army. The title was *Germany and the Next War*, and the author, General von Bernhardi.

It was an extremely frank book, very serious and sober, but also very uncompromising. The principal question about it was how far it truly represented the ideas which guided German policy. There was no doubt that it represented the views of a powerful party in the German Army, but the question was how far it also represented the Government and the nation.

By this time I think it has become clear that it really did represent the deliberate underlying policy of Germany as a whole. Let me try, if I can, to explain what I believe to have been the true condition of things. I believe that the natural attitude and aims of a large part of the nation are by no means identical with those of the military party. I believe that a great number of Germans are quiet, peace-loving people, quite prepared to live on good terms with their neighbours on all sides. But the more aggressive party has been making strong and energetic efforts for a number of years to get the upper hand, to obtain a decisive control of the course of public policy. Even the Emperor himself, strong character as he is, has been all along more or less under the influence of this party. I do not think two sides to his nature. I do not think that the personal advances which he has made to this country have been at all hypocritical. He has been, I think, quite disposed to be friendly with us; and his connexion with our own Royal Family has not counted for nothing. But the preponderating influence has been on the

### NOTORIOUS NONENTITIES GATHER FOR FRIDAY'S FRIVOLOUS FRACAS!!

AT PEACE CONFERENCE

Mock Parliament Committee  
are Responsible for this  
Report

And still they come. Delegates in hordes are arriving by every train for the conference on Friday evening. Mr. Ford (we mean Sir Henwick) arrives shortly after three this morning, unheralded and unsung. Scotty relates that somewhere in the wee sma' hours of the morning or thereabouts, he was rudely awakened by a loud commotion near Convocation Hall. Stepping quietly out in his pyjamas he saw Ford with hair dishevelled and clothes tattered and torn. "Help me get this thing out of the wires," he cried. "I was cranking my limousine and the blamed thing flew off the handle and caught in the telegraph wires." Scotty never failed to help a "mate" in difficulty and Ford received a warm reception in Scotty's apartments.

Bryan came straggling in a few hours later. He had been riding the tailboard on Ford's bus and got the bounce out near Oakville somewhere. Some say he thought his wings were big enough to enable him to fly in, and that he was disappointed in the trial. However, he was overcome with mingled joy and sorrow on meeting old battered-up Wilhelm. "Ye see, Willy dear," he said, "that there German eagle is no bird to follow. My little dove may show the white feather, but she's tame and calm and so nice and soft."

There was great disappointment in the conference circles to hear that "Woody" Wilson could not come over. He sent notes of regret and Mrs. Galt to represent him.

But what do you think the telegraph messenger sprung on us yesterday? William Sunday with all his "sulphurous" paraphernalia of lucid explosions of spirited ejaculations and derogatory expletives, has got wind of the conference and intends to blow in for a couple of jiffies—he'll likely stay longer when he gets here. He told someone that he heard there was booze swishing around the Students' Union and he'd be "hornswaggled" if he'd let such slush and mud be fostered in a respectable place like U. of T. He thinks that if he isn't here to censor Satan Agonistes and incidentally keep the chorus girls from drinking too much "grape juice," that the whole show will get bats in their belfry and cold feet and probably develop a yellow streak and wobble off the stage with the glassy stare of regular booze fighters. "Billy" promises to come across with some forcible arguments for the water diet. He also has another interesting duty to perform. Come and see him do it!

The music for Satan Agonistes is calculated to surpass any tame riots which take place in the peace conference. Sonorous rumblings and lucid flashes of sharps and flats herald the entrance of his Satanic Majesty. The imps of darkness are gathered to work woe to the world and—we're off.

Other side. It has always appealed to the energy and force that were natural to him. It should always be remembered that he is before all things a patriot. His one ruling desire has always been to promote the welfare and greatness of his people. And when he thought of greatness, it was natural that military greatness should have the strongest attraction for him. Hence I think we can understand how the military party has gradually increased its hold upon him until it has at last carried him along with it. And in like manner I believe that it has carried along with it the nation, not entirely, and not wholeheartedly, but enough to determine the drift of purpose and policy. There is no country in which education have for some time past been on the aggressive side. The gospel of Militarism and of Force has been preached without intermission. It has converted some, and silenced others and, with or without their real assent carried away all.

This policy is really at bottom Prussian rather than German. But Prussia is at present the dominant power in Germany,

Continued on page 2, col. 1







# **VARSITY ATHLETICS**

## **JR. SCHOOL AND TRINITY PLAY BENEFIT FOR WHEELER TO-NIGHT**

The Engineers Have the Call on the Anglicans in Semi-Final Admission Price is 15 cents

All preparations have been made for the big game to night when Trinity and Junior School will dispute the privilege of entering the Mulock Cup final. All that is now necessary is a thousand fans to see an excellent game and assist in a worthy cause. Jiggs Wheeler, the best looking half of Junior Meds, who is slowly recovering from a compound fracture of the leg at St. Michael's hospital, is to be made the recipient of the proceeds in the shape of a tree stump in the hospital. The price of admission is 15 cents, and ladies get in for a male if the gate-keeper. Captain Baker of Trinity, when interviewed yesterday, admitted his team had been weakened by the loss of two veterans who are now in training at Kingston. Nevertheless, he had every reason to be confident in his team, because they have been keeping in their practice. The Trinity men practice Monday, while Tuesday evening was devoted to signal drill and a chalk talk. The Trinity team will have only two men on their back division, the other man being a second flying wing. Trinity's fifty students will be at the Stadium en masse, as a rooters' club.

"Tim" Birdsall, who manages the School Juniors, says there is no reason why they should not win. The Engineers had their last practice Monday. "Tim" is springing a football innoxation on the fans by using four halves. This of course will mean the shifting of two of these to the line when on the offense.

Trinity and Junior School have both gone through the season with a defeat, but the class of football shown on the school series has been rather better than displayed in Trinity's group.

Trinity in all their games have made their gains on kicking and open-plays. The kicking will have to be of an extraordinary variety to pierce the heavy school line. School depend on kicking and running for their offense, and with Bird-sall looting the All School look like a dangerous aggregation.

The executive have selected Coryell, who has been such a popular official with interprovincial and O.R.F.U. this year, as referee, while Boyd of Osgoode is their choice of umpire.

The line-up of the teams is as follows: Trinity—Flying wings, Waddington, Smith halves, Wilkins, Baker; quarter, Brethour, scrummage, Donaldson, Tennant, Wilks or Munson, inside, Depenier, Ryder, outside, Child, Brown, middles, Kingston, Drew.

Junior School—Halves, Micks, Scott, Breen, Birdsall, Quarter, Angus, scrummage, Cardin, Houston, Peters or Caruthers, inside, Burton, Phillips, nuddles, Crane, Garvie, outside, Mc Gavin, Johnston or Wood.

Referee—Coryell  
Umpire—Boyd

## **THE RAIL BIRD**

Nunan was not allowed to play with St. Mikes Monday night. He is attending Faculty of Education and is merely a resident at St. Mikes. Senior Meds quite rightly objected to his playing with the Irish.

The fair sex have been rather conspicuous for their absence at Mulock Cup games this season. This afternoon they will be admitted free while their consorts will have to shell out 15 cents.

In view of the fact that the semi-final game to-day between Trinity and Junior School is a benefit game for "Jiggs" Wheeler, every loyal fan should combine the privilege of seeing a good game with a chance of doing something more material.

Trinity are the dark horses in the remaining Mulock Cup games. Owing to their isolation, no one knows much about them, but most of the fans claim that they know enough about Junior School to make them winners.

It is such a long time since Vic played a schedule game they are getting rusty. They are trying to arrange some practice games this week.

## **SR. MEDS WIN GROUP AND ENTER SEMI-FINALS**

Medicos Defeated the Saints on Monday 13-6—Meds Now Play Vic. in Semi-Finals

By defeating St. Michael's to the tune of 13-6 on Monday, Senior Meds won the championship of their group. The winners were ahead at all stages of the game, the score by quarters being 3-0, 4-0, 10-0 and 13-6. By this victory Senior Meds have gone through the season by winning all their games. The Saints were at a disadvantage as two of their good players were not on the line-up out in the first half. Hickey was injured and had to be replaced. So far this season Dales, Parney and McPherson have shown up exceedingly well. Dales being an important factor in all the medics' wins. Meds also have a pair of good outside men in Jells and Sinclair. The St. Mikes team is light and this told in the game progressed, but at the same time they displayed some very good team work. Up to half time the teams were playing very evenly, with the Meds having a slight advantage on the wing line. Towards the end of the third quarter Sinclair of Meds intercepted a pass and went over for a try, which was converted. This was bad for St. Mikes as their line should have held on their 15 yard line. In the final quarter, Dales kicked a nice drop, and St. Mikes obtained a rouse. Just before full-time the Meds dropped the ball behind their own line and St. Mikes obtained a try which they did not try to convert. Doyle of St. Mikes has the earmarks of a good player and should show up well with better protection.

Senior Meds—Hall, Shouldice, Dales, McPherson, Cameron, McLean, Brown, Banting, Bentley, Parney, Dublin, Mc Kinley, Sinclair, Jells.

St. Mikes—O'Brien, Hattick, Doyle, Trainor, Brown, Flanagan, Cully, Grace, Collins, Harris, Dillon, Feeney, Forestall, Luchter.

Referee—Warren Coryell  
Umpire—McLelland  
Spore—Gahoolley

## **HOCKEY QUESTION TO BE DECIDED TO-NIGHT**

Athletic Directorate Meets at 6.30 when Question will be Fully Discussed

The Athletic Directorate which meets to-night at 6.30 p.m. are to decide whether Varsity will have any representation in hockey this winter. The supporters of this sport in the various faculties feel that it should be continued, and have every reason to be confident of securing the permission of the governing body.

The directorate have maintained that there shall be no intercollegiate sport this year. The members of past teams therefore are petitioning to secure permission to enter teams in the O.H.A. series which has no connection with intercollegiate sports.

Those interested in hockey have enclosed in their petition a desire to enter two teams in the O.H.A. series, one Senior and one Junior. It is understood, however, that if the Directorate see fit to exclude either of the teams that the Junior aggregation will be given preference in the claims of the supporters. Varsity Colls

## **Medicine**

It was generally conceded that Monday night's game would be a hard battle. St. Mikes were noted for speed and tricks, Senior Meds for steadiness and some even said they were slow. For once the dope was wrong. For a change, Meds started out to run up a score and with faultless kicking and speedy work by the wings, held St. Mikes scoreless for three periods.

For some time past there have been many complaints that the reading-room of the Medical building has been in very bad shape. The newspapers have been torn down and destroyed and many of the magazines disappear within a day or two after being placed on the table. The Medical Society is going to put in new fixtures and stand prepared to inflict drastic punishment on any person who destroys their property. Their stand should have the support of every student as it is in the interest of the student body.

Professor J. J. Mackenzie has collected the pictures of the last few graduating years and these are now to be hung in the halls of the Pathology Building at the T.G.H.

Mock Parliament tickets are on sale for medical students in the Secretary's office.

## **Education**

The Y.W.C.A. is the only organization around the Faculty that "saves" a girl was heard to remark in the corridor. A girl would that girl was present at one of the Y.W.C.A. teas.

These informal teas are held in the Rest Room of the Household Science Building each Sunday afternoon. While entrance is wholly by invitation and truly the girl who receives that invitation may consider herself lucky—it is the intention of the Society to cover all the women students.

Last Sunday afternoon the hostess was Miss Mithren McPherson.

Tickets for Mock Parliament which is being held in aid of the Canadian Red Cross are being sold by Miss J. O'Neill and Mr. J. Doherty.

## **SOCCER**

McMaster and Varsity Seconds play the second game of the Senior Soccer Series on the back campus to-day at 3.30. McMaster won the first last Saturday from City Teachers 1-0.

## **QUEEN'S HOCKEY TEAM TO MEET HARVARD**

The Queen's hockey team will journey to Boston on January 5th to clash with Harvard. Prospects for a good team at the university this year are very bright, and some fine material is available. The team will also likely take part in the opening of the Arena at Pittsburg during Christmas week.

have always made an exceptionally good showing. Two years ago they were in the final series, while last year they cleaned up everything before them. In view of the fact that Mr. Solomon has made a special offer to the club for ice at the Arena, they feel that they should be given further consideration by the Directorate.

Many have been influenced to fore-shadow a successful Jennings' Cup series, judging from the success of the Mulock Cup games. In view of the fact that several players have been disqualified for playing on outside teams, the hockey supporters claim that if a team were entered in the O.H.A., no trouble would arise from this source on account of the students' preference to play with their Alma Mater if possible.

## **Park Bros. Photographers**

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328 1/2 YONGE ST., TORONTO - PHONE M. 1269



## **SWISS LAUNDRY**

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work  
SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## **SWISS LAUNDRY**

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

Phone Main 2877  
" " 6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods  
**STRONACH & SONS**  
Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants  
We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

**Kerr, Davidson, Paterson and McFarland,**  
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)  
Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## **STUDENTS**

Off with the Old

On with the New.

## **MEN'S FURNISHINGS**

## **BEEBE**

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

## **MEN'S WEAR**

**E. M. KENNEDY & Co.**

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

BUY YOUR

COLLEGE GOWN

AT

## **Harcourt's**

103 King St. West

TORONTO

## **DEPARTMENT OF MINES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY PUBLICATIONS**

A catalogue of publications will be sent free to any applicant. Most of the older reports are out of print, but they may usually be found in public libraries, libraries of the Canadian Mining Institute, etc.

### **REPORTS RECENTLY ISSUED.**

- CANADA**  
1085 Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada. Accompanied by a geological and mineral map of Canada, by G. A. Young and R. W. Brock.  
**NEW BRUNSWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA**  
1165 Memoir No. 18. Bathurst District. New Brunswick, by G. A. Young. Maps not yet published.  
**QUEBEC**  
1186 Memoir No. 35. Reconnaissance along the National Transcontinental Railway in Southern Quebec, by John A. Dwyer.  
**ONTARIO**  
1160 Memoir No. 17. Larder Lake District, Ont., and adjoining Portions of Pontiac County, Quebec, by Morley E. Wilson.  
1242 Memoir No. 34. Geology of Gowganda Mining Division, by W. H. Collins.  
**NORTHWEST PROVINCES**  
1204 Memoir No. 24. Preliminary Report on the Clay and Shale Deposits of the Western Provinces, by Heinrich Ries and Joseph Keel.  
1220 Memoir No. 28. Oil and gas prospects of the Northwest Provinces of Canada, by Wyatt Malcolm. Map not yet published.  
**BRITISH COLUMBIA**  
1175 Memoir No. 21. The Geology and Ore Deposits of Phoenix, Boundary District, B.C., by O. E. LeRoy.  
**YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES**  
1228 Memoir No. 31. Wheaton District, Yukon Territory, by D. D. Cairnes. Maps not yet published.

### **MAPS RECENTLY ISSUED.**

- CANADA**  
1112 Mineral Map of Canada. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
2077 Map 91A. Geological Map of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
**NOVA SCOTIA**  
1133 Map 13A. Geographical sheet, Nova Scotia, No. 84. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1208 Map 63A. Southwest Nova Scotia. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch.  
**NEW BRUNSWICK**  
1181 Map 35A. Reconnaissance Map of Parts of Albert and Westmoreland Counties, N.B. Geology and topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**QUEBEC**  
1178 Map 32A. Larder Lake and Opiskatka Lake, Nipissing, Mattawa and Pontiac, Ontario and Quebec. Geological. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
**ONTARIO**  
750 Greenville Sheet. Parts of Counties of Ottawa, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains and Vaudreuil, Quebec and Carleton, Prescott and Glengarry, Ontario. Geology. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch. Reprint.  
1177 Map 31A. Larder Lake, Nipissing District, Ontario. Geology. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1241 Map 64A. Advance Geological Copy of Map of Gowganda Mining Division and vicinity. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**ALBERTA**  
1132 Map No. 7A. Ingham Coal Area, Alberta, by G. Malloch. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
**BRITISH COLUMBIA**  
1200-1276 Maps 74A-90A. Geology of the Forty-ninth Parallel. Geology and Topography of the International Boundary, between British Columbia and the United States. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch, contour intervals 100 feet.  
1237 Map 62A. Nelson and vicinity, British Columbia. Geology and Topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES**  
1089 Map 9A. Explored Routes on parts of the Albany, Severn and Wink Rivers. Scale 8 miles to 1 inch.  
**NOTE**—Maps published within the last two years may be had, printed on linen, for field use. A charge of ten cents is made for maps on linen.

Communications should be addressed to THE DIRECTOR, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, OTTAWA.



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Trinity

Through some mis-understanding, no account of the Trinity steeplechase and athletic dinner, held on Thursday, November 18th, was sent in in time for Monday's issue of THE VARSITY. However, as it was such an exciting occasion, some short account seems only in place, even at this late date. With regard to the steeplechase, it may be mentioned that the college received a very remarkable surprise, on seeing Mr. Parkinson, popularly known as "Parks", come sprinting down the finishing stretch, as if in a hundred yards dash. To those who do not know "Parks", it must be explained that he is, or rather was, a man of no mean dimensions. However, during the course of the past few months, he has become so comparatively slender and was looking that many a fellow-student has regarded him with no little concern. However, now that the race is over and the curtain has been raised, we learn the diminution in "Parks" is undoubtedly the direct result of constant training all on the quiet. A sympathetic committee had given him a handicap of ten minutes, but he proved to be the "dark-horse" and fooled everybody, taking an easy first place. Kennedy, who took first time place, Howard and Rogers made splendid time and ran a good race throughout, considering the dimly nature of the course.

In the evening the athletic dinner took place. It was most successful in all respects, the courses varying all the way from turkey and oyster soup to several kinds of fruit and recreation. After the dinner many toasts were proposed and responded to in a most enlightened manner. Then the cups and prizes were presented. Although the dinner was such a success, to one who had been at former athletic dinners could help to feel a pang of grief at the many empty seats—so many of Trinity's sons had left her halls to serve their King and Country, some never more to return.

Heigh-ho for the game today! Come out and give us a cheer. We may be small in numbers, but our present standing in the series would justify at least a little encouragement and applause from those of you who are neutrals.

### Newman Hall

Next Thursday evening a smoker will be held in the club-rooms at Newman Hall. An interesting programme will be provided and all the members of the club are cordially invited to be present.

The recent Candy Selling Campaign which the members of the club carried on in co-operation with the I.O.D.E. came to a very successful close on Wednesday. The members worked hard and unceasingly and are to be complimented on the splendid results.

### Science

Last Saturday morning the Electricals of the Junior Division of the Mechanical and Electrical Club, accompanied by Profs. Guest and Price, visited the Hydro-Electric sub-station on Strachan Avenue. Here the apparatus was thoroughly explained to them and one of the large

oil switches operated for their benefit. Then they were taken through the up-to-date laboratory nearby and saw how the different apparatus is tested before being put into use.

After giving three hearty cheers for their entertainers the group broke up, having spent a very interesting and instructive morning.

This afternoon (Wednesday), the Mechanics of the same branch, in charge of Professor Angus, will visit the John Street Pumping Station, the largest plant of its kind in the city.

Mock Parliament tickets may be secured at the office of the Engineering Society.

### Dentistry

The Seniors have already sent Christmas boxes to their classmates at the front. The amount collected for this gift has been about five dollars per capita, and the committee appointed would be obliged if magazines could be forwarded later. All those wishing to contribute may do so by advising Mr. Tom Campbell, '16.

The new operating chairs in the clinical room in the infirmary, as well as the new cabinet, give the clinic the appearance of a well-equipped room.

Dental students wishing tickets for the Mock Parliament, Friday, November 26, may obtain them from the presidents of their respective years.

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible. Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

**BANKS.**  
CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE, 19  
Branches.  
DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina.

**BARBERS.**  
E. M. KENNEDY & CO., 464 Spadina Ave.  
**BOOKS.**  
STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building.  
McAINE & CO., LTD., 4 to 12 College St.

**BOOTS AND SHOES.**  
H. & C. BLACHFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St.  
Main 491.

J. BROUGHTON, 578 Yonge St. North  
2092.

DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide  
2440.

WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP, 290 Yonge St.  
BREAD.  
CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd.  
Hill 760.

**DENTIST.**  
DR. W.A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941.

**DRUGS & SUPPLIES.**  
OWL DRUG STORES, LTD., 282 College St.  
and cor. Bloor and Spadina.

G. TAMBLYN'S, LTD., 11 Branches  
**GROCERS.**  
T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main  
7400.

**HABERDASHERS.**  
F. W. BEEBE & SONS, 280 College. Coll.  
3212.

HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316  
HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W.  
Adelaide 2063.

**HATTERS AND FURRIERS.**  
W. & D. DISEN CO., 140 Yonge St.  
M. 6832.

**HOTEL.**  
HOTEL WAVERLEY, 488 Spadina. Coll.  
781.

**JEWELLERS.**  
RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M.  
6140.

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

### University College

The invitations for the IT6 Reception on Saturday, November 27th, will be given out to those members of the class who have paid their fees, on Friday morning from 10 to 12 o'clock in Room 4. Two members of the executive will be on hand to collect fees from anyone still desirous of paying them. Tickets will be sent to those members of the class who are registered in the year, but have now enlisted for active service.

#### IT9 EXECUTIVE MEETS

The newly elected IT9 executive met for the first time yesterday afternoon in Room 1. There was a full turnout with President Steele in the chair. The chief matters for discussion were the choosing of a class pin, and this was left for a committee to look after. The executive also ordered the class fee of one dollar to be collected by the executive members themselves. The engraving of the reception was much discussed, and it was decided to hold it at the beginning of next term. The executive meets again on Friday the 26th at 4 p.m. in Room 1.

#### SENIOR RECEPTION

Invitations to the Fourth Year Reception will be issued to all members of the year who have paid the class fee, from 10 to 12 on Friday in Room 1.

Mock Parliament tickets will be on sale in the rotunda every morning from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Women students can obtain tickets from Miss Salter.

### The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.



#### OUR \$5.00 SHOES

ANY shoe dealer can sell a good man's shoe for \$5.00 if he wants to, but very few stores will sell shoes for \$5.00 like our \$5.00 Men's Shoe.

**H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited**  
286 YONGE ST. (Opp. Wilton Ave.)

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

### G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO  
Phone Main 4544

**STUDENTS' CONTRACTS**  
Until \$1.50 'Xmas  
**MAJOR, 90 Harbord**  
Phone Coll. 2711

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult  
**T. J. MEDLAND**  
Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

### Your Christmas Greeting Cards

Here is a splendid idea for your Christmas Greeting Cards. Pick out a design that will suit your "class" or "frat" and tell us how many you will need. The cost of the die and the embossing or the embossing alone if you have the die will be much less spread over so many cards. Then each of you can have his own personal greeting with name and address printed and inserted in his card. His own initial can be embossed as well if desired.

If you wish we can design a special die for you with a view to using it later for stationery.

We will be very glad to have a representative call upon your committee if it is inconvenient to call.

HAVE WE YOUR ORDER FOR CLASS PINS?

### Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

#### DANCING CLASS FOR VARSITY STUDENTS

One Step, Fox Trot & Canter Walls  
For further information phone  
**MOSHER STUDIO OF DANCING**  
563 Church St. Phone North 4530

**PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"  
ADVERTISERS**

#### VARSITY STUDENTS! I

##### QUESTIONS—

"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"

"What makes them wear so well?"

"What makes them look so well?"

##### ANSWERS—

"They make them themselves!"

"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them!"

"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**

71 1/2 & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

### SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE



Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

207 YONGE ST. - - - - - TORONTO

### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

**CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY**  
98 YONGE STREET

Rugby players and all athletes who want to build up muscle, sinew and good health as well as brain power, should eat the proper diet by insisting that the table be always supplied with

## CANADA BREAD

Get after that landlady, or whoever buys the bread for your table. If she's not supplying you with Canada Bread, tell her to get it at once or you'll have to move to a place where they serve the best bread.

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

### UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

#### POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

### GOthic THE NEW ARROW 2 for 25c COLLAR IT FITS THE CRavat



Clell, Peabody & Co., Inc. Makers, Sales Opt. Montreal

## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING—

Miss Elsie Gilbert & Co.  
Wilkins & Wilkins.  
E. E. Olive & Co.  
Chas. Lederer.  
Van & Hazen.  
Howard Sisters.  
Jolly Jack Tars.  
The Fifth Story of the Wallingford Series: "The Lilac Splash".  
Entire New Story Each Week



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

LIBRARY  
NOV 26 1915  
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 26, 1915

No. 25

### U. OF T. HONOR LIST

Professor G. O. Smith gives the following data containing the Honour Roll of the University of Toronto

**KILLED**  
Private R. E. Mackenzie Richards  
Captain G. Leicester Ingles  
Driver Norman Lawless.  
Capt. George Crowther Ryerson  
Lieut. Herbert Norman Klotz  
Private David Elliott Hang  
Capt. Alfred C. Bastedo  
Capt. W. G. H. Bates  
Lieut. George Gordon Duncan  
Private Judson Harold Ellis.  
Capt. George Clarence Giddison.  
Lieut. Arthur Edward Muir.  
Lieut. Geoffrey B. Taylor  
Lieut. Joseph Grant Helliwell  
Sapper George Ernest Revell  
Capt. Carl De Fallott  
Lieut. Martin C. de Bulé Young  
Lieut. Chester Hughes  
Private Alfred E. Lawton.  
Lieut. Gordon S. Andrews.  
Hon. Capt. O. D. Irwin  
Lieut. Eardley Wilnot  
Capt. G. E. Greer  
H. G. Allan, Y.M.C.A.  
Lieut. F. C. Andrews.

**WOUNDED**  
Lieut.-Col. John Jennings Creelman  
Major David Andrew Clark.  
Major Alfred Taylor Hunter.  
Major Donald Matheson Sutherland.  
Capt. George Hagarty McLaren.  
Capt. Douglas Herbert C. Mason.  
Capt. Gerald Francis de Courcy O'Grady  
Lieut. George William Ballard.  
Lieut. Halldan Fenton Hartlieb Hertzberg  
Lieut. Arthur Connaught Ryerson.  
Sapper Arthur Graham Code  
Lieut. Hugh Atkinson Barwick  
Lieut.-Cor. George William Bayley.  
Sergeant Charles Austin Bell.  
Private Henry Norman Bethune.  
Private Frank Walter Clarke  
Private Robert Brook Day.  
Sergeant Cecil Bruce Ferris.  
Lieut. George Reginald Forrester.  
Lieut. Ruggles Kerr George.  
Lieut. Andrew Jack Gray.  
Lieut. Theodore Douglas Hallam.  
Private Oswald Elmer Lennox.  
Lieut. Frederick Thomas Nichol.  
Lieut.-Cor. Clifford Bennett Nourse  
Private T. E. Seale.  
Lieut. Ian Macintosh Rae Sinclair.  
Lieut. Angus Niven Worthington.  
Lieut.-Cor. Melville Elliott Lobb  
Private Thomas Ewart Kelley  
Lieut.-Col. Victor W. Odlum.  
Lieut. Ferdinand Herbert Marani  
Sergeant F. Alport  
Lieut. Gerald R. Dashwood  
Sergeant W. B. Rodman

**PRISONERS OF WAR**  
Capt. Robert Young Cory  
Capt. Frederick Wyld Macdonald.  
Lieut. Gerald Elliott Denigh Greene.  
Lieut. J. Beverley Robinson.

### DEMOSTHENES MADE MISTAKE IN DEFENDING GREECE

University College Classical Association  
entertained its sister society from  
University College, Wednesday evening in  
Alumni Hall. The feature of the pro-  
gramme was a debate between the two  
societies. The subject was, "Resolved  
that the opposition of Demosthenes to  
Philip of Macedonia was in the best interests  
of Greece." University College, repre-  
sentatives, upholding the negative side,  
gained the decision over Victoria, which  
was handicapped by the illness of Miss  
A. M. Purcell, one of the debaters. Her  
place was taken at the last moment by  
Miss Tallor. Mr. W. S. Hardy was the  
other member of the affirmative.

Professors Robertson, Hutton and  
Fletcher acted as judges, and Professor  
Hutton, in giving the decision in favour  
of the negative, especially commented on  
Mr. Cockburn's presentation of his  
arguments.

Vocal solos by Messrs Pook and Pen-  
land and a piano solo by Mr. Keeling  
comprised the musical portion of the  
program. After the debate the members  
adjourned to the ladies tea room, where  
a pleasant social hour was spent.

### LATEST Y.M.C.A. REPORTS SHOWS \$800 DEFICIT

Retains Not Complete Yet U.C.  
Leads List

When Mr. R. B. Ferris, the General  
Secretary of the Y.M.C.A. was inter-  
viewed in connection with the campaign,  
he expressed himself as well pleased with  
the result. It was true that the amount  
of money asked for had not yet been  
attained. There was, however, a scarcity  
of money among a goodly number of  
students this year. Then, too, there had  
been a generous response by the great  
majority of the students to the Trafalgar  
Day and other worthy appeals. These  
considerations explained to a large extent  
why the whole amount of the budget had  
not been raised. The Faculty were doing  
nobly this year, in many cases their  
subscriptions have been double that of  
previous years. Mr. Ferris wished to  
thank all those who had made contribu-  
tions, both among the students and the  
Faculty.

The response that had been made was  
sufficient, especially in this year of crisis,  
to show that the work the University  
Y.M.C.A. was seeking to do was being  
appreciated and has the hearty support  
of not only the whole Faculty but of the  
great majority of the students as well.

Mr. Ferris further explained that all  
those who had signed subscription cards,  
as well as anyone who may have been  
frustrated in the recent campaign, might  
leave their contribution at the University  
Y.M.C.A. Building

The results of the recent Y.M.C.A.  
Budget Campaign are not yet complete,  
but the following amounts have been  
actually raised, or are practically assured  
from the student in the various colleges

University College	\$315 00
Victoria	200 00
Medical College	210 50
S. P. S.	125 10
Dental College	100 00
Knox College	102 00
Trinity	45 00
Wycliffe	49 00
Veterinary College	52 00
Pharmacy	18 00
Forestry	10 25
Faculty of Education	65 00
	\$2191 85

Contributions already re-  
ceived from Faculty 470 50  
Estimate of further contri-  
butions from Faculty 400 00

	\$870 50
Grand total	\$2162 30

### CLEVER METHODISTS WIN SCHOLARSHIPS

Victoria College has awarded the  
matriculation scholarships in classics as  
follows:

The Martha Bell to R. K. Logan of  
Hamilton  
The J. W. Flavell to Miss F. E. Ribey  
of St. Mary's.  
The W. E. H. Massey to S. A. Monte of  
Hamilton.

It was found necessary to make certain  
changes in the awards on the annual ex-  
aminations of 1915.  
The Prince of Wales Gold Medal (first  
in general proficiency), D. W. Williams  
The Prince of Wales Silver Medal  
(second in general proficiency), Miss V. B.  
Kenney.

The Governor-General's Silver Medal  
(first in honour English), L. G. Hutton  
ranked for this no award

The J. J. MacLaren Gold Medal  
(Moderns), Miss E. M. Granger.  
Mr. L. G. Hutton was the winner of the  
Governor-General's Gold Medal in the  
University, and so was ineligible for the  
similar medal in Victoria College

LOST—A small pin in the shape of a  
white enamel shield with the letters ITA  
in gold. Finder please return to the  
Varsity office.

### C.O.T.C. ORDERS

U. OF T. CONTINGENT

By Lt.-Col. W. R. Lang, C.E.,  
Commanding

November 24th, 1915

**FIELD DAY**  
A field day for the whole Corps, with  
the exception of N Company, will be held  
on Saturday, November 27th. The  
Corps will parade at 11.15 a.m. on the  
front campus and proceed to Cedarvale.  
Markers will report to the Sergeant-  
Major at 11.05 a.m. Company Com-  
manders will report to the Quartermaster  
before five p.m. Thursday, the number  
of men deserting lunches or coffee. Rifles  
will be issued to officers commanding  
companies on Saturday morning up to  
10.30 a.m.

**ATTENDANCE CARDS**  
Attendance cards for men taken on  
strength this year must be handed in to  
the orderly room by Monday, November  
29th.

**PROMOTION**  
N Company  
To be Corporal, Private J. I. Richard-  
son.

**TRANSFER**  
The following transfer is allowed,  
Private R. M. Jewell from B Company to  
F Company

**A REED**  
For Adjutant, U. of T., C.O.T.C.

After Orders Nov. 25th, 1915

**PARADE**  
Owing to the fact that the President has  
called off all lectures on Tuesday,  
November 30th, after three o'clock, to  
enable the student to attend the Mulock  
Cup Final game, all drills will be cancelled  
for that afternoon.

**A REED**  
For Adjutant, U. of T., C.O.T.C.

### JACK MAYNARD SCORES IN GAME OF LOVE

Jack Maynard, the most modern hero  
in the Blue and White rugby hall of fame,  
joined the ranks of the benedictines, when he  
was united in marriage to Miss Margaret  
Wilson of Picton. Maynard had the  
distinguished honour of being Captain of  
the first rugby team for two years, '12 and  
'13.

At present Captain "Jack" is medical  
officer of the 92nd Battalion. THE  
Varsity extends congratulations.

### BIOLOGICAL CLUB MEET

Last Tuesday evening the members  
entertained at the home of Dr. Bensley.  
Mr. G. H. Duff, '16, gave an interesting  
account of the United States Department  
of Agriculture. He traced clearly and  
concisely the development of this impor-  
tant department, and described some of its  
present activities, and pointed out the fact  
that many technically trained biologists  
with keen and practical insight are re-  
quired in this field of work.

### COMING EVENTS

Nov. 26—The Blast—8 p.m.  
Nov. 26—The U.C. Mock Parliament,  
8.15 p.m.  
Nov. 27—ITB Reception.  
Dec. 3—Second Year School of Science  
Dance at University Schools.  
Dec. 3—Debate—Faculty of Applied  
Science at Wycliffe.  
Dec. 10—Medical At-Home and Gradu-  
ating Dance at Columbus Hall.

### A HOLIDAY TUESDAY

At the request of the Athletic  
Directorate and with the concurrence  
of the Officer Commanding the  
C.O.T.C., the President has decided  
that these shall be no lecture or  
laboratory work on Tuesday afternoon,  
November 30th, in order to allow  
students to attend the final Mulock  
game in the infernally rugby  
schedule.

### BISHOP ANDERSON TO SPEAK SUNDAY IN CONVOCATION

Noted Chicago Divine Pays Annual  
Visit to University

Occupying a place in the front rank of  
Canadians who have distinguished them-  
selves in the United States—and their  
name is legion—is the Right Reverend  
Charles Palmerston Anderson, Bishop of  
Chicago, who is to preach the University  
sermon next Sunday.

Born in Eastern Ontario, and educated  
in Trinity College School, Port Hope, and  
in the University of Trinity College,  
Toronto, Bishop Anderson was ordained  
to the ministry of the Church of England  
by the late Archbishop Lewis in 1887.  
After four or five years of clerical work in  
Ontario, he removed to the Diocese of  
Chicago, of which Diocese he became  
Bishop-Coadjutor in 1900, under the late  
Right Reverend Dr. McLaren, and sole  
Bishop in 1905, upon the death of that  
Prelate. A man of many parts, Bishop  
Anderson is specially distinguished as a  
preacher and for his work in advancing  
the cause of Christian unity. His in-  
fluence in the Church in the United States  
is very great, especially in his own Diocese  
where he is recognized as one of the  
strongest and most successful adminis-  
trators on the bench of Bishops. Not-  
withstanding his many years of residence  
in the United States and his devotion to  
the highest interests of the great Republic,  
Bishop Anderson has lost nothing of his  
Canadian sympathies and his intense  
loyalty to the British Empire. One of his  
daughters, who took a nurse's training  
course in Toronto, was married recently  
to Dr. G. F. Boyer of Toronto, and is now  
at the seat of war engaged in Red Cross  
work, her husband being with the University  
Hospital in Salonika.

Bishop Anderson always has a crowded  
Convocation Hall to welcome him when  
he pays his annual visit to the University.

### Announcements

Professor Fields, F.R.S., will address  
the Mathematical and Physical Society  
on his recent trip to New Zealand, this  
afternoon at 4.30 p.m., Room 13, Physics  
Building. The address will be illustrated  
with slides and everybody is invited.  
Those who heard his address on "Student  
Life in Europe" know what to expect.

### ATTENTION!

Will the party who spoke to the business  
manager of THE Varsity over the phone  
concerning the milk fur, lost in Columbus  
Hall at the Junior Medical Dance, kindly  
call THE Varsity office again as the fur  
cannot be located.

### BATTALION OF OFFICERS

Winnipeg, Nov. 25.—Students of the  
University of Manitoba have just been  
notified by the officer in command of the  
battalion of the Canadian Officers' Train-  
ing Corps, now instructing and drilling  
college men, that it is proposed to proceed  
at once with the organization of units for  
active service, as well as continuing the  
training of potential officers. It will  
not be possible, however, to get enough  
college men in Winnipeg to make up the  
numerical strength of a whole battalion,  
so it is proposed to invite the co-operation  
of other western universities and colleges.

### ROBBERY AT MCGILL

A messenger of the bursar was held up  
in McGill Engineering Building last week  
and relieved of \$150 of University money.  
The money was being distributed to the  
men engaged in the various shops of the  
Workman Building—it being their week's  
pay. The messenger was held up in the  
hall by two ruffians, who escaped with the  
money.

### SCIENCE DANCE COMING

Mosher's orchestra has been secured  
for the Sophomore Year School of  
Science Dance in University Schools.  
Friday, December 3rd at 8 o'clock.  
Secure your tickets from the year  
executive or by phoning North 6350.

### EXTENDED LEASE ON VARSITY POOL TABLES

University Settlement will Keep Them  
Till Dec., 1916—Dining Hall  
Representatives—No  
Theatre Night

Among the several matters of interest  
discussed at the meeting of the Student's  
Council, held in the Senate Chamber last  
Sunday night, was a request from the  
Westminster Chapter of the Daughters  
of the Empire to hold an exclusive Student  
Night at the presentation of their musical  
extravaganza, "The Mikado" during  
the week of December 6th. The proceeds  
are to go to purchase a motor ambulance  
for the Canadian Red Cross Society.

It was decided that in view of the  
students having their own definite plans  
for patriotic work, it would be unwise to  
accept any further responsibility. The  
Council, however, will offer the Daughters  
of the Empire the use of the General  
Secretary's office for the sale of tickets  
to students.

Another matter which brought back  
some members of the Council refreshing  
memories of the good old days in the  
Students' Union, was a communication  
from the University Settlement asking the  
Council for permission to keep the pool  
tables, which the Council loaned them  
when the old Union was abandoned. A  
motion was passed that the Settlement be  
allowed the use of the tables until December  
1916.

The election of a student representative  
to the Dining Hall was deferred until the  
next meeting as the Council could not  
decide upon a suitable student who must  
be a man in residence and physically fit.

### SYMPATHY OF PEOPLE IS NEEDED BY COURT

Commissioner Boyd Has Many Plans  
for Betterment of Society

The special feature of the Y.W.C.A.  
meeting at Victoria, Thursday afternoon  
which attracted nearly one hundred  
members, was an address from Com-  
missioner Boyd of the Juvenile Court.  
He confined his remarks chiefly to the  
ways and means employed in dealing with  
delinquents outlining the practicality and  
effectiveness of each course provided by  
the statutes. The one most generally  
employed was that of committing the  
child to the care of a probation officer,  
which was hardly sufficiently effective  
because of the lack of probation officers.

He strongly commended the work of  
the Big Brother and Big Sister Movement  
in not only relieving the child but  
preventing him from coming to court.  
In speaking of the frequent method of  
sending the child to the Industrial schools,  
he questioned any good influence which  
might be brought to bear in these schools,  
which were practically sink-holes for the  
feeble-minded, and stated that forty-five  
per cent. of those at the Victoria School at  
Minico were such. He closed by saying  
that a great field of work was open to  
college students in the Brotherhood Move-  
ment, and emphasized the need of proba-  
tion officers, but to quote from his own  
words, "The greatest need of the Court  
is the sympathy and the backing up of the  
Court, by the community."

### QUEEN'S UNIFORMS ARRIVE THIS WEEK

Kingston, Nov. 25.—At last the uni-  
forms for the C.O.T.C. have arrived and  
will be issued this week. The pattern of  
the uniform is not known as the boxes have  
not been opened. A store-room is being  
prepared in the basement of the Old Arts  
Building by the Queen's Engineers. In a  
few days Q.M. Gwillim will have every-  
thing in shape. The uniforms will be  
issued to each company commander and  
then in turn he will issue them to his men.  
It is expected that there are no boots in  
this issue, but if this is so the members of  
the O.T.C. will be able to buy army boots  
from the Ordnance Department at whole-  
sale prices.

### GOOD TEAM PI PUT VIC. IN FINALS FOR MULOCK CUP

The Methodists were Superior in all  
Departments—Pearson the Star

There is no doubt Vic. had it on Senior  
Meds a hundred ways when they  
defeated them last night to the tune of  
17-7. It was team work and good old  
round ability that gained the laurels for  
the Methodists. With the exception of  
Dales and Bentley, the medical team were  
never in the limelight. Parney got away  
for two long runs but he was not nearly  
as effective as against St. Mikes. Dales,  
whose booting has been responsible for  
most of the Med wins was even out-  
kickled by Watson. In Pearson, Vic. have  
one of the headiest players that have been  
developed in the Mulock Series this year.  
He is a sure catch but his main strength  
lies in his ability to return kicks from  
difficult positions. Cameron, quarter-  
back for Meds, was in some measure  
responsible for the loss. He miscalled  
signals seven times and his judgment on  
the offensive was generally bad. It is  
rumoured that Meds will protest.

### FIRST QUARTER

Meds kicked off. Watson returned  
and Adams downed Dale on his fifty yard  
line. Vic. started off with a rush.  
Adams bucked for yards and Sweetman  
ran diagonally for thirty yards. Pearson  
returned Dales's kick and Dale dribbled  
behind his own dead-line, Vic. still getting  
the first point. Horning bucked for yards.  
Watson kicked from thirty yards out,  
McPherson was forced to rouge. Dales  
missed Pearson's return and Blaise fell on  
the loose ball on Meds five yard line. On  
the second down Horning was shoved  
over for a touch, which he converted.  
An extended run resulted in Watson  
making thirty yards where he dropped  
the ball. Meds got ten yards for inter-  
ference. Dales kicked on side and Jeffs  
secured on Vic. ten yard line. Dales  
tried a drop, but missed. The ball was  
on side and Bethune fell on it for a touch.  
Dales converted. Pearson and Beasley  
made twenty yards on a passing run.  
Vic. lost the ball on interference.

### Victoria's 8, Meds 6

### SECOND QUARTER

Play resumed on Meds forty yard line  
with Vic. in possession. On the first  
down Sweetman ran thirty yards, evading  
three tackles. Vic. tried a four man buck  
that looked like interference, but it was  
not allowed. Watson kicked to dead  
line for a point. Watson kicked to Dales  
who muffed and Knox fell on the ball.  
Watson kicked on the first down to Meds  
dead line. McPherson tried to run it  
out but Hames downed him. Meds  
started some fireworks when Sinclair ran  
thirty yards. Bethune was hurt and had  
to retire. Meds were penalized ten yards  
for offside. Vic. tore off the nicest play  
of the day when Bowles snapped back ten  
yards to Pearson, who kicked to Meds  
dead-line for a point. Corryell put Sin-  
clair off for jumping feet first into Pearson.  
Beasley, Jeffs and Sinclair indulged in a  
little hectic work. Pearson dodged thro'  
to centre, running twenty yards. Jeffs  
hit Pearson like a ten ton battering-ram  
and knocked him dopy.

### Vic. 11, Meds 6.

### THIRD QUARTER

Horning kicked off and downed Hill  
on Meds twenty yard line. Parney  
scrambled through Vic. line and ran thirty  
yards before Pearson downed him. Knox  
was hurt but continued. A four man pass  
brought Vic. fifteen yards, and Beasley  
added ten more right afterwards. Sweet-  
man ran the remaining thirty yards to  
within a foot of Meds line. Horning got  
a touch on the first down, which was not  
converted. A free for all fight occurred  
in the stands and ended with a Med and  
Vic. yell. Pearson muffed but evaded  
two Med. tackles and returned. A loose  
ball put Vic. in possession on Meds  
twenty yard line. Horning kicked and  
Dales was forced to rouge. Pearson  
saved two dangerous situations when he  
recovered Beasley's muffs and returned.  
Meds were put on Vic. fifty yard line for  
interference. Parney made the longest  
run of the day when he broke through for  
thirty-five yards and placed the ball on  
Vic. five yard line. McLean was hurt  
badly and Austin came on in his place.  
Meds did not gain anything on the first  
two backs. The Vic. line held firm and  
Meds failed to score.

### Vic. 17, Meds. 6.











## Medicine

Mr. Gordon Armstrong of the fifth year has been ill in the Western Hospital for a week. His many friends will be pleased to hear that he is now doing nicely.

Medics meet Osbourne in their first debate at four o'clock to-day in the north lecture room. The subject under debate is: "Resolved that a system of compulsory military training is to be preferred to that system which has prevailed in England and the Colonies." The negative will be taken for Osbourne by Mr. J. J. Frawley and Miss Mary McNulty. The affirmative for Medics by Messrs. T. A. Pequet and W. A. Giddes. Arrangements concerning drill will be announced.

Students of the fifth year, classes numbers 1 to 40 and 61 to 90 will be signed up for Surgery and Medicine respectively for the next trimester this morning at nine o'clock.

Students of the fourth year will also be signed for their work for the next trimester immediately at the close of the lectures this afternoon.

Class "A" will be taken first, then class "B" and class "C."

## Dentistry

After a slight delay the November number of *Ilya Yaka* appeared on Wednesday afternoon. It contains many interesting features. Amongst the professional articles is one on Emittine Hydrochloride, a much discussed treatment of the Protozoa of the mouth, in the prevention of Pericoronitis. Another article which would interest the professional man as well as the undergraduate is a paper prepared by Dr. J. H. Ante, containing practical hints in crown and bridge work. Note—Dr. Ante has kindly consented to contribute something each month this year.

One feature of importance next month is the article to be prepared by Dr. P. A. Clark on the Investigation of the Medical Commission.

As a result of winning the interfaculty soccer league, Dents are well represented on the Varsity team. Four men have obtained positions, Robb, Ross, Lippert and Harper.

Owing to the nearness of the Christmas vacation it is to be hoped that all four years have gotten down to hard work. A glance around the college ought to be enough to convince one that they are doing so.

It is to be hoped that the faculty will favourably consider the proposition made in regard to Hackey this season.

Gaby Deslys and other prominent actresses are offering kisses to the young men of London who will enlist. Thus many recruits will smell powder at the very beginning of their military careers.—*McGill Daily*.

**Kerr, Davidson, Paterson and McFarland,**

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## Education

Dr. Sandilford's Social Study Group for the Women of the F. O. E. has been organized and promises to be a success both regarding attendance and interest. A live feature of the meetings is the individual research work. At the Thursday meeting, reports were given on the foreign population of Toronto in 1911. Comparison of the statistics showed that for every eighty people in Toronto there is one foreigner, a larger rate than is exhibited in any other city, except perhaps Chicago and New York.

Dr. Sandilford drew attention to the fact that the present war can be traced back to sociological causes.

"It has been a heavy blow to the Germans that so many of their beloved population have left home and have been absorbed so easily in other countries. With the British it is different. A Britisher wherever he goes remains a Britisher. It's partly because he's too lazy to learn other languages."

The next meeting will be held Thursday afternoon at 4:15 p.m.

## Victoria

### OPEN LIT

The annual Oratorical Contest and Open Lit of the U. S. will be held on Saturday at 7:30 p.m. The following men will compete in the contest: W. A. Irwin, B.A., J. A. Gardin, '17, R. L. Whitney, '17, R. M. Geiger, '18, F. C. Jennings, '15, N. Rawson, '19. Besides the orations there will be a musical programme. An invitation is extended to all.

### "BILLY'S" ADVICE TO STUDENTS

The following remarks are taken from a sermon delivered recently by "Billy" Sunday at Syracuse University.

It isn't any harder on a gun to knock the feathers off an eagle than to hit a skunk.

A man gets on top of the Hill of Fame because he climbs up there. He doesn't light there.

Every time you smile, you put a crimp in the undertaker's business.

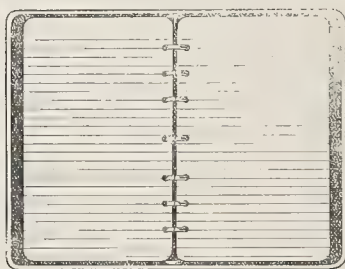
It takes more than a football suit, frat pin, rah-rah hat, cigarettes and a bulldog on a chain to make a real college man.

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328 1/2 YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

## THE NEW MULTIPLE RING NOTE BOOK



THE inconvenience of sheets tearing away at the perforations has caused many students to return to the old style bound books. This difficulty has, however, been entirely overcome by the invention of

### THE MULTIPLE RING BOOK

which has overcome for ever the only radical fault with ring books—tearing away of sheets.

Providing about the same security for paper as a bound book, coupled with the flat-lying and instantly interchangeable sheets, this is the ideal book for students' use.

Come in and investigate this new note book before purchasing your supplies for the new term.



Holding Power Ordinary Ring

### GRAND & JOY LIMITED

STATIONERS  
WELLINGTON & JORDAN STREETS  
TORONTO



Holding Power Multiple Ring

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliverts, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.



### OUR \$5.00 SHOES

ANY shoe dealer can sell a good man's shoe for \$5.00 if he wants to, but very few stores will sell shoes for \$5.00 like our \$5.00 Men's Shoe.

**H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited**  
286 YONGE ST. (Opp. Willon Ave.)

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544

Phone Main 2877  
" " 6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

**STRONACH & SONS**

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

**T. J. MEDLAND**

Phone RM. 7400

130-2 KING E.

## Did you ever give her "gum drops"?

We don't suppose you ever did.

We can hardly think of a Varsity man attempting to make gum drops or peanuts take the place of chocolates. It is quite as hard to conceive of him trying to satisfy himself that a second, third or fourth rate diamond is good enough for his engagement ring.

Please remember that anything but an absolutely perfect blue white stone must be considered second rate, at least.

When your time comes to choose make sure your ring is not in the "gum drop" class.

## Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

### DANCING CLASS FOR VARSITY STUDENTS

One Step, Fox Trot & Canter Waltz

For further information phone

**MOSHER STUDIO OF DANCING**

583 Church St. Phone North 4530

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"

ADVERTISERS

### VARSAITY STUDENTS ! !

QUESTIONS—

"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"

"What makes them wear so well?"

"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—

"They make them themselves"

"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them"

"They know how they should be made"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**

71 1/2 & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE

Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

207 YONGE ST. - - - - - TORONTO



## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager

F. O. CAYLEY, Manager

Spadina Avenue Branch

## UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

### POSTGRADUATE CLASSES

Special facilities are offered by the University of Bristol to graduates of other Universities desiring to pursue original research or advanced study in the University. The higher degrees of the University are open to such graduates as though they had originally graduated in Bristol. For detailed information application should be made to the Registrar.

Bristol is in direct communication by sea with Canada, and is only 77 miles from Southampton.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

## GOTHIC THE NEW ARROW

2 for 25c COLLAR

IT FITS THE CRavat



Cloak, Furbody & Co., Inc. Makers, Sales Dept. Montreal

## Loew's Theatre

NEXT WEEK—

"The Junior Revue of 1915"

Joan Southern.

Freddie James.

Roger Wood.

The Buster Brown Girls.

Post & Delancey.

Das & Neville.

The New Story of the Wallingford Series, entitled "Tap or a Trapp"

Entire New Story Each Week

Every student should safeguard his health and select the best food for his daily diet. Don't be satisfied with any old kind of bread, but insist on having

## CANADA BREAD

As a means of keeping your digestive system in perfect order and stimulating the function of the bowels, you should eat several "HEALTH BISCUITS" every day. They are made only by the Canada Bread Company and are sold in stores or from our sales wagons. 10c. a package.

**What Value Means Here**  
SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper



VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, MONDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 1915

No. 26

### OSGOODE HALL WINS IN INTERESTING DEBATE ON LIVE SUBJECT

#### VOLUNTEER SYSTEM UPHELD

First Debate in History of I.C.D.U. in which a Woman Takes Part

Medicine and Osgoode met in debate on Friday afternoon, November 26th, in the Medicine building, Meds finally receiving an adverse decision. The meeting was well attended. The subject under debate was "Resolved: That a system of compulsory military training is to be preferred to that system which has prevailed in England and the Colonies." The affirmative was upheld by Medicine represented by Mr. W. S. Geddes and Mr. L. A. Paganini. The negative was taken by Mr. J. J. Fawley, B.A., and Miss McNulty. Of Osgoode Hall, Mr. Geddes, in opening the debate for the affirmative, stated that we have been acting upon precedents and sentiment but it is necessary now to face a crisis and meet the situation. Compulsory training is a defensive and not an offensive measure and was advocated by Lord Roberts and ex-President Roosevelt. That there is a great need is shown by possibility of conscription as discussed in the British House lately. Compulsory training is the only fair and efficient means of organizing the nation. To uphold our national honour an adequate army is imperative. At the outset of the war France had to hold the lines while Britain awoke. The force sent over at first of 150,000 men was inconsistent with England's foremost position among the nations. A great factor in preserving peace is for a nation to be so well prepared that others will fear to attack her. We require a mobile and workable system so that there will be no misfits when a crisis arises. Compulsory training will effect speed in mobilization, the great asset of the Germans. It will give a large trained army so that campaigns will be shortened, an economy in cost of war in money and lives.

Switzerland for example, under compulsory training has an army of the finest shots in Europe. Men cannot be trained in a hurry. By increasing the efficiency of the army, our navies will have greater scope for action. The training will be of physical benefit to men.

#### LEADER OF NEGATIVE

Mr. Fawley, B.A., first speaker for the negative submitted that compulsory training detracts from personal liberty and is the logical forerunner of compulsory service which is incompatible with British institutions and democracy. Besides the wanton extravagance of the system it might lead to the coercion of people into an unpopular war and become a dangerous weapon in the hands of unscrupulous statesmen. He showed how the present rigid absolutism and militarism of Germany is the outcome of the inauguration of military training by Frederick the Great. English are ethically and racially similar to the Teutons and there is the danger of imitating their methods. "The realization of the possession of an overpowering army leads to dangerous aggression. Germany's inevitable destruction must be a beaconlight to warn us to avoid the shoals of military compulsion."

#### MR. PAGANINI

Mr. Paganini, the second speaker for the affirmative, stated that compulsory training would be a moral benefit as it will produce a sense of duty and responsibility and will be a restraining force upon the immigrant element. The fallacy that there was now impossible has been exploded. The German menace became a fact and other wars may arise in the future. England's value to the world is inestimable and the balance of power must be preserved. Even from a materialistic standpoint, unpreparedness is not an economy for it means delay necessitating financial loss as well as the loss of life which might have been minimized if England had been prepared. England intends to have 4,000,000 men in the field by next March as compared with 150,000 at the outset of the war. England's unpreparedness also meant loss to her allies. Her credit depends upon the fluctuating tide of success and it is an economy to hasten the end by utilizing all her resources.

#### SUPPORTER OF NEGATIVE

Miss McNulty the last speaker for the negative, stated that the first interest of a

### BEGINNING TO-DAY—

In accordance with the resolution passed at the meeting of the Staff held a fortnight ago, it was decided to have a series of short articles, signed by members of the Staff, and dealing with some of the most vital issues of the war, written for THE VARSITY. The first of the series, entitled "An Unfinished Task" appears in today's issue. These articles are written specially for the students of the University, to impress upon them the seriousness of the issues involved in the present war, and they deserve the careful consideration of every undergraduate.

### MAORI WOMEN ARE ADMIRABLE BY PROFESSOR

Dr. J. C. Fields Describes Antipodes at M. & P. Open Meeting

Professor Fields gave an extremely interesting address on his world tour to the M. & P. Society last Friday afternoon. By sheer good fortune, the Professor took the Metaganua, instead of the ill-fated Empress of Ireland. After visiting Oxford and Cambridge, Dr. Fields spent a week among the Huns, who lavished on him much kindness. He sailed from Venice down the Red Sea, and across the Indian Ocean to the Kangaroo country.

In the heart of Australia, the professor saw a tribe in which the women had long flowing hair. The natives of New Zealand or Maori, are very similar to the Caucasian, and numerous slides showed members of the fair sex to be as attractive as those seen around Varsity halls. One hundred years ago the Maori had German ideas of efficiency and ate their enemies' bodies to the last scrap. Many of the native New Zealanders are now bravely doing their bit at the Dardanelles.

The air in the geyser country has the true sulphury smell and geysers add a picturesque effect by shooting columns of boiling water two thousand feet in the air. There are many hot lakes covered over with a thin crust. The lecturer, while taking a walk, had an almost miraculous escape from breaking through the crust into the scalding waters beneath.

On the homeward voyage, the Doctor called at Tahiti, shortly after the Schanhorst had battered up the town. The interned Germans were busy patching up the mess that their countrymen had made. After eluding the German battle-cruisers by taking a zig zag course, the ship reached San Francisco early in November.

Will any member of 179, Arts, U.C., with a suggestion for a year yell, kindly submit it to the secretary at the post office no later than Thursday, December 2nd

T. SHEARD,  
Secretary.

nation should be the prosperity of its people and peaceful pursuits should there for be encouraged. As well as entailing appalling expense, compulsory training would not afford the maximum protection. Men would come under immoral influences in barracks, and acquire lazy habits. The loss of personal liberty and a spirit of militarism would be produced. A volunteer is a better fighter than a conscript as the Germans admitted after Langemarck. A great many who had had a taste for military life by this training would not enlist in time of war. The excessive taxation of an armed peace means great hardship to the poor. Brains and ammunition are more essential than a large army. Military training is a tacit admission by a nation that its people are not sufficiently educated. If a drastic measure is required, compulsory training is not drastic enough.

In his reply Mr. Geddes claimed that there could be no parallel drawn between England and Germany. He cited the examples of Switzerland and Australia as freedom loving countries under compulsory training.

The judges, Dean Clark, Professor Kilpatrick and Mr. Callahan awarded the debate to the negative, complimenting the speakers upon the cleverness of the addresses. Miss Marsh won the applause of the gathering with several excellent vocal numbers.

### "A CHRISTMAS CAROL" AT WOMEN'S LIT.

Next Saturday is to be Dickens' Night at the U.C. Women's Literary Society, when, in addition to an interesting paper on Dickens, a special attraction is to be offered in the form of a dramatized version of Dickens' "Christmas Carol." A great deal of care is being expended on this production, and it is hoped that all the women students will take advantage of it by being present. Miss Agnes Muldrew, who is playing Scrooge, bids fair to be a huge success; and Miss Roberta Reade, a six-year-old ingénue, is to make her initial appearance on the stage as Tiny Tim. The cast is as follows:

Scrooge. Agnes Muldrew.  
The Ghost. Adeline Lobbs.  
Bob Cratchit. Dorothy McMillan.  
Mrs. Cratchit. Kitty Davidson.  
Margaret Hatfield.  
Young Cratchit. Florence Orr.  
Tiny Tim. Elsie Graham.  
Scrooge's Nephew. Ruth Ross.  
A Portly Gentleman. Elsinore Macpherson.

### ANNUAL MOCK PARLIAMENT NOT QUITE "AS USUAL"

#### MANY DIFFICULTIES CONFRONTED COMMITTEE

Was Good in Parts, But on the Whole Inclined to be Somewhat Dull—Tuneless Lyrics, a Good Orchestra and "The Blast" Helped Counteract Disastrous Effects of the "Peace Conference"

The annual Mock Parliament was advertised to the University public as a "roaring riot," or if one prefers an option in titles as "Confusion and Chaos." The audience, which filled Convocation Hall on Friday evening, as a whole were not quite satisfied that the show came up to specifications. There was, however, a riot of fun and laughter, and a series of humorous and agonizing situations.

The Great Peace Conference, while featured by good work on the part of some of the actors, fell rather flat. William Jennings Bryan, with sprouting angel wings, sat cheek by jowl with the fiancée of President Woodrow Wilson, and Mayor "Tommy" Church was ready to give the hand of fellowship to all and sundry. Between every act the lantern made havoc of reputations, exposing on the screen the public and private life of noted University characters with a recklessness and devil-may-care indifference.

#### "PEACE CONFERENCE"

When the first delegates to the peace conference had strolled to their places and Mr. Henry Ford had arrived in his wheezing and coughing jitney, the audience was startled by the arrival of the Kaiser, heavily chained and guarded by two elongated policemen, who mauled him vigorously from time to time. When "Billy" Sunday, Tommy Church and Sir Sam Hughes had taken their places, and the various delegates had partaken liberally of the flowing bowl, the discussion commenced. Everybody was heard from, Mr. Ford speaking particularly well. As his address was in Latin, the patois of these parts, he was loudly cheered.

Beyond the gentle swishing of his budding wings, little was heard from Mr. Bryan. A pleasant interlude was the unconventional marriage of Mrs. Norman Galt, with Billy Sunday as the officiating parson.

#### "SATAN AGONISTES"

Described in THE BLAST as a "Musical Agony in a Prologue and Three Acts," "Satan Agonistes" with its tuneless lyrics and the assistance of a really good orchestra under Conductor H. L. Tracy, rather captivated the fancy of the crowd. The glow of Hades and the gathering of the imps of darkness provided a suitable background for Satan to carry on his nefarious work of ruining the students of the University. Aided by his imps, who lissed out imprecations and screeched with the glee of the sinful in the devilish gloom Satan used as his chief instrument, Peruna Alcohol, a young lady of amazing attractiveness, who went to Queen's Hall, disguised as a co-ed. Endless complications resulted, Peruna conquering the hearts of such promising undergraduates as

### U.C. '16 RECEPTION

The Class of 1716, U.C. held their last annual reception at University Schools, Saturday afternoon. The President, Mr. Earle-Smith and the First Vice-President, Miss Silk, together with the patronesses, received the members of the Class and the guests as they ascended the eastern staircase, preparatory to gliding onto the floor. Stewart's orchestra rendered dreamy waltzes and snappy one-steps to everyone's utmost satisfaction. Mr. Jake Kingsmill also favoured the dancers with several extras. The floor was in perfect condition and although crowded at times, few collisions occurred owing to the skillfulness of the Tersiophorians.

The sincere efforts on the part of the committee who endeavoured to please everyone were greatly appreciated.

Among those present were noticed, Misses Silk, Campeau, Parkes, Sutton, Shorthill, Gordon, Gooch, Mitchell, Bogue, Frost, Bridgen, Bach, Lewis, Means, Kilner, Hemmings and Cooke. Messrs. Smith, McKenna, Dickson, Jameson, Lieut. Gordon, Lieut. Preston, Messrs. Batten, Allen, Evans, Lewis, Kingsmill, Young, Proctor, Armstrong, Cox, Mulholland, Guan and Kennedy.

### SOCIETY

### A HOLIDAY TO-MORROW

At the request of the Athletic Directorate and with the concurrence of the Officer Commanding the C.O.T.C., the President has decided that there shall be no lecture or laboratory work to-morrow afternoon after three o'clock, in order to allow students to attend the final Mulock game in the interfaculty rugby schedule.

### FIVE TORONTO MEN ALREADY IN FIFTH CO.

Capt. A. S. Eve, of McGill, will Train Corps in Montreal—Permanent Officers Not Yet Appointed

Recruiting for the Fifth Universities Company continues. To date fourteen men have been sworn in, of whom five are University men: W. H. Sim, Trinity; J. G. Gauld, Knox; Donald G. McBain, McMaster; Wm. Sidney Rice; A. H. Livingston, S.P.S.

The company will be organized and trained at Montreal by Captain A. S. Eve, of the McGill Contingent, C.O.T.C., professor of physics at the University and will proceed either as a unit or by platoons.

The First University Company, under Captain Gregory Barclay, Arts, '06, Law, '08, has already joined the Prince's Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry and served in the trenches. The Second University Company, under Captain G. C. McDonald, Arts, '04, and Captain P. Molson, Arts, '01, was raised and equipped in seven weeks, and is also on the continent. The Third Universities Company was recruited eighty over strength in less than two months, and has nearly completed its training in England at Shorncliffe. The Fourth Company was recruited and received preliminary training in two months. It is at full strength and will embark shortly.

### Dentistry

The committee appointed by the Students' Parliament to interview the Board in regard to changing the Christmas vacation has been successful in its mission. After receiving the Committee's petition the members of the Board readily acceded to their request. As a result vacation will commence on Friday, December 17th at five p.m., and will end Tuesday, January 4th. Examinations in all year will begin on Wednesday, January 5th.

The following is the time table for the Christmas examinations for the respective years:

SENIORS.  
Friday, Dec. 17. 8.30 a.m.—Medicine.  
Wed., Jan. 5—10.30 a.m.—Economics.

JUNIORS.  
Thurs., Dec. 16—8.30 a.m.—Othodontia.  
Friday, Dec. 17. 10.15 a.m.—Operative.  
Wed., Jan. 5. 11.00 a.m.—Metallurgy.

SOPHOMORES.  
Friday, Dec. 17. 1.30 p.m.—Physiology.  
Wed., Jan. 5. 2.45 p.m.—Chemistry.

FRESHMEN.  
Friday, December 17—3.15 p.m.—Dent.  
Wed., Jan. 5. 4.30 p.m.—Histology.

### COMING EVENTS

Dec. 3—Second Year School of Science Dance at University Schools.  
Dec. 3—Debate—Faculty of Applied Science at Wycliffe.  
Dec. 4—U.C. Third Year Reception—Columbus Hall.  
Dec. 10—Dental Informal Dance—Assembly Hall.  
Dec. 10—Medical At-Home and Graduation Dance at Columbus Hall.

LOST.—A leather wallet containing a Royal Bank book and a sum of money. Finder please return to THE VARSITY business office and receive reward.

### CHRISTIANITY MUST CONTINUE TO DEVELOP SAYS NOTED PREACHER

#### BISHOP ANDERSON'S SERMON

Christian Races Can Learn Something From Non-Christian Peoples

"With what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again," (Matthew, 7:2) was the text which Bishop Anderson used as a basis for his address at Convocation Hall yesterday morning.

What can the non-Christian peoples of the world do for Christianity? We are accustomed to think and speak of what we Christians are able to do for the heathen. What are the heathen able to do for us?

In the first place, a new era was ushered into the world. Christ was the pioneer preacher of liberty, equality, and fraternity; and His coming has consecrated freedom, not slavery, sovereignty, not despotism, monogamy, not polygamy, and the highest ideal we can attain, loving our enemies, is preached by Christ. Thus we feel that the ultimate civilization which the world will reach will be a Christian civilization.

But Christianity as it exists to-day embraces a far wider conception of life than the original Christianity. The reason of this is that the various non-Christian peoples of the world on conversion to Christ have brought contributions to Christianity. Thus our basic conception of God, the divinity of Christ, the doctrine of the Trinity, have come to us from an alien church. When Christianity was given to the Roman Empire, the Roman Empire gave to Christianity the power of organization, which developed the idea of the sovereignty of God. The early Teutons, who were marked for their simplicity, their passion for freedom, and their love of home, challenged the idea of tyranny, and conceived God as the father of a family.

As this was true in the past, it must hold true still. What can the heathen do for us at the present day? The American negro can bring cheerfulness, brightness, merriment, and an almost sublime dependence on God into our Christianity, to cure us of our Anglo-Saxon sombreness; the people of Africa can teach us the sense of God's nearness; the Chinese can share with us their matter-of-factness; and so forth.

Christianity is alive, it was not finished a thousand years ago; its tasks are unfulfilled, and its work is going on still; there is so much to be done in social reconstruction and the establishment of God's kingdom in the world. Every contribution we make, moral, mental, or spiritual will come back to us in full measure.

"With what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again."

### FAULTY CONSTRUCTION IN NEW HART HOUSE

#### Jury Return Interesting Verdict

After seven adjournments the Hart House jury, under Coroner Elliot, returned the following verdict on Thursday evening:

"We believe from the evidence given and shown in exhibit five that there was faulty construction, and we also find that the same fault appears in exhibit 1. We find, according to expert evidence, that had the centre wall been carried up proportionately the accident would not have occurred. We are also of the opinion that had cement mortar been used without the centre wall the accident would not have happened. We think that, apart from the city by-laws, had good judgment been used by the contractors in the construction of the supporting wall the lives of these men would not have been sacrificed. We are of the opinion that the City Architect ought to have been notified when the work recommenced in April, 1915. We recommend that the City Council should apply to the Provincial Legislature to give the City Architect full power to order a change in the construction of any building to avoid accident and save human life."

Queen's University Meds have cancelled their annual dinner.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price: One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: G. G. MACDONALD.  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
S. S. JACKSON, B.A.  
T. K. CREIGHTON,  
R. D. McNAUL,  
B. R. BIER.

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN.  
Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE.

Asst. Sports Editor: F. G. GARDINER.  
Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE.  
Military Editor: Lieut. E. A. H. CAVERHILL.  
Local Editors: K. I. LITSTER, R. A. SAMPSON,  
J. A. McDONAGH, J. D. PEARLSTEIN,  
W. H. GOODMAN, L. L. DAVIDSON,  
L. B. BARNES, W. D. EVANS.

Regional Staff: J. L. Challenor, Miss B. G. Winters, W. R. Suter, Miss D. R. MacMahan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Bunyan, H. C. MacKenzie, W. J. McKenna, J. R. Suttie, H. D. Wallace, B. Fox, F. L. Taylor, W. D. Evans, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pendergast, E. C. Rieborough, J. V. Dryan.

Sports Reporters: H. G. Donley, A. G. Ferguson, J. J. O'Brien.

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Hutton, Victoria, C. L. White, St. Hilda's, Miss E. Clench, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Forsyth, G. M. Linton, Wyndcliffe, R. L. Harrison, Don Mills, Varsity, J. K. Education, Miss Jess O'Neil, Varsity, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. B. Collins, Senior Med., J. M. McDonald.

Local Editor This Issue: J. A. McDONAGH

TORONTO, NOV. 29, 1915.

## "It Pays to Advertise"

The success of Mock Parliament from the viewpoint of attendance is a sufficient demonstration of the truth of the proposition that it pays to advertise. For the past two weeks articles of a piquant and humorous nature have appeared in the columns of THE VARSITY, signs of various sorts, none of them exactly grave or somber or over-modest, have been displayed wherever possible, and mysterious suggestions, which lost nothing in the propagation, were spread about by word of mouth. As a result, Convocation Hall was packed.

A plenitude of advertising, while necessary in the case of an institution which depends for its success on public interest, can hardly be said to be even justifiable in the case of the individual.

A stranger passing through the rotunda of the Main Building ten days ago might have noticed, had he been observant, a subdued excitement amongst the less sophisticated looking members of the male sex which there do congregate, unmindful of the pressing call to work, as the hand of the clock points to the ten minutes past.

If of a curious disposition and willing to wait, he might have observed these youths, in the goodness of their hearts, endeavouring to press upon any passer-by who looked innocent enough, little cards from the bundles which they carried with them, and vying with one another in giving good advice. A closer investigation would have revealed the fact that these cards set forth the claims of the nominees to office in the first year. They were everywhere.

But this was as nothing to the canvassing which took place on the day of the elections. As soon as anyone appeared in the doorway he was pounced upon by several members of either sex, and urged to consider the merits, public and private, of these various candidates for office. No peace was granted him until the self-appointed escort had seen his ballot safely deposited in the box. So bad was it, that one poor freshman was seen to hide behind a piano, in order to mark his ballot in comparative peace and quiet.

It was all one stupendous scheme for advertising the individual, however much cloaked by the necessity of enabling the free and enlightened voters to decide upon the persons most qualified to conduct the gigantic schemes involved in the co-ordination and unification of the first year. Such courses lead to, notoriety not to fame. Many a youth's fair prospects in life have been brightened by undue self-assertion in the earlier stages of his academic career. We feel that it is our duty to draw the attention of the youths concerned to the fact that, while it is legitimate to bring to notice the aims and purposes of a "soulless corporation", it is an entirely different matter where the individual is concerned.

Such courses, if unchecked, develop a

## AN UNFINISHED TASK

By Prof. C. R. YOUNG

Now that almost sixteen months of war have passed and with them numberless unfulfilled prophecies of immediate German collapse, it is time for us to realize that we are engaged in a desperate business. We are in danger of being beguiled into a perilous over-confidence through the well-meant offices of those who would have us rest comfortably on the assurance of "Victory as Usual". If we were to cast aside for a moment the mischievous and false patriotism that assumes superiority without striving to actualize it, we should see that every man and every gun and every dollar that we can provide will be needed if we are to emerge triumphant.

We are engaged in a contest with a foe that is playing for vast stakes, with a nation that believes that the future holds for it one or other of two things, world-power or downfall. So appalling in prospect is the latter that a nation that "stands as the supreme arbiter of her own methods", may be expected to make use of every device and to exhaust every known resource rather than accept defeat.

By superior preparation the enemy has gained an initial advantage that will take a long time and much hard fighting to overcome. Perfection of organization in an enterprise based upon the smooth co-operation of millions of men and the early seizure of selected strategic points will do much to compensate for Germany's diminishing man-power and increasing financial difficulties. After all, what does a self-contained country need for the indefinite prolongation of a war in addition to men, food, raw materials for clothing, munitions and equipment and industrial establishments for their manufacture?

As the great allied "drive" is yet to come, Germany cannot be said to be on the defensive. What the German nation is capable of in defence can only be imagined. It is a matter of common military knowledge that one well-armed, well-entrenched man on the defensive can hold at bay from three to ten men on the offensive, and it is to be expected that a resisting nation that sees stark ruin staring it in the face will be doubly formidable. The Confederate States of America, relatively poor and economically paralysed by the Union blockade, and outnumbered two and one-half to one in population, and nearly four and one-half to one in effective fighting population, managed to keep up the struggle for nearly two years after Gettysburg. It is to be expected that a country that has made war its national profession will be at least as resourceful, especially if we give credence to the alleged remark of the Imperial Chancellor that "if the Allies seek to crush Germany, every man, every woman, and every dog will be armed!"

It must be remembered that there is ever before the German a picture of the almost super-human achievement of Frederick the Great in the victorious seven-year struggle against a relatively stronger combination than now confronts Germany. It is not to be expected that Germany will accept defeat without an effort corresponding to that of Frederick.

Raising for a moment the self imposed mental censorship that strangely enough is accepted as necessary by very many people, we see that no easy task confronts us. Young men who can be spared and who hold aloof from the struggle in the belief that it can be victoriously terminated without them, are alighting themselves on the side of defeat. The nation's needs are great and they are immediate. Every Canadian counts now. A hundred thousand might not avail with the Germans in Calais.

Pennsylvania.—The University and city of Philadelphia have the building of a new stadium under consideration, which will be used by both interests.

habit of mind which tends to dull the sense of proportion; which lessens the influence of personality; which destroys good feeling and confidence. Its general effect is disastrous. A word to the wise should be sufficient.

## CORRESPONDENCE

STRONGLY CRITICIZES  
MOCK PARLIAMENT

Dear Mr Editor

May I utilize some little space in your valuable paper to express not only my own opinion, but that of many others, on last Friday night's performance, presented under the guise of a "Mock Parliament". That it was crude, vulgar and cheap is to express it mildly, and no self-respecting person would sanction it. The writer has attended these Mock Parliaments for five years, and in his opinion it took a decided 'drop' this year. The weak attempts at wit by those who are not witty, and who, realizing this, attempted to make up the deficiency by use of such expressions as "Go to Hell", "The Devil", was deplorable, to say the least. These expressions, accompanied by suggestive pictures, which I think would not be tolerated at a downtown theatre, were the kind of "stuff" that was inflicted on an unsuspecting audience. The Mock Parliament is generally considered a University college affair, while in reality it is the concoction of a "few". In the opinion of the general public we are all included and the innocent suffer with the guilty. A University student is supposed to stand for high ideals—at least higher than the ideals of a "Star" or "Gayety" actor, and if our University isn't a religious institution, it is at least fringed by the Christian religion. Thus, we who love our Alma Mater should see that our ideals are not trampled upon by a careless few. The great majority of the student body, as I am sure, opposed to such liberties, as those taken by our amateur actors and a protest on their part is justifiable.

Thanking you for your space, I am,  
Very truly yours,  
G. NAPIER SMITH

Texas. Petitions have been circulated through the department of law, to have a course of Tactics and Military Training added to the curriculum.

The Hon. Justice Riddell will speak on "Why and How We are at War", Friday night, December 3rd, in the Trinity Methodist Church. The proceeds will go in aid of the Red Cross work. Students especially welcomed.

Into our Fashion Craft Overcoats we have put a world of fine tailoring. Every model has a certain indefinable elegance and character never found in other garments at an equal price.

They are moderately priced and embody all the features essential to correct dressing.

Perfection in Young Men's Overcoats

\$16.50, \$18.00, \$20.00, \$25.00

BLUE SERGE  
SUITS

Rich deep dyes that keep their color despite wear and weather.

A fine assortment

\$18.00, \$20.00, \$22.00, \$25.00



The "Beresford"

\$16.50 to  
\$35.00

MAKE YOUR CHOICE AT ANY ONE OF  
OUR THREE STORES



P. BELLINGER  
LIMITED

22 King W.

102 Yonge

426 Yonge

## OVERCOATS

FOR YOUNG  
MEN



The newest swagger styles in fashionable English cloths, tailored to a perfect fit. Exceptional values at

\$20.00

to

\$50.00

W. & D. DINEEN Co.

Limited

140 YONGE ST.

University Press  
University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager.

LIBRARY  
BUILDING

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST

Has removed from College and Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

SPECIAL

30c.

LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30-2 p.m.

HOTEL WAVERLEY

SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00  
saves you money.

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"  
ADVERTISERS

Crown Tailoring Co.  
Limited

CIVIL

and

MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE



Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

J. Brotherton

550 YONGE STREET

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE"  
Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.

## Orders for the week ending Dec. 3rd:

All C.O.T.C. men receiving Commissions will march immediately to

AUSTEN & WORKMAN'S

Up-to-Date Military Tailoring establishment, situated a few doors south of College St., on SPADINA AVE., and secure their Uniforms, Great Coats, and other accoutrements before leaving for Berlin and Constantinople.

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments

REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject

NOTE BOOKS for every purpose

FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies

4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO



# VARSITY ATHLETICS

## VIC. ENTER FINAL CONTEST TO-MORROW SLIGHT FAVORITES

### Jr. School Will Have Regular Line Up—Bowles Will Not Play for Vic.

Tomorrow will decide the champion-ship for the Muck Cup. Victoria and Junior School will meet-up for the honors at 3:15 sharp, and a battle royal will ensue. The Junior School has called off all its best players, and this time in order to give every student a chance to be on hand. The military authorities have also cancelled all drills for Tuesday afternoon. Victoria go into the game favorites, owing to their rout of Senior Meds last Thursday, but their advantage is of a very unstable character. Bowles, the crack Vic. quarterback, will be unable to play and Bowles will take his place, while Parney will be used on the back field. Vic will not suffer any from the change in the back division, but Bowles will have to step some to hold down Bowles' position at quarterback.

Junior School depend greatly on their back division for kicking and running but it is very doubtful if the Engineers are superior to the Methodists in this department. Vic have the advantage in weight on the line and their bucking is undoubtedly stronger than School's. On the other hand, School showed by their extension and trimy that they have "pep" and had work to burn, and it is quite possible that the dark-horses may spring a surprise again. Birdsell and Watson will be on form, and they lack about equal, but on past performances, the School man is a better offensive performer than Watson. Vic, captain of Ridley, 1914, will have a lively scramble with "Red" Pearson for clever backfield work.

**LOOKS LIKE A FIGHT**  
Despite the technical advantage that the Methodists seem to have on paper, the tables are very apt to be turned. As Manager Birdsell put it, "I haven't anything to say, but that we will give them a run."

Manager Bowles of Vic. stated that his team were perfectly confident and expected to garner in the laurels.

Both Vic and Junior School had strenuous work-outs Saturday morning brightening up all weaknesses. Vic will practice tonight on their campus, while School will indulge in a light signal practice at the Stadium. The line-up will in all probability be as follows:  
Victoria: Pearson, left half, Watson, centre half, Parney, right half, Horning, flying wing, Bowles, quarter, Timmins, left scrim, Blatz, centre scrim, Spradlin, right scrim, Adams, left inside, Griffith right inside, Sweetman, left muckle, Knos, right muckle, Hanes, left outside, McLean, right outside.

Spares: Austin, Mooney, McKeivley.  
Junior School: Mox, left half, Birdsell, centre half, Scott, right half, Breen, flying wing, Angus, quarter, Gardner, left scrim, Caruthers, centre scrim, Houston, right scrim, Burton, left inside, Philip, right inside, Crane, left muckle, Garvie, right muckle, Johnston, left outside, McGavin, right outside.  
Referee—Coryell.

**Amherst.**—Playing football by night is the latest thing at Amherst. The game is played in a park that has a brilliant lighting system and a white-washed ball is used.

**Yale.** A beautiful spectacle was presented to the 60,000 spectators at the Yale-Princeton game when the Yale undergraduate spelled out a huge white "Yale" on a blue field by waving blue and white handkerchiefs.

**Ohio State.**—An electric score-board for reporting all out-of-town contests has been erected at Ohio State University.

**Wesleyan.**—A bank has been opened by the American Bankers' Association which will be entirely managed by students.

**Maine.**—For the third consecutive year, this University won, on Saturday, the cross country title of the New England Inter-collegiate Athletic Association in its annual meet at Franklin Park, Boston.

**Colorado.** Governor Carlson of Colorado showed his loyalty to the U. of C. recently when he appeared on Gamble Field in the capacity of coach. He pointed out the weak points of the individual players and showed how to remedy them.

## HANDBALL TITLE GOES TO ST. MICHAEL'S

### A Series Team Duplicates Champions' Win

The handball season closed on Friday when St. Michael's won the Varsity title. After their easy win at home, Victoria were confident of duplicating the trick at St. Michael's, but found themselves unable to cope with the last 100 of the latter.

The cup is at present held by St. Michael's B team, who captured it last year. This year the Victoria veterans of B's were a fine team and lost to St. Michael's but were unable to win the championship. The student players in the respective series were: A-series for Victoria, Sanders; St. Michael's, Dick Ellard. B-series, Horner of Vic and Woods of St. Michael's.

### BASKETBALL

The basketball clubs of the various faculties are requested to elect their Captains and managers and send their application for entry into the Sifton Cup Series to Mr. I. A. Reed at the gym before Tuesday noon, November 23.

### Advertisement LOEW'S THEATRE

One of vaudeville's brightest musical comedy turns that has ever been staged on any one vaudeville bill will be featured at Loew's Young Street Theatre this week. Consisting of a company of twenty-five people and mostly all girls, "The Junior Revue of 1915" as it is called, will be seen and heard in their selection of thirty twinkling singing songs. The act is a riot of laughter and consists of the pick of a chorus and offers nearly an hour of entertainment alone. There is no one artist in particular that is featured in the act, as they are all stars in their line, and they will be seen giving impersonations of well-known stars, among which are the following, Oscar Hammerstein, Irene Franklin, Dolly Sisters, Joe Collins, Ed Morton, Mr. and Mrs. Carter De Haven, Frazee Sheff, Willie and Gene Howard, Louis Gunning, and that of the well-known screen star Charlie Chaplin.

The second feature on the bill is the popular motion picture star, Jean Southern who is well remembered by the picture loving public especially in her work in the two great well-known productions, "The Orphans" and "Dr. Raminca." She has just lately entered the vaudeville branch of the profession and will be seen in her new and original vaudeville offerings.

That a performer is so good in his particular line that he is a good one.



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work  
SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544

## HOLEPROOF SOX FOR MEN

guaranteed to wear six months without holes or the maker will replace them. Sold by the box only, six pairs to a box

PRICE TWO AND THREE DOLLARS

H. & C. BLACHFORD, LIMITED

286 YONGE ST.

Opp. Wilton Ave.

## THE RAIL BIRD

When the clock winds round to three o'clock, on the morning, anyone who likes to scotch his soul in golden battles, can win this way to Varsity's amphitheatre, slip his phalanges into his jeans, and produce five pieces, never all known as two bits, and he can be assured that the encounter will make the little scrap between Johnson and Willard look like two cents worth of dog meat.

The Rugby Executive have settled on Warren Coxwell as referee for the final game. There is no doubt as to the ability of this well-known official, but it would not hurt any if he were to inform him of his better and more intelligent referee for the day.

The umpire has not been selected as yet as the arrangements for this official are left to the respective teams.

For the benefit of the cheap sports, who have been making a practise of sneaking in over the east fence for the semi-finals, it might be said that a sufficient guard has been posted to keep out all such tight-wads.

Pearson and Mix will both furnish enough spectacular work to put the fans on their feet several times. Both are great dodgers, Mix being a fast runner while Pearson depends on his ability to return for gains.

Princeton. A hockey schedule has been arranged for the coming season which includes twelve games. Practice at St. Nicholas rink, in New York City, will start before the Thanksgiving recess.

strated by Freddie James, who is known as the "World's Worst Juggler." A great amount of comedy can be expected in Mr. James' offering, who is in the sim. ball, besides Rogers and Woods, the Buster Brown Girls, Port and Delaney, an entertaining duo, in merry moments from musical comedy "The Master Move" a playlet of gripping interest with Dae and Neville, and others in the vaudeville offerings.

The next complete story of the Wallingford series, "Tap or a Trapp", besides the always well selected first run photographs will complete an excellent programme.

### Prismatic Field Glasses for Sale

Splendid Pair of Prismatic Field Glasses, with case and shoulder strap, for sale; in excellent condition; cost \$40, will sell for \$30; reason for selling, advertiser never had occasion to use them. Apply Box 176, General Post Office, Toronto.

## IF YOU REQUIRE CUT FLOWERS

You are sure to be satisfied at  
**DUNLOP'S**

8 Adelaide St. West

Their New Store is the last word in Floral Establishments. Their prices are moderate considering the quality of the flowers and efficiency of the service.

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old

On with the New.

## MEN'S FURNISHINGS

## BEEBE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

## MEN'S WEAR

## E. M. KENNEDY & Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting  
First Class WORK (Special to Students)  
SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

BUY YOUR

## COLLEGE GOWN

AT

## Harcourt's

103 King St. West

TORONTO

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES

## GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

### PUBLICATIONS

The Geological Survey has published maps and reports dealing with a large part of Canada, with many local areas and special subjects.

A catalogue of publications will be sent free to any applicant. Most of the older reports are out of print, but they may usually be found in public libraries, libraries of the Canadian Mining Institute, etc.

### REPORTS RECENTLY ISSUED.

- CANADA**  
1085. Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada. Accompanied by a geological and mineral map of Canada, by G. A. Young and R. W. Brook.  
**NEW BRUNSWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA**  
1105. Memoir No. 18. Bathurst District. New Brunswick, by G. A. Young. Maps not yet published.  
**QUEBEC**  
1186. Memoir No. 35. Reconnaissance along the National Transcontinental Railway in Southern Quebec, by John A. Drosser.  
**ONTARIO**  
1160. Memoir No. 17. Larder Lake District, Ont., and adjoining Portions of Pontiac County, Quebec, by Morley E. Wilson.  
1242. Memoir No. 33. Geology of Gowganda Mining Division, by W. H. Collins.  
**NORTHWEST PROVINCES**  
1204. Memoir No. 24. Preliminary Report on the Clay and Shale Deposits of the Western Provinces, by Heinrich Ries and Joseph Keele.  
1220. Memoir No. 29. Oil and gas prospects of the Northwest Provinces of Canada, by Wyatt Malcolm. Map not yet published.  
**BRITISH COLUMBIA**  
1175. Memoir No. 21. The Geology and Ore Deposits of Phoenix, Boundary District, B.C., by O. E. LeRoy.  
**YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES**  
1228. Memoir No. 31. Wheaton District, Yukon Territory, by D. D. Cairnes. Maps not yet published.

### MAPS RECENTLY ISSUED.

- CANADA**  
1142. Mineral Map of Canada. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
2077. Map 91A. Geological Map of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
**NOVA SCOTIA**  
1133. Map 13A. Kingsport sheet, Nova Scotia, No. 84. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1208. Map 53A. Southeast Nova Scotia. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch.  
**NEW BRUNSWICK**  
1181. Map 35A. Reconnaissance Map of Parts of Albert and Westmoreland Counties, N.B. Geology and topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**QUEBEC**  
1178. Map 32A. Larder Lake and Opasatika Lake, Nipissing, Abitibi and Pontiac, Ontario and Quebec. Geological. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
**ONTARIO**  
750. Grenville Sheet. Parts of Counties of Ottawa, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains and Vaudreuil, Quebec and Carleton, Prescott and Glengarry, Ontario. Geology. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch. Reprint.  
1177. Map 31A. Larder Lake, Nipissing District, Ontario. Geology. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1244. Map 64A. Advance Geological Copy of Map of Gowganda Mining Division and vicinity. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**ALBERTA**  
1132. Map No. 7A. Bighorn Coal Area, Alberta, by G. Malloch. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
1260-1276. Maps 74A-90A. Geology of the Forty-ninth Parallel. Geology and Topography of the International Boundary, between British Columbia and the United States. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch, contour intervals 100 feet.  
1237. Map 62A. Nelson and vicinity, British Columbia. Geology and Topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES**  
1089. Map 9A. Explored Routes on parts of the Albany, Severn and Wink Rivers. Scale 8 miles to 1 inch.  
**NOTE**—Maps published within the last two years may be had, printed on linen, for field use. A charge of ten cents is made for maps on linen.

Communications should be addressed to THE DIRECTOR, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, OTTAWA.



## A Thoro-bred Cambridge Suit Specially Priced for College Men

This week end a special attraction for "Varsity" readers will be a lively 2-button Cambridge suit of English Worsted and Sixons in checks and tartans at \$20.

You can identify it in the window by its beautiful soft-roll broad notch lapels, clean-cut natural shoulders, and smart patch pockets. The trousers are straight cut with cuffs.

Something unusually durable and dressy, worth by every standard \$25, and too good to miss this weekend at

\$20

FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL,

Limited  
254 YONGE ST.

## BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS

Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and Personal Needs at the

## OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.

BLOOR & SPADINA

282 COLLEGE ST.

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of  
ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED  
SCIENCE, EDUCATION and  
FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.

NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS

UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED

NOTE PAPER

## J. W. GEDDES

Picture Framing

STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES  
AT SPECIAL PRICES

425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Coll. 590

## CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO

DEALERS IN MILITARY UNIFORMS  
AND EQUIPMENT

We are out of the high-rent district and can furnish anything in the way of equipment for officers and privates at the lowest possible price. We invite inspection of our stock.

### SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered



NEWS of the  
FACULTIES

## Victoria

## U.L.S. OPEN LIT.

The knitting needles clicked at the Union Literary Society on Saturday night. The co-ed had invaded Alumni Hall for Open Lit. and the annual Oration Contest. The visitors came in such great crowds that they outnumbered the members, and member's chairs had to be moved to the visitors gallery.

The greater part of the programme consisted of the Oration Contest for the gold medal presented by the Literary Society. The following six contestants had been chosen from a large number of applicants: W. A. Irwin, B.A., who spoke on "The Outcome of the War"; J. H. Garden, '17, "A Champion of the People"; R. L. Whitney, '17, "Business Unusual"; R. M. Gieger, '18, "True Heroism"; F. C. Jennings, '18, "Home Thoughts from Abroad"; Norman Rossan, '19, "The Mastery of Environment." The speeches all proved very interesting, much more so in fact than the average Orations, delivered on such occasions. The judges were Rev. W. R. Young, D.D., Professor Greaves and Lieut. H. J. McLaughlin. In deciding the contest they considered that original and independent thought was the chief factor to be looked for in an oration. From this standpoint, R. L. Whitney had easily excelled all other speakers in his subject of "Business Unusual", and to him they awarded the prize, with F. C. Jennings, a close second. The medal was presented by Professor Johnson, who acted as Chairman of the Contest.

Other items in the Literary Session were two vocal solos by John Skitch, a reading by A. Lacey, '17, and the presentation of the Rowell Trophy to the third year. The trophy had been won in the Collegian Debating Club, it was accepted by N. C. Luck, '17, on behalf of the year.

The business session was very brief, the government having decided not to introduce any bills of a controversial nature. The Critics report, by L. G. Hutton, B.A., concluded the interesting evening at 10.30.

The College should turn out *en masse* to cheer for Victoria in the final Mulock Cup game to-morrow. It is six years since Victoria won the Mulock Cup, and it is about due back again. Victoria is picked to win, but rugby is an uncertain game, and a team needs the best of support in a critical game. All lectures and parades are cancelled after three o'clock.

## HERE'S AN IDEA.

Owing to the great difficulty he has experienced in making his eight o'clock lectures this fall, W. D. Colby, Science '17, has decided to install a dictaphone in his seat. The professors have signified their willingness to stop lecturing while the record is being changed.—*Queen's Journal*

## VARSITY STUDENTS !!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**  
71½ & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

## Knox

## THE UPLIFT OF CHINA

An interesting, illustrated lecture was given by Dr. McClure, B.A., on Friday, in Knox College. Mr. McClure has returned to Canada after twenty-five years of service as a missionary and doctor in China. He almost lost his life during the Bover Riots, but was saved by Yuan Shi Kai, who is now practically acting as an autocrat in China. He was stationed in the Province of North Honan, 400 miles in the interior. His first hospital room was 16 by 12½ feet in size, and he sometimes treated as many as 240 patients in this room in one afternoon. Dr. McClure established six mission stations in North Honan, and endeavoured to educate the people. He has now fifty young men, natives of China, who are studying medicine and theology in a college, which he has founded.

He finds the students very willing to learn and they are doing much to convert their fellow men. He has done much to abolish the opium trade, and in 1917 it will no longer exist in China. He stated that there were several short lines of railroad in North Honan. The houses are small and of one storey. The streets are narrow and unpaved.

## St. Michael's

## ST. JOSEPH'S NOTES

On the night of Monday, November 22, the undergraduates of St. Joseph's College, under the chaperage of Mrs. Small, had the pleasure of attending the Paderewski Recital at Massey Hall. During the few minutes' intermission after the third number, the girls went among the audience selling Polish flags and coats-of-arms, to add to the fund for the relief of the stricken Poles, to which Paderewski himself has been devoting a large part of his receipts. After the programme, they had the honour of meeting the great musician and his wife, an ample reward for their slight services.

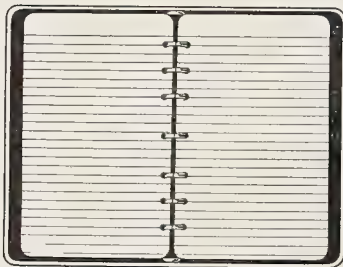
A rugby game of extraordinary interest was played on Wednesday between the all-star teams of the Irish and Jewish Clubs. Captain Barker of the Irish "Blat" team is to be congratulated on his ability to get a stellar aggregation together on short notice. The game ended in a tie which is to be played off next week.

The "Second" rugby team journeyed to Hamilton on Saturday to play Hamilton Collegiate.

## Park Bros. Photographers

## SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

THE NEW  
MULTIPLE RING NOTE BOOK

THE inconvenience of sheets tearing away at the perforations has caused many students to return to the old style bound books. This difficulty has, however, been entirely overcome by the invention of

## THE MULTIPLE RING BOOK

which has overcome for ever the only radical fault with ring books:—tearing away of sheets.

Providing about the same security for paper as a bound book, coupled with the flat-lying and instantly interchangeable sheets, this is the ideal book for students' use.

Come in and investigate this new note book before purchasing your supplies for the new term.



Holding Power Ordinary Ring

**GRAND & JOY LIMITED**  
STATIONERS  
WELLINGTON & JORDAN STREETS  
TORONTO



Holding Power Multiple Ring

Every student should safeguard his health and select the best food for his daily diet. Don't be satisfied with any old kind of bread, but insist on having

## CANADA BREAD

As a means of keeping your digestive system in perfect order and stimulating the function of the bowels, you should eat several "HEALTH BISCUITS" every day. They are made only by the Canada Bread Company and are sold in stores or from our sales wagons. 10c. a package.

## BANK OF MONTREAL

Established 1817

CAPITAL PAID UP	- - - -	\$16,000,000.00
REST	- - - -	16,000,000.00
UNDIVIDED PROFITS	- - - -	1,262,864.00

Head Office - - - - MONTREAL

H. V. MEREDITH, Esq., President.

SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, LL.D., General Manager.

A. D. BRAITHWAITE, Assistant General Manager.

Branches in all the principal cities and towns of Canada, and in Great Britain, the United States of America, Newfoundland.

Deposits of from \$1 upwards received and interest allowed at current rates.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths. TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## Your Christmas Greeting Cards

Here is a splendid idea for your Christmas Greeting Cards? Pick out a design that will suit your "class" or "frat" and tell us how many you will need. The cost of the die and the embossing or the enbossing alone if you have the die will be much less spread over so many cards. Then each of you can have his own personal greeting with name and address printed and inserted in his card. His own initial can be embossed as well if desired.

If you wish we can design a special die for you with a view to using it later for stationery.

We will be very glad to have a representative call upon your committee if it is inconvenient to call.

HAVE WE YOUR ORDER FOR CLASS PINS?

## Ryrie Bros. Limited

Jewelers, Silversmiths &amp; Stationers

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

DANCING CLASS  
FOR VARSITY STUDENTS

One Step, Fox Trot &amp; Canter Waltz

For further information phone

MOSHER STUDIO OF DANCING

583 Church St. Phone North 4530

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson  
and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE



Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.

207 YONGE ST. - - - - TORONTO

Dominion  
Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager

F. O. CAYLEY, Manager

Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877

" " 5236

Lowest Prices &amp; First-Class Goods

STRONACH &amp; SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase

Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400

130-2 KING E.

INGRAM and

BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

STUDENTS'

SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect

our stock and ask our prices.

GOTHIC THE NEW

ARROW

2 for 25c COLLAR

IT FITS THE CRAVAT

Cloth, Penbody &amp; Co., Inc. Menswear Sales Dept. Montreal

Loew's Theatre

THIS WEEK:—

"The Junior Revue of 1916".

Jean Southern.

Freddie James.

Roger &amp; Wood.

The Buster Brown Girls.

Post &amp; Delancey.

Dae &amp; Neville.

The New Story of the Wallingford

Series, entitled "Tap or a Trapp"

Entire New Story Each Week

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper



VOL. XXXV. UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1916 No. 27

### NOTED AVIATOR WITH IMPERIAL RUSSIAN NAVY DESCRIBES EXPERIENCES

LIEUT. VICTOR UTOFF IN CITY

Won St. George's Cross for  
Exploits in Black Sea on Three  
Successive Days

Lieutenant Victor Utoff, an aviator of the Imperial Russian Navy, who has been sent to Australia to inspect aeroplanes for the Russian government, is in the city for a few days. Lieutenant Utoff has won the St. George's Cross of the Fourth Order, and it was as a full recognition of his splendid services that he was sent to America to inspect the aerial machines which are being constructed for the Russian government. Lieut. Utoff who is accompanied by his wife told THE VARSITY representative of some of his unique experiences while scouting on the Black Sea, for which exploits he won the decoration. The middle of last March he began his flights in the Black Sea region as a flight commander in charge of five hydroplanes, operating from Russian warships in the Black Sea. Their purpose was to correct the artillery fire of the fleet, to spy out Turkish fortresses and to destroy coal and electrical stations of the enemy.

#### THEIR FIRE AT CLOSE RANGE

One day while out scouting he came upon some Turk destroyers. Passing low over them his mechanic dropped a bomb which did not hit the destroyer but came so close to it that it was enveloped in spray. Lieut. Utoff was flying only 100 metres up and could distinctly see the Turk officers on board shooting their pistols at him.

The next day while out scouting, the engine of his plane was giving trouble, and the Lieutenant was considering whether he should return to his ship or not, when he saw a cloud of smoke ahead of him, which he determined to investigate.

While still some distance away his mechanic wrote down the word *Goeben*, but owing to the vibration of the machine, the writing was too illegible to be intelligible. A second attempt was better, and it was with a thrill that the aviator discovered that the ship was the *Goeben*. He was surrounded by Turk destroyers. When above them the engine of the hydro plane, which had been giving a good deal of trouble, stopped dead. Lieutenant Utoff told THE VARSITY reporter that Russian aviators preferred death to falling into the hands of the Turks, who had sworn to torture any enemy aviator, taken alive. However he was forced to volplane and the destroyers sighting him were fast approaching.

Entering a fervent prayer that they might escape, the Lieutenant and his mechanic worked desperately to restart their engine in time. They succeeded in doing so, almost after they had given up hope of getting away alive. Lieut. Utoff speeded to report to his admiral, and the result was the Russians had an hour's warning of the approach of the *Goeben* whose superior speed made her extremely formidable. The surprise attack of the *Goeben* was thus foiled.

The third day of his exploits was a foggy one, and Lieutenant Utoff was sent inland from his ship to destroy the enemy fortresses. This was the most thrilling adventure of all. He left as flight commander in charge of five machines and flew about fifteen miles inland.

When 1,500 metres up, they dropped bombs on a huge gasoline storage tank, the explosion of which also blew up several large steam boilers of a coal plant in the near vicinity. The concussion caused his plane to rock violently. The flames caused by the explosion rose to an immense height and could be seen for many miles around the country.

Lieutenant Utoff stated that German prisoners had, and previously fought on the western front, but then on the eastern, gave first place to the Canadians as the best fighters they had to encounter. On the eastern, the Germans placed the Siberian regiments of sharpshooters as the equal of the Canadians.

Before war broke out, Mr. Utoff, a very charming Russian lady, who is accompanying her husband on his mission, sometimes flew with her husband in the hydroplane.

### SIGNAL CORPS BETTER THAN COMMISSION

So Say Ex-Varsity Signallers in  
the Army

The following communication has been received explaining the aims and needs of the Divisional Signal Corps. As a branch of military training it offers advantages which should commend it to many.

#### DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANY

What is the Divisional Signal Company? It is a Company made up entirely of signallers. One of these Companies goes with each army division, there being two in the Canadian forces in France. They open and maintain all the lines of communication between the Divisional Headquarters of the army and the Brigade Headquarters. All kinds of signalling are used, semaphore, small flag, lamp, heliograph, buzzer (telegraph) and held telephone. In the Company there are also mounted, motor-cycle, and cycle despatch riders. Practically all the cable cart work, the laying and repairing of wires, falls to them. The great majority of the men are mounted in some way or other and hence the uniform is that of a mounted corps.

#### OBJECT OF SIGNALING

The sole object of the existence of signallers is to keep the commander in touch with all parts of his force. Hence signallers form the nerves of the army and as such have a most responsible position. A Varsity man who is a motor-cycle despatch rider with the 2nd Divisional Signalling Company, writes that he would trade his position for a commission. Another Varsity signaller writes to a friend still at Varsity, who is thinking of taking out a commission. "Let the commission go hang and go into signalling! There is a recruiting depot for reinforcements for the Divisional Signalling Company at the Armouries here in Toronto. One man who left this depot last July has for some months been chief bus operator at Shorncliffe Camp, quite a number who have joined since the depot opened last May have already gained their stripe or stripes. Over seventy per cent. of the Varsity men who have gone through the course have at least one stripe. This Depot sent thirty men to Ottawa last Thursday night and are looking for thirty good men to take their places. Only men with a fair education are accepted for this branch of the service, so you always find a congenial crowd. Will you make one of the one hundred? For further information apply to the 2nd Field Company, C.E. orderly room at the Armouries.

### DR. T. ALEXANDER DAVIES DELIVERS ORGAN RECITAL

The committee in charge of the Organ Recitals at Convocation Hall were fortunate in having Dr. T. Alexander Davies to play yesterday. Dr. Davies is one of Toronto's most capable organists at the present time and his recitals went far to prove it. His style and interpretation of the several numbers were masterly and well appreciated by those present. His programme was rather western in its nature, comprising numbers by Homer N. Bartlett and Edward MacDowell of New York; and the two well-known British composers, Edward Elgar and Edwin H. Lemare. Local colour was added by the rendition of *Canticle* by Mr. H. A. Wheelton, a Toronto composer, who was for some time organist at the Metropolitan Church.

A feature of the recital was that most of the pieces were of a descriptive character. The French *School of Organists*, by Dubois and Saint-Saens. First by the former was a description of the Creation of Light, and Le Cygne by the latter was a short graceful selection, as is suggested by its name "The Swan."

Mr. Moore, the Bursar of the University, will give the next recital on Tuesday, December 11th. All music lovers are invited to be present.

### COMING EVENTS

- Dec. 2—Reception at St. Hilda's College 8 to 10 p.m.
- Dec. 3—Second Year School of Science Dance at University Schools

### WOMEN'S LIT. TO HOLD SHOWER ON SATURDAY FOR BASE HOSPITAL

Dickens' "Christmas Carol" Also  
to be Presented by the Ladies

At the Women's Lit. of University College on Saturday night of this week, there will be a shower of pieces of crotchet, stin, or any thick washable material 13x10 in. The material will be used in making bags for the University Base Hospital, to contain the personal effects of each soldier, these will hang on the bed post of each bed. The Women's Lit. has the honour of being the first organization of the University to give a shower, and it is earnestly hoped that it is an inspiration to others. Surely U.C. women will give our soldiers this much pleasure and turn out well supplied with cuttings. Don't forget the size 13x10 in. this is important.

Added to this unique and interesting feature of the programme, the meeting will be a truly Christmas one. Besides an interesting paper by Miss Lyon, on "The Spirit of Christmas," a splendid act will present, "Dickens' Christmas Carol," two Christmas carols will also be sung. Surely such an interesting programme is worthy of the presence of every Lit. member. More detailed notice of the programme will be given in Friday's issue of THE VARSITY. For the present look up your cuttings, 200 are needed. How many will you bring?

### STUDENT SOLDIERS MUCH APPRECIATE NEWS FROM HOME

LIEUTENANT CHENEY WRITES

Thanks Polity Club for Sending  
Copies of "Varsity" which  
are Highly Prized

The International Polity Club of the University of Toronto, which originated the idea of supplying the University men with copies of THE VARSITY has received a letter of appreciation from H. W. Cheney, Lieutenant of the Fourth Infantry Company, now in Montreal. (It might be suggested that those returning old copies of THE VARSITY would confer a favour by folding them like ordinary newspapers.)

"I have already received a number of copies of THE VARSITY, which I arranged with Pte W. F. Gregory to have distributed among the men. I can assure you that the papers are appreciated very highly and they will be even more appreciated when we move across the seas. I do not know of any other action which you might like to make the time pass more pleasantly than that of forwarding THE VARSITY. There is no other medium which will convey so interestingly the news from home and news from home is the craving of all our soldiers."

You are no doubt aware of the fact that we shall all very shortly, probably before the beginning of December. There is therefore nothing which your club could do for the men before they sail unless to forward good reading matter for use on the boat. Anything of that nature would need to be sent immediately as otherwise it might arrive too late. Up to the present the men have been very comfortable indeed in their quarters and every facility for entertaining and recreation has been available, through the kindness of McGill University, the Y.M.C.A. and the various churches.

I shall not forget your wish that we should forward suggestions of ways in which your club could aid in making life pleasant for us and shall be only too glad to pass on to you such suggestions."

- Dec. 3—Debate—Faculty of Applied Science at Wycliffe.
- Dec. 4—U.C. Third Year Reception—Columbus Hall.
- Dec. 10—Dental Informal Dance—Assembly Hall.
- Dec. 10—Medical At-Home and Graduating Dance at Columbus Hall.

## JUNIOR SCHOOL CAPTURE MULOCK CUP FINAL 14-2

Birdsall a Tower of Strength—Vic. Lacked Pep and Were Hampered by the Loss of Bowles—300 Students Witnessed the Game

Three hundred people shivered and kicked their feet together yesterday for two hours, while Junior School were demonstrating their superiority over Vic. The final score was 14-2 and there is no doubt School were the better team in all departments of the game. Referee Coryell had an eagle eye for interference, yesterday, and let absolutely nothing escape him.

The result was quite contrary to general expectations. School were counted on for putting up a fight, but few conceded them likely winners. Victoria were seriously handicapped by the loss of Bowles at quarter. Beasley replaced him and Parney went to quarter. Watson's kicking was away off and Birdsall had him faded in this department. Pearson was the same little player that he has been all season and never gave up, like some of his team-mates did toward the end. The Vic. play was featured by the clever tackling of Blatz.

Birdsall was the hero of the School line-up. He was anywhere and everywhere and never pulled a bone. Brien, Scott and Mix assisted him on the back division.

Vic. did not use by Sweetman, Adams or Knox as much as usual and Beasley's judgment was in error on this point, as these men have used their excess avoirdupois to advantage in previous games.

Junior School are a great little team and when they place the Mulock Cup on their mantle, they will have merited all the honour that has come to them.

#### FIRST QUARTER

Horning kicked off to School's forty yard line. Vic. got ten yards for interference. With the ball at centre, Knox got through the scrim for twenty yards, but on the first down they lost the ball for interference. Coryell was very strict on interference and penalized Vic. two or three times. Birdsall put the ball on Vic.'s thirty yard line, following a twenty yard run by Birdsall. School kicked twice but Parney returned. School kicked

### DO YOU SEND YOUR "VARSITY" TO THE FRONT

If those students who are forwarding their copies of VARSITY regularly to soldiers at the front would report to the vice-president of the International Polity Club, care of THE VARSITY office, the name and address of the sender and also the one to whom the paper is sent, the work of the committee which has charge of forwarding the papers to the front would be greatly facilitated. Some students have already done this earning the undying gratitude of the committee.

The Club would also be very glad to furnish names and addresses to any other students who would prefer to send their paper directly to some soldier at the front, thus giving a personal touch to the scheme. Apply for information and addresses to the vice-president, VARSITY office. This is the second time of asking!

### INFORMATION WANTED

The C.O.T.C. is keeping a record of the subsequent military services of its former members. Information is needed, from the men themselves or their friends, regarding all those who have gone on active service, with commissions or in the ranks, or have obtained commissions in the Canadian Militia. Communications should be addressed to Lieut. G. O. Smith, C.O.T.C. Orderly Room. Information is also requested concerning all promotions or changes from one unit to another.

again and Pearson was downed by a safety. Mix fumbled on his thirty yard line but recovered before being tackled. Pearson ran forty yards before Scott brought him down and a blocked kick put School in possession at centre. School forced the ball to Vic. ten yard line. Birdsall kicked and Parney dribbled behind his own dead line. Pearson broke away again for twenty yards, and Watson followed with a buck that brought yards. Birdsall kicked into touch and Vic. were in possession at centre.

Junior School 3, Victoria 0

#### SECOND QUARTER

School shoved Vic. back twenty yards and Watson was forced to kick. Vic. got the ball for interference and lost it on the first buck for the same offence. Brien brought Adams to the earth and saved a disaster. Vic. found difficulty in piercing the strong School line. Horning and Blatz fell on Mix on School's ten yard line. School advanced up the field ten yards for offside. Vic. immediately got possession for interference. Watson kicked and Mix was downed in his tracks. Houston dropped the ball and Vic. got possession. Watson kicked but Mix ran the ball out to his ten yard line. Watson kicked into touch almost at School's touch line. On an exchange of kicks, Pearson kicked the ball inside and Beasley secured. Watson kicked again and Blatz downed Mix. School lost their yards and Sweetman was used for a five yard buck. Horning tried for a drop but the wind spoiled the flight of the oval. Bucks by Birdsall and Scott brought School their yards. Pearson returned Birdsall's kick to Mix and Brickley downed him. Pearson returned again to Brien who ran from centre to the Vic. touch line but Coryell did not allow the score, claiming interference.

Victoria 2, Junior School 2.

#### THIRD QUARTER

Parney returned the kick into touch at centre. Knox fell on a loose ball but Pearson dropped again on the first down. Blatz was hurt but continued. Vic. were put on School's twenty-five yard line for an offside, but again they lost the ball for an interference. Burton and McGavin each

brought School yards on successive bucks. Horning missed an easy pass and Vic. lost ten yards. Mix took a kick on the run and gained ten yards. Birdsall kicked to Parney, who ran the ball out nicely. Pearson dropped the ball and School were in possession on Vic. five yard line.

Scott dropped an easy one from ten yards out, and Bucks by Sweetman and Knox put Vic. on School's fifty yard line. Knox was hurt and McKelvey replaced him. "Tiny" Birdsall caught Pearson five yards behind his scrimmage.

School 6, Victoria 2.

#### FOURTH QUARTER

Birdsall kicked to Parney who muffed and the ball rolled into touch behind the line. An end run brought Vic. their yards and placed them at centre. Pearson was badly hurt but continued. Vic. added ten yards, on a offside. Pearson ran Birdsall's kick thirty-five yards to Vic. forty yard line. Brien broke through the scrim for fifteen yards. A muffed by Pearson put School in possession on the thirty yard line. Birdsall kicked to Parney who muffed and McGavin fell on the ball for a touch. Not converted. School ran well and got their yards repeatedly. School got possession on Vic. fifteen yard line when Horning muffed. Birdsall kicked to dead line for a point. On an exchange of kicks School lost twenty yards.

Junior School 14, Victoria 2.

Junior School Mix, Birdsall, Scott, Brien, Angus, Gardiner, Peters, Houston, Burton, Philip, Crane, Garvill, Gounlock, McGavin.

Victoria Pearson, Watson, Parney, Horning, Beasley, Timmins, Blatz, Sprachlin, Adams, Griffith, Knox, Sweetman, Hames, McLean.

Referee—Coryell.

Umpire—Body.

### MISSIONARY STUDENTS ARRANGE CONFERENCE

Opening Session in Victoria College  
on Friday Evening

The war and its consequences have affected the arrangements of the executive of the Students' Missionary Union of Ontario and Quebec to such an extent, that their annual Conference has been cancelled this fall. Students of this University will doubtless remember that this Conference was cancelled last year, while Kingston, Peterborough, and Belleville were the places of rendezvous in previous years.

As a substitute a Conference will be conducted this year under the united auspices of the Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A. and Student Volunteer Union of the University of Toronto. This Conference will commence on Friday evening of this week and the opening session will be held in the Chapel of Victoria College on that evening at eight p.m.

#### PROGRAMME

The programme calls for a session on Friday evening under the Chairmanship of Professor T. B. Kilpatrick of Knox College, sessions on Saturday afternoon and evening, the evening session being preceded by a supper meeting in the new dining hall at Knox College. The closing session will be held on Sunday afternoon.

#### SPEAKERS

Amongst the speakers will be Mr. Breckin, returning missionary from China; Mr. C. W. Bishop, General Secretary of the National Council of the Y.M.C.A.; Dr. Brown, missionary from India; Mr. S. H. Hooke of Victoria University and Mr. Bain, a graduate of the University of Toronto, who has been at work in China. For those who are interested in missionary and religious work this Conference should prove inspiring and helpful.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: G. G. MACDONALD  
Associate Editors: Miss D. C. FERRELL, B.A.  
B. S. CORNELL  
T. K. CRIGHTON  
R. D. TANNABILL  
E. R. BIER

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN

Sporting Editor: C. S. LECKIE  
Asst. Sporting Editor: F. G. GARDINER

Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE

Military Editor: Lieut. E. A. H. CAVERHILL

Local Editor: K. I. LITSIE, R. A. SAMPSON,  
J. A. MEDONAGH, J. D. FRANKLIN,  
W. H. GOODMAN, L. L. DAVIDSON,  
J. B. BARKIN, W. D. LYNCH

Reportorial Staff: J. L. Charlesworth, Miss B. G.  
Winters, W. R. Salter, Miss D. R. McMillan,  
Miss E. Graham, R. A. James, E. E. Bonham,  
H. C. Mackenzie, W. J. McKenna, J. R.  
Surrett, H. D. Walker, B. Fox, F. L. Taylor, W.  
D. Evans, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Fender,  
E. C. Rosebrough, J. V. Dryden.

Sports Reporters: H. G. Donley, A. G. Ferguson,  
J. J. O'Brien

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W.  
Horton, Victoria, C. L. White, St. Hilda's, Miss  
E. Glen, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Forest-  
ry, G. M. Linton, Wychelle, R. C. Harrison,  
D. Evans, G. Verma, Park Education, Miss  
J. O'Neil, Victoria, J. G. Nishan, St.  
Michael's, J. B. Collins, Senior Med., J. M.  
McDonald

Local Editor This Issue:

TORONTO, DEC. 1, 1915.

## Do We Honor Our Graduates?

Every now and again after a visit to one of the great salt-water universities we begin to wonder why the graduates of the University of Toronto do not display for their alma mater that enthusiasm which leads the alumni of Harvard, Yale and Pennsylvania to ornament their respective campuses with "Class of '78 Gates", "Class of '86 Biological Laboratory", "Henry Jones Memorial Drinking Fountain", etc. Some attribute to the lack of this spirit applied to larger affairs the fact that the University of Toronto is not the recipient of as large sums of money for buildings and endowments as are some of our other seats of learning.

Allowing duly for the fact that Canada is a new country, that Canadian alumni as a class are not perhaps so well able to give as, say, Connecticut alumni, can we not still lay a great deal of the blame to ourselves?

One of the most striking facts about the older group of colleges along the Atlantic seaboard is the extent to which they remember and take pride in the achievements of their graduates. A freshman very soon indeed learns the names and deeds of the great alumni of his school and takes pride in it. Whenever any of these alumni come back to revisit their alma mater they are given a royal welcome. In consequence their visits are numerous, and although they often result in material gifts to the university, they also result in something more important—a moral support of inestimable value.

The fact that our Commencement does not figure as largely in our university life as in that of some other schools in part accounts for this state of affairs. Commencement here takes place some time after most of the students have departed. When it does take place it is a rather cold and formal affair. These whole-souled reunions of the alumni with the graduating students and undergraduates, the singing of the old songs, the recounting of old reminiscences and experiences on the campus, in the residence and around the "frat" table, the talks with revered professors at whose side one once trembled, but who now possibly look up to you as one of their successful pupils, all these things which contribute so greatly to the unity of alumni and students and faculty at so many universities are made impossible at Toronto by the arrangement of the Calendar.

Let us make up for this as far as possible by welcoming our distinguished alumni when they return for any purpose to our midst. On the ninth of December, Dr. Saul Dushman is coming to Toronto. Under the joint auspices of the Royal Canadian Institute and the Canadian Manufacturers' Association he is to deliver a lecture on his work in the large lecture theatre of the Physics Building. A brilliant student at college, Dr. Dushman's success since going to the great laboratory

## M. W. WILLIAMS WRITES:

Pte. M. W. Williams, M.G. 115,  
No. 12 Platoon, No. 3 Coy.,  
P.P.C.I. 180th Brigade,  
27th Divn B.F.F.,  
France

Tuesday, Nov. 2nd, 1915

Professor Smith,

I thought I would write you and let you know how far one of your recruits in the C.O.T.C. has got. You have read I dare say the eulogistic accounts of our rapid progress in the Toronto dailies. I will not attempt to give you in a count of all our doings since I left you in Montreal, but will confine myself to our actions in France. When I say actions I do not mean that we have been doing anything wonderful here such as taking trenches, holding difficult positions and such like. We have been in the trenches only once since coming to France, August the twenty-third for a period of about 5 weeks.

We came up to the front a week after we arrived at Rouen and have spent most of our time marching to and from different points in the line, for which our Division is much noted. We are not at all fond of the marching, but rather like the gipsy sort of life we have been living. Scarcely do we stay more than a week in one place. We have been as I said in the trenches and around them and know pretty well what the life is like at the front. Certainly it is greatly different than what I expected. The trenches built by the French are wonderfully constructed. I have been in a dugout large enough to hold a battalion. The dugouts in the trenches are about 20 by 10 yards (those I have seen) and are numerous enough to hold comfortably all the occupants of the trench, and proof against shell fire. We did not take part in any of the big engagements fought recently although we were in the trenches at the same time. There was very little activity along our front. We had only 11 casualties in the whole regiment during our period in the trenches. The most important work in the trenches is guard duty. There is a guard on all the time—about one man in six on the look out in the day time, and at night the guard is greatly increased. At every observation post 3 men are assigned. The man on look out keeps a steady watch towards the enemies lines for an hour at a time and then is relieved by another man on the guard. We were about 100 yards from them at one time. At one point not far from us the trenches were only 15 yards apart. Often we could hear the Germans singing, and at night hear their wire cutters at work. There seems to be a tacit understanding between us that says, "If you don't fire and let our men sleep at night we will do likewise." As a result there is very little firing most of the time. In the daytime at certain periods there is considerable artillery firing. After being in the trenches 3 weeks at a time life here in a rest camp is certainly blissful. Just now we are about 30 miles away from the trenches and there is a persistent rumour now that we will see fighting elsewhere than in France. I might say for the benefit of some that there is no great difficulty here for a private to get a Commission if he is at all qualified. I expect to try for one before many weeks go by. I find the experience I have had invaluable. Although on the whole we have a pretty good time we all long for the time when we can get back home. Do you think the latest Balkan trouble will prolong the war much? I am afraid so, but would rather be here than at University this year. I wish you continued success in the C.O.T.C., and for the members there. Best wishes to you.

MARK WILLIAMS

of the General Electric Company at Schenectady has been almost phenomenal. His papers have been read and discussed by men of science all over America. While of Russian extraction, Dr. Dushman is Canadian by education and his success in his work has reflected such credit on our university that we should give him a splendid welcome to our midst. Engineering and chemical students will no doubt attend on account of the inherent interest of the work, but as the lecture will not be at all technical in scope, but will treat of the value of research in commercial life every section of the University should make a point of being well represented.

## CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Mr. Editor

The statement of Mr. G. N. Smith that this year's Mock Parliament was a crude, vulgar and cheap performance which no self-respecting person would sanction can hardly be permitted to go unchallenged by those who were responsible for the production. Mr. Smith's letter was a sweeping indictment of the whole Mock Parliament on the grounds of suggestiveness, indecency and irreverence. For one part of the performance the musical skit Mr. R. D. Cannadell and the undersigned were entirely responsible and we find Mr. Smith's statements insulting not only to ourselves, but to a number of ladies and several members of the staff who have told us that they found nothing objectionable in the piece.

We wish to be fair to Mr. Smith. We believe him to be sincere and disinterested, but we wish that it would be a little more explicit in pointing out just what was indecent or irreverent. If he objected to the signature of setting of the play, he should have been warned by the numerous advance notices of sulphurous atmosphere which appeared in THE VARSITY and elsewhere, and stayed away. Two years ago Messrs. Kester and Lower made use of the same mythology in their "Dialoques Amicaux" and, as far as we know did not come in for any censure. Surely Mr. Smith must have agreed that, in this generation, the great aversion of people do not find such a travesty objectionable, especially on "Mock Parliament Night" when the whole audience is turned up-side-down. We can hardly believe the gentleman's statement that he has attended Mock Parliament for five years. As for the shockingly profane expressions which, torn bodily from their context, disfigured Monday's issue of THE VARSITY, we cannot deny that two or three expressions having a faint resemblance to those limited at above occurred in connection with personages and places represented in the play, but it is also in my untrue that, as Mr. Smith seems to suggest, the performance was full of pointless profanity.

The insinuations of vulgarity and suggestiveness are beneath contempt. No being frequenters of the local huckster houses, we are unfamiliar with the ideals of the "Star" and "Gayety" actors, but it is interesting to learn from one who evidently knows that the kind of "stuff" "pulled off" at these theatres is as innocuous as a University College Mock Parliament.

In spite of the fact that we have had to take exception to so much of Mr. Smith's letter we have nevertheless read it with a great deal of appreciation and profit. We appreciate his friendly criticism of the performance as lacking in wit and being dull in spots, but we can only describe his references to "crudeness" and "vulgarity" as entirely slanderous and totally unfounded in fact.

G. C. HADDOX,  
T. H. JAMESON.

SHOE REPAIRING  
Varsity Shoe Repair Works  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered



Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

J. Brotherton

550 YONGE STREET

Into our Fashion Craft Overcoats we have put a world of fine tailoring. Every model has a certain indefinable elegance and character never found in other garments at an equal price.

They are moderately priced and embody all the features essential to correct dressing.

Perfection in Young Men's Overcoats

\$16.50, \$18.00, \$20.00, \$25.00

## BLUE SERGE SUITS

Rich deep dyes that keep their color despite wear and weather.

A fine assortment

\$18.00, \$20.00, \$22.00, \$25.00



The "Beresford"

\$16.50 to

\$35.00

MAKE YOUR CHOICE AT ANY ONE OF OUR THREE STORES



P. BELLINGER LIMITED

22 King W. 102 Yonge 426 Yonge

E. M. KENNEDY & Co.  
464 SPADINA AVE.  
BARBERS and Tobacconists  
6 CHAIRS, no waiting  
First Class WORK (Special to Students)  
SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

BUY YOUR  
COLLEGE GOWN  
AT

Harcourt's

103 King St. West  
TORONTO

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE COL. 2869

## Crown Tailoring Co.

Limited

CIVIL

and

MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE

## Orders for the week ending Dec. 3rd:

All C.O.T.C. men receiving Commissions will march immediately to

AUSTEN & WORKMAN'S

Up-to-Date Military Tailoring establishment, situated a few doors south of College St., on SPADINA AVE., and secure their Uniforms, Great Coats, and other accoutrements before leaving for Berlin and Constantinople.

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments

REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject

NOTE BOOKS for every purpose

FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies

4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

## OVERCOATS FOR YOUNG MEN



The newest swagger styles in fashionable English cloths, tailored to a perfect fit. Exceptional values at

\$20.00

to

\$50.00

W. & D. DINEEN Co.

Limited

140 YONGE ST.

## University Press University of Toronto

Printers -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager.

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST

Has removed from College and Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

SPECIAL

30c.

LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30-2 p.m.

HOTEL WAVERLEY

SPADINA AVE & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00  
saves you money.

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"  
ADVERTISERS



# VARSITY ATHLETICS

## QUEEN'S ARE AFTER THREE TEAMS IN O.H.A.

At its last regular meeting the Hockey Club placed itself on record as being in favor of its players playing only as a University team.

Queen's are coming to enter teams in the Senior, Intermediate and Junior O.H.A. No decision of the O.H.A. executive will be made as to Queen's applications until their annual meeting on December 8th. Each and every hockey player in College should therefore take care not to be misjudged by any reports to the contrary at present being circulated in the city.

## ISRAELITES SCORE WIN OVER SONS OF ST. PATRICK

St. Mike's Seconds Take Hamilton Into Camp 4-3

The annual game of rugby between the Irish and Jewish flats at St. Mike's was staged on Monday night, resulting in a win for the Jews by 3-1. The game was fast and exciting throughout. A Brown and J. Ryan, who featured in senior company this year, proved great assets to their respective teams.

The members of the Second rugby team report a pleasant trip to Hamilton on Saturday last. They defeated Hamilton Collegiate by the score 4-3. Both teams were handicapped owing to the muddy condition of the grounds.

## VIC. AND U.C. LADIES TO-NIGHT

U.C. and Vic. ladies' basketball teams will meet for the second time this season on the Victoria floor at the Lillian Massey tonight at eight o'clock sharp. As the league stands now, Victoria has won two games and St. Hilda's and U.C. have each won one. To-night's game will decide whether Vic. wins the championship or the other teams still remaining in the running. The attendance at these games to date has been small, but as males are welcomed a good crowd should be on hand.

As a result of the recent death of Dr. W. T. Stuart, the regular course in Anatomy for the sophomores and freshman has been somewhat changed. The sophomores will not receive any more lectures in the subject, but their written examination will be based upon their course in Practical Anatomy.

The marks received in their final quiz in Practical Anatomy will be considered in determining their Class standing. The freshman course will be given in the form of "bone grounds", the class being divided up into groups of twenty and each group being given one grind per week.

## St. Michael's

Last Monday night the Students' Parliament had the most interesting session of the year. A record attendance helped in making the debates most interesting. J. Corrigan introduced a bill regarding the restrictions of the liquor traffic in Ontario. J. McManamy and T. Forestall, members of the Opposition put up a stiff argument why the present system regarding the distilling of wines in Ontario should continue in its menacing condition. L. Markle and J. Shannon members of the Government after recalling the precedent set by the present Minister of Militia in abolishing the canteen, showed the many evils existing under the present law. The Province would be rid of many of its present vices and the asylums and jails would not have so many inmates as the result of the evil aspects of liquor and the towns and cities would not have such an unnecessary employment of police in order to maintain civic order. The passing of such a bill would surely mean the suppression of much evil. The bill passed after its first reading in the House.

Austin, Texas, November 23. A test was conducted among the freshmen this week. The professor giving the test reports these results: of the twenty-four nineteen could not name two United States Senators from Texas and six could not name either one. Twenty of the twenty-four were unable to remember the Texas who was President Wilson's Cabinet. Seventeen could not name three famous generals in the present European war. This class, according to the English profs, is distinctly above the average English section in intelligence.

## THE RAIL BIRD

Parney and Gnoinlock played their first game this year, yesterday. School took advantage of Parney's nervousness and kicked to him repeatedly. He took everything the first half, but in the latter period he made a few bad blunders. Gnoinlock, at outside wing, for School, showed up well and was right down on his man every time.

There was in element of "quitting" in the Vic. play during the last half. This may be partly due to the absence of Bowles.

The School spectators rushed on the field after the game and carried off Bowles and Company shoulder high. They certainly have a right to be proud of their team.

And now after the season is over and Junior School the winners, there hangs a football moral. At the opening of the season Senior School had in all-round team of higher known caliber than any other fourteen. They lacked the push and spirit. Their Juniors have showed them something.

Coryell certainly must have burned the midnight oil brightening up his interference, for he got everything in sight, and then some.

## Victoria

### ITG ELECTIONS.

The Seniors have elected their final term executive as follows: President Miss A. Gardner, Second Vice-President J. M. Kerruish, Secretary, A. R. Willmott, Treasurer, Miss M. Stapford, Poetess, Miss A. Ochs, Poet, H. W. Herington, Pianist, Miss L. Colbeck, Historian, W. M. Musgrave, Lead historian, Miss M. Clerke, Prophetess, Miss A. E. Haste, Prophet, C. L. White.

## Education

The Department of Education has approved the Specialist Standing of the following teachers in training: Classics—D. Breslove, P. K. Hamily, J. H. Hardy.

English and History—Lorna Hanna, M. K. Junkin, A. M. Matthews, H. W. Scott, E. S. Tighe.

Moderns and History—A. F. Almas, D. J. Grant, A. A. Newton, A. M. Stuart, Ruth H. Walker, Ruth M. Walker.

Maths and Phys.—W. A. Barber, A. J. Foerster, T. S. H. Graham, J. A. M. Hay, J. H. Horning, J. E. Martin.

Science M. R. Ballard, Ernest Forsyth, A. M. Wyne.

### COMMERCE AND FINANCE STUDENTS

The C and F Club luncheon will be held on Friday, December 3rd at 12:30 p.m. in the Board of Trade Chamber, Royal Bank Building. The Club will be addressed by J. W. Woods and President Falconer. All students in Commerce and Finance Course should attend if possible.



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544

## Newman Hall

The annual sale of the Newman Hall Year Book for the City of Toronto will commence today, and will end on Friday, December 9th. All the male members of the Club have been formed into teams under the leadership of Messrs. Landman, O'Connor, Thompson, Larchford, Kirk, Egan and Callaghan, and each team will canvass a ward. Last year 7,000 copies were disposed of and it is the intention of the members to raise this number to 10,000 this year.

To-morrow afternoon tea will be served in the Club rooms from four to six. All the members of the Club are invited to be present.

Last week, Christmas boxes containing candy and tobacco were sent to past members who are on active service. Since the beginning of the scholastic year a series of teas have been held on Thursday afternoon by the girl members and the proceeds have been used for this purpose.

## O.V.C.

A Christmas Party will be given by the Y.M.C.A. in the Assembly Hall on Friday evening, December 3rd. Dr. E. A. A. Gange will act as Chairman and all the members of the faculty and their wives will be present. The Program Committee have been fortunate in selecting a very excellent programme and a pleasant evening is anticipated. All students with their friends are cordially invited.

Advertisement 1

## BEWARE HIGH HEELS

An eminent authority of the medical profession has again urged upon his brother physicians the importance of impressing upon the public the need of properly caring for the feet, not only so far as having shoes constructed properly, but also in urging everyone to take a proper amount of foot gymnastics. "High heels," says the Journal of the American Medical Association, in quoting Ritschl, "are particularly dangerous and lead to innumerable bodily ills."

Realizing the extreme importance of foot education and proper footwear, as against total ignorance as to the simple requirements of a foot and the fashionable foot millinery handed out to the poor unsuspecting public, a Company has been formed in Toronto under the name of NATURAL TREAD SHOES, LIMITED, with a store at 329 Yonge Street, and they are offering a scientifically correct walking shoe, so constructed as to allow of easy natural action of the bones and muscles of the feet. They will be made in the highest grade possible and reading articles with arguments against modern deformity of the feet will appear in this paper from time to time. Perhaps somebody or other you have been treated as though you were a nobody when you dared to ask for a "shoe like a foot". Did you ever think it was very much to the interest of the manufacturer and the shoe merchant to have these styles so designed that they shall pinch you that you shall always want a change? Think it over and read these little talks from week to week. Our idea is to interest you in your feet, and if we succeed it means many pleasant jaunts for you.

## Science

The annual dance of the Sophomore Year of Applied Science will be held on Friday, December 3rd at eight p.m. at University Schools, Bloor Street. Since many of the local functions have been cancelled this year the undergraduates of the faculty are looking forward with much interest for an enjoyable evening. Full selections will be wafted throughout the building by Mosher's Orchestra.

The following ladies have kindly consented to act as pitoneses: Mrs. W. H. Ellis, Mrs. J. H. McVean, Mrs. F. A. Wood, Mrs. H. W. Poplar, Mrs. A. R. Williams. The proceeds of the dance are devoted to Red Cross purposes.



SEALED TENDERS addressed to the undersigned, and endorsed "Tender for Temporary Postal Station 'A', Toronto, Ont.", will be received at this office until 4:00 P.M., on Thursday, December 9, 1915, for the construction of the building mentioned.

Plans, specification and form of contract can be seen and forms of tender obtained at the office of Mr. Thos. A. Hastings, Clerk of Works, Postal Station "A", Yonge St., Toronto, Ont., and at this Department.

Persons tendering are notified that tenders will not be considered unless made on the forms supplied, and signed with their actual signatures, stating their occupations and place of residence. In the case of firms, the actual signature, the nature of the occupation, and place of residence of each member of the firm must be given.

Each tender must be accompanied by an accepted cheque on a chartered bank, payable to the order of the Honourable the Minister of Public Works, equal to ten per cent (10 per cent) of the amount of the tender, which will be forfeited if the person tendering declines to enter into a contract when called upon to do so, or fail to complete the work contracted for. If the tender is not accepted the cheque will be returned.

The Department does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

By order,

R. C. DESROCHERS, Secretary.

Department of Public Works.

Ottawa, November 26, 1915

Newspapers will not be paid for this advertisement if they insert it without authority from the Department - \$8381.

## THE SENSIBLE SHOE

Your feet were never intended to be forced into stiff pointed shoes which bend and twist the delicate bones; never intended to have corns, bunions, ingrowing nails, weak and fallen arches, etc., which are caused by foot deforming shoes.

Stiff shanks, narrow toes, and short vamps restrict action and inaction causes weakness. In these the great toe is forced out of its true alignment into a centre position, interfering with the forward movement in walking and tending to spread the metatarsal bones at the ball. Along with this comes bunions, corns, hammer toes and hundreds of little and big pains in the feet and up the limbs, impaired efficiency and latterly a foot that no shoe man on earth can fit. They usually have so many corners and lumps that nothing but a soft poultice will reach all the recesses.

Wear Natural Tread Shoes and save yourself the pain and discomfort of sore lame feet.

This comfortable common sense shoe is not common sense as other shoes sold under this guise, but is a real common-sense with a low long broad heel, long vamp, soft pliable upper, flexible shank and many other good points. NATURAL TREADS are scientifically and anatomically correct. They are MADE IN CANADA for men, women and children in 12 widths and various leathers.

Orthopaedic surgeons, physicians, nurses and physical directors wear and endorse them.

Dr. Jas. W. Barton, physical instructor of Toronto University, says: "I believe your shoes are most beneficial for weak arches, and are anatomically correct. I cannot too strongly urge their use."

Toronto General Hospital has adopted them, after months of trial, for use by their nurses. More than fifty leading physicians are sending patients to the store for these boots.

Our MILITARY BOOT is positively the best in the world. We are now filling an order for many of the highest officers in Canada for their private use.

Our book "The feet and how to treat them", mailed free to any address.

NATURAL TREAD SHOES, Limited  
329 YONGE ST., TORONTO

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of

ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED SCIENCE, EDUCATION and FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.

NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS

UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED NOTE PAPER

## CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO

DEALERS IN MILITARY UNIFORMS AND EQUIPMENT

We are out of the high-rent district and can furnish anything in the way of equipment for officers and privates at the lowest possible price. We invite inspection of our stock.

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY PUBLICATIONS

The Geological Survey has published maps and reports dealing with a large part of Canada, with many local areas and special subjects.

A catalogue of publications will be sent free to any applicant. Most of the older reports are out of print, but they may usually be found in public libraries, libraries of the Canadian Mining Institute, etc.

### REPORTS RECENTLY ISSUED.

- 1085. Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada. Accompanied by a geological and mineral map of Canada, by G. A. Young and R. W. Brock.
- 1165. NEW BRUNSWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA. Bathurst District. New Brunswick, by G. A. Young. Maps not yet published.
- 1186. Memoir No. 35. Reconnaissance along the National Transcontinental Railway in Southern Quebec, by John A. Dresser.
- 1160. ONTARIO. Memoir No. 17. Larder Lake District, Ont., and adjoining Portions of Pontiac County, Quebec, by Morley E. Wilson.
- 1242. Memoir No. 33. Geology of Gowganda Mining Division, by W. H. Collins.
- 1204. Memoir No. 24. Preliminary Report on the Clay and Shale Deposits of the Western Provinces, by Heinrich Ries and Joseph Keels.
- 1220. Memoir No. 29. Oil and gas prospects of the Northwest Provinces of Canada, by Wyatt Malcolm. Map not yet published.
- BRITISH COLUMBIA. Memoir No. 21. The Geology and Ore Deposits of Phoenix, Boundary District, B.C., by O. E. LeRoy.
- YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. Memoir No. 31. Wheaton District, Yukon Territory, by D. D. Cairnes. Maps not yet published.

### MAPS RECENTLY ISSUED.

- CANADA. 1112. Mineral Map of Canada. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.
- 2077. Map 91A. Geological Map of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.
- NOVA SCOTIA. 1133. Map 13A. Kingsport sheet, Nova Scotia, No. 54. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.
- 1208. Map 53A. Southeast Nova Scotia. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch.
- NEW BRUNSWICK. 1181. Map 35A. Reconnaissance Map of Parts of Albert and Westmoreland Counties, N.B. Geology and topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.
- QUEBEC. 1178. Map 32A. Larder Lake and Opasatika Lake, Nipissing, Abitibi and Pontiac, Ontario and Quebec. Geological. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.
- ONTARIO. 750. Grenville Sheet. Parts of Counties of Ottawa, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains and Vaudreuil, Quebec and Carleton, Prescott and Glengarry, Ontario. Geology. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch. Reprint.
- 1177. Map 31A. Larder Lake, Nipissing District, Ontario. Geology. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.
- 1244. Map 64A. Advance Geological Copy of Map of Gowganda Mining Division and vicinity. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.
- ALBERTA. 1152. Map No. 7A. Bighorn Coal Area, Alberta, by G. Malloch. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.
- BRITISH COLUMBIA. 1260-1270. Maps 743-90A. Geology of the Forty-ninth Parallel. Geology and Topography of the International Boundary, between British Columbia and the United States. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch, contour intervals 100 feet.
- 1237. Map 62A. Nelson and vicinity, British Columbia. Geology and Topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.
- YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. 1089. Map 9A. Explored Routes on parts of the Albany, Severn and Winit Rivers. Scale 8 miles to 1 inch.

NOTE—Maps published within the last two years may be had, printed on linen, for field use. A charge of ten cents is made for maps on linen.

Communications should be addressed to THE DIRECTOR, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, OTTAWA.



NEWS of the  
FACULTIES

## Medicine

Dr. N. A. Powell, the popular lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence to the fifth year will address an open meeting of the Medical Society to-morrow afternoon at 4.15 p.m. He will speak about his personal experiences in hunting in the North. Dr. Powell has a well-earned reputation as an instructive and witty lecturer. Those who are familiar with his style, expect this to be one of the best meetings of the year. The subject is timely and in the hands of Dr. Powell should prove very interesting.

Mr. Gordon Armstrong has been operated upon for appendicitis and is now recovering. It is expected that he will have to remain in the Western Hospital for another week.

Mr. Mitchell, 117, has been heard from and is still quite sick. According to reports, it may be two weeks before he is again ready for work.

The Medical Society has decided to repair all furniture in its rooms. Adequate accommodation for the many magazines, is to be furnished, while the newspapers will have a special arrangement. It is to be hoped that there will be no more trouble with keeping the rooms in good shape. The Medical Society have considerable powers of punishment over offenders and fully intend to prevent depredations.

## University College

A very successful meeting of the Modern Language Club was held in the Old Senate Chamber on Monday afternoon at 4.15. The first number of the programme was a reading by Miss Kennedy of one of Kipling's recent poems "For all we have, and are." This was followed by an address given by Mr. Will, on "Contemporary English Poets," with reference particularly to Philip, Alfred Noyes, and Henry Newbold. After a vocal solo by Miss Dalley, candy was served.

## Forestry

Several of the students in Forestry entertained the members of the Forestry Club on Thursday evening last by giving accounts of their experiences and observations while in the bush during the past summer.

"Pete" McEwen first gave a brief description of his work with the Forestry Department of the C.P.R. The work consisted in the construction of a forest type and topographical maps and the completion of a 20' cruise. That is the work was of the nature of an intensive reconnaissance.

**VARSAITY STUDENTS 11**  
QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"  
ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"  
Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.  
**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**  
71½ & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

R. Snow then gave a brief account of his work with a forest survey party among the mountains of Southern Alberta. The talk was mostly confined to a description of the country and the difficulties experienced.

G. A. Mulloy told of the work undertaken in Northern Saskatchewan where an area of 2,100 square miles had to be mapped and divided into forest types by a party of two men. Mr. Mulloy gave a very racy account of his experiences, dwelling particularly on the very general nature of the work undertaken. He ended by suggesting that much of the first and second years be employed as cooks in this reconnaissance work. The duties of a cook in a party composed entirely of students would be in no way of a mental nature and junior men could in this way become experienced in bush work and at the same time be of much assistance in surveying and forest mensuration.

The condition of the country and the work undertaken in Eastern Manitoba were dealt with by Porteous. The country was very difficult to penetrate being largely burned over and overrun by muskeg. This country is of little use for anything but forestry, and should be reserved.

These talks gained much in clarity and interest through the fact that all were illustrated by photographs projected through the newly installed reflectoscope.

## IF YOU REQUIRE CUT FLOWERS

You are sure to be satisfied at  
**DUNLOP'S**

8 Adelaide St. West

*Their New Store is the last word in Floral Establishments. Their prices are moderate considering the quality of the flowers and efficiency of the service.*

**College St. Presbyterian Church**  
**YOUNG MEN'S CLASS**  
Hon. Mr. JUSTICE SUTHERLAND  
of the Supreme Court of Ontario,  
will speak on

"Our Debt and Duty  
to the Motherland"  
At Three p.m.,  
SUNDAY, DECEMBER 5th

All Varsity Men should hear this Address

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"  
ADVERTISERS

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

THE NEW  
MULTIPLE RING NOTE BOOK

THE inconvenience of sheets tearing away at the perforations has caused many students to return to the old style bound books. This difficulty has, however, been entirely overcome by the invention of

## THE MULTIPLE RING BOOK

which has overcome for ever the only radical fault with ring books—tearing away of sheets.

Providing about the same security for paper as a bound book, coupled with the flat-lying and instantly interchangeable sheets, this is the ideal book for students' use.

Come in and investigate this new note book before purchasing your supplies for the new term.



**GRAND & JOY LIMITED**

STATIONERS  
WELLINGTON & JORDAN STREETS  
TORONTO



## ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up	- - -	\$11,560,000
Reserve Fund	- - -	12,560,000
Total Assets	- - -	193,000,000

## Toronto Branches:

King and Yonge	Dundas St.	Union Stock Yards
Avenue Road	Gerrard and Main	Yonge and Bloor
Bloor and Dovercourt	Jones and Gerrard	Yonge and Carlton
College and Bathurst	King and Spadina	Yonge and Richmond
Danforth Ave.	Queen and Broadview	

Savings Bank Department conducted at all branches.

Deposits of \$1.00 and upwards received and interest allowed at highest current rates.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President	- - -	Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.
General Manager	- - -	JOHN AIRD
Assistant General Manager	- - -	H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## Your Christmas Greeting Cards

Here is a splendid idea for your Christmas Greeting Cards?

Pick out a design that will suit your "class" or "frat" and tell us how many you will need. The cost of the die and the embossing or the enbossing alone if you have the die will be much less spread over so many cards. Then each of you can have his own personal greeting with name and address printed and inserted in his card. His own initial can be embossed as well if desired.

If you wish we can design a special die for you with a view to using it later for stationery.

We will be very glad to have a representative call upon your committee if it is inconvenient to call.

HAVE WE YOUR ORDER FOR CLASS PINS?

## Ryrie Bros. Limited

Jewelers, Silversmiths & Stationers  
134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

DANCING CLASS  
FOR VARSITY STUDENTS

One Step, Fox Trot & Canter Waltz

For further information phone

**MOSHER STUDIO OF DANCING**

583 Church St Phone North 4530

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson  
and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE



Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

207 YONGE ST. - - - - TORONTO

Dominion  
Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
" " 5235

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

## STRONACH &amp; SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

**T. J. MEDLAND**

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

INGRAM and  
BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

STUDENTS'  
SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect  
our stock and ask our prices.

GOTHIC THE NEW  
ARROW  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRAVAT

Flann, Peabody & Co., Inc. (Fitch's, Sales Dept. Montreal)

## Loew's Theatre

THIS WEEK:-

"The Junior Revue of 1915".  
Jean Southern.  
Freddie James.  
Roger & Wood.  
The Buster Brown Girls.  
Post & DeLancey.  
Dae & Neville.  
The New Story of the Wallingford Series, entitled "Tap or a Troop".  
Entire New Story Each Week

## BRAIN BUILDERS AND BRAUN BUILDERS

No food so well fills all requirements for the College man as an ample supply of good

## CANADA BREAD

Almost all the elements necessary to build up health and strength are found in Canada Bread—make it a large part of every meal.

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper



VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1915

No. 28

### "VARSITY" RECEIVES AN UNIQUE LETTER FROM D. MACKENZIE, OF U.C.

#### NEWS OF VARSITY MEN

#### The Writer Reflects the Cheerful and Contented Condition of Men at the Front

Sapper D. F. MacKenzie, a member of 177, U.C., is now a despatch rider with the Canadian Forces in France. He was a prominent supporter of the Literary and Scientific Society and a successful student in the Classics Course. His letter shows his buoyant and light hearted spirit.

"At last, after nine months of drilling (which naturally bored us), we were at the back of the front. It's near Behind the Beyond.

The first impression the country made on me was a confusion on the left knee, from a skid on the pavé. But well—let that pass, as the Tommy said, when a whizz-bang went by. French roads, however, are not to be lightly passed over. If hell is paved with good intentions, this is heaven, for even the intentions weren't even good when these roads were paved.

The next thing that struck me was a blob of mud from a passing lorry. I think I still carry some of it. Mud is the national vade mecum. The country grows on one, but a weekly bath helps to check this.

The trenches are all right except for the neighbours, who have their tin can over our fence. The Germans are very bombastic. We reply quietly in the 'meum est tuum' spirit, and then explode it. A general rise in local real estate follows. A few Huns also rise to the occasion. It's a very moving picture, 'Why Boches Go Home—in three parts.' Only it does mess up the scenery. Frightfulness is still the watchword, videlicet situation report. At 9.45 p.m. enemy sang, 'Little Grey Home in the West.' We did not retaliate.

The trenches are as tortuous as the old St. George Street short-cut. It's a short trench that has no turning, for the engineers seem to work on the theory that one good turn deserves another. Digouts are so called because they are dug in. They also fall in, which is much easier but very disturbing to one's hearty sleep.

In the daylight time hangs heavy on one's hands, or rather wrist. The night brings chances for collecting souvenirs between the lines. It is rather the thing to bring in a German parrot's head with one. The Germans always did lose their heads too easily.

One usually gets six days' billets and six days' bullets. They are equally deadly. It's as cheerful to be bored by a German bullet as by doing nothing. Of course, on put 's'ammer, attempting, polyglot flirtations with stolid, not to say solid, wenches when out of the trenches. But a franc a day doesn't go far towards taxis and caviar. Money talks. Here it shouts. These people should make splendid soldiers for they charge, magnificently. The Tommies do their duty and the natives do the Tommies, so to speak. The grub is good, if grubby. The favourite fish and chips—sans fish. They're fine. We have inside information on this point.

The army is carrying on much as usual, Ossifers ossifying, Tommies Tommy rotting, and non-coms as non-competent as ever. Our strategy works fine. It's of the order described by the old salt, "When all yer ammunition's gone, an' you keeps on afirin' so's not to let the enemy know, that's strategy."

Amusements at the front are limited, Penny banker and sniping Huns are the favourites. Behind the lines sniping Huns takes the place of sniping Huns. In fact the Canadians are getting the name of being the swiftest from Wipers.

Varsity news trickles through to us in papers, letters, etc. "After the dinner Principal Hurton addressed the Freshmen." Where have we heard those words before? Hope he does not start a movement for compulsory attendance at lectures before we return. And what, oh what, does Socrates say about the Russian retreat?

All we ask is that you keep the home fires burning. It ought to be easy with a coalition in the Lit. Government. Keep up the lectures and keep down the frosh, keep on athletics and keep off the wagon. As for the war, let the O.T.C. to that.

### C.O.T.C. ORDERS

#### U. OF T. CONTINGENT

By Lt.-Col. W. R. Lang, C.E.,  
Commanding

December 1st, 1915

#### FIELD DAY

A field day for the whole Corps, with the exception of N. Company, will be held on Saturday, December 11th. The Corps will parade at 11.30 a.m. on the front campus and proceed to Cedarvale. Markers will report to the Sergeant-Major at 11.25 a.m. Company Commanders will report to the Quartermaster before five p.m. Thursday, the number of men during lunches or coffee. Rifles will be issued to Officers Commanding Companies on Saturday morning up to 11.10 a.m. Drill order, greatcoats rolled on right shoulder.

#### PROMOTIONS

E Company  
To be Sergeants, Corporal Widdows and  
Lieut.-Colonel R. N. Smith.

#### H Company

To be Colour-Sergeant, Sergeant J. C. W. Broom.

To be Corporals, Private G. V. Fisk and  
Private G. R. Murray.

#### I Company

To be Sergeant, Corporal J. C. Livett

To be Corporal, Private E. V. Elliott

#### N Company

To be Colour-Sergeant, Sergeant A. M. Garden.

#### STRUCK OFF THE STRENGTH

Privates F. Scully, M. Wilson, I. G. Diver, H. C. Tolchard from N. Company.

#### TRANSFERS

Private E. C. Lewis from I. to B. Company.

Sergeants J. C. W. Broom and F. L. Thompson, Corporal F. L. Cole, Privates G. V. Fisk and G. R. Murray from I. to B. Company.

#### T. A. REED,

For Adjutant, U. of T., C.O.T.C.

### INTERESTING LECTURE

An interesting lecture, which should attract men from the Science courses, as well as others will be held in the Physics Building on Saturday evening, December 4th at 8 p.m. Dr. O'Connor, Ph.D., who is an assistant at the Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, will give a statement, illustrated by lantern slides, of the results of experiments with a view to discovering means of abating the smoke nuisance in cities. The experiments it is believed have been successful and the lecture should be interesting. The meeting is under the auspices of the Canadian Institute.

The inaugural class meeting of the Class of 1919 University College will be held in the West Hall this afternoon from four to six.

Of the hundreds of Varsity men at the front we can only give you snapshots of a few. Guaranteed true to life.

Private McLean, who last year led the Lits. to victory over the Allies, is seen trudging down the long lumpy road to somewhere in France, cursing in flowing Ciceronian periods the army and all pertaining thereto.

Sergeant "Chuck" McDonald, growling furiously from A to Z, omitting J, taking your time from the front—go! to his signal routines.

Sergeant D'Arcy Leonard, squaring his shoulders to bear the burden of the two new stars thereon. Per ardua ad astra.

Sergeant Charlie Gage, toiling where the shells are thickest in an ammunition wagon.

Sergeant Billy Milne coaching a scrub team on a sanitary fatigue in Shorncliffe.

Corporal Matt Brebner, remarking, "Say, Bo, to a choleric Colonel—"

But tempus fugit in the same old way. If you want to see 'em doing it come on over. Footprints on the sands of time are all the clearer if you plant them in the mud of Belgium. And if you help to translate 'Germani sit in fugam decurrit' into 'The Kaiser hit the ties for St. Helena' your scholarship will be none the worse. When your King and Country knead you, you should be well bred enough to rise to the occasion.

### LEGION OF HONOUR IS AWARDED LIEUT. WRIGHT

#### He is a Varsity Graduate of Dis- tinction and Later Lectured at Cambridge

Mr. Alfred Wright of 60 Crescent road has received word that his son Lieutenant C. S. Wright, who since the outbreak of the war has been in France with the Scottish Wireless Corps of the Royal Engineers, has been awarded the Cross of the Legion of Honour. Lieutenant Wright was born in Toronto and received his elementary education at the Toronto Church School, which institution claims a number of prominent men as "Old Boys." He completed his schooling at Upper Canada College, matriculating in 1904 and that same year registered in the University in Mathematics and Physics. His ability and application, his true interest in mathematical and scientific problems won for him success in his college career. During his college life he was a member of the University Rule Association, and a private in K. Company of the Q.O.R. After graduating in '08, he was for some time a lecturer at Cambridge University and later a physicist with the Scott Antarctic Expedition. In this, his good judgment soon won for him the high esteem of his fellow-explorers and he was placed in command of one of the Southern search-parties. On his return from the Antarctic he married Miss Priestly, a sister of one of the members of the expedition. Two brothers of the Lieutenant are also serving their country, Lieutenant A. M. Wright of the 95th Battalion, and Lieutenant V. B. Wright of the 75th.

### Red Cross Benefit Dance

The Second Year School of Science will give a Red Cross Benefit Dance to-night in University Schools. Mosher's Orchestra will dispense the music and an enjoyable evening is expected. Tickets 1.50.

### C.O.T.C. SERVICE RECORD

C.O.T.C. officers 1914-15 now on active service 25  
Members on active service holding commissions 88  
Members on active service as N.A.O.'s or Privates 273  
Members on Y.M.C.A. service with troops 3  
Members holding militia commissions (other than those included above) 46  
Members reported to be on active service or to be holding commissions, but details wanting 28

### "HEARTS OF GOLD"

This booklet, bearing the subtitle, "Being Chronicles of Heroism in Canadian History," contains an inspiring collection of Canadian patriotic verse. Each one of the eight poems has won a prize in the annual competition, conducted in recent years by the Christmas Globe. At the time of their publication, they attracted considerable notice for their exceedingly high literary quality and their dignified and inspiring treatment of outstanding incidents in Canadian history. These gems are now collected, published in attractive booklet form, and offered to you at the low price of 25 cents a copy to raise money for the soldiers. The booklet makes a timely and acceptable Christmas souvenir. All desiring to purchase it apply to the President of the Women's Lit.

The poems and their authors are as follows: "The Battle of Lundy's Lane," Duncan Campbell Scott, "Wolf at Louisa-burg," Mrs. Logan MacDonnell, "Brook," Fred Jacobs, "Brent and Lalumet," Alan Sullivan, "Madeline Vercheres," Alan Sullivan, "The Passing of Cadieux," Isabel Ecclestone Mackay, "Marguerite de Hobewall," Isabel Ecclestone Mackay. Wycliffe routes have been practising patriotic and patriotic songs and are prepared to make the visitors welcome.

Dec 3—President Falconer and E. R. Wood at Commerce and Finance Club luncheon.

### DR. N. A. POWELL SPOKE TO MEDICAL SOCIETY

#### Camping and Canoeing in Northern Ontario

Dr. N. A. Powell addressed the Medical Society on the above mentioned subject on Thursday afternoon. In opening his address, Dr. Powell mentioned the value of hobbies and endorsed camping as a muscle-forming, fat-destroying, lung-expanding hobby. We must, like Antaeus, be old, never lose touch with mother earth. The talk was illustrated with three series of pictures. The first showed Muskoka views in which were many pictures of the Muskoka Sanitarium for Consumptives. Lunges and bass accepted several other pictures, and the last of this series was a view showing Dr. Powell's summer home on the Magalloway River with its gym, lured up with croquet and sand dunes.

The next series were hunting pictures from north of Parry Sound. A bear was shown which had been killed by a medical man in a novel way. Seizing its two ears from behind, he deliberately kicked the savage beast to death. A picture of the cloth-line showed a towel and one sock as Dr. Powell explained, "Two socks to wear and one to wash."

The last pictures were taken on a trip down the Mississauga River. Many beautiful pictures of the land of Hiawatha were shown. Two stages of an upset from a canoe, recalled Dr. Powell's mind a novel use for a flask of spirits. The spirits were not used in the way customary to men of all faculties and countries but instead were put in a mug and used to counteract the ill effects of the moisture on the watches of the two men who were upset. The watches dried out beautifully and did not rust.

Many scenes were recognized by veteran rangers and after the lecture the halls were crowded with men telling each other about "running that rapid," etc.

Before the lecture, Miss Drummond recited "Ireland's Reply," a poem written in answer to Ireland's critics, regarding emigration at the present time and was again called upon after the lecture to recite "A Trapper's Christmas Eve Tale." Both selections proved very popular.

Considering the excellent nature of the entertainment, the attendance was only fair.

### Announcements

A meeting of the Biological Club will be held on Tuesday, December 7th, at eight p.m., in the Biological Building, Room 20. Dr. Fred Adams, City Bacteriologist, has kindly consented to give an address on the Laboratories of the Public Health Department. As the subject will be of special interest to medical and P. and B. students, an invitation is cordially extended to all. Refreshments will be served.

The meeting of the Women's Lit. of U.C. on Saturday night of this week in West Hall, bids fair to be one of the best meetings of the Society for the season. In addition to an interesting paper by Miss Lyon on "The Spirit of Christmas," a splendid cast will produce Dickens' "Christmas Carol." Much time and labor has been spent to make this a success, and with Miss Agnes Muldrew as Scrooge, no one need fear a dull moment. The musical part of the programme will consist of two charming Christmas carols, "God Rest Ye Merry Gentlemen" and "Silent Night." Don't forget the shower of pieces of cretonne or any thick washable material 13 x 10 ins. for the University Base Hospital, this is important and success depends on the co-operation of every member.

### COMING EVENTS

Dec. 3—Trinity-McMaster Debate at McMaster.  
Dec. 3—Second Year School of Science Dance at University Schools.  
Dec. 3—Debate—Faculty of Applied Science at Wycliffe.  
Dec. 4—U.C. Third Year Reception—Columbus Hall.  
Dec. 10—Dental Informal Dance—Assembly Hall.  
Dec. 10—Medical At-Home and Graduating Dance at Columbus Hall.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Captain Alan E. Parlow, of Forestry '13, who enlisted as a private in a British Columbia Regiment at the outbreak of war, leaving with the first contingent, was in December last gazetted Second Lieutenant in the 19th London Regiment. In June he was promoted to be Lieutenant, and after the "drive" in September last, he was made Adjutant of his regiment. He has since been given command of a double company, and his rank as Captain. He is exceedingly proud of his regiment, as it was the first to enter Loos and to reach Hill 70, where they held their ground for four days until relieved.

The following enlisted as privates with the 26th Battery, 7th Brigade at Kingston last spring and went to England in June with the special artillery draft. For some weeks they were with the Reserve Brigade and then were separated when the Canadian Howitzer Batteries were organized trained at Shorncliffe.

Ramsay, Med, '18 and Larmour, Dent, '17, are now drivers in the 23rd Battery (6th Howitzer) Brigade, C.F.A., at Shorncliffe.

J. B. Rogers, Med, '18 has received one stripe as Brigade doctor's assistant at Shorncliffe with the artillery.

A. R. Mendzabal, S.P.S. '16, is with the Battery Commander's Party of the 23rd Battery at Shorncliffe.

T. E. Armstrong, S.P.S. '16, is with the Battery Commander's Party of 21st Battery, 6th (Howitzer) Brigade at Shorncliffe.

Edwards, B.Sc., M.A., who lectured in Physics, S.P.S., has received an Imperial Commission as Second Lieutenant with the Royal Garrison Artillery stationed at Dover.

### MECHANICALS AND ELECTRICALS HAVE SUCCESSFUL EVENING

#### Prof. Price Gave Talk on Army and Requirements of Engineers

If any association can stage a better dinner than that of the S.P.S. Junior Division, Mechanicals and Electricals Club, which took place last Wednesday night at the Diet Tea Rooms, they will have to be, speaking somewhat scientifically, considerably more than one hundred per cent. efficient on this basis.

The affair was enlivened by the friendly rivalry of the embryo Mechanical and Electrical Engineers as well as the inevitable good natured clashes of the sophomores and freshmen, and there was not one dull moment throughout the entire evening.

After partaking of the excellent fare provided, the Chairman, Mr. McLeod opened the programme by outlining the objects and benefits of the Club. Professor Price in his interesting talk on the aims and requirements of engineers, and Professor Angus in his useful address on different kinds of pumps, gripped and held the attention of everyone present.

Several members gave short speeches on practical subjects, the material having been procured on their recent trip to the Hydro-Electric sub-station on Strachan Avenue, and the City Pumping Plant on John Street. These talks were doubtless as instructive to the speakers themselves as to the other men.

An orchestra, composed of club talent, rendered several selections in splendid style and were much applauded. An excellent violin solo by Mr. H. S. Spencer, and a masterly recitation by Mr. E. A. Dunn, both members of the Association, were also among the treats of the evening.

The men decided unanimously that it was the best affair of the kind that they had ever attended, and Chairman McLeod and his executive are to be complimented for planning such an entertaining meeting, and on the able manner in which it was carried out.

Dec 7—Biological Club Meeting in Biological Building, Room 20 at eight p.m.

Dec 7—Meeting of Trinity College Science Club.

Dec 9—Supper Meeting of Philosophical Club at Burwash Dining Hall at 7.30.

### ENGINEERING SOCIETY IS ADDRESSED BY A STRUCTURAL ENGINEER

#### Mr. A. H. Harkness Gave Interest- ing Talk About the Big Red River Dam

The Engineering Society held its first general meeting of the year last Wednesday afternoon in C. 22 of the Mining Building. While waiting for the meeting to come to order the Toiko-Oikestra dispensed tuneful melodies to the assembled students.

President-elect Dobbin took the chair and opened the meeting with a few well-chosen words, explaining why he had convened to stand for election, and calling on the students to support him and his executive in putting the Society on its feet again.

The speaker of the afternoon was Mr. A. H. Harkness, of the well-known Toronto structural engineering firm of Harkness & Osley. Mr. Harkness is a School honour grad. of '05, the class with which Professor John McGowan graduated. "He had consented," he said, when asked by the President to address the Society, "for two reasons—firstly, he knew it to be difficult at all times to get engineers to read papers in order to justify its existence as a Society. Therefore he considered it his duty, as a graduate, to come before the Society, although with but hasty preparation."

Mr. Harkness spoke of the St. Andrew's Dam, which is located on the Red River, about fifteen miles north of Winnipeg. He was associated with the construction of this dam in 1909 and considers it a very large engineering work. It is the only movable dam in Canada and one of the largest in the world. The dam was made movable on account of a rapid higher up the river. In the spring an ice-jam used to form here. The dam has done away with the rapid, and hence the ice-jams are no more. The dam is called "movable" on account of the movable sections in it which can be swung up parallel to the flow of the stream, so that no damming action is exerted on the water by them. However, there is a submerged concrete dam below which has a constant effect. When the movable sections are let down at right angles to the stream surface, the flow is regulated by means of wooden slat curtains, which roll up or down on the frames like a blind. Steam power is used to develop the electricity to operate the frame sections. Mr. Harkness illustrated his talk by numerous lantern slides showing photographs and diagrams of the construction.

Professor Angus, who also graduated in '05 with Mr. Harkness, moved a hearty vote of thanks to the speaker, which was seconded by Mr. S. R. Ross. This was responded to by a good old "Toiko Oike" from the students. The meeting then adjourned.

### SUNDAY SERMON

The Rev. W. T. Herridge, D.D., who is to preach at Convocation Hall on Sunday, is a graduate of Hamilton Collegiate and the University of Toronto. Since 1883 he has been pastor of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa. In the month of May 1906, he was gazetted Chaplain of the 5th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards and during the same year was made a member of the joint committee on Church Union. He has written essays on Beethoven, Milton, Browning and on "Woman, her Place and Work."

He has brought to his work as a clergyman, earnestness, thought, and outspoken presentation of truth. As a preacher he has earned a great reputation and holds a place in the front rank of brilliant pulpiter—a man broad of scholarship and great executive ability. He is one of Canada's most gifted and eloquent divines.

### University College

Invitations for 177 Reception to be held on Saturday, December 4th in Columbus Hall from 3-6 p.m., will be issued in West Hall on Friday, December 3rd from ten to one.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: G. G. MACDONALD, B.A.  
Associate Editor: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
B. S. CORNELL  
T. K. CREIGHTON  
E. R. BIER

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN.  
Sports Editor: C. S. LELKIE.  
Asst. Sports Editor: F. G. GARDINER.  
Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE.  
Military Editor: R. A. SAMPSON.

Local Editors: K. I. LITSTER, R. A. SAMPSON, J. A. McDONAGH, J. D. PEARLSTEIN, W. H. GOODMAN, L. L. DAVIDSON, L. B. BARNES, W. D. EVANS, H. R. CLEWES.

Reportorial Staff: J. L. Charlesworth, Miss B. G. Winters, W. R. Salter, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss K. Graham, K. A. Jamieson, E. E. Bunyan, H. C. MacKendrick, W. J. McKenna, J. R. Scurr, H. D. Valsby, B. Fox, F. L. Taylor, W. D. Evans, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Fendergast, E. C. Richardson, J. V. Dryden, S. Lehman, H. M. Garmer.

Sports Reporters: H. G. Donley, A. F. Ferguson, J. J. O'Brien.

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Hutton, Victoria, C. L. White, St. Hilda's, Miss E. R. Smith, Trinity, C. W. Hamilton, Forestry, G. M. Linson, Wyckoff, R. C. Harrison, Dentistry, G. Vernon Folk, Education, Miss J. O'Neil, Veterinary, J. G. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. B. Collins, Senior Meds., J. M. McDonald, Junior Meds., C. A. Spencer.

Local Editor This Issue: W. H. GOODMAN.

TORONTO, DEC. 3, 1915.

## Yellow Journalism

Many newspapers of apparently good standing, some of them very influential, and of great force in forming public opinion have had and are having to meet the charge of being "yellow journals." How much truth there is in these charges it is not always easy to decide upon. "Yellow journalism" is a term indiscriminately applied to any paper by a party or section of the public annoyed by its attacks.

A newspaper, first of all, must stand for the truth firmly and impartially, endeavouring to express responsible public opinion, unflinching by prejudice or fear. Where it departs from this high standard through desire to increase its circulation, or to increase interest in its columns to extend its immediate influence by catering to ignorant prejudice, or becomes the organ for the expression of party feeling, it well deserves the opprobrious epithet: "yellow journal."

THE VARSITY has been invited to open its columns for party controversy. It must be remembered, however, that THE VARSITY is the official undergraduate newspaper, representing responsible student opinion, and as such, cannot lend itself to these uses. Our correspondence column is open for the expression of any opinion, which is not calculated to give personal offense or to stir up strife of an unseemly nature.

Under the circumstances of the case, the VARSITY must exercise a certain amount of discrimination in selecting letters for publication. THE VARSITY is a newspaper, not a "yellow journal."

## NOTE AND COMMENT

Our report of the recent open meeting of the M. and P. Society at which Professor Fields gave an extremely interesting and valuable account of his world-tour last year, contained many glaring inaccuracies and complete misstatements of fact. The story was written by a graduate in Mathematics and Physics and was accepted in good faith by the VARSITY. While we regret that such a misleading account was ever printed, we deemed the authority of a graduate in Physics a sufficient guarantee that the article was correct.

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments

REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject

NOTE BOOKS for every purpose

FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies

4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544

## CORRESPONDENCE

To the Editor of THE VARSITY:—

Dear Sir:

May I beg the privilege of a little space in THE VARSITY to answer a letter, signed by G. Napier Smith, which appeared in Monday's issue.

Mr. Smith claims to present, not only his own opinion, but that of many others. Judging, however, from the general indignation stirred up by his strong criticism of the Mock Parliament, I would like to enquire just how representative Mr. Smith's opinion is.

The Literary and Scientific Society of University College is probably more representative than Mr. Smith's opinion since it represents every male undergraduate in University College. If Mr. Smith wishes to have his opinion represented in the activities of the Lit., all he has to do is to turn out and exercise his vote in controlling its constitutional functions. The Mock Parliament Committee is a duly appointed and responsible body and must answer for its actions to the whole body of U.C. men and as one of these, I wish to protest most strongly against Mr. Smith's assertion that "no self-respecting person would sanction the performance."

I have attended the Mock Parliament for the past three years and must say I could find nothing objectionable in either action or expression in this year's entertainment, in fact I considered it superior all round to the others I have seen and this opinion has been expressed by numerous outsiders and even by members of the Staff of University College.

Thanking you for your kindness, I am,  
Yours very truly,

H. R. CLEWES, '17.

Tuesday, Nov. 30.

Dear Mr. Editor

I beg the favour of a few lines of your paper for a reply to the letter of Mr. G. Napier Smith, which appeared in your last issue. As a student of University College and as a spectator of the performance of Friday evening last, I feel obliged, in simple justice to those who worked faithfully and diligently for the success of Mock Parliament, to refute the scurrilous and uncalled for attack of Mr. Smith. I do not propose to defend the wit of the participants, but I believe that the application of such terms as "crude, vulgar and cheap" is entirely unwarranted and should not go unchallenged.

I was in a position where I could hear the whole performance and no such remark as claimed reached my ears and all references to "the Devil," in my opinion, were justifiable in a caricature of Billy Sunday. The representation of this person was indeed very flattering to him, because the actor might have been a great deal more violent, without exhausting the vocabulary of the famous evangelist, and no one would deny that Mock Parliament was justified in representing such an institution as Billy Sunday.

It must be admitted that there was one profane utterance, which can not be commended, but I have been informed that this was due to a misunderstanding and quite unintentional. The fact that the pictures shown on the screen were suggestive to the mind of Mr. Smith in an improper sense is amazing, and should be regarded as a reflection, not on the character of the pictures, but on the condition of his mind.

I am not in a position to answer Mr. Smith's contention that the ideals of the students, as represented by the performance in question, are lowered to the level of the ideals of the "Star" and "Gayety", since I have never attended either of

## THOROUGHNESS

By the Provost of Trinity College

German frightfulness! German preparedness! German thoroughness!

Of the first, our enemies are welcome to their monopoly. As to the second, we have overtaken the lead which years of secret preparation gave them. In respect of the third, we still have much to learn and practise; let us do it without further delay.

Behind the German army in the field, is the German nation at home. The speedy mobilization of the national resources contributed not less than the efficiency of the German military machine to the successes won by Teutonic arms.

One of the most urgent needs confronting Canada to-day is the organization of all the resources of the Dominion for the one purpose of prosecuting the war to an early and a successful conclusion. Thoroughness is needed—British thoroughness, which is better than the German type, having in it more of individual initiative and responsibility.

The University of Toronto is the special sphere of action where each of us must "do his bit" to this end. If we bring about in the University absolute thoroughness of organization in support of the war, so that every member shall be doing the part for which he or she is best fitted, and doing it with enthusiasm, we shall be making a really valuable contribution to Canada's participation in this titanic conflict. The spirit of enthusiasm for the War should permeate every part of the University; at present it is patchy. Enlistment should be speeded up. Economic aspects of the war, in their application to every member of the University, should be brought home to all, and translated into immediate action. Groups of students and of instructors in every faculty and in every college should meet frequently to discuss the question: What can we do to strengthen and accelerate the University's participation in the war? The discussion of other enterprises can await a more convenient season. Two duties are paramount now—the necessary work of the University, and the thorough organization of the abundant energy latent in the University for more complete support of the war.

Let Canada's watchword be Thoroughness—the Canadian variety of British thoroughness—and let the University of Toronto take the lead.

## Other Colleges

Oberlin.—A petition for starting a movement which may bring peace between the warring nations was unanimously approved by the student body. The petition was brought before the college at the request of the National Peace Federation of which Hamilton Holt is President.

Stevens.—A new gymnasium is being erected which is an innovation in gym construction. Its main advantage lies in the elliptical shape of the building.

these theatres, and I am surprised that Mr. Smith, who appears to be very much impressed with his own sanctity, should be in a position to speak with authority on the ideals of the burlesque show.

Thanking you for your space, I am,  
Very truly yours,

N. J. TAYLOR



Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

J. Brotherton

550 YONGE STREET

## HOLEPROOF SOX FOR MEN

guaranteed to wear six months without holes or the maker will replace them. Sold by the box only, six pairs to a box

PRICE TWO AND THREE DOLLARS

H. & C. BLACHFORD, LIMITED

286 YONGE ST.

Opp. Wilton Ave.

Into our Fashion Craft Overcoats we have put a world of fine tailoring. Every model has a certain indefinable elegance and character never found in other garments at an equal price.

They are moderately priced and embody all the features essential to correct dressing.

Perfection in Young Men's Overcoats  
\$16.50, \$18.00, \$20.00, \$25.00

## BLUE SERGE SUITS

Rich deep dyes that keep their color despite wear and weather.

A fine assortment

\$18.00, \$20.00, \$22.00, \$25.00



The "Beresford"

\$16.50 to

\$35.00

MAKE YOUR CHOICE AT ANY ONE OF OUR THREE STORES

P. BELLINGER LIMITED  
SHOP'S FASHION CRAFT

22 King W.

102 Yonge

426 Yonge

## OVERCOATS FOR YOUNG MEN



The newest swagger styles in fashionable English cloths, tailored to a perfect fit. Exceptional values at

\$20.00

to

\$50.00

W. & D. DINEEN Co.

Limited

140 YONGE ST.

## University Press University of Toronto

Printers - - Publishers - Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager.

LIBRARY BUILDING

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST

Has removed from College and Spadina to the Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East Phone N. 1941

## SPECIAL

30c.

LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30—2 p.m.

HOTEL WAVERLEY

SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00 saves you money.

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY" ADVERTISERS

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of

ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED SCIENCE, EDUCATION and FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.

NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS

UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED NOTE PAPER

BUY YOUR

COLLEGE GOWN

AT

Harcourt's

103 King St. West

TORONTO

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

## Crown Tailoring Co. Limited

CIVIL

and

MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET

and EUCLID AVENUE

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE" Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.



# VARSITY ATHLETICS

## FIVE MEN GOT THEIR COLORS

### Three Go to U.C. and Two to Dents-Tennis and Lacrosse Secure Honors

Five U's were granted at the meeting of the Athletic Directorate on Wednesday night. The following were given this special honor for their ability:

Tennis—C. S. Dickson, U.C., 15, W. B. Dickson, U.C., 15, H. A. Jones, Dents, 15.

Lacrosse—N. L. Taylor, U.C., 17, L. Boyd, Dents, 16.

It is the general belief that U's are only granted to members of victorious first teams, but the idea is currently erroneous. Section 4 of the Constitution of the Athletic Society says:

"Colours shall be granted by the Directorate to members of senior teams upon the recommendation of the executive of one of the organized clubs; and only in those cases where the Directorate considers that such members have distinguished themselves sufficiently to warrant it."

In view of the abolition of Inter-collegiate sports, the Directorate intend to encourage interfaculty sports by granting U's where justification is evident.

The Rugby Executive will make the recommendations for rugby honours to the Athletic Directorate.

## VIC.'S CRACK TEAM WINS BASKETBALL SERIES

Largest Crowd of Season at Lillian Massey Building—Boddy and Zimmerman Officials

Victoria ladies won the basketball championship at the Lillian Massey Gym. Wednesday night by the close score 18-16. A large crowd was present, the balconies and downstairs galleries being lined three deep. The rumour got abroad that tea would be served after the game, and the result was a large attendance. The Vic. and U.C. supporters used their lungs to good purpose, and occasionally a school and Med. yell made itself heard. The teams were very evenly matched but Vic. were better on the whole. The Vic. ladies have a navy red uniform, while the U.C. ladies were attired in white middieys.

Both teams worked hard from start to finish. Vic. got away with five points in the early part of the game, but U.C. soon evened up, and the half-time score was seven all. In the second half every basket was carried, and the score was a see-saw all the way through. Near the end Miss Tomin of U.C. was hurt, but continued and did some splendid work. The teams all-round were very evenly matched, and good spirit prevailed, both among the players and spectators. Boddy and Zimmerman handled the game.

Victoria—Misses: Luck, Clarke, Fairchild, Watt, Hammill and Flanders.

U.C.—Misses: Lewis, Tomin, Ewan, d'Arignon, Parkes and Keys.

## TWELVE TEAMS WILL PLAY SIFTON CUP BASKETBALL

All Schedule Games will be Played on Central Y.M.C.A. Floor

The management appointed to handle this year's basketball has been successful in securing the floor at the Central "Y" for the Sifton Cup games. This fact should add interest to these contests as the temporary gym floor has always been found inadequate, while that of the "Y" is one of the finest in America.

## PITY THE POOR BARBER

"It seems to me," said the customer to his barber, "that you ought to lower your price for a shave in these hard times."

The barber shook his head sadly, according to the New York Sun, and said:

"Can't be done. Nowadays everybody wears such a long face that we have a great deal more surface to shave over."

## LOST HIS BAL LAST

"Did you gain in weight after your hunting trip?"

"Only temporarily. I went back as soon as the doctor removed the shot!"

McGill Daily.

## THE RAIL BIRD

There was a mistake in printing the notice at the end of the Rail Bird. Only 100 were printed in proof, while there were well over 500 of them.

No small amount of credit is due to D. B. Mollath and D. G. Gardiner, for the success that the Rail Bird project has attained. These men have worked diligently and have handled all printing and distribution matters.

Scholar and Reporter, last year's Varsity, Junior, and Athletic, at the Seniors, will be with the Varsity team this season. Good luck is going to stick with the Jennings Cup group, and his presence will add a strength to the Junior School seven.

It is a good time now for Managers of Jennings Cup team to get ready for the season. Varsity and Little V. Rink expect to have a week's no factor the holidays. The tracks in good shape yet and running will get any team in good condition.

Victoria are the lucky champions at basket ball. University College ladies have their own for their money on Wednesday night.

## BATTALION FIELD DAY

The field day which has been postponed on the last two Saturdays will be held for this coming Saturday. Only in the event of a regular downpour of rain will this field day be postponed, and in that case a route march will be held instead. A parade will thus be held "rain or shine."

## JENNINGS CUP ENTRIES

All application from teams who intend entering the Jennings Cup series must be in the Secretary's hands before December 15th. Letters containing application from managers should be addressed to the Secretary of the Hockey Club, University gym.

As no varsity teams have not organized yet, now is the time to get busy.

## BOXING AND FENCING IN THERMO BUILDING

The boxing and fencing classes will be conducted in the basement of the Thermo-Dynamic Building on Tuesday and Thursday from 10 to 12 o'clock. The boxing will be in hand at all classes to give new and old men alike the benefit of his knowledge. The fencers will continue to practice as usual at the gym on Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

The inter-faculty association will be held sometime in February and the interest that is being shown in these activities this season, the meet will be of the first order.

## U.C. JENNINGS CUP

U.C. hockey fans will meet next Monday morning at 11 a.m. in the West Hall to organize the Junior and Senior Jennings Cup teams. Managers and captains will be appointed for the respective teams.

## DANCING CLASS FOR VARSITY STUDENTS

One Step, Fox Trot & Canteur Waltz  
For further information please  
MOSHER STUDIO OF DANCING  
583 Church St. Phone North 4530

## Knox

At the regular meeting of the Theological and Literary Society held in the College on Tuesday evening, the program was conspicuously original. Speeches of an impromptu nature on unfamiliar subjects, together with readings chosen by the performers themselves, gave zest and spirit to the proceedings. The hour of a local kind provided a good basis of interest. The students of Knox ought to be convinced by this experiment that they are capable of amuse themselves in their own literary society.

The readings included, the essay on "Hillman's Religion," from Mr. A. G. Gardiner, Pillars of Society by Mr. Andrew L. L. A selection from Mrs. Nellie McClung by Mr. Alex. Osburn. A selection, entitled "The Idealism of the Middle Ages," by Mr. Jones, while Mr. Smith gave a selection from "Hawthorne."

Speeches by Mr. W. A. Gardner, on "The Theosophy," by Mr. George Hammond on "Billy Sunday," and by Mr. Kay L. Johnson on "Winston Churchill's Last Novel," were received with applause.

In speaking of the luminous side of a student's mission, Mr. John Wilson, consulted the audience for the second time, with his arm story showing how the clocks of past times and of today, illustrated our trend in modern society. The grand old clock of long ago said, "Take away, take away," with those of today had a short snappy tick which said, "Get together, get together, get together." The closing address on "How to improve Knox College Sport," was given by Mr. C. R. McCallum. Mr. Lang, of Dental College, contributed as a violin solo the Minuet in G of Beethoven, which was splendidly rendered.

## VARSTY STUDENTS !!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves."  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them."  
"They know how they should be made."  
Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**  
71 1/2 & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

## SHOE REPAIRING

**Varsity Shoe Repair Works**  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered



## CAMBRIDGE OVERCOATS

Specially Purchased for COLLEGE MEN

The demand for our young men's styles in Cambridge Winter Overcoats has been so heavy that we have ordered a number special y made from a selection of special-order samples.

They are here for this week-end—all ready to don, superbly tailored, of rich English wool cloths in greens, browns and blues.

Notice them in the windows—incorporating many exclusive features at the three prices—

(\$15—\$20—\$25)

**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL,**

Limited  
254 YONGE ST.



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$6.00
Service Cap	\$3.60
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$5.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$5.00
Puttees, Fox spiral	\$2.60

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer, made to measure. Samples of Cloth and price on application; Canes, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock.

## CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

### PUBLICATIONS

The Geological Survey has published maps and reports dealing with a large part of Canada, with many local areas and special subjects.

A catalogue of publications will be sent free to any applicant. Most of the older reports are out of print, but they may usually be found in public libraries, libraries of the Canadian Mining Institute, etc.

### REPORTS RECENTLY ISSUED.

- CANADA**  
1085. Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada. Accompanied by a geological and mineral map of Canada, by G. A. Young and R. W. Brock.  
**NEW BRUNSWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA**  
1165. Memoir No. 18. Bathurst District. New Brunswick, by G. A. Young. Maps not yet published.  
**QUEBEC**  
1186. Memoir No. 33. Reconnaissance along the National Trans-continental Railway in Southern Quebec, by John A. Dresser.  
**ONTARIO**  
1160. Memoir No. 17. Larder Lake District, Ont., and adjoining Portions of Pontiac County, Quebec, by Morley E. Wilson.  
1212. Memoir No. 33. Geology of Gowganda Mining Division, by W. H. Collins.  
**NORTHWEST PROVINCES**  
1204. Memoir No. 24. Preliminary Report on the Clay and Shale Deposits of the Western Provinces, by Heinrich Ries and Joseph Keele.  
1220. Memoir No. 29. Oil and gas prospects of the Northwest Provinces of Canada, by Wyatt Malcolm. Map not yet published.  
**BRITISH COLUMBIA**  
1175. Memoir No. 21. The Geology and Ore Deposits of Phoenix, Boundary District, B.C., by O. E. LeRoy.  
**YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES**  
1228. Memoir No. 31. Wheaton District, Yukon Territory, by D. D. Cairnes. Maps not yet published.

### MAPS RECENTLY ISSUED.

- CANADA**  
1112. Mineral Map of Canada. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
2077. Map 91A. Geological Map of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
**NOVA SCOTIA**  
1133. Map 13A. Kingsport sheet, Nova Scotia, No. 84. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1208. Map 33A. Southeast Nova Scotia. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch.  
**NEW BRUNSWICK**  
1181. Map 35A. Reconnaissance Map of Parts of Albert and Westmoreland Counties, N.B. Geology and topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**QUEBEC**  
1178. Map 32A. Larder Lake and Opasatika Lake, Nipissing, Abitibi and Pontiac, Ontario and Quebec. Geological. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
**ONTARIO**  
750. Grenville Sheet. Parts of Counties of Ottawa, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains and Vaudreuil, Quebec and Carleton, Prescott and Glengarry, Ontario. Geology. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch. Reprint.  
1177. Map 31A. Larder Lake, Nipissing District, Ontario. Geology. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1214. Map 64A. Advance Geological Copy of Map of Gowganda Mining Division and vicinity. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**ALBERTA**  
1132. Map No. 7A. Bighorn Coal Area, Alberta, by G. Malloch. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
**BRITISH COLUMBIA**  
1200-1276. Maps 74A-90A. Geology of the Forty-ninth Parallel. Geology and Topography of the International Boundary, between British Columbia and the United States. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch, contour intervals 100 feet.  
1237. Map 62A. Nelson and vicinity, British Columbia. Geology and Topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES**  
1089. Map 9A. Explored Routes on parts of the Albany, Severn and Winisk Rivers. Scale 8 miles to 1 inch.  
**NOTE**—Maps published within the last two years may be had, printed on linen, for field use. A charge of ten cents is made for maps on linen.

Communications should be addressed to THE DIRECTOR, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, OTTAWA.

**BANK OF MONTREAL**  
Established 1817

CAPITAL PAID UP	\$16,000,000.00
REST	16,000,000.00
UNDIVIDED PROFITS	1,262,864.00

Head Office—MONTREAL

H. V. MEREDITH, Esq., President.  
SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, LL.D., General Manager.  
A. D. BRAITHWAITE, Assistant General Manager.

Branches in all the principal cities and towns of Canada, and in Great Britain, the United States of America, Newfoundland

Deposits of from \$1 upwards received and interest allowed at current rates

## THE NEW MULTIPLE RING NOTE BOOK



THE inconvenience of sheets tearing away at the perforations has caused many students to return to the old style bound books. This difficulty has, however, been entirely overcome by the invention of

### THE MULTIPLE RING BOOK

which has overcome for ever the only radical fault with ring books:—tearing away of sheets.

Providing about the same security for paper as a bound book, coupled with the flat-lying and instantly interchangeable sheets, this is the ideal book for students' use.

Come in and investigate this new note book before purchasing your supplies for the new term.



**GRAND & TOY LIMITED**  
STATIONERS  
WELLINGTON & JORDAN STREETS  
TORONTO





## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Dentistry

On Sunday the Students Welcome Club will be addressed by Mr. Ivan Pannin on "Russia and the War". Mr. Pannin is "a Russian and being in close touch with the conditions in his own country is in a position to give a correct interpretation of Russia's relationship with the Allies. The meeting will commence at 2.40 o'clock instead of the usual hour. All students are cordially invited to attend.

Dr. H. V. Wright of Trenton, and Dr. A. Hill of Elmira, each paid a visit to the College last week to renew acquaintances.

### St. Michael's

The first of the Inter-year Debates was held Wednesday evening in the College club-room at 7.45 p.m., between the first and second years. The subject was, "Resolved that Conscription is for the best interests of the British Empire today." Messrs. W. Ryan and J. J. O'Connor of first year upheld the affirmative while Messrs. B. Marissey and M. A. O'Shea of second had the negative.

Mr. Ryan, in opening the debate, emphasized the point that larger numbers of men were needed in this great crisis of to-day, and that conscription was the only feasible method of forcing the laggards to do their duty. Mr. Marissey in reply stated that the voluntary system is proving quite efficient and there is consequently no need of conscription. Mr. O'Connor cited various instances of such countries as France and Italy, where conscription was in vogue and where it was proving so successful. Mr. O'Shea dwelt upon the moral effect that conscription would cause among the soldiers, and of the consequent failure of industry if all the men were forced to serve in this war.

The judges, Messrs. J. J. McGowan, B.A., J. J. Frawley, B.A., and Rev. M. J. Oliver, decided in favour of the affirmative, complimenting the debaters on their speeches.

Angered by the pranks of some unknown freshmen, the members of the Philosophers' Flat decided to take retaliatory measures Tuesday morning. Three likely members were chosen from first year to indulge in a gratis bath in the clear cold waters of the drinking fountain. The plan worked perfectly. Each man was grabbed and ducked before he could kick or utter a protest. Three very humid freshmen emerged from the ordeal. They were then asked to persuade their year to restrict the field of their operations to their own quarters in future.

The following dates have been set for term examinations in Religious Knowledge and Ethics:—

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE  
First Year—Saturday, December 10th, at 9 a.m.  
Second Year—Friday, December 17th, at 11.20 a.m.  
Third Year—Friday, December 17th, at 9 a.m.  
Fourth Year—Thursday, December 16, at 9 a.m.

### Wycliffe

The S.P.S.-Wycliffe debate will be held to-night in Sheraton Memorial Hall. This is the second round in the I.C.D.U. series and the winners go into the semi-finals. The subject is, "Resolved that the expenses now met by the Red Cross and Patriotic Funds should be included in the war budget of the Dominion Government" and the School upholds the resolution. Wycliffe rooters have been practising parodies and patriotic songs and are prepared to make the visitors welcome.

### Victoria

#### THE GLEE CLUB

Forty men are attending the Glee Club practises regularly, and Conductor Bowles is well satisfied with the work that is being done by the men. A large amount of new work is being taken up, and everything points to a record year. The annual trip has been arranged for the early part of February, while the Convocation Hall Concert will be held in January.

W. W. McLaughlin is President of the fourth year executive for the Spring term.

### Medicine

#### THE MEDICAL AT-HOME

Final arrangements for the Medical At-Home were made at the committee meeting on Thursday night. Mrs. R. A. Falconer, Mrs. C. K. Clarke, Mrs. J. P. McMurrich, Mrs. F. N. G. Starr, Mrs. C. L. Starr, Mrs. W. McCallum and Mrs. G. W. Ross have kindly consented to be present at the At-Home and lend it their patronage. In view of the nature of the time, the committee has decided to make the affair as simple as possible. Invitations will be sent out this week and will state the committee's views on the question of flowers. For those who wish to use a cab, a flat rate of two dollars has been arranged with Doane's on Yonge Street.

So far dances have been very few. General opinion is against the holding of social functions after Christmas, and the Senate is specially desirous that this should be avoided. The At-Home is probably the only remaining dance of the year. The graduating dance has been comdand with it but this does not mean that the affair is one to be attended exclusively by the upper years. Every year should come and they are assured of a hearty welcome and a pleasant evening.

It may be the last At-Home for some time. If the fourth year get their summer course there, will likely be no At-Home next fall. Every Medical student should make up his mind to be at Columbus Hall on the evening of December 10th.

### IF YOU REQUIRE CUT FLOWERS

You are sure to be satisfied at

### DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

Their New Store is the last word in Floral Establishments. Their prices are moderate considering the quality of the flowers and efficiency of the service.

### College St. Presbyterian Church YOUNG MEN'S CLASS

HON. MR. JUSTICE SUTHERLAND of the Supreme Court of Ontario, will speak on

"Our Debt and Duty to the Motherland"

At Three p.m.,

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 5th

All Varsity Men should hear this Address

### Kerr, Davidson, Paterson and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

### To-day

## THE SLATER MILITARY SHOE

is still in the lead

Over 43 years of Shoe-making is surely a recommendation as to the experience and workmanship which go into making of the Genuine Slater Shoe.

What was good enough for your grandfather, however, is not good enough for you.

Times and conditions have changed. Shoe-making has become a fine art, leather selection a science, and merchandizing methods have been modernized since the "good old days."

And yet the advantage of this experience has been ours and is now YOURS.



Our present complete line of Slater Shoes is awaiting your inspection.

Your pride is to buy them and wear them.

Each pair price marked and bearing the "Sign of the Slate" on the sole.

This Shoe is made in tan and black leather, Vitalized sole and upper, which makes the shoe waterproof. Made in widths C, D, E, F; sizes 4½ to 12.

Just the Shoe for PARADES, REVIEWS and all MILITARY ENGAGEMENTS **PRICE \$6.00**

### SLATER BOOT SHOP

163 Yonge St. - - Between Richmond and Queen

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Cap'tal Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,952.  
Total Assets - - \$302,980,554

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenshields, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Sir Thos. Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

#### Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.  
Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies (Throughout Canada and Newfoundland; Also in London, England; And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.)

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - - - H. V. F. JONES  
HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliverts, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths. TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## Your Christmas Greeting Cards

Here is a splendid idea for your Christmas Greeting Cards?

Pick out a design that will suit your "class" or "frat" and tell us how many you will need. The cost of the die and the embossing or the embossing alone if you have the die will be much less spread over so many cards. Then each of you can have his own personal greeting with name and address printed and inserted in his card. His own initial can be embossed as well if desired.

If you wish we can design a special die for you with a view to using it later for stationery.

We will be very glad to have a representative call upon your committee if it is inconvenient to call.

HAVE WE YOUR ORDER FOR CLASS PINS?

## Ryrie Bros. Limited

Jewelers, Silversmiths & Stationers  
134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE

Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE  
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST. - - - - - TORONTO

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
" " 6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

## STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants  
We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

GOthic THE NEW  
**ARROW**  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRAVAT



## Loew's Theatre

NEXT WEEK:—

The Dream Dancers.  
Arthur Ward.  
Viola Du Val.  
Chauncey Monroe & Co.  
Cummins & Seaham.  
Jarrow.

Jones & Johnson.  
The New Story of the Wallingford Series, entitled "Bang Sun Engine"  
Entire New Story Each Week



# THE VARSITY

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, MONDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1915

No. 29

### THE C.O.T.C. BATTALION MARCHES TO CEDARVALE FOR ITS FIELD DAY

#### MAJOR MASSEY IN COMMAND

#### An Interesting Day Spent in Practising Battalion in Attack

On Saturday the C.O.T.C. held another field day, the first one of this term, it is understood to Cedarvale. The whole corps, under the command of Major Massey, paraded in front of the Main Building and moved off at 11.30. Led by the "business-like" looking "squad" of thirteen all told—the Varsity men with the hand in the centre of the long line. The men with their rifles and rolled gratings looked very smart, and any looker-on could not help but feel that the majority of the men of the University are, at any rate, preparing themselves for whatever the future may hold in store.

The march to Cedarvale was soon made and as usual the customary lunch was at once served on arrival. Owing to the keen air and the long walk, this objective was soon reached and the "enemy" despatched in short order. After lunch numerous bonfires, made of the long grass and brambles, were lit in various parts of the extensive fields and around these the soldiers gathered to get warm. The atmosphere of these fires became hot in more ways than one, especially when one year or college would tell in terms plain and forceful, what they thought of the other years or colleges. Various schemes of strategy were planned to dispose of these delinquents, but outside of "a certain liveliness," nothing at all serious happened.

#### BATTALION IN ATTACK

The scheme of the afternoon was battalion in attack. The right half battalion acting as the firing line and the left half the reinforcements—the whole advancing towards the west. Artillery fire had absolutely no effect on the dauntless columns and it was not until rifle fire was sweeping the front that the casualties began to occur. Under fire the men acted with a reckless abandon that at times was amazing. They would rush forward with the greatest indifference, although perhaps not undesirable, under active service conditions, in this case tended at times to somewhat disturb the morale of the Corps and the equanimity of the officers. The casualties now became numerous. Three fell here, two more over there—then down went your companion. However, these unfortunates all managed to crawl to the rear where they gathered around small fires, and anxiously waited for the issue of the day—the next meal. Meanwhile the attack went on. With a dash here, and a rush there, plenty of shouting and whistle-toting, the men worked their way forward. At times when you were lying down and your face was hovering over a big patch of snow, it was somewhat disconcerting, to say the least, to have a "superior" say "Keep that head down!" However, it was all in the game and everything went. Finally the reinforcements came into the firing line and all were ready for the final assault. On the "charge," the whole line of over a thousand cheering men surged forward in an irresistible rush to the objective—a line fence.

With the victory won the war worn companies were once more formed up and the march back to camp then began. Here the Quartermaster and his helpers were ready to receive them and everybody fell to with a will. After everything had been cleared up and the casualties had come to life again, the march to Varsity commenced. Shortly after 5.30, they reached their destination and were immediately dismissed.

Major Snider of the 139th Battalion was present. Several officers and non-coms. are needed by this battalion to complete its establishment. This fact was communicated to the officers and men of the Corps and interested quite a number. It is understood that this opportunity of proceeding overseas is still open to any who wish to take advantage of it.

### REVIVAL OF FAITH AND A CLARIFYING VISION ARE NEEDED TO-DAY

#### DR. HERRIDGE SPEAKS

#### "A Man Can Receive Nothing Except It Be Given from Heaven"

A large and appreciative audience listened to Dr. Herridge of Ottawa, Sunday morning in Convocation Hall. The speaker announced as his text, St. John 3:7. "A man can receive nothing except it be given him from heaven." If this be not true, what we have called the religious instinct is but an hallucination. We need a revival of faith, a reviving vision. No life is self-conviction or self-illumination. However, we define inspiration as must inevitably attribute to it diabolical or divine origin, as Christ's foes said, "He hath a devil." They were right to this extent that insidious forces weigh upon a human being. There are no real gifts beside those that come from Heaven. The secret of Christ's mission is that all his words and deeds were moulded above. It is from above that we have our best thoughts and purest impulses. All true life is conceived of the Holy Ghost. In conversation with young men of the present day we had a desire for a more enduring conviction. There must be a securely founded certitude.

A half apologetic, half optimistic faith will not suffice for the needs of life. "Faith is the substance of things hoped for, and things not because of circumstances, but in spite of them. More formal faith will not survive. Shall we give up God because his ways are not always plain to us, shall we make our imperfect vision the limit of our faith in Him? We are not worshipping a capricious deity but faith is based on the perfect justice and universal love of God. We may not see the reason, but it is there not what, can one see left to us but despair. Compromise is impossible. Either God loves us with infinite compassion or He does not care for us at all. Who could bear to consider the horrors of this world, the murder of that brave English nurse, if death ends all? But death is not the end and a deliverance but an introduction.

In these days of trial we cannot have a false view of life. Work is advisable but he who is too busy to wait for the advent of God will end in ruin. We do not snatch the prizes of life, they are a divine bestowal. Behind all is the violence of communion between God and man, the confluence of earthly affairs by a heavenly glow and inspiration. This war is man-defying and God-defying and the spirit which invoked it must at last be humbled in the dust. "If the soul of a nation be gone, what avail its big guns belching death and destruction when its death knell is rung in the higher belfry of heaven?" Evil must pass away, the life unloosed of God can have no other goal but ignominious overthrow. The eternal in us embraces truth above falsehood and right above wrong.

Some are so dull and held down by the dulling influence of the world that they seem to be unable to rise, but earth has its sequel. If life has quality, it must have duration. Who knoweth? says an old Greek poet, "whether life may not be death and death itself be life." Perhaps we find in this the explanation of unfinished tasks and promising careers cut short. True life goes on and neither the slow march of sickness nor the sudden blow can interrupt the progress of the human soul. All incentives to progress are with us now. The great lesson is that character is the supreme thing. Never was there a greater call for young men, clean in body and soul, whether in the firing line or in work at home. Passion to do the will of God is more intense in the days of youth. We are familiar with tangible forces and transient emotions, but this will not suffice. All the lesser things are but shadows of the inexhaustible power of God. To challenge God is but to make His Omnipotence more plain. The impious Babel builders of every age attempting to scale the heights of heaven have left only a broken stair. It is the contrite heart that brings God down and this is the meaning of Incarnation.

### RELATION OF COMMERCIAL PROSPERITY TO THE WAR

#### McMaster - Trinity Debate on Friday Evening

On Friday, December 3rd, McMaster and Trinity met in Castle Memorial Hall to debate on the subject, "Resolved that Commercial Prosperity is Necessarily a Cause of War." Trinity's debaters, L. F. Kingston, M.A. and R. J. Palmer, L.B., upheld the affirmative, while H. A. Lums and J. W. Davis B.A. of McMaster, defended the negative.

Mr. Kingston, the leader of the affirmative, in a most forceful and eloquent speech showed how prosperity, springing from successful commerce, supplies both the means and the atmosphere for war. He used the Athenian Empire, Rome and Carthage, as examples from ancient history. Athens, when her wealth had forced her to expand, made war on her smaller neighbours. The wealth of Rome aroused in her citizens a spirit of pugnacity, in the Carthaginians a feeling of jealousy. War was the inevitable result. From modern times he instance the prosperity of England as one of the reasons for the German hatred. He showed also that Japan's growing riches would lead to the same result.

Mr. Lums, the leader of the negative, based his main arguments on the fact that commerce and commercial prosperity were rather preventative of war than causes. He used as a proof of this the harmonious relations that have existed for one hundred years between Canada and the United States. This was due to the financial interests of the two countries. Neither could afford to fight the other, hence we had peace. He claimed that the leader of the affirmative was begging the question by basing his arguments on the underlying psychological causes of commercial prosperity, rather than on the prosperity itself.

Messrs. Palmer and Davis made good speeches, mainly refuting the arguments of their adversaries, and Mr. Kingston made an effective reply. While the judges, Mr. J. A. Paterson, K.C., Hon. Justice I. R. Latchford and Hon. Justice C. A. Masten, were forming their decision, vocal solos and readings were given by Mrs. B. C. Parker and Miss C. M. Pugsley.

Mr. Paterson then gave the decision. He considered that the burden of proof had rested on the affirmative and that the word "necessarily" in the resolution had made the question undebatable. Two of the judges had been in favor of McMaster on this account. The decision was therefore awarded to the negative.

### WEEK END CONFERENCE HELD TO DISCUSS MISSIONARY AFFAIRS

#### THREE DAY SESSION

#### Students Interested in Missionary Problems Display Enthusiasm

On Friday evening at eight o'clock in Victoria College Chapel, the first gun was fired in a three-day campaign which had for its object the strengthening among Toronto students of their interest and purpose in the great world-wide war which is being waged continually against non-Christian influences. Rev. Professor Kilpatrick of Knox College presided, and in introducing the speakers for the evening drew the attention of the students to the fact that in these times as never before in the history of the world, the Christian Church was faced with an opportunity which if seized upon might, under the blessing of God, result in a tremendous world-swing towards the higher things of life, but which if neglected, might put back the regeneration of the world for centuries. Rev. Mr. Brechin, of the Methodist Church, who has lately returned from China, in speaking on the present situation in that country, said, "In China there is a striking example of a nation which having lost its faith in its religion has lost faith in itself. For centuries its religious teachers have been nauseating their nation with platitudes and stifling it with moralizing. The great duty of the Christian Church in China to-day is to bring the people of that great land into a...

Continued on page 4, col. 1

#### 31 STUDENTS FOR OVERSEAS

The following thirty-one members of the Varsity C.O.T.C. appeared Friday morning before General Gwatkin, who came up from Ottawa, and were accepted for commissions in the British army, under the offer of the War Office to the C.O.T.C. in the University of Toronto: E. B. Allan, J. D. Aiken, A. M. Austin, H. C. Buchanan, C. I. Barlow, J. M. Beatty, W. F. Barfoot, A. W. Bentley, G. F. Bryant, H. R. Clowes, R. A. Connor, T. F. W. DePamier, S. D. Gardiner, A. D. Hume, R. E. C. Hooley, J. Horning, J. A. Kingsmill, D. Maclean, J. R. Macquire, R. B. McGuire, J. L. McLaughlin, L. S. Midgton, H. A. Porteous, R. M. Smith, K. V. Stratton, J. G. Sharp, R. E. Thompson, C. Weir, A. W. Willard, W. W. Watson, C. M. Willey.

#### DR. SAUL DUSHMAN



Who is to Lecture on "Science in Industrial Research" Thursday Night

### SELF-MADE MEN FAVOR HIGHER EDUCATION

#### Commerce and Finance Club Dined by Board of Trade—Numerous Illustrious Speakers

The Commerce and Finance Club were extended the privilege of hearing four of Toronto's foremost commercial barons. Friday at noon, when they were the guests of Mr. J. W. Woods, President of the Board of Trade at luncheon in the Assembly Hall on the nineteenth floor, Royal Bank Building.

President Falconer was present and briefly reviewed the history of the Commerce and Finance Club. It was the child of Professor M. A. McKenzie's mind and after a few years' stagnancy, it had developed into a flourishing course. The President deplored the mistaken idea that a University course turned out the finished product. A man merely seizes the tools to achieve success from higher education.

Mr. Woods, President of the Gordon McKay Company, welcomed the Club as President of the Board, and extended to them the privilege of holding future luncheons in the Board of Trade Chambers. Although a self-made man himself, he realized the advantages of a University education in commercial and financial life. He also cleverly displayed the pitfalls graduates are apt to fall into by arrogance and lack of patience.

J. A. Kent, ex-President of the Canadian National Exhibition, in a few well-chosen words, gave the students some excellent advice on achieving success in the world of business.

Charles Marriott, head of the firm, Gouding & Son, told of the advantages a commercial education affords a young business man. He strongly advocated that the Commerce and Finance Club should grant matriculation privileges to graduates of the High School of Commerce and Finance and other technical schools.

The Secretary of the Board, Mr. G. N. Forley, won the students over by his geniality and his few humorous remarks. He told some interesting experiences with boys who had worked their way up the ladder of success.

The members of the Club heartily endorsed the vote of thanks that Mr. Teskey moved, and Mr. Musgrave seconded. The Board of Trade have offered to supply speakers of financial renown for the subsequent meetings of the Club. The advantages that will accrue to the Commerce and Finance Club from such intercourse are immeasurable.

#### FRIENDS OF SOLDIERS

Would you like to send your VARSITY direct to one of the boys at the front? Then send your name and address to the Vice-President of the Polity Club, Miss Dorothy Ferrier, University College, and full particulars will be forwarded to you.

If you have been sending your papers in this way and have not already let us know, will you please send in your name and address, together with the name and address of the one to whom your paper is forwarded. This is very necessary in order that the work of the Committee may not overlap that already being done.

### DISTINGUISHED VARSITY GRADUATE HAS HAD AN EVENTFUL CAREER

#### DR. SAUL DUSHMAN

#### Came from Russia at Age of Six—Headed List at Matriculation

Dr. Saul Dushman who is to lecture on "Science in Industrial Research" in the Physics Building next Thursday night came to Canada from Russia at the age of six. Although he did not know a word of English when he entered the public schools he headed the list of those who matriculated in the University in his year. The Chemistry and Mineralogy course attracted the young Russian and he passed through its several stages gaining distinction at every period. On graduating he took up research work in physical chemistry under Dr. W. Lash Miller, which led to his obtaining the degree of Ph.D. from this University a few years ago. Eight years of research while acting as a lecturer in the University of Toronto in the Electro-chemical Department so sharpened Dr. Dushman's originally keen mind that when he finally left Toronto and went to the great research laboratory of the General Electric Company at Schenectady, N.Y., he very soon succeeded in obtaining results that have assured his future success.

Although the work which Dr. Dushman has been doing at this laboratory is highly practical and hence cannot be discussed here in detail, it is based on theoretical chemistry and physics and the importance of its commercial aspects should not cause one to lose sight of the fact that Dr. Dushman is a theoretical scientist of the first order.

His recently published paper in the General Electric Review on "Modern Theories of Light," shows clearly the magnificent grasp of this difficult subject to which he has attained. It also shows that he is not one of those scientists who cannot convey to others what they know for this, as well as his other papers, are masterpieces of clear and concise exposition.

In this paper he gives a brief review of the more important pieces of work that have contributed to building up our modern theories of light. He also discusses the laws of radiation dealing with energy distribution at any temperature as a function of the wave-length; the formulae of Raleigh, Wein and Planck are given and discussed at length. The quantum theory is then dealt with, and it is shown that some such hypothesis is necessary in order to account for the facts, and following up this idea he introduces some structural conceptions of the ether.

While undoubtedly Dr. Dushman will allude in passing to his work on the theory of light, to his experiments with the laws of the emission of electrons from hot bodies and the Coolidge X-Ray tube, yet it is not so much with such matters, as with the broader question of the application of science in general to industry that he will speak while here.

Having been in one of these centres where the creative power and earning capacity of scientific research is realized to as great and possibly even a greater extent than in Germany, Dr. Dushman has much to tell us of the need for such work in our own country.

Not only our financiers, business-men and captains of industry are fully impressed with the cash value of sustained and intensive scientific research will our industries flourish as they should, and no agency can do more to make this impression than talks such as that Dr. Dushman will give Thursday night.

Every university man should be there, but that is not enough. Be sure and bring along some friend from downtown. The Canadian Manufacturers' Association is co-operating with the Bureau of Scientific and Industrial Research to make the meeting a success, but every student should help. Nothing will do more to help the University of Toronto than publicity for the splendid work of her graduates, among whom Dr. Dushman's name will rank very high indeed.

Dec. 7—Biological Club Meeting in Biological Building, Room 20 at eight p.m.

### OUR ARTIST'S PROPHETIC VISION



As soon as the men near the living line, they are issued their much-repeated portions before the general attack commences. And when the carnage of battle is over the surviving few are revived with more reinforcements.



While there may be some doubt as to the true significance of a signal, all are agreed that they must act with alacrity, and get somewhere in double quick time.

#### The Two Most Important Manœuvres of Saturday's Field Day

Dec. 9—Supper Meeting of Philosophical Club at Burwash Dining Hall at 7.30

Dec. 7—Meeting of Trinity College Science Club.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: G. M. MACDONALD.  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
B. S. CORNELL  
I. K. CREIGHTON  
R. D. TANNHILL  
E. R. BIER

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. HATTEN.  
Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE  
Asst. Sports Editor: F. K. GARDINER  
Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE.  
Military Editor: R. A. SAMPTON

Local Editors: K. I. LITSTER, R. A. SAMPTON,  
W. H. GOODMAN, L. L. DAVIDSON,  
L. R. BARNES, W. D. EVANS, H. R. LEWIS

Reportorial Staff: J. L. Charlesworth, Miss B. G. Winters, W. R. Suter, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Burman, H. C. Macdonald, W. I. McKenna, J. R. Barrett, J. D. Wallace, B. Fox, F. L. Taylor, W. D. Evans, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Fender, J. C. Riechert, J. V. Drinan, S. Leitman, H. M. G. Gardner

Sports Reporter: H. G. Dunlop, A. G. Ferguson, J. O'Brien

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Hutton, A. G. C. L. White, St. Hilda's, Miss E. Clench, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Forest, G. M. Lamont, W. H. C. Hutton, University, G. A. V. Fink, Education, Miss J. C. O'Neil, Victoria, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. B. Collins, Senior Meds., J. M. McDonald, Junior Meds., C. A. Spence.

Local Editor This Issue: R. A. SAMPTON

TORONTO, DEC. 6, 1915.

## The War and Research

For several reasons the war has brought home to many minds the immense importance of intense and adequately sustained scientific research. For one thing we realize that it is research of the highest order more than possession of resources or business acumen that has enabled Germany to rise to such a height of power that they could think of defying civilization as they have done. Had England supported research one-tenth as lavishly as Germany has the war could never have occurred. We do not deny that it was a pernicious philosophy that led Germany to make war, but had they not had the "smoke of war" their philosophy would have amounted to little but blasphemous vapourings.

Looking at it from another angle, the value of research has been brought home to many people by the myriad applications of science in war. It is a sad thing that the great truths wrested from nature by the quiet and peaceful workers of the laboratory should find their application in destruction, but it is nevertheless true that no art is so absolutely dependent on the advance of science as the terrible art of war. Let us hope that when the war is over the interest in science and engineering fostered by the aeroplane, the machine gun and the submarine will not die, but will be transferred to digging new Panama and to works of construction rather than destruction. Let us hope that the interest in chemistry fostered in the minds of all by the constant references in the press to trinitrotoluol, phenol and other materials for high explosives will be sustained and will grow into an appreciation of the earning power of scientific research which will raise our industries to a plane of efficiency they have never known before.

It is therefore not too much to allude to the establishment this year of the Bureau of Scientific and Industrial Research of the Royal Canadian Institute as a most appropriate war-time activity, and one to which it behooves every thinking Canadian to give hearty support.

In order to create public interest those in charge of this work are bringing to Toronto from time to time people who know at first hand what a power research really is in industry. On the evening of Thursday, December 9th, Dr. Saul

## THE WAR AND STUDENTS

By PRINCIPAL HUTTON

This war is for our race absolutely unique: unlike all previous wars and in more ways than one.

(a) It is a war of popular sentiment, not merely of popular government. Russia has not a popular government yet the popular sentiment of Russia which is behind this war, is as overwhelming as the popular sentiment of Great Britain. The war had its origin for us, not in diplomatic principles, such as the balance of power or the necessity of defending England against the holding of Antwerp by a great continental power, but in the maintenance of the independence of small countries like Belgium. The rights of such countries to continue free was the argument and the sole argument, for better and for worse, which reconciled the peace-loving masses of Great Britain to the war. Diplomats and statesmen saw other reasons even anterior to Belgium's rights and not less compelling for the war, but they did not carry the country with them on any other ground than the cry of Belgium. It is not an unmixt tribute to any movement, cry or cause to style it "popular". It is a very dubious tribute. It may suggest chiefly vulgarities, from the harmless vulgarities of tag days through the mixed vulgarities of the "movies", down to the offensive vulgarities of yellow sermons. But it is of the essence of the popular appeal of this war that its appeal has no element of vulgarity in it, to appeal to the common heart of man from the highest to the lowest, and to appeal without vulgarity, this is surely the measure to which only the highest of all causes measure up. The war is the highest appeal which this generation has heard which Canada has ever heard.

(b) It is a war of the layman and the volunteer, not of the professional soldier, not even—with us, of the trained conscript. It is a war fought on our side now, since this time last year, by volunteers in the full sense of that word—by clerks, lawyers, doctors, school teachers, undergraduates and business men—by men with no interest in war in many cases by men who feel an active repulsion from war, by men who have enlisted soberly and even sadly through sheer pressure of conscience and who recognize the trenches, not as their natural place, still less as a pleasant place, but yet as the only place for them as honest men at this moment. All the old taunts and reproaches against the soldier have become meaningless as applied to men like this "a brutal and licentious soldiery" are terms which had a natural vogue against the former professional soldier and were not wholly unjust and misapplied—the indolence of the years of peace between his campaigns was demoralising enough for all but the best. The terms have a certain natural vogue also for the soldiers of Prussia and Bavaria, who have been ancestrally brutal, and for the Germans who are brutal under orders, and sometimes most unwillingly, in deference to a policy of studied frightfulness. They have no natural meaning or application for the masses of Kitchener's new armies, including our own armies of Canada.

(c) And that is where the responsibility of students comes in. If this war be unlike all other wars, and a holy war for the liberty of the world, if the war be wholly

Dushman, concerning whom there is an article elsewhere in this issue, is to speak on this subject at the Physics Building and it behooves every student whose patriotism is based on a real interest in his country, and not on mere flag-flapping, to hear his message.

right and our cause wholly just, it is for the student to set the example of facing it, or forego in this hour of testing and when our civilization is being weighed in the balance—the rights of leadership. If the war be wholly right and our cause be wholly just, woe to the educated and the intelligent if, once more in the history of the world, they are found on the wrong side, or not found at any rate on the right. It will not be the first time in the history of the world when the "wise and prudent" have failed the world and left its progress to depend only on the happier instincts of the simple and ignorant. Christianity triumphed through these happier instincts and against the coldness and indifference of the "culture" and the learning of those days. That lamentable failure of education must not be repeated, or what indeed

the world may well ask—in universities do for it, except paralyse its faith and immerse it in aim? Universities will become just a luxury of the ages of peace and comfort, dearly bought at the cost of the loss of all the most generous and the highest instincts. And double a failure will education seem because the older education which failed the world once before was after all only a Pagan education, which regarded patriotism as self-interest and enlightened selfishness.

But our education—the education of a Christian nation, nursed on romance and on the greatest of romances—the religion of Christianity—our education would seem to be proof against such a failure. It is the students and the educated who must show that it should not only have been proof against such failure, but is actually proof against it. More than that, it is to the students and the educated that the world will look to demonstrate that a true education is not only proof against such weakness, but that it is the source and the inspiration of the best unselfishness, and the most self-sacrificing devotion in the cause of right and liberty; of more unselfishness and of more devotion and more self-sacrificing than that of the man in the street with only his simple instincts and untutored emotions for his guides.

## CORRESPONDENCE

## ANOTHER GENTLE REPROOF

Dear Mr. Editor

We wish to say a few kind words with regard to the trivial and irresponsible maunderings of Mr. G. Napier Smith, which appeared in last Monday's issue of THE VARSITY. Fortunately we are not acquainted with the rate Mr. Smith but his letter gives sufficient indication of his immaturity and banality.

The Mock Parliament this year was declared by several of the sophisticated professors and unsophisticated maidens, who attended it to be absolutely harmless and enjoyable. We do not wish to cast any insinuations or aspersions on the character, such as it is, of your misguided correspondent, but his feverish outpourings are patently the product of a diseased and disordered mentality.

He says that a University student is supposed to stand for a high ideal, at least higher than the ideals of a "star" actor; at the Mock Parliament a student is supposed to stand for almost anything, and we freely admit that all our actors are star actors. Further he takes exception to the irrelevancy of the Mock Parliament, forgetting that *The Host* was published as a semi-religious journal. He also speaks of suggestive pictures; those pictures were only suggestive to an

Continued on page 3, col 2

DANCING CLASS  
FOR VARSITY STUDENTS

One Step, Fox Trot & Canter Waltz  
For further information phone:  
MOSHER STUDIO OF DANCING  
593 Church St. Phone North 4530

## ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up	-	-	-	\$11,560,000
Reserve Fund	-	-	-	12,560,000
Total Assets	-	-	-	193,000,000

## Toronto Branches:

King and Yonge	Dundas St.	Union Stock Yards
Avenue Road	Gerrard and Main	Yonge and Bloor
Bloor and Davenport	Jones and Gerrard	Yonge and Carlton
College and Bathurst	King and Spadina	Yonge and Richmond
Danforth Ave.	Queen and Broadview	

Savings Bank Department conducted at all branches.

Deposits of \$1.00 and upwards received and interest allowed at highest current rates.

## BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS

IN  
Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and  
Personal Needs at the

## OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.

BLOOR & SPADINA

282 COLLEGE ST.



DON'T waste time going from one Store to another to find a Shoe you'll like. Come here first and save yourself this trouble. You can't turn around here without bumping into some sort of good stylish Shoe.

H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited  
286 YONGE ST.

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY" ADVERTISERS

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto  
R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager  
Carries a complete stock of  
ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED  
SCIENCE, EDUCATION and  
FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.  
NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS  
UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED  
NOTE PAPER



Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

## J. Brotherton

550 YONGE STREET

BUY YOUR  
COLLEGE GOWN  
AT

## Harcourt's

103 King St. West  
TORONTO

## SHOE REPAIRING

## Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

Crown Tailoring Co.  
Limited

CIVIL

and

MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE

## McAinsh &amp; Co., Limited

For TEXT BOOKS in all Departments

REFERENCE BOOKS on every subject

NOTE BOOKS for every purpose

FOUNTAIN PENS and Student Supplies

4 to 12 College Street, TORONTO

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544

## Orders for the week ending Dec. 10th:

All C.O.T.C. men receiving Commissions will march immediately to

## AUSTEN &amp; WORKMAN'S

Up-to-Date Military Tailoring establishment, situated a few doors south of College St., on SPADINA AVE., and secure their Uniforms, Great Coats, and other accoutrements before leaving for Berlin and Constantinople.



## ATHLETICS

## THE RAIL BIRD

Jennings Cup Hockey this year promises to repeat the success that greeted the rugby series this fall. The material was never so plentiful, and the ice space is adequate.

All entries must be in the Secretary's hands at the gym, before December 15. Entries made after that date will not be considered, unless a particularly good reason can be given. As far as can be learned U.C. is the only faculty that has made arrangements for organization.

University College and Medicine are rather delinquent in the matter of organizing their basketball games. Then applications must be made to the gym by Thursday or they will be declined.

The scoring of the Central "Y" floor for the interfaculty basketball will add materially to the success of the game. The gallery can accommodate a large number of spectators and the playing floor is perfect.

Queen's have entered three teams in the O.H.A. The resolution of the U.C. to abandon hockey has not changed their decision. They defend their action by claiming they have no city league to enter teams in as have McGill and Toronto. The question is where is the city league in Toronto in which Varsity are represented.

## BASKETBALL SCHEDULE STARTS AFTER XMAS

Entries Must Be In by Thursday—  
Good Material Available

The basketball club have nearly completed arrangements for the Sutton Cup series, which it is intended will commence immediately on the re-opening of University in January. The season will extend over a period of about ten weeks. There is much good material available for the various teams and it looks as though the successful season enjoyed by the rugby club this year will be duplicated in the basketball series.

Some of the faculties have not yet sent in their entries for the series. It is expected that two teams should be entered from both Medicine and Arts. As yet neither of these faculties have been heard from and it is hoped that the athletic executives of these faculties will wake up and send in their entries before the schedule is drawn up, which will be not later than Thursday of this week. Any of the other faculties who have not yet entered should accept this notice as final.

The games this year will be played, it is thought, at the Central "Y." This floor is one of the best in the country and some good fast games are looked for. The members of last year's Varsity first and second teams who are back, will be found with their various faculty teams and with this material available, one man practically for every team, all the teams should show some class.

Some Varsity are at present holders of the Sutton Cup and can be counted upon to go a long way again this year. Any teams with designs on this valuable trophy should dig up their suits and get into shape.

As mentioned above the schedule will be drawn up at a meeting to be held this Thursday and will be published in THE Varsity for Friday's issue or at any rate not later than the issue of next Monday.

## Announcements

The fifth regular meeting of the Mathematical and Physical Society will be held at 4:30 on Tuesday, December 7th. At this meeting a discussion on the "Defects of the Mathematical and Physical Society" led by Mr. Harrison, will be the main feature. This being a topic vital to all undergraduates of the department, a large attendance is requested especially of the lower years. A large representation of the faculty will be present to offer their views and suggestions.

## U.C. HOCKEY

University College hockey fans will meet this morning at 11 a.m. to organize Junior and Senior U.C. teams for the Jennings Cup. The meeting will be in the West Hall.

## WYCLIFFE WIN IN I.C.D.U. DEBATE AND ENTER SEMI-FINALS

## School Representatives Beaten in the Debate Concerning the Red Cross Society

Wycliffe, by their defeat of School in the second round of the I.C.D.U. last Friday, enter the semi-finals. The debate, which proved to be unusually bright and interesting, was held in Wycliffe College Convocation Hall and attracted a large audience. The subject was "Resolved: That provision should be made in the Constitution of the Red Cross Society as an arm of the Red Cross and Patriotic Societies." Messrs. A. S. McClelland and H. J. McClelland, the S.P.S. representatives, upheld the affirmative, while Wycliffe was represented by Messrs. H. Aldred and J. W. Scott.

Mr. J. R. Falconbridge, Mr. Frank Denton and Rev. Professor Duckworth, the judges, in awarding the decision to the negative, stated that although School had a slight advantage over their opponents with regard to matter, yet it was overbalanced by the style of the Wycliffe debaters.

Mr. McClelland stated in opening his speech: "If the Canadian Government would supply the Red Cross societies with enough supplies to carry on the work effectively, which relatively would not cost so much—say fifteen millions—and if the world relief all the suffering which the Red Cross says is in existence at the present time, this thing ought to be done. Under Government control there would be no legal or legitimate cause for this unnecessary suffering. The hospitals and churches at the present time in short of funds on account of the most liberal contributions to patriotic funds from those who formerly, and still are thought to be a lessened extent, the day-to-day of these institutions. The Patriotic Fund makes of charity—and often a small town there is even personal animosity."

Mr. Aldred of Wycliffe outlined the growth of the Red Cross Society, pointing out that its voluntary system was the basis of its constitution, and the main reason for its wonderfully successful work. If Germany, the country of organized efficiency recognizes the value of the voluntary system, shall we in democratic Canada substitute a system of taxation? The present scheme of the Red Cross is supplementary in nature.

On the Government side, the responsibility for the essentials of the war, both the Society gives additional supplies, comforts and little luxuries, which do not come within the reasonable scope of the Government. "It is fundamentally wrong that any dependent of a soldier at the front should have to ask the Patriotic Fund for money for the necessities of life." Such was a pithy sentence in the arguments of Mr. McClelland of School. "The Government equips, transports the soldier, and looks after him on the field, but when he is wounded it hands over the responsibility to the Red Cross, a society, the work of which is dependent upon, and limited by, the amount of private subscriptions."

Mr. Scott supporting the negative advanced some clever arguments. "Do our opponents realize what they are doing in disbanding the soul and spirit of the people and sowing seeds of decadence by not allowing them to contribute to the noble work of these societies, to feel that although they cannot fight in person, yet they are contributing in some tangible measure to the success of the Allies in this war."

Mr. McClelland in his reply stated that the Government is giving it all with seven children only \$155 a year, which according to the facts brought forward by sociologists, is not enough for the bare necessities of life.

A piano solo by Mr. E. H. Wilkinson and a vocal solo by Mr. McQueen added to the enjoyment of the evening.

## CORRESPONDENCE

Continued from page 2, col. 3

evil mind and Mock Parliament does not cater to such.

Mr. G. Napier Smith evidences a hypersensitive, if not morbid, imagination in referring to the pictures as suggestive, a captions and irascible disposition in criticizing Mock Parliament at all, and a hasty and unreasoning childishness in every line of his ridiculous communication.

We wish to be fair also, because of the editorial of Friday's issue, we shall not indulge in needless, though justified, personalities—but we must go on record as considering "Napier" a scintillating specimen of unmitigated latinity and asininity.

Yours truly,

J. LEONARD  
D. McRAE.

## SOCIETY

SCIENCE '18  
RED CROSS DANCE

The Sophomore ITS School of Science Dance on Friday evening exceeded all expectations and was one of the most enjoyable functions of the season.

Never before had University Schools been so attractively decorated and the President, John McVean and the executive certainly deserve great credit for the successful manner in which the dance was conducted.

The lady patronesses were Mrs. John H. McVean, Mrs. F. A. Wood, Mrs. A. R. Williams and Mrs. W. H. Popler. The absence of Mrs. W. H. Ellis on account of illness was regretted, but the kind support given by D. H. Ellis was greatly appreciated.

Among those present were the following: Misses Lawrence, Douglas, Cummings, Browne, Cosgrave, Denton, Butler, Marion, Lewis, Williamson, Riley, Barclay, Graham, Gibbs, Pentress, De Vancy, Manser, Norman, Ayre, Barr, Bamister, Dunn, Crooks, Potter, Lyon, Campbell, McDonald, Paradis, Claxson, McKee and Lightfoot, and Messrs. Wood, McIntyre, Pearce, McLeod, Peters, Hamilton, Fraser, Stalker, Popler, McPherson, Dickinson, Fern, Wan, McIlhargie, Williams, Kirby, Lee, Baldwin, Graciere, Angus, R. Albeck, J. Miller, Garvie, Smith, O'Brien, Hagedorn, Badgley, Matthews, Benfield, Flynn, Biddan, Wilson, Laurie and Forster.

The executive wishes to thank all those who so kindly supported them and is pleased to announce that there will be a large surplus to be given to the Red Cross.

IDDY KI YI CLUB  
INFORMAL DANCE

The Idy Ki Yi Club held an informal dance at Aura Lee Club Rooms on Friday evening. Although it is the first affair of the kind to be held by the Club, the dance was very successful. The hall had been decorated for the occasion by pennants, which "flowed" in a striking manner the composite membership of the Club, there being side by side, pennants of School, Meds and Victoria.

Among those present were Misses Park, Parsons, Waldan, McCullough, Ochs, Stevenson, Pearson, Fry, Ross, Henry, Mann, Moyer, Dalton, Price, Shaw, McLaughlin and Kemphorn; and Messrs. Cochrane, Austin, Elkerton, Musgrove, Snider, Hutchinson, White, McLaughlin, Teskey, Milligan, Urquhart, Shearer and Bell.

VARSITY CHESS CLUB  
TIES TORONTO TEAM

Varsity Entered in Five Team League  
Play Begins Next Wednesday

The Varsity Chess Club has entered on a very promising year and has among its members some very fair players as well as several new members. The chief activity of the Club this year will be matches in the Toronto Chess League which is composed of six clubs: Toronto Chess Club, Central "Y", West End "Y", Beaches, Parliament and Varsity.

Varsity played its first game on Friday night with Toronto Chess Club, the result being a tie. The score:

Rev. W. D. Dean 0 J. V. Dickson 1  
George Ridout 1 J. J. Charlesworth 0

M. J. Adams 0 R. W. Hubbard 1  
R. S. Smith 1 K. B. O'Brien 0

Miss L. Sims 1/2 C. W. G. Ferrier 1/2

The next match will be played on Wednesday night at Beaches.

The membership fee is only ten cents. Any interested will do well to phone R. W. Hubbard, at Call. 3012 1st Residence.

## Dentistry

Any Dents who wish to have their copies of THE Varsity sent to them at the front kindly hand them in at the office. A number of copies are left lying around the reading room and in the locker room. If these were placed in the office they could be forwarded to men at the front who would greatly appreciate them.

The R.C.D.S. was favoured with a visit from Dr. J. Priestman, 14, last week.

Sergeant R. B. McGuire, "B", one of the three men from L. Company who made application to train for commissions in the British Imperial Army, has been accepted. Sergeant McGuire expects to leave in a few days. Lieutenant E. R. Dixon, "17", who also applied for a commission in the British army has received an appointment to the 71st Battalion and left on Saturday for Westlock.

Dec 10—Meeting of Industrial Chemical Club

## J. W. GEDDES

Picture Framing  
STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES  
AT SPECIAL PRICES  
425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Call. 500

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old

On with the New.

MEN'S

FURNISHINGS

BEEBE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

MEN'S WEAR

WE SAVE YOU MONEY

ALIVE BOLLARD

Cut Rate Tobacconists

10-12 Yonge St. Arcade

Phone Main 4543 TORONTO

Bargain Day - - Every Day

## VARSITY STUDENTS !!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Duck's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves"  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them"  
"They know how they should be made"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited

71 & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"

ADVERTISERS

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES

## GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

## PUBLICATIONS

The Geological Survey has published maps and reports dealing with a large part of Canada, with many local areas and special subjects.

A catalogue of publications will be sent free to any applicant.

Most of the older reports are out of print, but they may usually be found in public libraries, libraries of the Canadian Mining Institute, etc.

## REPORTS RECENTLY ISSUED.

- CANADA  
1085. Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada. Accompanied by a geological and mineral map of Canada, by G. A. Young and R. W. Brock.  
NEW BRUNSWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA  
1165. Memoir No. 18. Bathurst District. New Brunswick, by G. A. Young. Maps not yet published.  
QUEBEC  
1186. Memoir No. 35. Reconnaissance along the National Transcontinental Railway in Southern Quebec, by John A. Dresser.  
ONTARIO  
1160. Memoir No. 17. Larder Lake District, Ont., and adjoining Portions of Pontiac County, Quebec, by Morley E. Wilson.  
1242. Memoir No. 33. Geology of Gowganda Mining Division, by W. H. Collins.  
NORTHWEST PROVINCES  
1204. Memoir No. 24. Preliminary Report on the Clay and Shale Deposits of the Western Provinces, by Heinrich Ries and Joseph Keele.  
1220. Memoir No. 29. Oil and gas prospects of the Northwest Provinces of Canada, by Wyatt Malcolm. Map not yet published.  
BRITISH COLUMBIA  
1175. Memoir No. 21. The Geology and Ore Deposits of Phoenix, Boundary District, B.C., by O. E. LeRoy.  
YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES  
1225. Memoir No. 31. Wheaton District, Yukon Territory, by D. D. Carmichael. Maps not yet published.

## MAPS RECENTLY ISSUED.

- CANADA  
1112. Mineral Map of Canada. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
2077. Map 91A. Geological Map of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
NOVA SCOTIA  
1133. Map 13A. Kingsport sheet, Nova Scotia, No. 84. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1208. Map 52A. Southeast Nova Scotia. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch.  
NEW BRUNSWICK  
1181. Map 35A. Reconnaissance Map of Parts of Albert and Westmoreland Counties, N.B. Geology and topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1178. Map 32A. Larder Lake and Opasatika Lake, Nipissing, Abitibi and Pontiac, Ontario and Quebec. Geological. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
ONTARIO  
730. Grenville Sheet. Parts of Counties of Ottawa, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains and Vaudeuil, Quebec and Carleton, Prescott and Glengarry, Ontario. Geology. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch. Reprint.  
1177. Map 31A. Larder Lake, Nipissing District, Ontario. Geology. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1244. Map 61A. Advance Geological Copy of Map of Gowganda Mining Division and vicinity. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
ALBERTA  
1132. Map No. 7A. Bighorn Coal Area, Alberta, by G. Malloch. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
BRITISH COLUMBIA  
1200-1276. Maps 74A-90A. Geology of the Forty-ninth Parallel. Geology and Topography of the International Boundary, between British Columbia and the United States. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch, contour intervals 100 feet.  
1267. Map 62A. Nelson and vicinity, British Columbia. Geology and Topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES  
1039. Map 9A. Explored Routes on parts of the Albany, Severn and Winkus Rivers. Scale 8 miles to 1 inch.  
NOTE—Maps published within the last two years may be had, printed on linen, for field use. A charge of ten cents is made for maps on linen.

Communications should be addressed to THE DIRECTOR, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, OTTAWA.



## CAMBRIDGE OVERCOATS

Specially Purchased for  
COLLEGE MEN—

The demand for our young men's styles in Cambridge Winter Overcoats has been so lively that we have ordered a number special yacks from a selection of special-order samples. They are here for this week-end—all ready to don, superbly tailored, of rich English wool cloth, in greys, browns and blues.

Note them in the windows—incorporating many exclusive features at the three prices—

(\$15—\$20 \$25)

FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL,

Limited  
254 YONGE ST.



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$5.00
Service Cap	\$3.50
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$5.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$6.00
Puttees, Fox spiral	\$2.50

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer, made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Canes, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock.

CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO

Headquarters for Military Supplies



## ABNORMAL PSYCHOLOGY AT PHILOSOPHICAL CLUB

Address by Dr. Clarence Hincks  
on Dec. 9th

Abnormal Psychology will be dealt with by Dr. Clarence N. Hincks at the supper meeting of the Philosophical Club on Thursday evening. Dr. Hincks has made a specialty in this line of investigation and is recognized as an authority all over the Dominion. Philosophy students were fortunate in securing Dr. Hincks for December 9th, as it was expected he would be needed in Edmonton to give expert testimony in a murder trial. How and why methods of detecting abnormalities will be shown by the lecturer, and additional interest will be added by reason of the fact that he will have several patients on which Philosophy students can demonstrate. Opening, as it does an outlook into a special field of psychological investigation which would ordinarily be secured only by students who took this as post-graduate work, the lecture is certain to prove of intense interest to everyone interested in the study of Psychology.

The supper will be held in Burwash Dining Hall and will commence at 7.30.

## WEEK END CONFERENCE

Continued from page 1, col. 4

living faith in Jesus Christ and through that faith, China will regain her lost faith in herself and will set forward along the path towards true national greatness for if the Incarnation of God in Christ means anything it means that it has galvanized our ideals with the touch of reality. Dr. Brown, of the Baptist Mission Board, himself a returned missionary from India, in speaking of the missionary situation in that country, said, "If, as we trust the Allies win in this great conflict, the victory will be in a large measure due to the work which Christian workers have done and are doing in India. For had not the natives of India, in spite of the temptations held out by German agents, remained loyal to the British Crown, Britain in the first dark hours of the great German drive on Paris, would not have been able to send a single man of 'that contemptible little army' which turned the tide of battle and saved the cause of the allies. And India would not have remained loyal had it not been for the influence of the Christian missionary, for when the Indian thinks of England he does so in missionary terms. Of the British official he sees little and knows less, but the missionary is his personal friend, his helper in the hour of need, his adviser in the hour of perplexity. Through his loyalty to the missionary arises, to a large extent, his loyalty to the country of the missionary. And yet we have those with us who say that foreign missions are not worth while."

A meeting for the women students was held on Saturday afternoon and a banquet took place in the new Knox dining-hall Saturday evening. Mr. Clark, Student Volunteer Secretary of the Y.M.C.A., and Mr. Ferris of the University Y.M.C.A. made addresses at this meeting. Other speakers were Mr. Parkin and Mr. Bain. Yesterday morning a conference which was largely of a devotional character, was held in the University Y.M.C.A. and was presided over by Professor Hooke of Victoria. The closing session of the Conference was held yesterday afternoon in Victoria College Chapel and was presided over by Mr. C. H. Bishop.

The meetings of the Conference were all largely attended and the interest in the problems discussed was deep and well-sustained.

[Advertisement.]  
LOEW'S THEATRE.

Loew's Yonge Street Theatre will headline on their all-star bill this week "The Dream Dancers", an unusual scenic and pantomimic dancing spectacle, something that is different from the regular society dancing turns, that have overpowered the vaudeville stage. The cast consists of nine artists and feature Mr. Jacob P. Adler, Junior, and Miss Thelma Carlton. Jarro, the celebrated European conjuror, who always causes considerable talk regarding his performance, holds the second headline position. He is the inventor of the world-famous "Lemon Trick," and promise to amuse the audience with twenty minutes of mystifying and sensational offering.

Chauncey Monroe & Co., in a genuinely humorous comedy playlet called, "A Business Proposal", Cummins and Seaham, two real eccentrics; Jones and Johnson, coloured entertainers in bits of artistic nonsense; Miss Viola Du Val, an operatic selection, late of the Metropolitan House cast; Arthur Ward, hoop juggler and eccentric dancer; "Bang Sun Engine," a complete story of the Wallingford series and selected first run photo-plays will complete the bill.

## Victoria

### COALITION AT U.S.

It was nomination night on Saturday at the U.S.S., but instead of the usual campaign speeches, bristling with partyism, a Coalition Government was nominated for the coming term, and unless startling developments take place before Tuesday, this Coalition slate will in all probability be elected by acclamation. The slate is as follows: Hon. President, Judge Mastin, K.C.; President, J. E. Mitchell, '16; Vice-President, J. H. Gordon, '17; Leader of Government, J. F. Collins, C.T.; Critic, G. W. Kaiser, B.A.; Treasurer, F. W. Trewell, '17; Secretary, R. M. Geiger, '18.

The motion, which brought in the new system caused considerable discussion but was supported by practically all of the senior members of the U.S. and carried by a large majority.

The third year will hold a class meeting at 4.15 on Tuesday. Refreshments will be served by the Red Cross tea room.

### STUDENTS' QUICK LUNCH

A very satisfactory fifteen-cent lunch is served every day between one and two in the Household Science Building. Those students who are hurried find it a veritable quick lunch, while the others may here find opportunity for a pleasant chat during the lunch hour.

CHRISTMAS GIFTS  
of Cut Flowers are most acceptable, and

## DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

will have a choice assortment at most reasonable prices. You are sure to please the lady if her gift comes from Dunlop's.

GEO. M. GERAGHTY, Manager

## "NAPOLEON BONAPARTE"

### LECTURE BY

Rev. JOHN MACNEILL  
on the above subject

in Bloor Street Presbyterian Church

on Thursday Evening, Dec. 9th

Amplified of Adult Bible Classes

Organ Recital, 7.45-8.15, by F. A. Watson  
Song by Albert Downing. Silver Offering

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson  
and McFarland,  
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"  
ADVERTISERS

To-day

## THE SLATER MILITARY SHOE

is still in the lead

Over 43 years of Shoe-making is surely a recommendation as to the experience and workmanship which go into making of the Genuine Slater Shoe.

What was good enough for your grandfather, however, is not good enough for you.

Times and conditions have changed. Shoe-making has become a fine art, leather selection a science, and merchandizing methods have been modernized since the "good old days."

And yet the advantage of this experience has been ours and is now YOURS.



Our present complete line of Slater Shoes is awaiting your inspection.

Your pride is to buy them and wear them.

Each pair price marked and bearing the "Sign of the Slate" on the sole.

This Shoe is made in tan and black leather, Vitalized sole and upper, which makes the shoe waterproof. Made in widths C, D, E, F; sizes 4½ to 12.

Just the Shoe for PARADES, REVIEWS  
and all MILITARY ENGAGEMENTS **PRICE \$6.00**

## SLATER BOOT SHOP

163 Yonge St. - - Between Richmond and Queen

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Capital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,952.  
Total Assets - - - \$302,980,554

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenhalgh, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Sir Thos. Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager—Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.  
Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies: Throughout Canada and Newfoundland; Also at London, England; And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, K.C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Market Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parkdale  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen St. East Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliverts, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## Your Christmas Greeting Cards

Here is a splendid idea for your Christmas Greeting Cards? Pick out a design that will suit your "class" or "frat" and tell us how many you will need. The cost of the die and the embossing or the embossing alone if you have the die will be much less spread over so many cards. Then each of you can have his own personal greeting with name and address printed and inserted in his card. His own initial can be embossed as well if desired.

If you wish we can design a special die for you with a view to using it later for stationery.

We will be very glad to have a representative call upon your committee if it is inconvenient to call.

HAVE WE YOUR ORDER FOR CLASS PINS?

## Ryrie Bros. Limited

Jewelers, Silversmiths & Stationers  
134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE



Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST. - - - - TORONTO

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000  
Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
" " 5236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

## STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants  
We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

## GOTHIC THE NEW ARROW 2 for 25c COLLAR IT FITS THE CRavat



Chas. F. Partridge & Co., Inc. Makers, Sales Dept. Montreal

## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING:-

"The Dream Dancers."  
Jarro.  
Chauncey Monroe & Co.  
Jones & Johnson.  
Viola Du Val.  
Arthur Ward.  
Cummins & Seaham.  
The New Story of the Wallingford Series, entitled "Bang Sun Engine"  
New Story Each Week.



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper



VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1915

No. 30

### MED. PARADE QUESTION IS FINALLY DECIDED

#### Students Council Grant Acquittal Trafalgar Day Receipts—Term "Arts" Discussed

The executive of the Students' Council met Monday afternoon and accepted the statement of the second year Med President that there was no parade on the night of their banquet and theatre night at Loew's, so this finally settles the Med trouble for all time.

The auditors report on the Trafalgar Day receipts was presented and showed that the students were quite liberal.

Total receipts	\$3298.55
Expenses	16.40

Net total \$3277.15  
Added to this is the Faculty contribution of some \$5,000, which makes a grand total of nearly \$8,277.15 for the University of Toronto.

The report on the various Students' Council activities was presented and the executive passed them on for the Council's approval.

The old question of the monopolization of the term "Arts" by University College, came up for discussion and the executive decided to take some strong steps at the next meeting of the Council to check the misuse of the term "Arts" by University College.

### MR. DUFF TELLS OF HIS TRIP TO SOUTH AMERICA

#### Miners Listen to Intensely Interesting Address

One of the most interesting talks of the year was given the miners at their regular meeting, Monday evening. The speaker was Mr. A. R. Duff, of the Department of Chemistry, who spoke of his trip to South America prospecting for rubber, several years ago. Mr. Duff spoke briefly of the natives of Peru and Ecuador. Contrary to the popular belief of the layman, and indeed, of many students of the country, the Peruvian Indians are not Inas, but are associated with that name because it was the name of their original language. The Indians themselves, though below the average height, are extremely well built, of a real copper colour, and are very nimble. Far inland these Indians are often head-hunters and cannibals and are expert in the use of their weapons. The blow-pipe and bow and arrow. To "get in right" with the different tribes he encountered, the speaker carried all-ways with him some bright five-cent pieces, a pocket full of brass rings, and some salt. The last named commodity was appreciated by the Indians very much and passed from one to another, each taking a taste. The manner in which the natives pan the gold is rather ingenious.

With their machetes they hew off a cross-section of a tree, hollow it out, and make a small hole in the centre. The grain of the wood acts as riddles, and the Indians stand in the water, waist-high, and float the pan while they manipulate it to get their concentrates. Mr. Duff, while in the interior took over three hundred pictures, but owing to the humidity of the country, all were spoiled, to his great disappointment. The result of this, however, was that the speaker, since returning to Toronto, has studied photography in earnest and some of the pictures he passed around during the evening were indeed the works of an artist. He passed around, also, several mementoes of his trip, including a beautiful machete, the hair-spring revolver he carried, a scarlet and brown poncho, native tobacco, and some samples of foreign woods. The Republic of Ecuador is great on revolutions, and while Mr. Duff was there, no less than four different presidents were in office. The last of these was assassinated by the drunken mob which then began to intimidate the foreigners. They finally became so bold, that Mr. Duff, along with the American minister and his family, were forced to get out of the country as quickly as possible.

Dec. 10—Meeting of Industrial Chemical Club.

### EIGHT U. OF T. MEN HAVE JOINED FIFTH CO.

The following University of Toronto graduates and undergraduates have joined the Fifth Universities Company at Toronto: H. D. Lang, University College, '19; R. C. Geddes, B.A., University Coll. N. D. Clarke, Victoria College; R. Mulvey, B.A. Victoria, '15; M. D. Schell, Science, '18; J. E. Gould, Knox College; W. H. Sim, Trinity College; A. H. Livingston, Science, '18.

### UNIVERSITY SETTLEMENT IS HIVE OF INDUSTRY

#### President Falconer and Others are Present at Members' Night

For those who wish to see something of the work that is being done at the University Settlement, we would advise a visit on members' meeting night when the various club organizations may be seen in full swing and some idea formed of the many activities which are carried on in that down town building which claims association with the University of Toronto. "We are charmed indeed," said President Falconer at the members' meeting on Monday evening, "by what we have seen here to-night. Judging by the progress which has been already made one can hardly venture to predict just what the future may be."

With President Falconer were the members of the Settlement Board who were present as the guests of the Settlement for the evening.

"IN CLUB LAND"  
When Miss Sarah L. Carson, the head worker, called for the salute to the flag some 250 Settlement members of all ages, raised their hand and sang with spirit "Oh Canada". There were clubs innumerable here. The Jolly Chums, The Marigold Club, The Merry Maids, The Young Citizens, The Queen Mary Club, The Loyal Young Canadians, and last of all as a background to these the White Shield Club, made up entirely of mothers who meet from week to week and forget all their troubles in useful discussion or well-organized games. Here is the statement as given by the secretary of this Club, on Monday evening of its activities. Her account was noticeably "South."

"AN INVITATION."  
"The White Shield Mother's Club was one of the first clubs to be organized at University House. We have fifty-two members and meet every Tuesday night. We enjoy our Club very much. We play games and have had some interesting discussions. One was—'Was it best to buy from small stores or from large?' We have had one fine concert at Ogden School, and if our membership keeps on growing we will be obliged to go to Ogden School for our Club meetings. We are expecting a great deal of help from the classes in sewing and cookery. We invite the friends of the Settlement to visit our Club any Tuesday evening."

From the above report it will be seen that the organization of clubs is bringing out the loyalty of its members and in the words of one of their own members "they are busy for Tuesday night." To those who find the gay life "stale, flat, and unprofitable" this hearty tribute must be quite refreshing.

"PRESENTING THE PLAN"  
An interesting event on Monday evening was the presentation to the University Settlement of a silk flag by Mrs. Akal, President of the White Shield Club, on behalf of its members. Such an event serves to show the feeling of comradeship which exists between the workers and their guests and friends.

After a programme made up of Club songs, a pretty little dance by the Queen Mary Club, and two folk games, which were entitled "Little Bo Peep" and "Hickory Dickory Dock" the children dispersed leaving the mother's club to their social hour. When your correspondent finally withdrew these energetic ladies were having a gay time of it, playing a game entitled "Queer Old Man"—but these things must be seen to be appreciated. Accept the invitation and visit the University Settlement any evening.

Dec. 9—Supper Meeting of Philosophical Club at Burwash Dining Hall at 7.30.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

W. E. Amis, an Arts freshman in Victoria, has prepared a Provisional Lieutenantcy in the 76th, and is now training in the Old Technical School.

W. H. Goodman, of second year Victoria College, and one of the local editors of THE VARSITY has enlisted in the Divisional Signal Corps.

Jack Langford, of second year School of Science has joined the Divisional Signal Corps.

George Laughton who is a member of the 119 Arts Class, U.C., and Treasurer of the 119 executive has secured a commission as a lieutenant in the 142nd London Battalion. He left last week, for London, Ontario, where he will take his course.

Lieutenant Howell, U.C., '17, lately appointed to B Company has taken out a commission in the 139th Battalion at Colborne.

L. B. Tulloh, S.P.S., '15, with the Eaton Battery in England, writes to the Athletic Directorate for another "T." "Snub" got his "T" for water-polo and subsequently lost it in a fire. He wants to wear his "T" to the front, and no one doubts he will enter the great conflict with colours flying.

### MEDICAL STUDENT A LIEUT. ON SUBMARINE

#### According to Letter Received by One of His Friends

According to information received by one of his friends Mr. Norm in Kierup of the present fourth year in Medicine has been appointed Second Lieutenant on a British submarine. Mr. Kierup enlisted with the ambulance section of the 34th Regiment last February and accompanied them to England in August. His adventurous spirit should be content in his present position.

### THE CALL TO FURTHER SACRIFICE

BY PROFESSOR JAMES MAVOR

An army, even a large army, can be improvised, but the improvisation of an army under modern military conditions is at the best not a speedy process. The resources of the British Empire in men and means are enormous, but experience has shown that it is easier to mobilize the means and to make them immediately available than to mobilize the men and to make them fit for effective service. While our armies have been undergoing the necessary training and have been preparing themselves with the heartiest goodwill, we were obliged to witness what we could not prevent the driving back, and almost the annihilation of our highly trained regular army, too slender in numbers for the accomplishment of the gigantic task which lay before it, the destruction of Belgium, of Poland and Serbia, the driving of large numbers of the civilians population of these countries into exile, the wholesale murder of other large numbers and the subjugation and plunder of the remainder. The people of these countries were our friends and allies yet we were unable to prevent the calamities which Germany overcame them, because we had inadequate immediately available effective forces. The British fleet has prevented attacks upon our coasts which would certainly have been made but for its overwhelming strength. We have been saved from the horrors of war upon our own soil through the gallantry of the British and French sailors and through the enormous sacrifices which have been made on the Eastern and Western German fronts to prevent the German armies from breaking through the allied lines. Yet we have not been able to prevent the destruction of two small nations, and of a portion of France and of Russia. The Balkan situation as we know it has resulted from the smallness of the armies with which we were able to support our diplomatic representations. The slightest divergence from neutrality of Holland or Denmark or even the failure

### "A CHRISTMAS CAROL" PRESENTED BY U.C. WOMEN

#### Cretonne Shower for Soldiers Very Successful

The Women's Literary Society of U.C. held a most enjoyable "Dickens' Evening", which was permeated by the Christmas spirit, on Saturday evening. After a good deal of business had been transacted, a special chorus rendered one or two Christmas Carols very acceptably, and a paper was read by Miss Marjorie Lyon on "Dickens and the Christmas Spirit." A splendid cast then presented several scenes from "The Christmas Carol". Miss Agnes Aldred was Scrooge to the life, while Miss Adeline Lobb made a horribly real ghost, whose ear-splitting howls made the audience shiver. The Christmas dinner scene at the home of Bob Cratchit was excellent, every actor seeming to be exactly suited to her particular part, particularly the goose! Miss Roberta Roeder, the six-year-old "Tiny Tim" here, outdid herself when she distinctly wished "God bless 'em every one!" In the last scene much amusement was caused by the "nice boy" who whistled in astonishment when told to go and buy the turkey as big as me.

One other item of interest at the meeting was the shower of cretonne received to make lugs for the soldiers. Those interested will be delighted to know that many yards of material were received.

### 31 VARSITY SOLDIERS WAITING FOR TRANSPORT

The 31 University men who received commissions in the Imperial Army are being delivered here until transportation can be procured. This is the only reason for their being held back and as soon as the Ottawa military authorities can secure a transport on which they can go, the men will leave. At present the men are undergoing military training on the campus under C.O.T.C. officers.

### STEWART WALLACE CAPTAIN IN THE 139th

The staff of the Department of History, which during the war has already been greatly depleted, has during the past week end suffered another loss. Captain W. Stewart Wallace, a lecturer in this Department has accepted a Captaincy in the 139th Battalion and is now in Colborne with his regiment. Captain Wallace was an enthusiastic officer in the C.O.T.C., where he had command of M Company, consisting of students in Education and those of McMaster University.

### JOURNALISM AS A VOCATION FOR WOMEN

#### Rose Rambler Gives An Interesting Address

Mrs. Black, '98 Vic., but more widely known as Rose Rambler, charmed Alumni and undergraduates alike at the Women's Lit on Thursday afternoon, when, in an intimate and conversational talk she portrayed both the cabbage and rose side of journalistic life, interspersed with advice for aspiring but unpractised writers. The fact that comparatively few University women are found in journalistic circles she attributed both to lack of experience and that it entailed a long period of waiting. Commenting on way of getting into journalism, that undoubtedly the best was through the ranks of reporters, although women found it very exacting and frequently began in the women's and children's branches, while a few received positions by writing special articles, but she laid stress upon the importance of the experience gained by reporting. Good journalism consisted in (1) ability to "boil it down"; (2) simplicity; (3) accuracy; (4) ability to convey the spirit of the story; and equally discouraging to some and yet encouraging in the main was Rose Rambler's closing remark, "The only way to get into journalism is to show your ability."

Since the meeting was in charge of the Alumni, Miss Skinner, President of the Association, presided. A fitting introduction for Rose Rambler's more special application of the subject was made in an address by Miss Grace Johnston on the subject, "Opportunities for Women in Business." While two delightful vocal solos by Mrs. Parker completed a program which caused even Seniors and Sophs to drop dignified demeanors and become frankly impressed.

### UNTIMELY DEATH OF YOUNG DENTAL GRADUATE

It is with regret that THE VARSITY announces the untimely death of a brilliant graduate in Dentistry.

On Monday, December 6th, Dr. C. R. Minns passed suddenly away in his dental office at the corner of College and Bathurst Streets. Dr. Minns's health has been failing for some time and his early death was due to overwork.

Dr. Minns stood at the head of his class during his four years at the Dental College, and graduated in 1913 at the age of 21 years. Since that time he has been a demonstrator in the Junior laboratory and also in the infirmary.

He was respected by everyone at the R.C.D.S. and was popular with the students. His early death has caused a loss of a most promising young Dentist.

The funeral will take place from the home of his parents, 59 Major Street, on Wednesday at 2.30 p.m. The College will be closed on Wednesday afternoon and students wishing to visit the home may do so at one o'clock Wednesday.

Sincere sympathy is extended to the bereaved parents.

### HARVARD FELLOWSHIPS FOR TORONTO MEN

Mr. Arnot Stanley, who received his B.A. in 1910 and M.A. in 1911, from the University of Toronto, and Mr. John Franklin Reed, B.A., 1911, and M.A., 1912, from the University of Toronto, are now students in the Harvard Divinity School and have been assigned a Williams Fellowship of \$500, and a Hopkins Share of about \$350, respectively.

### MISSIONARY ENTHUSIASTS HOLD SUPPER-MEETING IN THE NEW KNOX

#### STUDENT VOLUNTEER UNION

#### Deep and Well-Sustained Interest in Problems Discussed

The first student banquet to be held in the New Knox dining room took place Saturday evening when 160 missionary enthusiasts met for a supper meeting under the auspices of the Student Volunteer Union. Pres. Zeiman of the Union presided. Mr. Clark, Canadian Student Volunteer Sec. of the Y.M.C.A. briefly outlined "what it means to be a Student Volunteer", pointing out that the true volunteer was one who had found God's purpose for him, who had found it and who was definitely setting forth to fulfill it. Mr. Ferris, Gen. Sec. of the University Y.M.C.A. followed with a brief discussion of the place of the S.V. Band and S.V. Union in University life. Mr. Parker M. Barn, who is at present doing special research work in Biology and who for the past seven years has been in charge of the Biological work in one of the mission colleges in China, then spoke on "How I became a Student Volunteer" stating the four stages of transition to be: "First, a dissatisfaction with present attainments in service; secondly, fuller consecration of talents; third, knowledge of a work I could do; and fourthly, a realization of a divine guidance leading me forth into that work." Representatives of the various Foreign Missionary Boards were present and briefly stated the needs of their boards. No kind of student was exempt from their call, dentists, nurses, doctors, engineers, educationalists, evangelists, etc., all were needed.

The Sunday morning session of the Conference, held in the University Y.M.C.A., under the leadership of Prof. Hoake of Victoria College was mainly of a devotional character. Prof. Hoake spoke briefly on "How we may get God's will." The speaker pointed out that Jesus Christ Himself had no other source from which He might learn the will of His Father than these sources which lie open to us, viz., a preparedness to receive His will, prayer, and a knowledge of God's Word. If in this life you have succeeded in doing what is the will of God for you you have succeeded in doing the biggest thing possible in this world. The session was closed with a period of intercession.

Sunday afternoon saw the closing session of the Conference, which met in Victoria College Chapel, and was presided over by Mr. C. H. Bishop. This was a distinctively student session. Mr. Kingston one of Trinity's rugby stars spoke briefly on "The Call to Prayer". He defined prayer as "asking God for something and then getting busy to help Him to bring it to pass." Miss Storey of University College emphasized "The Call to Service, now". The speaker brought forward some very searching questions such as "Are our convictions concerning Christ definite?" Is He a living force to us? Are we making His will for us the guiding principle of our lives? Mr. "Bill" Kennedy dealt with "The Call to Preparation". He drew the attention of the Conference to the great importance of preparation for service. No man can make a success of anything in life without careful preparation for it. Jesus Christ Himself spent nearly thirty years in preparation for three years' work. An interesting discussion on student problems brought the session to an end.

The meetings of the Conference were all largely attended and the interest in the problems discussed was deep and well sustained.

### UNIVERSITY RECRUIT WISHES HE HAD JOINED C.O.T.C.

A Varsity man who recently joined the Universities Company, writes: "The fellows are a good bunch and we are always busy and having a good time. I'm sorry I was unable to take C.O.T.C. training. It might have helped me to get a 'stripe'. But I am too green. I was put in charge of a section yesterday, and 'balled' things up most effectively. It was truly a remarkable piece of manoeuvring that I did and succeeded in putting everyone in their wrong places."







# **VARSITY ATHLETICS**

## **FOURTEEN TEAMS FOR SIFTON CUP**

Several Teams at Practice Already  
—Sr. School, U.C. and Vic. Strong

It is expected that there will be keen competition in University basketball this year. The Sifton Cup, which is at present held by Senior Victoria, will be sought after by some fourteen teams. A preliminary arrangement gives:

Group A—Senior Moks, Senior School, Senior U.C., Senior V.C. and Dents.  
Group B—Junior Moks, Junior School, Junior U.C., Trinity.  
Group C—Junior V.C., Wyckoff A.C.S., Forestry and Knox.

Trinity held their first practice Monday night and have three of the old guard back with them this year. Baker, of rugby fame, is playing his same old stellar game and with him are Tremaine and Oakley. Trinity may be counted on as a contender all the way, although they have only a student body of fifty from which to pick.

Junior U.C. have not held a real practice as yet but should be there when the whistle blows. The following players are possibilities: Prichard, Lewis, Flynn, Gardiner, Kirby and the Dickson brothers. Senior School expect to enter a strong team in the Sifton Cup series this year. They have several men who have played in senior competition among whom are: E. Barnes, who captained Varsity Seconds in 1912, and who will manage the team; Gilles, who played center for Varsity last year; Hare, Harris, Scott and several others.

Victoria has again entered two teams in the Sifton Cup series, following the precedent of last year, when both teams met in the final game, Senior Victoria winning the cup. Of last year's champions, Horner and Horning have enlisted and Brown has graduated. Captain Musgrove and Mannes, the pair who played for third last year are again on the job and will form the nucleus for this year's team. Zimmerman, who was a star on the Varsity Firsts last year, will be a tower of strength for Victoria in the series. Hare's place at center will be filled by Timmons and McElvey, who played for Grifith's last year. Beasley, Blatz, and Griffith are also turning out.

Junior V.C. will also be heard from Moore, Cole, Parnes, Stuart, Muller and Pearson are exceedingly fast and are also good short. Dan MacLean, of last year's Juniors, is captain, but as he is leaving to obtain a commission in the British Army, a new captain will have to be elected.

### **VARSITY RINK**

The Rink at the Stadium is now being prepared and will be in readiness as soon as the first hard frost arrives. The lighting of the rink last year with nitrogen lamps was a great advance, which will be still further assisted this year by a first class hand, made up of experienced players. The hockey cushions have been increased in size and additional skating surface added. Varsity Rink has become one of the most popular rinks in the city, but it is first and foremost the Students' Rink and every effort is made by the management to cater to the welfare and comfort of the undergraduates. Students tickets are placed at the very low rate of \$2.00 for men and \$1.50 for co-eds.

## **THE RAIL BIRD**

The attitude of the Athletic Directorate in regard to the O.H.A. hockey questions has been criticized, favorably and otherwise. Their disposal of the rugby situation was very prominent in the field of discussion also.

To date, the abolition of Intercollegiate sport at the University has been on test. Intercollegiate sports have been banned and given every encouragement, and loyal students have turned in and made these local activities an unprecedented success.

The Mulock Cup series has never before in the memory of present undergrads, been the centre of such interest and competition. A few rugby players broke the laws of playing with outside teams, and incidentally, a few applications were received from certain of the men for reinstatement.

Now the Directorate have given their mandate on the hockey question. Again, a few men are playing with outside teams, but the majority student pugilists, inspired by the success that greeted the rugby series, are giving to stay with the faculty team, and it is an easy prediction that the hockey series will be as popular as the Mulock Cup events.

For a long time we were sceptical about the result of the Intercollegiate athletics. The success that has greeted all Intercollegiate sports this year, however, have made us a whole-hearted supporter of the present system.

Students have given the war-time system a fair trial and have not found it wanting. Competition is keen to make a faculty team. The man who can represent his college on the ice this winter will deserve and receive more honour than ever before.

Hockey and basketball, as well as football and tennis, will bring "F's" to those men who show sufficient ability to warrant the honour.

### **STRUCTURALS WIN LAST RUGBY GAME OF YEAR**

The fourth year Structural and Hydraulics courses met on the back campus yesterday in a weird game of football. Hastings gets the cake for appearing in the best "holo" costume. "Red" Forbes was on hand long before the game, with a cap pistol and other death dealing instruments to prevent any difficulty. When the field was finally cleared the structurals claimed the victory 7-2, but the Hydraulics won't admit it.

The victors were treated to a feed at the Walker House last night when the paper of peace was produced.

Structurals: Sorechts, Ward, R. Kirby, Ney, Seaborn, Skinner, Margison, J. Kirby, Tremaine, Hagelord, Lee (Mers.), Dobbin, Scott, Seyewright.

Hydraulics: Powell, Gurofsky, Harron, Pringle, Gardiner, McCracken, Barnes, Hastings, Mitchell, Eastwood, Rose, Benn, Rose, McCallaghan, Hare (Mers.), Dale (transf.).

Umpire—Bill O'Rilly.

## **YALE HAVE OVER HUNDRED CANDIDATES FOR HOCKEY TEAM**

Puck Chasers will Begin Practice  
Immediately Indoors

New Haven, Dec. 7.  
One hundred and ten men attended the meeting held last night to call out hockey candidates. Sixty-three freshmen and 17 upper-classmen made a larger number than has ever before come out for this sport.

The meeting was addressed by Captain Burgess, who outlined the work that is to be done this year. For the next few days the squad will take runs to get them in condition for the actual work. By Saturday the arena will be open to the public, and the team will take their first work out on the ice that date.

On account of the three games with Princeton at Pittsburgh during the Christmas holidays, special attention will have to be paid to the most promising candidates. The whole squad will be kept working regularly, however, and the first cut will not come until two or three weeks after the vacation.

### **LADIES' BASKETBALL**

The game of the Ladies' Basketball series will be played in the Lillian Massey Gym to-night at 8 o'clock between U.C. and St. Hilda's. As this is the last game of the year, both teams hope for a good turnout.

### **ATHLETICS ADVOCATED**

Dr. C. A. Sargent, of the Sargent Gymnasium, Cambridge, advocated physical training of all the youth of the United States as a better basis upon which to found military preparedness than military training in the schools, in addressing the special committee on militia at the State House in Boston recently. He cited the athletic prowess of the German turners and the British athletes as proof of this, stating that these sources have proved of great value in the present situation abroad.

### **WILL REMAIN NEUTRAL**

The soccer team at the University of Michigan is neutral, and intends to remain so until the war is over. Only seven nations are represented on the team, but the players are friends and speak to one another. Canada, China, Greece, Turkey, Armenia and Hawaii have representatives on the team, and in addition to this there is one perfectly good citizen of the United States. Needless to say, signals, and not conversation, is the most popular form of directing the play.

The first parade of the Yale Battalion of Field Artillery was held last week. Four hundred and eighty-six men answered the roll call. Beginning November 29th, regular drills will be held once a week.

### **CHRISTMAS GIFTS of Cut Flowers are most acceptable, and**

**DUNLOP'S**  
8 Adelaide St. West

will have a choice assortment at most reasonable prices. You are sure to please the lady if her gift comes from Dunlop's.

Geo. M. GFRAGHY, Manager

## **University College**

Miss Sedler requests that the secretaries of the various years of U.C. will kindly remember to hand in a copy of notices of Executive meetings for the women's room as well as for the men.

Election for 178 Reception in West Hall, Wednesday from 11 to 12.

The sophomores of University College were greatly divided in opinion over the question of the "to be or not to be" of the class reception which it has been the custom to hold annually. The feminine portion of the class expressed their opinion that it would be wiser to have a very simple form of entertainment and devote the money saved in this way to patriotic purposes, but the men present objected to this, and it was concluded to put the matter to the vote. Professor Wallace spoke a few words on University life, and Miss Hemmingsway and Miss Kennedy, '19, rendered pleasing selections. At the close of the meeting, refreshment were served.

The voting on the question of the reception will be held this morning at West Hall from eleven to twelve. The reluctance of the year executive to commit themselves in the matter has caused very little feeling on both sides, and it is felt that the voting will be sharply contested.

### **THIRTEEN MCGILL MEDS WILL RETURN TO CANADA**

Men at Present with No. 3 McGill  
Hospital in France

France Dec. 5. All final year medical students with No. 3 (McGill) General Hospital have received orders to return to Canada and complete their studies. This announcement means that 13 men, several of whom took an active part in undergraduate life, will be back at their studies within a short time. The location of the McGill Hospital is understood at the present time to be five miles from the city of Boulogne. These men are: Messrs. M. C. Abell, C. K. Church, W. E. Ord, G. L. Gail, N. C. Gouin, W. C. Lowry, H. J. Mack, E. A. McCusker, F. G. Pedley, G. A. Lyons, R. F. Price, R. C. Redman and L. C. Reid.

FOUND On the front campus, a service bayonet. Owner may have same by applying at the Varsity business office and paying for this insertion.

## **VARSITY SKATING RINK**

IN THE

## **UNIVERSITY STADIUM**

Will be Opened Shortly - - The Students' Rink

Inter-Faculty Hockey Games Played Here  
Large Hockey Cushions Large Skating Surface

Best Lighting System

Good Band Every Night and Saturday Afternoon

SEASON TICKETS:

Men Students, \$2.00; Lady Students, \$1.50

Special Arrangements Made for Skating Parties. Telephone Coll. 5000

## **The Dominion Typewriter Company**

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths. TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.



## **SWISS LAUNDRY**

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## **SWISS LAUNDRY**

hone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

### **OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT**

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan ..... \$5.75  
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan ..... \$5.00  
Service Cap ..... \$3.50  
Trench Cap ..... \$4.25  
Leopold, English ..... \$5.00  
Slipper, khaki, waterproof ..... \$5.00  
Puttees, Fox spiral ..... \$2.50

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer, made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Canes, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock.

### **CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.**

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies

## **DEPARTMENT OF MINES**

## **GEOLOGICAL SURVEY**

### **PUBLICATIONS**

The Geological Survey has published maps and reports dealing with a large part of Canada, with many local areas and special subjects.

A catalogue of publications will be sent free to any applicant. Most of the older reports are out of print, but they may usually be found in public libraries, libraries of the Canadian Mining Institute, etc.

### **REPORTS RECENTLY ISSUED.**

1085. Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada. Accompanied by a geological and mineral map of Canada, by G. A. Young and R. W. Brock.  
1165. Memoir No. 18. Bathurst District. New Brunswick, by G. A. Young. Maps not yet published.  
1186. Memoir No. 35. Reconnaissance along the National Transcontinental Railway in Southern Quebec, by John A. Dresser.  
1190. Memoir No. 17. Larder Lake District, Ont., and adjoining Portions of Pontiac County, Quebec, by Morley E. Wilson.  
1242. Memoir No. 33. Geology of Gowganda Mining Division, by W. H. Collins.  
1204. Memoir No. 24. Preliminary Report on the Clay and Shale Deposits of the Western Provinces, by Heinrich Ries and Joseph Keele.  
1220. Memoir No. 29. Oil and gas prospects of the Northwest Provinces of Canada, by Wyatt Malcolm. Map not yet published.  
1175. Memoir No. 21. The Geology and Ore Deposits of Phoenix, Boundary District, B.C., by O. E. LeRoy.  
1225. Memoir No. 31. Wheaton District, Yukon Territory, by D. D. Carnes. Maps not yet published.

### **MAPS RECENTLY ISSUED.**

1142. Mineral Map of Canada. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
2077. Map 91A. Geological Map of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
1133. Map 13A. Kingsport sheet, Nova Scotia, No. 84. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1208. Map 63A. Southeast Nova Scotia. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch.  
1181. Map 35A. Reconnaissance Map of Parts of Albert and Westmoreland Counties, N.B. Geology and topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1178. Map 32A. Larder Lake and Opasatika Lake, Nipissing, Abitibi and Pontiac, Ontario and Quebec. Geological. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
750. Grenville Sheet. Parts of Counties of Ottawa, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains and Vaudreuil, Quebec and Carleton, Prescott and Glengarry, Ontario. Geology. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch. Reprint.  
1177. Map 31A. Larder Lake, Nipissing District, Ontario. Geology. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1244. Map 64A. Advance Geological Copy of Map of Gowganda Mining Division and vicinity. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1132. Map No. 7A. Bighorn Coal Area, Alberta, by G. Malloch. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
1260-1270. Maps 74A-90A. Geology of the Forty-ninth Parallel. Geology and Topography of the International Boundary, between British Columbia and the United States. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch, contour intervals 100 feet.  
1237. Map 62A. Nelson and vicinity, British Columbia. Geology and Topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1089. YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES  
NOTE: Maps published within the last two years may be had, printed on linen, for field use. A charge of ten cents is made for maps on linen.

Communications should be addressed to THE DIRECTOR, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, OTTAWA.

## **BRAIN BUILDERS AND BRAWN BUILDERS**

No food so well fills all requirements for the College man as an ample supply of good

## **CANADA BREAD**

Almost all the elements necessary to build up health and strength are found in Canada Bread—make it a large part of every meal.



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Education

"Why should life all labour be?"

A question has presented itself to the Faculty of Education which must be solved by the students and especially by the graduates, since the chief blame appears to rest with them. The "Education" Department of the University has existed for nine years—for eight years the class organized itself into a class body with two executives—one for the Christmas and one for the Easter term. This year for the first time, a tradition of the F.O.E. is being broken. It is because the graduate who on account of his experience in Toronto and his knowledge of class functions should take the initiative in this matter,—has become suddenly blasé regarding such affairs? Or is it because he belongs to a classish self-sufficient little clique, and has forgotten that he is losing great opportunities in not trying to know the other three hundred or so students of his year?

In other years receptions and dances have been held; perhaps these involve too much expense to be championed this year but surely a few harmless skating parties next January and February will not be out of place.

The wives of the Staff will likewise have kept alive any flicker of social spirit there may be in our makeup. The Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. fanned this flicker into life for a single night with their successful reception. But unless someone stretches out a strong hand now to rescue our drifting minds, before the January exams get too strong a control over them, an important side of our Faculty year will be lost.

### Science

The members of the Industrial Chemical Club, led by Professor Ardagh, will visit the plant of the William Davies Company, Limited, this afternoon, meeting in the south lab at two p.m.

### Dentistry

A hockey meeting was held yesterday in lecture room one. A large number of men turned out and there seems to be material for a fairly strong team. Three men were appointed, however, to look up more men around the school. Owing to the nearness of exams, practice will not begin until after Christmas.

The members of the soccer team are anxiously waiting the granting of "D's" by the Cabinet.

The third informal dance will be held in the Assembly Hall on Friday, December 10. The music will as usual be furnished by Strathides Orchestra. Being the last dance before vacation, a large attendance is anticipated.

### St. Michael's

During the past week the College orchestra and Glee Club have been practising diligently in preparation for a concert to be given in the College club-room before the close of the term.

Those intending to try out with the Junior O.H.A., and the Jennings Cup teams should begin training soon by running.

### ST. JOSEPH'S NOTES

St. Joseph's College, Literary Society held its first meeting for the election of officers for the coming year. Those chosen were as follows:

Honorary President—Mrs. A. Small.  
President—Miss Madeleine Burns.  
Vice-President—Miss Muriel Gendron.  
Secretary—Miss Madeleine Murphy.  
Committee—Misses Eileen Dowdall, Geraldine Korman and Marion James.  
It was decided that the next meeting should be held on the evening of Thursday, December 10th.

"I am going on the stage!"

"What! Going to be a carpenter?"

"Can you tell me of a good laundress?"

"Yes. I had an excellent one two years ago."

"What is her address?"

"I'll ask her, dear, the next time she calls with her bill."

### Medicine

The committee in charge of the At-Home held a meeting on Monday night and settled a number of minor matters. So far the results of the sale of tickets have been satisfactory. All the proceeds over expenses are to be given to the University Base Hospital and students of all faculties are invited to be present in order to help along this patriotic affair.

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University Varsity, possible.

Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

#### BANKS.

BANK OF MONTREAL, many branches in City.  
CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE, 19 Branches.  
DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina.  
ROYAL BANK OF CANADA, 14 branches in City.

#### BARBERS.

E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 464 Spadina Ave.  
BOOKS.  
STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building.  
MCALINCH & Co., Ltd., 4 to 12 College St.  
BOOTS AND SHOES.  
H. & C. BLANCHARD, Ltd., 286 Yonge St. Main 491.

J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092.  
DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440.

NATURAL TREAD SHOES, LIMITED, 329 Yonge Street.

SLATER SHOE SHOP, 163 Yonge Street.

#### BREAD.

CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd Hill 760.

#### DENTIST.

DR. W.A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941.  
DRUGS & SUPPLIES.

OWL DRUG STORES, Ltd., 282 College St and cor. Bloor and Spadina.

G. TAMBLYN'S, Ltd., 11 Branches.  
GROCERS.

T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400.

#### HABERDASHERS

F. W. BEEBE & SONS, 280 College. Coll. 3212.

HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.  
HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063.

HATTERS AND FURRIERS.  
W. & D. DINEEN Co., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.

#### HOTEL.

HOTEL WAVELEY, 488 Spadina. Coll. 781.

#### JEWELLERS

PIRE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140.

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

### THE VERY THING

is what you will say when you see the new Christmas Cards with the University crest and colours and miniature photos of all the buildings. These cards are most unique and artistic, and being made at the University are sold direct to the students, thus eliminating the middleman and his profit. Call and see them, and to avoid disappointment get yours now, as the supply is limited. Students Book Department, Engineers Supply and Victoria Book Bureau.

#### LAUNDRY.

SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954.

#### LAW FIRMS.

KERR, DAVIDSON, PATERSON & MCFARLAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990.

#### MILITARY SUPPLIES.

CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO., 85 Spadina Avenue.

#### PHOTOGRAPHERS.

FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2869.  
PARK BROS., 328½ Yonge St. M. 1269.

#### PICTURE FRAMES.

J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500.  
PRESSING AND CLEANING.

THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711.  
SHOE REPAIRING.

VARSITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave.

#### SPORTING GOODS.

J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092.  
A. G. SPALDING & BROS., 207 Yonge St. STATIONERS.

GRAND & TOY, LTD., Wellington and Jordan Sts.

#### SURGICAL SUPPLIES.

INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873.

#### TAILORS.

AUSTEN and WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342.

P. BELLINGER, Ltd., 22 King St. West and Branches.

CROWN TAILORING, 533 College. Coll. 90.  
FITZPATRICK and O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627.

HARCOURT & SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063.  
HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.

OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide. M. 1071.  
G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544.

#### THEATRE.

LOEW'S, Yonge St.

#### TOBACCONIST.

ALIVE BOLLARD, 10-12 Yonge St. Arcade. M. 4543.

#### TYPEWRITERS.

THE DOMINION TYPEWRITER CO., 68 Victoria St. M. 3734.

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Cap'tal Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,952.  
Total Assets - - - \$302,980,554

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenshields, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Sir Thos. Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

#### Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.  
Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies: Throughout Canada and Newfoundland; Also at London, England; And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES

#### HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. and College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. and Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

### E. M. KENNEDY & Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.  
BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting  
First CLASS WORK (Special to Students)  
SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

### Kerr, Davidson, Paterson

and McFarland,  
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)  
Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## Your Christmas Greeting Cards

Here is a splendid idea for your Christmas Greeting Cards? Pick out a design that will suit your "class" or "frat" and tell us how many you will need. The cost of the die and the embossing or the enbossing alone if you have the die will be much less spread over so many cards. Then each of you can have his own personal greeting with name and address printed and inserted in his card. His own initial can be embossed as well if desired.

If you wish we can design a special die for you with a view to using it later for stationery.

We will be very glad to have a representative call upon your committee if it is inconvenient to call.

HAVE WE YOUR ORDER FOR CLASS PINS?

### Ryrie Bros. Limited

Jewelers, Silversmiths & Stationers

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

### SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE

Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

### A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

207 YONGE ST. - - - TORONTO

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - - \$77,400,000  
Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAVLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877

" " 6238

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

STRONACH & SONS  
Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

GOthic THE NEW  
ARROW  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRAVAT



## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING—  
"The Dream Dancers."  
Jarrow.  
Chauncey Monroe & Co.  
Jones & Johnson.  
Viola Du Val.  
Arthur Ward.  
Cummins & Seaham.  
The New Story of the Wallingford Series, entitled "Bang Sun Engine"  
New Story Each Week



## THE SENSIBLE SHOE

Your feet were never intended to be forced into stiff pointed shoes which bend and twist the delicate bones; never intended to have corns, bunions, ingrowing nails, weak and fallen arches, etc., which are caused by foot deforming shoes.

Stiff shanks, narrow toes, and short ramps restrict action and inaction causes weakness. In these the great toe is forced out of its true alignment into a centre position, interfering with the forward movement in walking and tending to spread the metatarsal bones at the ball. Along with this comes bunions, corns, hammer toes and hundreds of little and big pains in the feet and up the limbs, impaired efficiency and latterly a foot that no shoe man on earth can fit. They usually have so many corners and lumps that nothing but a soft poultice will reach all the recesses.

Wear Natural Tread Shoes and save yourself the pain and discomfort of sore lame feet.

This comfortable common sense shoe is not common sense as other shoes sold under this guise, but is a real common-sense with a low long broad heel, long vamp, soft pliable upper, flexible shank and many other good points. NATURAL TREADS are scientifically and anatomically correct. They are MADE IN CANADA for men, women and children in 12 widths and various leathers.

Orthopaedic surgeons, physicians, nurses and physical directors wear and endorse them.

Dr. Jas. W. Barton, physical instructor of Toronto University, says: "I believe your shoes are most beneficial for weak arches, and are anatomically correct. I cannot too strongly urge their use."

Toronto General Hospital has adopted them, after months of trial, for use by their nurses. More than fifty leading physicians are sending patients to the store for these boots.

Our MILITARY BOOT is positively the best in the world. We are now filling an order for many of the highest officers in Canada for their private use.

Our book "The feet and how to treat them", mailed free to any address.

NATURAL TREAD SHOES, Limited  
329 YONGE ST., TORONTO



IMPERIAL SERVICE- MONTHLY DRAFTS FROM C.O.T.C.

RED CROSS- COLLEGE WOMEN NOT DOING FULL SHARE

MOCK PARLIAMENT- CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE MAKES STATEMENT

ATHLETICS- SUMMARY OF INTER-FACULTY EVENTS

### CHAPEL ORGAN AT KNOX IS PUBLICLY OPENED BEFORE BIG GATHERING

Dr. J. A. Macdonald, and Musical Artists, Take Part in Interesting Programme

Under the auspices of the Theological and Literary Society the new organ in the Chapel of Knox College was publicly opened yesterday evening, before a large and appreciative gathering of students and their friends. The artists of the evening were Mr. C. J. Palmer, A.T.C.M. organist of the Metropolitan Methodist Church of this city, Mrs. P. E. Gillingham, violinist, and Mr. G. B. Frost, B.A., College organist. A feature of the evening was a short address by Dr. J. A. Macdonald, until recently managing editor of *The Globe* newspaper, to whose munificence and initiative the installation of such a beautiful instrument is largely due.

**THE PROGRAMME**

Mr. G. B. Frost opened the musical programme with the familiar St. Ann Fugue in C Flat, by J. S. Bach. The somewhat stately theme, with its variations was expressively interpreted. It is interesting to note that this composition really consists of three fugues in one. The third development of the subject follows the second closely and its new counter-point gives it added interest.

Mrs. R. E. Gillingham in her violin numbers was heard to particular advantage in the "Gondoliera" of Ries. The performer quite captivated her audience with the technique and gift of interpretation which she displayed. Her "Prelude du deluge" by the versatile French composer Saint-Saens was equally attractive.

The remainder of the programme was in the capable hands of Mr. J. T. Palmer. The "Lament" by Harvey Grace, the air of which is wild and fantastic at times had a simple theme, and displayed the interpretive gifts of the musician. While "An Elizabethan Idyll", composed by Mr. T. T. Noble, formerly organist at York Minster, and now at St. Thomas' Church, New York, brought out the softer stops of the organ. The selection is one of the most charming of Mr. Noble's shorter compositions. "The Largo" of Dvorak, from the "New World" Symphony was particularly enjoyed. The music was inspired by the reading of Longfellow's "Courtship of Hiawatha".

Mr. Palmer played as a final number two movements from the second symphony of Widor. Widor, who is organist at St. Sulpice, Paris, is perhaps the leader of the French School of Organ Composers.

**"VERSATILITY OF DR. MACDONALD"**

Dr. J. A. Macdonald, when called upon by Professor R. Davidson, President of the Literary Society, stated that as the speaker suggested he could turn his hand to a few things. "But one thing I cannot do," said the speaker, "is draw up specification for an organ and for these we are indebted to Dr. Vogt and Mr. J. T. Palmer, especially to Mr. Palmer, who has worked night and day to make the success of his work. In a word to the students, Dr. Macdonald said in part, "Not less but more will be expected of you in the world. Every man's job, no matter how men may applaud him, the student of to-day is called to make the world of to-morrow—music and harmony are needed in the jangling organ of humanity."

### MILITARY NEWS

It was officially announced at Ottawa last Tuesday that the troopship Lapland with the Fourth Universities Company on board had docked in England.

It was announced last Wednesday that there will be a monthly call from the C.O.T.C. for the Imperial Commissions. The present draft of thirty-one are busy drilling and are only waiting for the Canadian Government to furnish transportation to enable them to go to England.

### "FRANCE IN WAR TIME"

Professor de Champ will lecture on "France in War Time" before the Royal Canadian Institute in the Physics Building to-morrow at 8 p.m. Students are cordially invited to attend.

### SUDDEN DEATH OF DR. MORLEY WICKETT LOSS TO TORONTO

#### NOTED UNIVERSITY GRADUATE Took Active Part in Civic Affairs—Brilliant Career at Varsity

Dr. S. Morley Wickett who died suddenly of heart failure on Tuesday night while attending a meeting of his former classmates at the National Club had a brilliant career at the University. He was born at Brooklyn, Ontario in 1872, and after attending public and private schools was graduated from the University in 1894. He afterwards continued his studies at Leipzig University, from which he received his Ph.D., also at the Universities of Vienna, Berlin, Paris and Cambridge. From 1897-99, Dr. Wickett held the Alexander Mackenzie Fellowship in Political Science and from 1900 to 1903 he was a lecturer in Political Economy and in 1905-9 a Special Lecturer on the same subject. In 1898 Dr. Wickett was elected to the Presidency of the University College Literary and Scientific Society.

He took a special interest in civic affairs, and represented the second Ward as Alderman in the City Council. As an authority on economic subjects, the late Alderman was several times appointed to investigate trade industries and business possibilities, and was the author of several works on financial problems. Several of Dr. Wickett's articles on Preferential Trade for Canada appeared in the *London Times* and were reprinted here in pamphlet form.

The late Dr. Wickett was a former Vice-President of the Canadian Club and a member of the executive of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association. He declined an appointment as an Associate Professor in an American

### PHONE LINESMAN HOLDS UP TWO HUNS AT POINT OF MONKEY WRENCH!

Gunner Harold F. Swan, of '17 Vic., Has Had Some Close Calls

Extract from a letter dated November 20th, received by chum, from Gunner Harold F. Swan, '17 Vic., now at the front.

"I am receiving THE VARSITY, which you send me every week and they are certainly appreciated very much. . . . We have been here at our observation point for the last couple of days. It surely is a lucky spot! Yesterday, almost every house about here, except ours, was hit. At present, I am writing in a deserted home, and we have a great big log blazing on the old Belgian hearth. The room looks quite peaceful, but we have a double row of sand-bags above the ceiling. Hence if a shell bursts above, we shall have some chance! . . . Behind the house lies a field of wheat still uncut and the implements are lying all about.

An interesting incident took place today, when a German plane fell in our area. One of our 'phone linesmen, who was nearby, held up the two Huns at the point of a monkey-wrench! By good luck, it was dusk so that the ruse proved successful. . . . Surely, I have had some close calls and have become quite familiar with Fritz' 'love-messages.' I am just as fit as ever, and really fat for the first time in my life! Give my best to all the fellows. Hoping to receive soon as good a letter as your last one proved to be. Gee! If you people only knew how fine it is to get school news!

### HARD FEELING PREVAILS AMONGST U.C. SOPHS

#### "Varsity" Takes Pains to Get Impartial View

On account of the prevailing hard feeling and misunderstanding in connection with the recent controversy of the Second Year on the subject of a class reception, THE VARSITY presents an impartial account of the actual proceedings.

On Tuesday, last a meeting of the Class of ITS was held in West Hall. The President, after a few introductory remarks, announced that on account of the seriousness of the present situation, the executive would manage the Class reception, to be held on January 8th, in the U.T.S., as economically as possible. He then proceeded with other business, on the completion of which one of the members of the class rose and asked that the question of the reception be thrown open for discussion. The President replied that as the executive had been elected by the class he considered it empowered to make a decision. This point being disputed by several members, and a proposal being made to substitute some simple form of entertaining for the reception and to devote the money thus saved to patriotic purposes, a heated discussion followed, during which a motion was made and seconded to the effect that a standing vote be immediately taken on the question. The President objected that the meeting was not sufficiently representative and the voting, which had already been begun, was discontinued and the motion dropped. A new motion being made that the voting be by ballot, the President, without further consulting the class, announced that the polling would take place next day in West Hall from 11 to 12, and declared the discussion closed. An objection to this last proceeding was simply ignored, and the programme continued.

At the time appointed a large crowd of men, including some from other faculties and years, marched into West Hall, swept aside the women who were already making their way to the ballot-boxes and completely surrounded the table for some ten minutes.

The matter seems to have been represented as an issue between the men and the women, and the original question as to the propriety of a reception under existing circumstances to have been completely lost sight of.

University in 1902 and later covered his active connection with his Alma Mater to become the Managing Director of the firm of Wickett & Craig, Limited.

His death occurred while attending a meeting of his former classmates, whose custom it had been to hold a reunion about New Year. This year it was held earlier to arrange for forwarding Christmas remembrances to their fellow classmates at the front—Lieut. Col. W. B. Hendrie, Major J. C. Young and Major A. J. MacKenzie and it was at this reunion on Tuesday evening that Dr. Wickett's untimely death occurred.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

F. W. Leech, Meds '17 is now Medical Sergeant to the Medical Officer of the 4th Brigade C.F.A. His last letter mentioned the men who went last spring, scouts with the 13th Battery West Ground. All are in good health and spirits and anxious for some action.

H. P. Herington, a well-known member of the graduating class of Victoria College and a student in Commerce and Finance has enlisted in the Fifth Universities Company. Mr. Herington is a Sergeant in D Company of the C.O.T.C. He is also a member of the board of *Acta Victoriana* holding the position of Locals editor.

WANTED—A Senior or graduate student who is desirous of making some money. Apply THE VARSITY Business Office.

### INTERESTING LECTURE ON INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH BY BRILLIANT GRADUATE

#### MANY HEAR DR. SAUL DUSHMAN Possibilities of Lab. Work Emphasized at Meeting Last Night

Before an audience composed of the majority of those interested in the advancement of Science in the University and city, Dr. Saul Dushman, of the research laboratories of the General Electric Co., gave an instructive as well as inspiring address on "Science in Industrial Research in the Physics Building last night. Dr. Dushman is one of the many graduates of this University who has crossed the border and made good in their professions.

His lecture consisted mainly of how his research laboratory did its work on such problems as are connected with electric lighting and similar lines of business. The cost to the Company is \$200,000 a year but that sum is returned many fold. The members of the laboratory have published 115 scientific papers, 75 of which have been on original subjects. There is a great co-operation of the men in the various fields of endeavour but they are allowed to develop along their own lines. Lectures are held every Saturday morning when prominent scientists discuss the problems of the day and how they are overcome.

Dr. Dushman told of his work on the theory of light and of his experiments with the laws of the emission of electrons from hot bodies and the Coolidge X-Ray tube.

President Falconer in moving a vote of thanks to the noted lecturer, said that some beginning had already been made in Canada of research that will come in opening up the possibilities of the country. The University is stimulated by a lecture such as this, but it saddens one to think that large companies should spend fortunes on research work instead of the Government. It cannot be expected that results can be obtained from small expenditures. The government should spend money on research when returns can be expected in such a short time.

### COLLEGE WOMEN LAG IN ORGANIZED WORK FOR RED CROSS

#### Doing Practically Nothing for Base Hospital—Cretone Shower Very Successful

It will be no doubt very gratifying to those who so kindly and generously gave to the cretone shower held at the Women's Lit. Meeting, that material for almost three hundred bags was donated. The shower was a splendid success, and the Women's Lit. are justly proud that their organization has taken the lead in helping along this work of the University Base Hospital.

The Society has also donated \$10 to provide milk for the starving Belgian babies, and \$10 to the work of the Evangelical Settlement.

At this meeting the President spoke very strongly about the amount of Red Cross work done by the women of the College. She brought home to them very forcibly that as a body they were doing practically nothing for the University Base Hospital. Surely if three hundred women of the College were banded together to do definite Red Cross work, the result would be amazing.

It has been stated that every undergraduate woman should give at least four hours a week to Red Cross, working either in the drafting room behind Convocation Hall or Room 28 of the Physics building. There is plenty of work for everyone and no one need fear wasted time.

Dec. 15—Engineering Society Meeting—Speaker, J. A. D. McCurdy—4 p.m.—Chemistry Building.

### CHANCELLOR MCCRIMMON



Who Will Deliver Sunday's Sermon in Convocation Hall

### C.O.T.C. ORDERS

#### U. OF T. CONTINGENT

#### By Lt.-Col. W. R. Lang, C.E., Commanding

#### December 8th, 1915

##### I. BRITISH ARMY COMMISSIONS

The following members, having been recommended for and having accepted Commissions in the Imperial Army, are carried as supernumerary to the establishment from this date: J. D. Aiken, E. B. Allan, A. M. Austin, W. I. Barriot, C. L. Barlow, J. M. Beatty, A. W. Bentley, G. F. Bryant, H. C. Buchanan, H. R. Clewes, R. A. Connor, F. F. W. de Pencier, S. D. Gardiner, R. T. C. Hodge, J. H. Horning, A. D. Hume, J. A. Kingmill, D. Maclean, J. R. Maguire, R. B. McGuire, F. S. Milligan, H. A. Porteous, J. G. Sharp, R. N. Smith, K. V. Stratton, R. C. Thompson, B. F. Trotter, W. W. Watson, C. Weir, A. W. Willard, C. M. Willey.

##### II. PROMOTIONS—A. Company

To be Colour Sergeant, Sgt. R. B. Pritchard, Sergeants, Cpl. T. H. Jameson, Pte. W. E. Smith, Pte. H. M. Pearson, Pte. H. B. Armstrong; Corporals: Pte. E. F. Saunders, Pte. J. A. Jackson, Pte. J. B. Russell, A. E. O'Brien.

##### III. TRANSFERS

F. J. Dell from F Company to G Company. H. V. Dobson from F Company to G Company.

##### IV. STRUCK OFF STRENGTH

M. Company  
Privates J. H. Moore, W. H. Stock, E. A. Smith, Sgt. C. F. Thomas; Privates H. J. Veals, G. A. Coyne, A. Barber.

##### V. EQUIPMENT

Officers who last year, were issued with water bottles, haversacks, and coat-straps are requested to return the same to Quartermaster's Stores forthwith.

VI. EXTRACTS FROM G.O.

Extracts from G.O. No. 118, 30th Sept., 1915.

C.O.T.C., University of Toronto Contingent, To be Provisional Major, Captain A. D. LePan, from the Corps Reserve, 31st Grey Regt., 15th Nov., 1914.

Transfer—31st Grey Regt., Corps Reserve, Captain A. D. LePan is transferred to the University of Toronto Contingent, C.O.T.C. 15th Nov., 1914.

G.O. No. 27, 1915, in so far as it relates to Captain A. D. LePan, under "31st Grey Regt." and "Memoranda" is hereby cancelled.

G.O. No. 123, 7th October, 1915

Confirmation of Rank  
Major A. D. LePan, C.O.T.C., (Toronto) 15th Nov., 1914.

T. A. REED, Prov. Lt., for Adjutant, U. of T., C.O.T.C.

### COMING EVENTS

Dec. 10—Meeting of Industrial Chemical Club.  
Dec. 10—Dental Informal Dance—Assembly Hall.

### THREE THOUSAND DEFECTIVE CHILDREN IN CITY OF TORONTO

#### Dr. Hincks at Philosophical Club Last Night

Possessors of abnormal tendencies as a class which has to be recognized and dealt with by social workers, educators and indeed all who have the welfare of the nation at heart was dealt with by Dr. C. M. Hincks at a supper meeting of the Philosophical Society at Burwash Dining Hall last night. There was a distinct responsibility resting on a community to provide for abnormal children, in justice both to the normal and those who have to be placed in any of the several abnormal types. In a most entertaining fashion Dr. Hincks described the humorous side of the study in which he has specialized and delighted the forty members of the Society present.

Apart from the humorous, however, he set forth the pathetic side, showing the direct bearing of heredity in cases of abnormalities. From a purely economical viewpoint he showed that it put money in the pockets of taxpayers to segregate these children. It was unjust both to the abnormal children and those of normal mentality as the former were beyond their depth and could not benefit to the fullest extent by the instruction given in the ordinary public school, and the other children were retarded by the presence of the backward ones.

Three small boys, aged nine, ten and eleven, were examined before the Club, and through questionings by the lecturer their peculiarities were brought out. In Toronto, Dr. Hincks estimated that there were at least 3,000 defective children. A great majority of these would pass undetected unless examined critically under scientific methods.

Dr. Hincks acknowledged his indebtedness to the Philosophy department of the University, and especially to Professor Smith, head of the Psychological Department.

The President of the Society, L. J. Moore, occupied the chair. A toast to the Philosophy men on active service was proposed by Professor J. G. Hume and responded to by R. G. Thompson, who has secured a commission in the Imperial Army. A hearty vote of thanks to the lecturer was moved by Professor Hume and seconded by Professor Smith.

### IMPERIAL SERVICE MEN DRILLING HARD EACH DAY

#### MONTHLY DRAFTS PROBABLE

#### Will Depend on Showing Made by Soldiers Now Training

The majority of the thirty-one men who have been chosen from the C.O.T.C. for commissions in the Imperial Army are drilling each morning and afternoon under different officers of the C.O.T.C. The plan is to give them as much practice and instruction as possible during the time which remains before they receive word to leave, which is expected shortly from Ottawa. The officers of the Corps expect that the men will make a good showing when they get to the other side, and it is thought that on their success will depend whether the War Office will make another request for University of Toronto O.T.C. men or not.

After landing in England the men will proceed straight to London to report at the War Office where they will receive instructions as to what arm of the service they will be appointed, and to what unit they will be attached. They will then be sent to one or other of the training camps in England, where they will take a six-weeks course of training for their particular branch of the service, although the men who will be attached to infantry regiments and two members of the group who have already qualified in the artillery school at Kingston are expected to graduate before this time.







# **VARSITY ATHLETICS**

## **BEACHES CLUB DEFEAT VARSITY CHESS MEN**

Varsity Chess Club played the Beaches Club at Toronto Club rooms on Wednesday night. Beaches won the match by three games to two.

Beaches—	Varsity—
C. B. Merrill	0 J. V. Dickson
J. F. H. Wyse	0 L. J. Charlesworth
J. F. Wilkes	1 R. Hurlbert
H. H. DeMers	1 G. S. Macdonald
I. C. James	1 C. W. G. Ferrier

## **U.C. LADIES DEFEAT ST. HILDA'S 24-21**

The last basketball match of the season was played on Wednesday evening at the Lillian Massey gym between University College and St. Hilda's. As the final game was played off last week and this one was merely an extra, the attendance was very poor.

U.C. began by making nearly all the goals, but St. Hilda's soon warmed up, and at half-time the score stood 14-11 in favour of U.C.

The second half was much more closely contested than the first. St. Hilda's pulled their score up until they were in the lead, but in spite of their best efforts the final score was 24-21 in favour of U.C.

The playing on both sides was rather slow at the beginning, but towards the end it became at times very fast. U.C. showed some good team work.

St. Hilda's—Misses Trapp, Whittier, Eager, Kidd, Hutton and Burns.  
U.C.—Misses Lewis, Wylie, D'Avignon, Ewan, Keys and Parkes.

## **THE CRITICIZER CRITICIZED**

The Editor, THE VARSITY.

Dear Sir—

Since the criticism of the Mock Parliament has unfortunately grown to the size of a controversy, as one of the latest controversialists expresses it, the matter is perhaps important enough to occupy a little more space in your columns. In Wednesday's issue, one of Mr. Smith's apologists claims that all those who replied to Mr. Smith with perhaps one exception were active participants, and as I had nothing whatever to do with the production, may I be allowed to express an unprejudiced opinion of Mr. Smith's letter? Another of his apologists makes the bold assertion that his letter was conspicuous for its good sense, fair-mindedness, and loyalty to those principles which a student body should seek to maintain and that no one with any sense of decency can fail to see that Mr. Smith is a fair-minded and just person. Now, strange as it may seem, this is just what I fail to see.

I decline the onus of defending the Mock Parliament either on moral or literary grounds, in fact, until Mr. Smith rose to the occasion, no one conceived the idea of criticizing it. But there is a danger that persons not present at the function may be misled as to its character by Mr. Smith's letter and those of his apologists. Then let us cease this enfolding fire and face the charges made by Mr. Smith. There is an offensive element in Mr. Smith's letter that is deplorable. He calls the performance the concoction of an unrepresentative, careless few, and he puts "few" in quotation marks. He says that no self-respecting person would sanction it. The University College Literary Society which is composed of all male students of that College wishing to belong to it, is responsible for the Mock Parliament, and, though sufficient time has elapsed, has not disclaimed it. Is Mr. Smith enrolled in University College? or does he think it loyal to student principles to proclaim publicly what he is pleased to call student indecency? I as well as Mr. Smith have attended these Mock Parliaments for the past five years and did not find more crudity or vulgarity in the last one than in that of the preceding year. Has not Mr. Smith's censoriousness led him greatly to exaggerate? I do not suggest a doubt that he has been present for five years in succession. The glaring expressions he has chosen to denounce are unfairly conspicuous in such a short letter, far more so than they were in the play. If Mr. Smith wishes to criticize in detail, let him do so more completely. I cannot imagine what pictures that were shown on the memorable occasion could in the remotest degree be called suggestive.

I am persuaded that Mr. Smith has realized ere this that his remarks were ill-considered and that he has done grave injustice to those who spent much time and labour for a patriotic purpose.

Yours respectfully,  
W. M. HUGILL.

## **THE RAIL BIRD**

The five interfaculty athletic events which have been celebrated in the Michaelmas term find five different colleges in possession of the honours. The Easter term offers four more attractions, viz., Jennings Cup, Silton Cup, Echardt Cup, Assault-at-Arms trophy.

The tennis honours were captured by University College. Meds and Vics also had a try at the racquet game, but the U.C. men had a runaway.

The track meet found O.A.C. in the lead with 37 points to their credit. U.C. were second with 28 and S.P.S. secured 21 points. The Agricultural experts gathered in the trophy owing to the strength of their team in numbers and ability.

In the Bratherton Cup cross-country race, St. Michael's College moved out to a victory over Trinity. The Anglicans brought in the first man but St. Mike's had the first four runners across the tape.

Dents landed the soccer cup, with one of the snappiest teams the series has seen in a long time. Victoria and Knox got into the semi-finals but could not hold the tooth-pullers.

The Mulock Cup will repose in the Faculty of Applied Science this year. Junior School captured the treasured goblet after Trinity, Senior Meds and Victoria had done their best to land it.

U.C., O.A.C., St. Mike's, Dents, and S.P.S. have so far been the fortunate ones. Perhaps Meds, Vics, Trinity and the other colleges would like to figure in the honours. The Easter term will give them a chance with four competitors to decide.

## **ARRANGE PRACTICE HOURS FOR BASKETBALL**

A meeting of the basketball representatives was held at Varsity gym last evening at which twelve teams were officially entered. Only Senior U.C. have entered a team in the series this year and as nothing has been heard from Vets as yet, it looks as if there will be a twelve team league divided into three groups. The following officers were elected for the season President, W. Zimmerman; Vice-President, E. R. Gillev; Secretary-Treasurer, A. L. Lewis.

It was definitely decided to play the games in Central "Y" gym. They will be staged between four and six o'clock two days a week which have yet to be decided. To cover the expense of renting the Y.M.C.A. gym, it was decided to charge an entry fee of six dollars. The schedule will be drawn up on Saturday and will appear in Monday's issue of THE VARSITY.

Practice hours at the temporary gym may be obtained by consulting Mr. Reed. This will give the different teams a chance to try-out material, but practice at the Central "Y" will be needed to permit the players to become acquainted with the baskets.

**The Dominion Typewriter Company**  
68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensders, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## **SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE" Models in our Top Coat Department**

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## **Oak Hall Clothiers** YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.

## **WELL-KNOWN FORESTRY OFFICER IS BEREAVED**

Lieutenant H. C. Mackendrick, of 18 Forestry, who is an officer in the 11th Battalion at Galt has been bereaved by the death of his mother, who was formerly Miss Wishart Carter. Dr. Mackendrick, Harry's father, returned from the firing line, where he was acting as a medical officer in the front line trenches a few weeks previous to Mrs. Mackendrick's death. On behalf of Lieut. Mackendrick's many friends in the University, THE VARSITY extends sincere sympathies.

Lieutenant Mackendrick was a corporal in K company last year and a lieutenant in the same company this fall, qualifying for his overseas appointment through the C.O.T.C.

## **CHANGES IN M. AND P. TO BE DISCUSSED TO-DAY**

The meeting of the M. & P. Society, which adjourned on Tuesday last will continue on Friday, December 10th at 145, Room 18, of the Physics Building. The trial of the discussion following the masterful address of Mr. Harrison on the Defects of the Course will again be taken up. At the last meeting two important changes in the pass-work were found advisable. At the meeting the remainder of the pass-work will be discussed while the honour subjects will undergo adjustment. Every man must be out at this meeting a resolution will be drafted for presentation to the heads of the departments concerned.

[Advertisement.]

## **LOEW'S THEATRE**

One of the biggest and best bills of the entire season will be shown at Loew's Yonge St. Theatre next week, when two headliners and five other expensive acts will be shown. The feature attraction will be the pretentious Musical Comedy production "The Fascinating Flirts" one of the biggest girl acts ever shown at the Yonge St. Theatre featuring Phil Adams and Jack Walsh and a chorus of eight New York Beauties. The production is elaborately staged and carries a company of 12 persons. All the songs and lyrics were especially written for this act, and the wardrobe and scenery with its soft lighting effects is gorgeous.

Another feature in the same bill is the clever comedy star, Catherine Hayes & Co. in her clever sketch "A New Profession" written and staged by Edgar Allen Woolf, who is now doing a great deal of writing of sketches for the Loew Circuit. This merry farce offers 20 minutes of side splitting laughter.

Miss Elsie Piller sister of the celebrated Harry Piller dancing partner of Gabby Deslys and a very remarkably pretty girl, with Dudley Douglas will offer the classiest musical comedy and dance skit in vaudeville. Miss Piller is noted for her gowns and will wear no less than seven different costumes during her engagement here. Mr. Douglas will be remembered as the former star of "Love in a Sanatorium" an act that scored quite well at its last presentation at this theatre a short time ago.

The popular Wallingford series of photoplays stories that have created a very large following will be shown in its two reels of comedy called "A Transaction in Summer Borders."

## **WE SAVE YOU MONEY**

**ALIVE BOLLARD**  
Cut Rate Tobacconists  
10-12 Yonge St. Arcade  
Phone Main 4543 TORONTO  
Bargain Day - - Every Day

**CHRISTMAS GIFTS**  
of Cut Flowers are most acceptable, and  
**DUNLOP'S**  
8 Adelaide St. West

will have a choice assortment at most reasonable prices. You are sure to please the lady if her gift comes from Dunlop's.

GEO. M. GERRARD, Manager

## **VARSITY STUDENTS I!**

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"  
ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves."  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them."  
"They know how they should be made."  
Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.  
**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**  
71 1/2 & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

## **STUDENTS**

Off with the Old

On with the New.

**MEN'S**

**FURNISHINGS**

**BEEBE**

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

**MEN'S WEAR**



## **THE BIG PURPOSE BEHIND THE BIG VALUES**

There is something more than a desire to the man's behind the Cambridge Clothes Shop, there is a high ambition to place before smart dressing College Men such an exclusive selection of ready-to-wear suits and Overcoats that there will be no question about where to go. That we are making good along these lines at our reasonable prices is evident by the large number of particular men you see wearing Cambridge Clothes. Suppose you invest in this claim of ours—yourself?

Clothes that are Better than the Ordinary are Kind for  
**\$15 to \$25**

**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL,**  
Limited  
254 YONGE ST.



## **SWISS LAUNDRY**

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## **SWISS LAUNDRY**

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## **OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT**

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$6.00
Service Cap	\$3.50
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$5.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$5.00
Putees, Fox spiral	\$2.50

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer, made to measure, Samples of Cloth and price on application; Canes, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock.

**CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.**

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies

## **DEPARTMENT OF MINES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY**

## **PUBLICATIONS**

The Geological Survey has published maps and reports dealing with a large part of Canada, with many local areas and special subjects.

A catalogue of publications will be sent free to any applicant.

Most of the older reports are out of print, but they may usually be found in public libraries, libraries of the Canadian Mining Institute, etc.

## **REPORTS RECENTLY ISSUED.**

- 1085. Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada. Accompanied by a geological and mineral map of Canada, by G. A. Young and R. W. Brock.
- 1165. NEW BRUNSWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA. Memoir No. 18. Bathurst District. New Brunswick, by G. A. Young. Maps not yet published.
- 1186. QUEBEC. Memoir No. 35. Reconnaissance along the National Transcontinental Railway in Southern Quebec, by John A. Dresser.
- 1180. Larder Lake District, Ont., and adjoining Portions of Pontiac County, Quebec, by Morley E. Wilson.
- 1242. Memoir No. 33. Geology of Gowganda Mining Division, by W. H. Collins.
- 1204. NORTHWEST PROVINCES. Preliminary Report on the Clay and Shale Deposits of the Western Provinces, by Heinrich Ries and Joseph Keele.
- 1220. Memoir No. 29. Oil and gas prospects of the Northwest Provinces of Canada, by Wyatt Malcolm. Map not yet published.
- 1175. BRITISH COLUMBIA. Memoir No. 21. The Geology and Ore Deposits of Phoenix, Boundary District, B.C., by O. E. LeRoy.
- 1228. YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. Memoir No. 31. Wheaton District, Yukon Territory, by D. D. Cairnes. Maps not yet published.

## **MAPS RECENTLY ISSUED.**

- CANADA. 1142. Mineral Map of Canada. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.
- 2077. Map 91A. Geological Map of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.
- NOVA SCOTIA. 1133. Map 13A. Kingsport sheet, Nova Scotia, No. 84. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.
- 1208. Map 53A. Southeast Nova Scotia. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch.
- NEW BRUNSWICK. 1181. Map 54A. Reconnaissance Map of Parts of Albert and Westmoreland Counties, N.B. Geology and topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.
- QUEBEC. 1178. Map 32A. Larder Lake and Opasatuk Lake, Nipissing, Abitibi and Pontiac, Ontario and Quebec. Geological. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.
- ONTARIO. 750. Grenville Sheet. Parts of Counties of Ottawa, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains and Vaudeville, Quebec and Carleton, Prescott and Grenville, Ontario. Geology. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch. Reprint.
- 1177. Map 31A. Larder Lake, Nipissing District, Ontario. Geology. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.
- 1244. Map 61A. Advance Geological Copy of Map of Gowganda Mining Division and vicinity. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.
- ALBERTA. 1132. Map No. 7A. Achane Coal Area, Alberta, by G. Malloch. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.
- BRITISH COLUMBIA. 1260-1270. Maps 74A-80A. Geology of the Forty-ninth Parallel. Geology and Topography of the International Boundary, between British Columbia and the United States. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch, contour interval 100 feet.
- 1237. Map 62A. Nelson and vicinity, British Columbia. Geology and Topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.
- YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. 1089. Map 9A. Explored Routes on parts of the Albany, Severn and Winisk Rivers. Scale 8 miles to 1 inch.

NOTE—Maps published within the last two years may be had, printed on linen, for field use. A charge of ten cents is made for maps on linen.

Communications should be addressed to THE DIRECTOR, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, OTTAWA.



NEWS of the  
FACULTIES

## Science

Mr. J. A. D. McCurdy will address the next meeting of the Engineering Society on Wednesday, December 15th at 8:00 p.m.

Mr. McCurdy is a graduate of 1907 and his subject will be Aviation. Every student should make an effort and be present.

## Medicine

Junior Meds held an enthusiastic meeting Wednesday to arrange for hockey and basketball for the coming season. Healy and Loughart, two Med freshmen are to be in charge of the basketball team having been chosen as mgr. and captain respectively. M. G. Dales the snappy centre of last year's Juns. Meds team was elected manager for the coming season. D. S. Currie who also showed class was appointed captain. The management would like first year men who desire to try out for the above teams to make themselves known as soon as possible in order that they may get a line on the available material.

Bill Warner who lately underwent an operation in the general hospital is reported to be rapidly recovering. His numerous friends are looking forward to seeing him around again soon.

Several first year men, among them Hume Crawford, have enlisted for active service, and a smoker is to be held in their honor some time next week. The Freshmen are looking forward to the event as the long grand in immovable mauls will then be over and overworked mauls will have a chance for relaxation.

Senior Meds will have a team after the Sifton Cup. McKenzie and Blaney of last year's team are at the front. Hill and Parnes are still available and the third year have several good men. There will be a good turnout of candidates when Manager Loney calls the final practice.

## St. Michael's

Messrs. J. McMinomy and J. Barker amply saw the reward of their efforts in organizing for a concert when last Tuesday evening the best musical production of the season was presented to the members of the staff and the student body in the College club room.

The opening chorus was given by the Glee Club under the leadership of Mr. Morell, the talented musical director at the College. The violin solos of Messrs. Rush, Morrissey and Dermody were appreciated numbers. Mr. F. Shea's baritone voice demanded an encore with hearty applause. The most welcomed number of the program was a dialogue between Messrs. A. Traynor and W. Hatrick, playing the role of the two "coons". The audience was kept in one perfect scream of laughter during the appearance of these two talented young actors and promoters of future concerts would do well to keep their names in mind. An address from the superior, Rev. H. Carr, on the advantage that should be gained from a college life interspersed by such amusements as that just given, closed the evening's entertainment.

## University College

By a vote of 107 to 45, the members of the Second Year, University College, on Wednesday decided to uphold the decision of their class executive, in favor of having the Annual Year Reception.

## Dentistry

Owing to the death of Dr. W. T. Stuart lectures to the freshmen in Inorganic Chemistry were discontinued for a short time. Professor H. M. Lancaster, who is Professor of Organic Chemistry has been placed in charge of the Inorganic Chemistry and lectures have been resumed.

Attention is drawn of the members of the C.O.T.C. to the attendance lists posted in the corridor on the second floor. The ten per cent. bonus is given by the Faculty to those members who attend eighty per cent. of the drills.

Lieutenant Dixon and Sergeant McGuire who have enlisted, were each presented with wrist-watches by the men in their respective years.

## Victoria

*Acta Victoriana* is to be congratulated on having secured for its December issue which is to appear early next week, a most timely article on "The Everlasting Balkans," by Professor L. E. Horning, who is a well-known authority on the subject. Professor Horning has succeeded in making clear, vivid and interesting what is to many of us the hopelessly tangled web of the history of the Balkan States. Germany's reaction to the question and her dream of Empire in the East are shown very strikingly. To appreciate justly present-day events in this latest theatre of hostilities is essential. Nicely prepared maps contribute to making the article an extremely valuable one so that everyone who reads it wish to preserve it for future reference.

Another feature of great interest is a description of imperialism as it exists among some of our forefathers in Western Canada. Professor Sissons, the author, has made a special study of the subject and the six illustrations are from pictures taken by him this summer.

This Christmas issue, a double number in size, begins very appropriately with a Roll of Honour, containing the names of all Victoria men on active service.

## FINAL MEETING OF U.S.

The final meeting of the U.S. will be held to-morrow. Professor G. M. Wong will address the Society, following which an open debate will be held on the subject, "Resolved that the present war is proving itself to be a means making for human progress." The Independentists will conclude their turn of office with a short snappy business session. The usual "bum feed" will be held after the meeting.

## SECOND YEAR ELECTIONS

The Second Year Elections have resulted in the following executive for the spring term: Honorary President, Professor De Witt; President, H. M. Smith; First Vice-President, Miss F. Walker; Second Vice-President, J. L. Smith; Secretary, W. H. Mos; Treasurer, Miss L. McDonald; Post, W. F. Linfield; Publicity, Miss E. Watson; Plaster, Miss M. Talbot.

## Knox

The students of the graduating year spent a pleasant afternoon at the home of Principal Gandler on Wednesday, when they were entertained by the Principal to meet Dr. J. A. Macdonald. This gentleman has always taken a deep interest in Knox graduates. To each of the members of last year's graduating class he presented a copy of the late Sylvester Horne's famous book, "The Romance of Breaching." This year his gift to each man was a copy of his recent book, "Democracy and the Nations," which is being widely read.

"You men are going out into the world," said he, "to let loose ideas, and these ideas will be a power for good or for evil in both national and international affairs." Each volume was suitably autographed.

## Newman Hall

At Newman Hall, to-morrow afternoon, will be held the last musicale to the term. The artists who have been kind enough to offer their services are Mr. Larson and Mr. Ernest Schiz.

## CLASS MEETING AND TEA PARTY

On Tuesday afternoon a new departure in combining business, pleasure and patriotism was achieved by Vic's progressive Juniors. The members of 117 met in Alumni Hall and transacted some important business chiefly financial. The following two most enjoyable features: a short history of our famous freshman and sophomore years, by the Lally Historian and Historian, and a musical program with the poet, Mr. Nimmo, leading in the Class song. The gathering was then led to the Patriotic Tea Room, conducted by Ladies of the college.

WANTED—Wanted students to canvass for the *University Monthly* during the Christmas vacation. The terms can be obtained by applying to the Secretary Room 51, Physics Building.

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Capital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,952.  
Total Assets - - - \$302,980,554

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenhalgh, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Sir Thos. Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. O. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

## Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager—Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.

Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies: Throughout Canada and Newfoundland; Also at London, England; And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - H. V. F. JONES

## HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto: Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
College St. and Dufferin St. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Court Rd. Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Earlscourt

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## E. M. KENNEDY &amp; Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

## Kerr, Davidson, Paterson

and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## Your Christmas Greeting Cards

Here is a splendid idea for your Christmas Greeting Cards? Pick out a design that will suit your "class" or "frat" and tell us how many you will need. The cost of the die and the embossing or the embossing alone if you have the die will be much less spread over so many cards. Then each of you can have his own personal greeting with name and address printed and inserted in his card. His own initial can be embossed as well if desired.

If you wish we can design a special die for you with a view to using it later for stationery.

We will be very glad to have a representative call upon your committee if it is inconvenient to call.

HAVE WE YOUR ORDER FOR CLASS PINS?

## Ryrie Bros. Limited

Jewelers, Silversmiths &amp; Stationers

134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328 1/2 YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

## SPALDING'S ATHLETIC STORE

Headquarters for Rugby Jackets, Trousers, Jerseys, Pads, etc. Varsity Sweaters, Stockings, Sweater Coats.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.

207 YONGE ST. - - - - TORONTO



Into our Fashion Craft Overcoats we have put a world of fine tailoring. Every model has a certain indefinable elegance and character never found in other garments at an equal price.

They are moderately priced and embody all the features essential to correct dressing.

Perfection in Young Men's Overcoats  
\$16.50, \$18.00, \$20.00, \$25.00

## BLUE SERGE SUITS

Rich, deep dyes that keep their color despite wear and weather.  
A fine assortment

\$18.00, \$20.00, \$22.00, \$25.00



The "Beresford"  
\$16.50 to \$35.00

MAKE YOUR CHOICE AT ANY ONE OF OUR THREE STORES

P. BELLINGER LIMITED  
SHOPS FASHION CRAFT

22 King W. 102 Yonge 426 Yonge

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877

5236

Lowest Prices &amp; First-Class Goods

STRONACH &amp; SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase

Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

STUDENTS'

SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

GOthic THE NEW  
ARROW  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRavat



## Loew's Theatre

NEXT WEEK:—  
Phil Adams and Jack Walsh and Eight New York Beauties in "The Fascinating Flirt"  
Catherine Hayes & Co.  
At Wohlman  
Miss Elsie Pilcer & Dudley Douglas  
"The Two Macks"  
The Musical Avollos  
Bert Grosman & Millie Grattel  
Wallingford Series "A Transaction in Summer Boarders"  
Entire new story each week

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, MONDAY, DECEMBER 13, 1915

No. 32

## GOOD MEN AND CLEVER TOASTS AT THIRD YEAR DINNER

MAYOR CHURCH PRESENT

Annual Function of S.P.S. Men  
Had Host of Good Speeches  
and Humour

The third year School of Science held their annual dinner at the Carls-Rite last Thursday night. Practically the whole year turned out, which helped materially in making the event the success that it was. After the cafe noir have been served and the stogies began to glow, the President, Mr. Harry Nicholson, called the squad to attention while the toast to the King was proposed. The next toast on the list, "Our Alma Mater," was proposed by "Prince Harry," Wallace, who referred to the different conceptions that different men hold with regard to their mother university. It was ably replied to by Mr. E. R. Gilley who stated that it was only after graduation that one was in a position to realize the true significance of his university training. A Toronto yell and the singing of "The Blue and White," gave the diners a chance to loosen up their vocal chords. "The Faculty" was then proposed by Mr. L. R. Shobottom. In his reply, Dean Ellis, himself an ex-member of the old University Company, spoke of the way the call to arms was being answered by the members of Science. Many had gone and many more were going soon. He knew they would conduct themselves as "School" men should. No nation, with the exception of France, had ever known war as it is today. No longer is it a thing of romance and chivalry. France got her taste of it in 1870, and knowing what it was like, deserved great credit for entering this war with the spirit that she did. A good old resounding "toke oik" was rendered by the year on the conclusion of the Dean's speech. It was about this time that one of the waitresses was presented with a bunch of flowers garnered from the table. Professor T. R. Loudon, proposing the year '17, made allusions to the different aspects of the war and incidentally related a little story that was received with much enthusiasm. Professor Peter Gillespie, the honorary president of the year, replied interestingly, and pointed out the way Germany had been prepared for war. In replying to "Our Soldiers," proposed by Mr. W. B. Honeycutt, Lieutenant "Bill" Wright stated that no matter with what degree of levity or seriousness we regarded the C.O.T.C., there was absolutely no doubt about it that the Corps was doing good work and should be helped along by every student. Mr. W. H. Martin, B.A., Sc., in toasting "Our Guest," his Worship the Mayor, caused smiles by stating that he could think of nothing to say, and didn't know how to say it. Mayor Church, replying, spoke of the fine work that was being done by the Faculty in the matter of enlistments. But we must do yet more. He referred to the Commonwealth of Australia as an example of what a British colony can do. In concluding, the Mayor said, "Be proud of your University; be proud of your faculty; be proud of what you have done. You are a fine body of men."

Mr. William Braithwaite gave a vocal solo, which was encored. The last toast on the list was "The Engineering Society," and was cleverly proposed by Mr. "Bob" Barbour, and replied to by Mr. W. L. Dobbin, president of the society. A good Toronto yell concluded the dinner. Much credit and thanks is due to the executive of the year for the masterly manner in which the dinner was carried out to such a successful termination.

## CHEMISTS HEAR TALKS ON COBALT AND VARNISH

The last regular meeting of the Industrial Chemical Club for the term was held at the Walker House on Friday night. Mr. J. V. Dickson, in speaking on electroplating with Cobalt, gave figures to show that this process was cheaper than nickel as well as being quicker and harder, and having a more pleasing appearance. He outlined the work that was being done at Queen's University and by the Russell Motor Company in finding out the properties and other data on the subject.

Mr. G. G. Macdonald gave a description of the various refractory materials that

## U.C. LIT. RATIFIES MOCK PARLIAMENT

J. B. Wallace, New President, in  
Chair—E. F. Sanders and J. E.  
Sydie New Executive  
Members

An important meeting of the U.C. Literary and Scientific Society was held Friday afternoon at three p.m. in West Hall. Mr. J. B. Wallace, the new President of the Society, occupied the chair.

In view of the Mock Parliament controversy, which one member aptly described as a "tempest in a teapot," the Society took occasion to pass the following resolution:

"That this Society place itself on record as being heartily in accord with the manner in which the Mock Parliament was conducted, and wishes to express its gratitude to those who have made it a success under very trying circumstances."

Expressions of approval from professors, students and the general public were quoted to show that the consensus of opinion with regard to the Mock Parliament was entirely favourable. The resolution carried without a dissenting voice.

In view of the unprecedented circumstances which the Society has to face this year, and the consequent difficulty of securing a quorum, an important constitutional change was effected. The Society resolved itself into a Committee of the whole to transact business indefinitely until ratification is received from a large and representative meeting of the Lit.

The office of Vice-President, vacated by S. H. Gardner, who has enlisted for overseas, was filled by the election of E. F. Sanders. J. E. Sydie '17 was chosen as Treasurer in the absence of A. A. Horton, who has gone to London to qualify for a commission.

After a brief address by the President, the meeting adjourned.

## SIR JOHN WILLISON AT WYCLIFFE LIT.

Deals with Various Aspects  
of War

The Literary Society held a dinner meeting on Friday last at which the guest of honour was Sir John Willison. In his address the speaker dealt in an informal and pleasing way with some aspects of the war, under four general heads.

First he discussed the relation of the press in modern war and pointed out the vast assistance accorded the Government by this agency. Negative in that it keeps faith and does not publish all it knows, positive in that it gives, under the circumstances, marvellously accurate news, and lends itself ungrudgingly to aid recruiting and raising of funds for patriotic purposes. Sir John went on to discuss the relation of the United States to the war and it seemed to show that increasingly the United States would have to let her influence lean towards the side of the Allies if she was to retain her prestige and self-respect when the war was over. In dealing with the political problem that faces Canada to-day, he pointed out that there are as many "alien enemies" in Canada to-day in proportion to her population as there are in the United States, and also that Canada is not essentially an English-speaking country, and this increases the difficulty of carrying on the operations necessary to raise and equip an army for service to the Motherland. In conclusion, the speaker dwelt on the great advantages to be gained by a closer federation of the Dominion at the end of this struggle and prophesied eventual disaster if they were allowed to drift. He said it was not incumbent on one who upholds Imperial federation to advance a plan. That would be a problem for statesmen after the previous question is settled.

In appropriate speeches, Messrs. W. F. Wallace, M.A., and V. G. Lewis moved a vote of thanks to the speaker.

are used as furnace linings— and Mr. H. F. Rothwell '06 who is back for his degree, spoke on varnishes, and how they are made. He had samples with him of the gums and resins that are used in the industry and explained the process of mixing these with solvents and the other substances used in a varnish-making plant.

## PHILOSOPHY IN GERMANY & ELSEWHERE

By PROFESSOR J. G. HUME

ETHICS IN GERMANY AND ENGLAND  
In no other place is the contrast between the German and the British standpoint more remarkable than in the field of ethics.

Whereas British writers have cautiously, carefully and assiduously cultivated this field since the time of Hobbes and the Cambridge Platonist down through Butler to Martineau, Green and Sidgwick, and more recent able writers, still living, in Germany, on the other hand, outside of Kant and Hegel, very little indeed has been contributed by the German mind to ethics. Perhaps this may throw some light on the fact that whereas the public men in Great Britain show a profound grasp of moral issues and a sensitiveness to moral claims, in Germany there would seem to be, among many of their leaders, a callousness almost amounting to a moral colour-blindness that would be simply pathetic did it not become both dangerous and diabolical.

Modern British Ethics had its unpromising beginnings in the ferment due to the writings of Hobbes, who cynically said that in war force and fraud were the cardinal virtues. But even Hobbes did not mean to justify force and fraud but to discredit war. British thought reacted against and opposed Hobbes from the outset and has proceeded steadily upward towards a lofty Christian idealism taught by its writers and adopted by its statesmen. German ethics, on the other hand, began in the noble Christian idealism taught by Luther and philosophically defended by Kant, but it has steadily declined, at least in that wing of it which has found favour with its rulers—so that now it sinks to Hobbesian and Machiavellianism or worse. It has ended lower than where English ethics began.

CULTURE OR "KULTUR" IN GERMANY

One is tempted to repudiate this "kultur" as having nothing philosophical about it, but truth compels one to admit that while it does not follow their great leaders in true culture, it nevertheless is not merely an enthusiasm or fanaticism; it is a reasoned doctrine, even though it is not reasonable. It follows the Machiavellian philosophy of the "practical politics" of Bismarck, whose "blood and iron" policy was simply carrying out the doctrine that any means whatsoever were justified that were found useful in gaining the end—the power of the prince and the unification of the empire. It supports itself on the passionate iconoclastic utterances of the pseudo-philosopher Nietzsche—Nietzsche with his advocacy of the "superman" twisted about the Schopenhauer doctrine of "will to resignation" into the "will to assertion or power." This individualistic "will" theory was again turned over into the "will to overlordship," not of the individual "superman," but of the particular "super-nation," Germany, by that arch demagogue, the historian Treitschke. This whole pantheistic "will" doctrine of might and power was curiously enough amalgamated with a crude materialism, partly of German origin, partly due to a perversion of popular Darwinism, whereby it became a "scientific" duty to secure the survival of the strongest through struggle and war. All these views in theory converge upon and in practice radiate from the same central glaring sophistry and delusion, viz., Might is Right. Von Bernhardi did not teach this doctrine to the German people who, in certain quarters, had the lesson well learnt. He simply "uttered" and "applied" the doctrine.

Let us hope that some remnant of the German people will escape the blighting influence of their popular leaders. Surely in the land of Luther and Kant and Goethe there should be some response to higher ideals, some resentment against the degradation of their people by the militaristic, bombastic, arrogant ruling class, with its insolent claim to divine authority, its skill in leading the people by its control of a docile educational system, its regulated press, its servile state churches, and its ruthlessness in driving the unwilling with its autocratically organized system of government, its state-owned railways, its conscript army.

## RALPH EVANS FREEMAN WINS RHODES HONORS

Choice of McMaster for Big Scholarship—Born in Guelph, Ont.

McMaster University elected last week Ralph Evans Freeman as the University's Rhodes Scholar. This coveted honour fell to this student who ranked high in McMaster both in scholarship and athletics. He was a most popular young man and displayed noble qualities of manhood and leadership, and with his able scholastic attainments will make a worthy representative of not only McMaster University, but of Canada at Oxford.

Mr. Freeman was born in Guelph, Ont., in 1894, but received his public school education in Toronto, but accompanied his father, Dr. J. Freeman, to England and there received his preparatory education in the Grammar Schools, coming to McMaster as a Senior.

At McMaster he was very successful, winning in his second year the MacGregor Smith-Hume Memorial Prize in Special History and English, and in his third year the Luzzell prize in Special Philosophy, and his fourth year was able to win a scholarship in the University of Chicago. He took his degree of B.A. in 1914 and his M.A. in 1915, and then continued his course in the department of Political Science in the University of Chicago.

While at McMaster his fine gift of expression made him a factor in the various debating societies. He was also first Vice-President of the Students' Body and an active contributor to the McMaster Monthly.

In athletics, Mr. Freeman was also efficient. In England at the Wyggeston Grammar School he was champion and also Vice-Captain of their cricket team. At McMaster he was captain of the college rugby team.

## U.C. '18 EXECUTIVE WILL REPLY TO PETITION

Owing to the discussion that has occurred in the second year U.C. over the question of a Year Reception, a petition is being circulated among the members of the year, asking that another referendum be taken. At the previous ballot, the result was greatly in favour of holding the Reception, but charges were made that ineligible voters cast ballots. The following official statement on the question has been handed in to THE VARSITY from the Second Year Executive:

"The U.C. executive, U.C., wish to announce that their reply to the petition submitted will appear in the Wednesday edition of THE VARSITY."

## MCGILL MANDOLIN CLUB AT TORONTO

Montreal, Nov. 11. The Mandolin Club of McGill will in all probability make a concert trip during the holidays, taking in Ottawa and Toronto. The proceeds above expense money will all be handed over to the Red Cross. McGill's freshmen quartette will accompany the musical organization, as well as Smith and Jackson, two undergraduates, famous for their well-known black-face act.

## MCGILL FOOTBALL STAR NOT KILLED IN ACTION

Stories re Death of Eric Billington are False

The erroneous stories which have been current re the death of Eric Billington somewhere in France, have been entirely set at rest by refutations from reliable sources. Billington was one of the greatest halfbacks that ever donned a Red and White uniform, and he was in every way a credit to Canadian rugby.

Sir William Peterson, Principal of McGill University, received a card from Lieutenant Eric Billington, Sc. '13, and Lieutenant Gwynn Gibbons, Sc. '10, stating that both were quite well on November 1. This, together with the cable received Saturday from Lieutenant Billington's father by Professor Porter, should set at rest all doubt as to the great footballer's safety.

A card was also received by a resident at the Royal Victoria College, giving the same information. This card was dated November 21st.

## News of Our Student Soldiers

Mr. A. A. Horton, U.C. '17, has secured a commission in the 91st Battalion, and he intends to qualify in the next P.S.I. course to be held at London. The new Lieutenant was prominent in U.C. circles, where he was treasurer of the Lit. All his friends wish him luck.

Lieutenant A. M. Horner of the graduating class in Victoria is an officer of the 74th Overseas Battalion "Asa" will retain the presidency of the Victoria College Athletics Union, and expects to play basketball with Victoria's Sifton Cup team.

## LAST ORGAN RECITAL OF TERM TO-MORROW

Mr. Mours's Programme  
is Varied One

The fifth Organ Recital of the term will be given at five o'clock to-morrow by Mr. Mours, Bursar of the University. The programme will be composed of the following selections, *Moderato in F* by Niels W. Gade, the first Danish composer, whose works achieved more than a national reputation. The number played to-morrow is the first of three pieces for organ, *Opus 22 Berceuse* by Arensky. The delicacy and simplicity of this lullaby are admirably set off by the soft tones of the organ. *Sonata in C Sharp Minor* by Basil Harwood, a very talented British composer, who has made a serious effort to write genuine organ music of the highest class. He was formerly organist of Ely Cathedral and of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford.

The *Nocturne* of Paderewski, probably familiar to many, in its original form as a composition for the piano, and the *Aubade of Strakoski*, a dainty trifle of the lightest possible description will form the fourth division of the programme.

The *Toccata* of Baron de la Tombelle, a wealthy amateur living in Paris, is remarkable for its brightness of expression and florid passage-work.

With this work Mr. Mours will bring his recital to a close. This will be the last one this term and should attract an appreciative crowd of music lovers. Students and their friends and the outside public being cordially invited to attend.

The next recital will be on January 11th, by Mr. H. G. Langlois, organist of the Central Presbyterian Church.

## RADIO ACTIVITY OF MINERAL WATERS

Dr. Satterly at Trinity College  
Science Club

The executive of the Trinity Science Club was very fortunate in obtaining a paper from Dr. Satterly, who kindly consented to come to the Club. He chose to explain some research work which he had done last summer for the Dominion Government on the "Radio-activity of the Mineral Waters of Canada."

Some time ago the Government at Ottawa conceived the idea of analysing mineral waters for radium and made application to Dr. McEwen for a competent man to undertake this research and Dr. Satterly was recommended. Early in June of this year the party, Dr. Satterly and Mr. Ellsworth, left for Ottawa with their apparatus. Before describing the actual work of their survey, the speaker carefully explained the scientific principles on which the work was based. The first necessity was a thorough knowledge of Radium. With the aid of graphs, disintegration of Radium into Radium emanation, Radium A and the other members of the series and the rate of decay of Radium and emanation were clearly described.

Continued on page 4, col. 2

## Y.M.C.A. SUBSCRIPTIONS

Subscriptions to the University Y.M.C.A. are now due. Will the students who have signed cards leave their contribution at the Y.M.C.A. or hand it to the canvasser who presented the card not later than Thursday December 16th.

## CHRISTIANITY EXALTS INDIVIDUAL AND IDEAS IN NATIONAL LIFE

CHANCELLOR MCCRIMMON

Mission of the Student to  
Battle for Liberty and  
Freedom of Soul

Chancellor McCrimmon, in his sermon at Convocation Hall on Sunday morning, based his remarks on no particular text. He set out to present the principles in the evolution of modern civilizations, and to apply them to the two opposing forces in the present crisis. Two conflicting sets of ideals are warring for supremacy; which is true and which false?

THE SOVEREIGNTY OF MAN

In the first place, according to the Christian religion God has "made man a little lower than the angels and has put all things under his feet." Every man is born into a sovereign race and the complete realization of this truth must result in that reverence for human life, that respect for the rights of one's fellow beings, that spirit of brotherhood which is so conspicuously absent from German ideals. The sovereignty which God has conferred upon man is not the sovereignty of world-empire, but the co-sovereignty with his brother man over the things of this world.

CHRISTIAN TEST OF CIVILIZATION

All through the ages the human soul has been struggling upwards against external restraints, towards the establishment of the inalienable rights of the individual. Any movement which reverses this progress is an impulse from civilization to barbarism. It is only when men emerge from the domination of force, be it physical or mental, when courage begins to be modified by humanity and a sense of responsibility for one's fellows develops that civilization in the true sense of the word makes its appearance. Personality is sacred, the rights of the soul are ineffable, and neither military strength nor commercial genius nor intellectual superiority can perpetuate a nation which disregards this truth. Christ by his teachings and example first laid down the great principle of the value of every individual soul—a principle which finds expression in modern democracy. Wherever law continues to treat men as "things," this constitutes barbarism and heathenism. The greatest test of a state's civilization is the attitude of that state towards the sacred rights of personality.

VITAL RELIGION NECESSARY

Religion has been the greatest civilizing and regulating force in the history of the world. The coherence of things depends upon the background of the eternal, and no culture can be anything but transient and superficial if it lacks a religious centre. Civilization is the union of all that is sacred and true in religion with all that is best in humanity. The things which are most real in the life of a man or of a nation are ideals, not material things, and if the soul is left unhampered to find its way back to the Infinite it makes of every earthly activity an altar to God.

GERMAN KULTUR FAULT

Could anything be farther from conforming to these standards than the civilization of the German Empire? Time was when Germany might have joined in the wave of democracy which swept over Europe, but the firmness of her despotic system and the supineness of her people combined to repress all stirrings of the spirit of liberty. The chance was lost, and Germany to-day is a striking example of a nation governed by a Machiavellian policy of force and expediency and so completely repressed that it does not even realize its degradation.

OUR MISSION

This war is not merely a struggle to preserve our empire; it is a battle for the freedom of the soul, for the high ideals of democracy, for the liberty of the world. A great mission is in our trust, University men are needed as leaders, let every man hasten to qualify himself, in heart in mind, and in body, for the divine and glorious work which lies before him.

WANTED—A Senior or graduate student who is desirous of making some money. Apply THE VARSITY Business Office.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLIOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: G. M. MACDONALD.  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.,  
B. S. CORNELL,  
J. K. CREIGHTON,  
R. D. TANNHILL,  
E. R. RIER.

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.

New Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN.  
Sports Editor: L. S. LECKIE.  
Asst. Sports Editor: F. G. GARDINER.

Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE.  
Military Editor: R. A. SAMPTON.  
Local Editor: R. A. SAMPTON, I. A.  
McDONAGH, J. D. PEARLSTEIN, W. D.  
GOODMAN, L. L. DIVIDSON, W. D.  
EVANS.

Reportorial Staff: J. L. Charleston, Miss B. G. Winters, W. R. Salter, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss B. Graham, R. A. Jamison, E. E. Bynas, H. C. MacKendrick, W. J. McKenna, J. E. Surratt, H. D. Wallace, B. Fox, F. L. Taylor, W. D. Evans, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pendergast, E. C. Richardson, V. Dryan, S. Lehman, H. M. Gardner, F. J. Sullivan.  
Sports Reporters: H. G. Denley, A. G. Ferguson, J. J. O'Brien, G. I. Farney.

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Watson, Victoria, W. H. White, H. H. Hilda, Miss E. Lamb, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Forestry, G. M. Linton, Wyldie, R. C. Harrison, Dentistry, G. Vernon, Fink, Education, Miss Jean O'Neil, Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, Medicine, J. B. Collins, Senior Meds., J. M. McDonald, Junior Meds., C. A. Sprave.

Local Editor This Issue:

TORONTO, DEC. 13, 1915.

## The C.O.T.C. and the Student

Recent enquiries within the University concerning the effectiveness and value of the C.O.T.C. to the student make it desirable that a brief statement of the object, achievements and values of this organization should be placed before the undergraduate body.

Membership in the C.O.T.C. confers upon the student the valuable privilege of qualifying for commission rank without the necessity of first obtaining a provisional appointment in a militia regiment. When this privilege means can be appreciated by those who have experienced the difficulties confronting the officer who has the misfortune of being as yet untried and unknown to a Commanding Officer. The possession of a Proficiency Certificate enables a student to submit a Commanding Officer convincing evidence that he has been found to possess not only the personal indispensability in an officer but also the military knowledge and training necessary to assume command of men. The element of chance assumed by a Commanding Officer in appointing unqualified men provisionally is thus obviated and the way to a commission is immediately smoothed by the possession of a C.O.T.C. certificate.

To those members who do not wish to proceed to the proficiency examination, the Corps offers substantial advantages. The thorough training in essentials, made especially effective by being spread over six months of the year enables "efficient" of the C.O.T.C. to readily take over the duties of non-commissioned officers.

Evidence of the distinction favourably showing of men trained in the C.O.T.C. as compared with those trained in the regular militia regiments are not lacking. In spite of the fact that regimental lines have been rather closely drawn in making appointments to overseas units, there are now over 25 of the C.O.T.C. officers of 1914-15 on active service, and 90 members of the Corps on active service holding commissions. There are, in addition, standing offers on the part of Commanding Officers to accept for commissions any number of qualified C.O.T.C. men. The recent acceptance of 31 members, qualified and unqualified, for commissions in the Imperial service and the offer to take more is an indication that the work of the Corps is entirely satisfactory to the British War Office. An interesting commentary on the efficiency of C.O.T.C. training for the man in the ranks is a recent remark of a C.O.T.C. officer, now on active service, that the N.C.O.'s with whom they had to work could not compare with the N.C.O.'s in the C.O.T.C.

Another evidence of the high standing of the C.O.T.C. is that in the militia list opposite the names of officers qualified in this Corps, the letters "C.O.T.C." are inserted. These letters stamp a man not only a qualified officer but a man of University education.

Some question has arisen with respect to the small percentage of C.O.T.C.

## SOCIETY

## MEDICAL AT HOME

Meals of all years attended the annual At-Home on Friday night and spent an enjoyable evening in dancing to the fascinating strains dispensed by Bodley's orchestra.

Columbus Hall was attractively but simply decorated, the Union Jack being prominent. A daily supper was served at 11:30 p.m. The committee in charge deserve great credit for the successful manner in which the dance was conducted. Over seventy couples were present and there should be a good surplus to be given to the University Base Hospital.

The lady patronesses were Mrs. Falconer, Mrs. Clarke, Mrs. McMurrich, Mrs. F. N. G. Starr, Mrs. C. L. Starr, Mrs. MacCallum and Mrs. Ross. The absence of Mrs. Falconer, Mrs. Starr and Mrs. Ross was regretted, but the support accorded by Dean Clarke, Professor McMurrich and Dr. MacCallum was greatly appreciated.

Among those present were the following: Misses Whalley, Turner, Bond, Johnson, Stobie, Simpkins, Parkes, McEars, Jack, son, Bach, McLaughlin, Parkes, Hurry, Sparling, Foulds, MacLellan, Maniche, MacLean, Relyea, Waugh, Knox, Smith, Richardson, Brown, Manning, McDonald, Pressell, Bush, MacNair, McDonald, Ryssel, McGill, Whittaker, Trint, Rennie, Shortreed and Young, McEars, Dixon, Dr. McLean, Dobson, MacKay, Fram, McCarter, Stobie, Sutherland, Field, A. Macdonald, Lourich, Graham, Brown, Blake, Adams, Bond, Emlyson, Carrie, Vetch, Shier, Ede, Junkin, Agnew, Spence, Jeffs, Peacock, J. H. and J. I. Macdonald, James, Black, Martin, McNair, Mulligan, Coulson, Shoadyee, Eaton, Tanner, Tait, Kennedy, Rymal and Thompson.

## DENTAL INFORMAL DANCE

The R.C.D.S. Assembly Hall was again the scene of an informal dance, held by the At Home Committee of the College.

The large and spacious floor was almost too crowded for the pleasure of the guests, but it was in excellent condition. The usual decorations of pennants, festooning and flags of the allied nations displayed a University and artistic altruism.

Dr. H. K. and Mrs. Box representing the Faculty acted as chaperons. Those present were Mrs. H. K. Box, Miss G. Pearce, Moore, W. Chisholm, Harrington, Durkee, S. McConnell, V. D'Este, H. Trace, Tutton, Curran, Carja, Lefler, Bowering, Brittain, Alexander, Gibson, Jean Watson, E. Davis, S. Davis, Evelyn Mann, G. E. Jamieson, Vera Urquhart, Lynburner, E. Hall, Livingston, Kay Craig, V. Taylor, Tyrrell, Hollingshead, Murphy, Burke, Hogan Peaker, Amos, Barton, Potter, Goode, M. Doyle, Peppiatt, Schwick, Rutherford, Ryan, Fritz, M. Tom, Chambers, Lena Hall; the gentlemen present were: Dr. H. K. Box, Dr. W. Macdonald, Roy Mills, Bruce Earl, F. Roy, B. E. F. Jamieson, F. Bell, E. H. Clarke, J. J. Weir, D. M. Boyd, H. Alpe, J. L. Smith, R. M. Box, R. J. Godfrey, W. W. Wuir, H. Kerrington, H. J. Murphy, H. C. Ross, S. Hughes, R. J. Stone, Dr. McIntyre, H. Smith, G. R. Murray, C. MacLellan, Goodhand, Stone, C. A. Lee, A. B. Balcock, L. Staples, H. D. Leuty, E. C. Cousier, J. White, S. H. Johnston, F. M. Williamson, T. S. Jarman, J. M. McLeod, Hanner, J. Ryan, R. C. Wood, M. J. Mulverhill, H. Marranda, J. J. Phillips, Hays, Gilbert, Jones, Hagey, Bechely, Squire, M. Brittain.

**WANTED** Wanted students to canvass for the *Varsity Monthly* during the Christmas vacation. The terms can be obtained by applying to the Secretary Room 51, Physics Building.

"Proficients" that succeeded in qualifying last year. It should be pointed out that the Regulations call for the work covered last year being spread over two years and special authority had to be obtained before a single candidate was admitted to examination under ordinary circumstances. In fact, that the work comprised in the six weeks' course for Lieutenants at a School of Instruction would take two years of time as carried on in the C.O.T.C. Thus, the performance of the Proficiency Class was most gratifying.

## Victoria

The First Year Elections for the Spring term executive have resulted as follows: Hon. President, Professor Auger; President, S. M. Sweetman, First Vice-President, Miss A. McLaughlin, Second Vice-President, Brock; Secretary, A. E. Gilray, Treasurer, Miss G. Fife, Postess, Miss Evans, Post, A. A. Moore, Pianist, Miss M. Percival.

The results of '17 Class Elections, held Friday last, are as follows: Hon. President, Mr. J. D. Rolph; President, C. B. Fisher, First Vice-President, Miss G. Sheppard; Second Vice-President, T. G. Ashbourne, Secretary, J. N. Bicknell; Treasurer, Miss Patrick, Post, D. O. Arnold; Postess, Miss Kempthorne, Pianist, B. C. Beasley.

This executive will be in office during the coming Spring term.

## Wycliffe

Last Tuesday evening the students were afforded a real treat in a visit and address from the Rev. Mr. Peck, the missionary hero of Baffin Land. In spite of his snow-white hair and flowing white beard, one cannot think of Mr. Peck as an old man, so nimble of wit and sure of limb in his even at his advanced age.

His interesting address, illustrated by beautifully coloured and well-chosen slides, made the north country of the Eskimos a reality to those who took the opportunity of hearing him. Although his advancing years prevent this pioneer from continuing his work in Black Lead Island and Lake Harbour, his heart is still in the work and he has lived to see it grow to dimensions almost beyond his hopes. The active work of this mission is now carried by the Rev. A. L. Fleming, a graduate of 13 of our own College.

In the person of Mr. W. F. Barfoot we lose another of our undergraduates to the war. Barfoot goes with the first draft of men from the C.O.T.C. to take an English commission. He has applied for service in the A.S.C.

## Science

## AVIATION

Mr. J. A. D. McCurdy, '05, manager of the Curtis Aviation School will address the Engineering Society at four p.m. on Wednesday.

Every undergraduate should try his best to make this meeting a big success. Toke Orchestra will render musical selections.

On Saturday, the third year miners and chemists journeyed to Buffalo to see the plant of the Lackawanna Steel Company, under the guidance of Professor T. R. Loudon. The various operations connected with the steel industry were looked into with much interest during the short time that was at the disposal of the party, the morning train having been held up for nearly two hours by a train wreck at Port Credit.

## HEARD ON THE CAMPUS

"Good morning, Bill!"  
"Hello, Steve, what have you got?"  
"Oh! These are some of the University Christmas Cards with photos of the different buildings, some of them showing the boys drilling on the front campus. They make a mighty fine Christmas present especially this year."  
"Where can you get them, Steve?"  
"At the Students Book Department, Engineers' Supply and Victoria Book Bureau."

VARSITY SKATING RINK  
IN THE  
UNIVERSITY STADIUM

Will be Opened Shortly - - The Students' Rink

Inter-Faculty Hockey Games Played Here  
Large Hockey Cushions Large Skating Surface  
Best Lighting System  
Good Band Every Night and Saturday Afternoon

## SEASON TICKETS:

Men Students, \$2.00; Lady Students, \$1.50

Special Arrangements Made for Skating Parties. Telephone Coll. 5000

## GOING HOME FOR XMAS?

Take a pair of Shoes or Slippers with you; they make very acceptable and greatly appreciated gifts, particularly when they come from

**H. & C. BLACHFORD, Limited**

286 YONGE ST.

Opp. Willon Ave.

## Students of Toronto University

If you realize that the experience of 35 years is at your service; if you value courteous treatment and constant, painstaking attention; if you desire to deal with a firm which takes its greatest pleasure in satisfying customers; if you will be told the truth about the goods you inspect; **THEN** you should call and see our splendid patterns for fall and winter.

## JOS. J. FOLLETT

The Merchant Tailor

181 YONGE STREET

CHRISTMAS CARDS  
WITH SMALL PHOTOS OF  
THE UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS

\$1 a dozen  
with Envelopes to Match

YOUR NAME MAY BE PRINTED ON  
THESE CARDS FOR 25c. A DOZEN

STUDENTS  
BOOK DEPARTMENT

BUY YOUR  
COLLEGE GOWN  
AT

**Harcourt's**  
103 King St. West  
TORONTO

SHOE REPAIRING  
**Varsity Shoe Repair Works**  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered



Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

**J. Brotherton**  
550 YONGE STREET

**Crown Tailoring Co.**  
Limited

CIVIL  
and

MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE

## DINEEN'S

## FUR

Coats, Caps  
Gauntlets  
Fur-Lined Coats  
Cloth Overcoats  
Soft and Stiff Hats  
Caps

**W. & D. DINEEN Co.**  
Limited  
140 YONGE ST.

**University Press**  
University of Toronto

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager.

LIBRARY  
BUILDING

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

## DENTIST

Has removed from College and  
Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

## SPECIAL

30c.

**LUNCHEON**  
Daily 11.30-2 p.m.

**HOTEL WAVERLEY**

SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.  
A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00  
saves you money

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"  
ADVERTISERS

## Orders for the week ending Dec. 17th:

All C.O.T.C. men receiving Commissions will march immediately to

**AUSTEN & WORKMAN'S**

Up-to-Date Military Tailoring establishment, situated a few doors south of College St., on SPADINA AVE., and secure their Uniforms, Great Coats, and other accoutrements before leaving for Berlin and Constantinople.

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to All Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869



# VARSITY ATHLETICS

## BASKETBALL SEASON OPENS JANUARY 6th

Two Double Schedules and One  
Single—Games Will Not Conflict  
With C.O.T.C. Parades

A meeting of the committee to draw up the schedule of the Varsity Cup series took place Saturday afternoon. The thirteen teams entered were divided into three groups so that games would not clash with C.O.T.C. parades. It was decided that the entry fee of six dollars per team should be paid to the treasurer prior to their first game. Each team is asked to submit the name of one man in their faculty who will be able to referee games. Any team wishing information concerning the series will be able to get the same from A. I. Lewis, Manager. The following are the schedules:

**GROUP A**  
Composed of Senior School, Junior School, Forestry, Vets, Senior Meds. In this group all games are played Monday.

**Jan. 10—Senior School vs. Junior School**  
**Forestry vs. Vets**  
**Jan. 17—Senior Meds vs. Senior School**  
**Junior School vs. Forestry**  
**Jan. 24—Vets vs. Senior School**  
**Senior Meds vs. Junior School**  
**Jan. 31—Senior School vs. Forestry**  
**Vets vs. Senior Meds**  
**Feb. 7—Forestry vs. Senior Meds**  
**Junior School vs. Vets**

**GROUP B**  
Composed of Junior Vics, Dents, Knox, U.C. All games are played Tuesday.

**Double Schedule—**  
**Jan. 11—Junior Vics vs. Dents**  
**Knox vs. U.C.**  
**Jan. 18—Dents vs. Knox**  
**Junior Vics vs. U.C.**  
**Jan. 25—Knox vs. Junior Vics**  
**U.C. vs. Dents**

**GROUP C**  
Composed of Senior Vics, Junior Meds, Trinity and Education. All games to be played Thursday.

**Double Schedule—**  
**Jan. 6—Senior Vics vs. Junior Meds**  
**Trinity vs. Education**  
**Jan. 13—Senior Vics vs. Trinity**  
**Junior Meds vs. Education**  
**Jan. 20—Senior Vics vs. Education**  
**Junior Meds vs. Trinity**  
**Jan. 27—Senior Vics vs. Junior Meds**  
**Trinity vs. Education**  
**Feb. 3—Senior Vics vs. Trinity**  
**Junior Meds vs. Education**  
**Feb. 10—Senior Vics vs. Education**  
**Junior Meds vs. Trinity**

## SOME VARSITY MEN IN ALL-TORONTO TEAM

Verity will Represent Toronto in  
Detroit—Meds and Arts Have  
Strong Teams

With the approach of winter the swimming classes at the gym, Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday morning are growing appreciably. Several "land-lubbers" have taken advantage of the course of instruction and can now navigate with more or less success.

At present it looks like a scrap between Meds and Arts for the Edward Cup. To date these two faculties have been showing the most interesting aquatic Meds have a good solid team with Verity the strongest performer. Arts have been progressing surprisingly, but a little bird reports some good material among them.

The biggest event in Toronto aquatic for the season will be the All-Toronto-All-Detroit contest at Detroit Athletic Club tank, January 29th. Professor Carson has charge of the selection of the team which will consist of eight men.

Varsity men will be given an equal chance with the various Y.M.C.A. fish to make the trip. In fact Verity has already clinched his place in the line-up, and will represent the squad in fast swimming. Given to be quite an impetus there to swimming with this announcement and if past records are to be upheld the Blue and White should be well represented on the All-Toronto team.

**SWIMMER LOWERS OWN RECORD**  
Vollmer, of Columbia, champion short-distance swimmer, has lowered his record for the hundred-yard dash. His new record is 56.2 seconds.

## THE RAIL BIRD

The decision of St. Michael's College to withdraw from the O.H.A. will make the hockey team not contest any in the Jennings Cup. St. Mike's are always well in the fore in the hockey world.

Dents have fourteen men in the first year who played in the O.H.A. and Northern League last year. Perhaps we will have Junior, Intermediate, Senior and post graduate teams from the north-millers this year.

There is going to be a series complete with interest and pep in the Jennings Cup this year and several undergrads who are playing outside may yet wish themselves back in the college game.

Basketball is going to take a larger slice of athletic interest next term than it has in the past. With all games played at the Central "Y", where there is good accommodation for spectators, the ball-tossers are going to be in the limelight.

The only difficulty lies in the fact that practice hours cannot be obtained in the "Y" gym and all preparatory work will have to be done in the Varsity gym. This will be a serious handicap, but no solution of the difficulty has been found as yet.

Hockey teams in the various faculties need to show some life in getting their applications in to the Secretary of the Hockey Club at the gym. Wednesday is the fatal date when all must be in.

McCall had twenty-six men at the Arena at their first hockey practise last Friday. The Red and White are entered in the Montreal City League.

## SKATING TO-NIGHT AT VARSITY RINK

Only Three Cushions This Year for  
Hockey—Good Band

With any kind of favourable weather Varsity rink will be open to the public to-night for the first time. Flooding has been in progress for a week and a good bottom is the result.

The rink will be lighted by large arc lamps, and by the numerous globes on the rendezvous posts. There will only be three hockey cushions this season but the two cushions on the north end of the rink have been widened and lengthened.

The management have decided this year that it is necessary to supply excellent music. In the past, the organization that distributed the harmony from the grandstand has been something of a job. This winter an excellent band, varying in size from eight to ten pieces, has been secured under the leadership of Allan Townley, 45th Highlanders. Nearly all the musicians belong to the bands of city regiments.

There will be a good crowd on hand to-night at Varsity Rink if Jack Frost keeps up his good work.

## ST. MIKE'S WILL NOT HAVE AN O.H.A. TEAM THIS YEAR

The Athletic Executive of St. Michael's College met Friday and decided that the proposed O.H.A. Junior team would be discontinued in accordance with the stand taken by the University of Toronto Athletic Directorate. As St. Mike's have a sharp team this year, quite as good as their last year's O.H.A. team, they can be counted on to make a strong bid for the honours in the Jennings Cup.

Of the last year's team Bunyon is still available, he is manager of the Hockey teams this season. Charley Kelly will also turn out. Captain Frank Doyle, the mainstay of St. Mike's Junior O.H.A. teams for the past four years will likely play again this year on the Jennings Cup team.

The new material looks good. Eugene Brown, previously good milder on Ottawa College team, George Nunon of Guelph Juniors, "Reg," Noble of Collingwood and "All Star" James, Francis and J. J. O'Connor, both from Sudbury, and Cully of Ottawa have all come down with a reputation.

The annual freshman-sophomore bag rush at Tufts University has been superseded by a war game. The class line up, and when the word is given they set to work entrenching themselves. The class taking the shortest time at the work is judged the winner. Military authorities are watching the game.

## JENNINGS CUP ENTRIES

All entries for the Jennings Cup Series must be at the gym addressed to Secretary, Hockey Club, not later than Wednesday of this week. The name and address of the team manager and his phone number must be attached to application.

## THREE PRINCETON MEN ON HERRING'S EASTERN TEAM

Former Member of Coaching Staff  
Calls Hogg Best All-Round  
Guard of Year

Donald Grant Herring, member of Princeton Board of Coaches in 1913-1914, in choosing an All-Eastern team for the "Public Ledger", places three Princeton men on his eleven. These are Hogg at right guard, Lamberton at right end, and Cole at left halfback. In commenting upon these men, Herring speaks of Hogg as "the best all-around guard of the year", and of Cole as "the best man in the East at backing up center". Lamberton is given his position on account of his excellent defensive work, especially in the Harvard game. On his second eleven, Herring places Briggs at fullback and McCon at right tackle.

## FIVE TEAMS ENTERED FOR JENNINGS CUP

Only five entries have been received as yet from the Jennings Cup teams by the Secretary of the series. The teams are, Junior U.C., Junior Meds, Junior U.C., St. Mike's and McMaster. As McMaster are not a part of the University of Toronto, they may not be allowed to play in the series.

All entries must be in by Wednesday of this week, December 15, as announced before in THE VARSITY, athletic executives in the various faculties who have not yet been heard from had better get busy.

## PRINCETON MEN RANK HIGH IN LAWN TENNIS

The ranking of tennis players for the season of 1915, as announced on Saturday by the National Lawn Tennis Association, gives official ranking to two members of the Princeton tennis team. Leonard Beckman 1891 is placed in Class 1 (11-20), while A. H. Coffey 1917, captain of the team, is placed in Class 6 (61-70). George M. Church '15 and A. M. Kidder '15 of last year's team, are ranked at ninth in the first ten and in Class 7 (71-80) respectively. Church and Mathey are ranked third in the men's doubles. The first ten men in the singles are as follows: 1. Johnson, 2. Williams, 3. McLoughlin, 4. Behr, 5. Pell, 6. Nels, 7. Griffin, 8. Washburn, 9. Church, 10. Hall.

## Newman Hall

A small but enthusiastic audience greeted the appearance of Mr. Ernest Seitz and Dr. S. Larson at Newman Hall on Saturday afternoon, the occasion being the third twilight musicale of the season. The opening number, a violin concerto, first movement, by Tschikowsky, at once showed the talent of the artists. Mr. Seitz gave an exquisite rendition of the Chant Polonaise by Chopin and a Flat Minor Scherzo he displayed wonderful delicacy of touch. As Mrs. J. E. Doy joined tea which was offered in the lounge. The hostesses for the afternoon were, Mesdames R. P. Gough, J. O'Neill and A. J. Small.

## VARSITY RINK

Hockey teams requiring cushions for the hockey season should make early application to the manager of Varsity Rink in order to secure good hours. Applications are coming in rapidly as most of the clubs wish to have arrangements made before the holidays. Two of the cushions this year have been increased to 184 feet by 75 feet, a much larger area than is usually found in outside rinks. Special terms are made to underfaculty and students clubs. Terms on application to the manager either in writing or in person at the Gymnasium between five and six o'clock.

Dec. 15—Engineering Society Meeting—Speaker, J. A. D. McCurdy—4 p.m.—Chemistry Building.

## Victoria College Rink

OPEN EVERY DAY

Bands -- Tues. & Fri. Nights  
Wed. & Sat. Afternoon

Hours -- 9.30 a.m., 12.30 p.m.  
2.30 p.m., 5.30 p.m.  
7.30 p.m., 10 p.m.

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

C. B. ADAMS, MANAGER  
J. R. ADAMS, SEC.-TREAS.

CHRISTMAS GIFTS  
of Cut Flowers are most acceptable, and

## DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

will have a choice assortment at most reasonable prices. You are sure to please the lady if her gift comes from Dunlop's.

GEO. M. GERRARD, Manager

## VARSITY STUDENTS I I

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"  
ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"  
Your Grandchildren and Fathers were them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited

71 & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

## Kerr, Davidson, Paterson and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)  
Solicitors for the University of Toronto

PAIRONIZE "THE VARSITY"  
ADVERTISERS

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

### PUBLICATIONS

A catalogue of publications will be sent free to any applicant. Most of the older reports are out of print, but they may usually be found in public libraries, libraries of the Canadian Mining Institute, etc.

### REPORTS RECENTLY ISSUED.

1085. CANADA Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada. Accompanied by a geological and mineral map of Canada, by G. A. Young and R. W. Brock.  
1165. NEW BRUNSWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA Memoir No. 18. Bathurst District. New Brunswick, by G. A. Young. Maps not yet published.  
1186. QUEBEC Memoir No. 35. Reconnaissance along the National Transcontinental Railway in Southern Quebec, by John A. Dresser.  
1180. ONTARIO Memoir No. 17. Larder Lake District, Ont., and adjoining Portions of Pontiac County, Quebec, by Morley E. Wilson.  
1242. ONTARIO Memoir No. 33. Geology of Gowganda Mining Division, by W. H. Collins.  
1204. NORTHWEST PROVINCES Memoir No. 24. Preliminary Report on the Clay and Shale Deposits of the Western Provinces, by Heinrich Ries and Joseph Keele.  
1220. NORTHWEST PROVINCES Memoir No. 29. Oil and gas prospects of the Northwest Provinces of Canada, by Wyatt Malcolm. Map not yet published.  
1175. BRITISH COLUMBIA Memoir No. 21. The Geology and Ore Deposits of Phoenix, Boundary District, B.C., by O. E. LeRoy.  
1228. YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES Memoir No. 31. Wheaton District, Yukon Territory, by D. D. Cairnes. Maps not yet published.

### MAPS RECENTLY ISSUED.

1142. CANADA Mineral Map of Canada. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
2077. Map 91A. Geological Map of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
1133. NOVA SCOTIA Map 13. Kingsport sheet, Nova Scotia, No. 84. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1208. Map 53A. Southeast Nova Scotia. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch.  
1181. Map 35A. Reconnaissance Map of Parts of Alberta and Westmoreland Counties, N.B. Geology and topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1178. Map 32A. Larder Lake and Opasatika Lake, Nipissing, Abitibi and Pontiac, Ontario and Quebec. Geological. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
750. ONTARIO Grenville Sheet. Parts of Counties of Ottawa, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains and Vaudreuil, Quebec and Carleton, Prescott and Glengary, Ontario. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch. Reprint.  
1177. Map 31A. Larder Lake, Nipissing District, Ontario. Geology. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1244. Map 64A. Advance Geological Copy of Map of Gowganda Mining Division and vicinity. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1132. Map No. 7A. Bighorn Coal Area, Alberta, by G. Malloch. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
1260-1276. BRITISH COLUMBIA Maps 74A-90A. Geology of the Forty-ninth Parallel. Geology and Topography of the International Boundary between British Columbia and the United States. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch, contour intervals 100 feet.  
1237. Map 62A. Nelson and vicinity, British Columbia. Geology and Topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1089. YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES Map 9A. Explored Routes on parts of the Albany, Severn and Winisk Rivers. Scale 8 miles to 1 inch.  
NOTE—Maps published within the last two years may be had, printed on linen, for field use. A charge of ten cents is made for maps on linen.

Communications should be addressed to THE DIRECTOR, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, OTTAWA.



## THE BIG PURPOSE BEHIND THE BIG VALUES

There is something more than a desire to make money behind the Cambridge Clothes Shop; there is a high ambition to place before smart-dressing College Men such an exclusive selection of ready-to-wear Suits and Overcoats that there will be no question about where to go. That we are making good along these lines at our reasonable prices is evident by the large number of particular men you see wearing Cambridge Clothes. Suppose you investigate this claim of ours yourself?

Clothes that are Better than the Ordinary Kind for

\$15 to \$25

FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL,

Limited

254 YONGE ST.



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT	
Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$6.00
Service Cap	\$3.50
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$6.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$8.00
Puttees, Fox spiral	\$2.50
Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer, made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Canes, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock.	
CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.	
85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies	



# NEWS of the FACULTIES

## Education

Although the lunch-room at the University Schools is established primarily for the U.T.S. boys, the Faculty students are reaping the benefits as well.

The room was opened in response to the request of the parents of the boys that some provision should be made for obtaining a hot mid-day meal. This year the Board of Governors allowed for this purpose a transfer of \$600 of the U.T.S. appropriation. The directors were thus enabled to supply an equipment consisting of two gas stoves, five long tables, a sink, refrigerator and cupboard. The meals are served in cafeteria style. Everything is home-made and the best materials used. The milk served in half-pint bottles with straws, is an amusing feature to the small boys, but a very popular one. Tea and salads have been provided for the ladies, but so far the "hot dogs" have been enjoyed as much by them as by the small lads.

The prices are on the European plan and are very moderate, twenty-five tickets being available for one dollar. In this way a decent meal may be obtained for twelve cents, a comfortable one for fifteen, and for twenty cents a full course dinner.

The lunch room is in charge of Miss Elliot, graduate in Household Science of the Columbia University. It is open until five p.m. each day, and sweet chocolate, cake and ice-cream cones can be had at all hours.

## St. Michael's

Among coming events, the Musicals, booked for the evening of December the 21st at St. Joseph's College, is worthy of note. It will consist of two parts, - a play by noted Toronto professional, and a cantata, "The Daughter of the Sea," is to be given by the students of the College, supported by soloists under the direction of Maestro J. A. Carbone, Officer d'Academie, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Paris. Tickets may be procured at St. Joseph's College and Northheimer's Admission 50 cents. Proceeds to be devoted to the fund for disabled sailors.

St. Michael's again won the handball cup, in the series with Victoria College in the inter-faculty championship.

## BEHR IS FOURTH BEST TENNIS MAN IN AMERICA

The Lawrenceville "Lawrence" graciously boasts of a former grad who has succeeded in the athletic world. Karl H. Behr, L '03 has developed into one of the best tennis players of the country. At the beginning of the summer he was ranked as the third best player in the United States, but on account of his defeat at the hands of Johnston, the national champion, in the amateur championships at Forest Hill, he is now ranked fourth.

Among the players of class whom he defeated are Maurice E. McLoughlin, former national champion, William J. Cloutier, T. R. Pell (3 times), W. M. Hall, and many others.

## PRINCETON HELPS RED CROSS.

The Dormitories on the Princeton Campus have been canvassed by representatives of the Princeton chapter of the Red Cross in an endeavour to gather a large consignment of cloth to send to the non-combatants in Europe. This is certainly a most worthy effort on the part of college men, to better the conditions of their European brothers. With the 500 odd colleges and universities in the United States, some idea of the results available should an extended Red Cross campaign be conducted may be easily imagined.

## WHAT SHALL I GIVE?

The problem of the Christmas presents presses for solution and we venture a suggestion. Why not give books? Nothing could be more appropriate from a University man, therefore we say visit any well-stocked bookstore. McATSON & Co., on College Street near Yonge have a fine range and their prices are always right. Booklets and Cards in artistic designs are given this year by many.

## RADIO ACTIVITY

Continued from page 1, col. 5

The methods used to determine the amount of Radium in water were very simple, but showed considerable inventive genius on the part of the men doing the research. Mineral waters contain Radium and also emanation some of which is produced by the dissolved Radium, but the greater part was dissolved by the water as it passed through the rocks underground. The water to be analysed was boiled strongly in a copper vessel, holding several quarts and the emanation caught in a jar by means of an ingenious system of aspirators. After drying, the pure emanation was drawn into a metal box in which an insulated wire, joined above to an electro-scope, was suspended. Radium emanation will discharge an electro-scope and the rate of falling of the gold leaf was carefully noted. After a lapse of some days the water is boiled again and any emanation given off by the dissolved radium was led into the metal box before. Thus the radium content and the amount of dissolved emanation was determined.

The speaker described the various springs which he visited around Ottawa and Montreal. All the proprietors of these springs made great boasts about the healing powers of their radium water, but Dr. Satterly found that the actual radium present was almost invariably inversely proportional to the boast.

On the whole the research was rather disappointing as only a minute amount of radium was found. The Sambaris Spring at Annapolis contained 210 x 10<sup>12</sup> grams per litre and many others still less.

His description of some of the popular health resorts and of the people there was decidedly original and created considerable mirth. At the close of his paper he showed some photographs of springs which had been visited.

A hearty vote of thanks was extended to Dr. Satterly by the club and after refreshments, served by Messrs. Tennant and Watson, the meeting adjourned.

The University of Nebraska players presented the play "Believe Me, Xantippe," in the State penitentiary. The convicts showed their enjoyment by applauding heartily. Although the ball and chain are things of the past in the penitentiary, the imaginary ball and chain gang in the play caused the audience much amusement.

## TIGHT BOOTS CAUSE MAN'S DEATH.

Telegram, Nov. 25th. -

"Tight boots killed Sedgewick W. Vogan, according to the verdict of a coroner's jury. Vogan, while visiting the Panama-Pacific Exposition in San Francisco, purchased a pair of shoes that pinched his feet. A blister was caused and gangrene set in."

It requires reading matter such as the above to waken us up to a realization of the painful truth that we should do something more than we are now doing towards the care of our feet. If you knitted socks for soldiers' feet with no more fit than the shoes have made for your feet, would you expect them to be worn? Or if hats were designed to actually deform the head, would you wear them? Or again, supposing fashion, in her madness, should decree that it was inelegant for our fingers to spread as it has with our toes) and designed leather cases which when worn would narrow our hands at the finger tips and cause corns, bunions, callous and a general weakening of the muscles, with the attending pains and aches, would you wear them?

To all of these you may answer No, but we have only to glance back and the opposite is proven. A very large majority of women have adopted in due time each and every fashion set by those higher up. This in itself is not so very terrible. It really does not matter so very much whether a dress is short or long, full fitting or clinging, yellow, green, purple, or all three, so long as deformity and suffering does not result. But it resolves itself into a matter of serious concern with the adoption of high heeled, narrow-toed, short-capped, built-up arch foot millinery. With these causes of foot and body trouble comes concentration of mind on painful matter, reduction of buoyancy of spirit, mental irritability and a diminishing of capacity for "doing things".

The New York Museum of Safety First claims the efficiency of man (woman included) is decreased by from 10% to 50% through the wearing of wrongly shaped boots, and that 90% of industrial workers are suffering with foot trouble, 90% of which is from these wrongly shaped boots, mixed a little with unwarranted stiffness and cheap leathers.

Need we say more? We shall next week.

NATURAL TREAD SHOES LIMITED  
329 Yonge Street - - - Toronto

## THE SENSIBLE SHOE

Your feet were never intended to be forced into stiff, pointed shoes which bend and twist the delicate bones; never intended to have corns, bunions, ingrowing nails, weak and fallen arches, etc., which are caused by foot-deforming shoes.

Stiff shanks, narrow toes, and short vaults restrict action and inaction causes weakness. In these the great toe is forced out of its true alignment into a centre position, interfering with the forward movement in walking and tending to spread the metatarsal bones at the ball. Along with this comes bunions, corns, hammer toes and hundreds of little and big pains in the feet and up the limbs, impaired efficiency and latterly a foot that no shoe man on earth can fit. They usually have so many corners and lumps that nothing but a soft poultice will reach all the recesses.

Wear Natural Tread Shoes and save yourself the pain and discomfort of sore, lame feet.

This comfortable, common sense shoe is not common sense as other shoes sold under this guise, but is a real common-sense with a low, long, broad heel, long vamp, soft pliable upper, flexible shank and many other good points. NATURAL TREADS are scientifically and anatomically correct. They are MADE IN CANADA for men, women and children in 12 widths and various leathers.

Orthopaedic surgeons, physicians, nurses and physical directors wear and endorse them.

Dr. Jas. W. Barton, physical instructor of Toronto University, says: "I believe your shoes are most beneficial for weak arches, and are anatomically correct. I cannot too strongly urge their use."

Toronto General Hospital has adopted them, after months of trial, for use by their nurses. More than fifty leading physicians are sending patients to the store for these boots.

Our MILITARY BOOT is positively the best in the world. We are now filling an order for many of the highest officers in Canada for their private use.

Our book "The feet and how to treat them", mailed free to any address.

## NATURAL TREAD SHOES LIMITED

329 Yonge St. - - - TORONTO



## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Capital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,952.  
Total Assets - - - \$302,980,554

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:  
H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenshields, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Sir Thos. Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

Head Office: MONTREAL  
General Manager—Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.  
Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies: Throughout Canada and Newfoundland; Also at London, England; And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - H. V. F. JONES  
HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen St. East Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths. TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## Your Christmas Greeting Cards

Here is a splendid idea for your Christmas Greeting Cards? Pick out a design that will suit your "class" or "frat" and tell us how many you will need. The cost of the die and the embossing or the embossing alone if you have the die will be much less spread over so many cards. Then each of you can have his own personal greeting with name and address printed and inserted in his card. His own initial can be embossed as well if desired.

If you wish we can design a special die for you with a view to using it later for stationery.

We will be very glad to have a representative call upon your committee if it is inconvenient to call.

HAVE WE YOUR ORDER FOR CLASS PINS?

## Ryrie Bros. Limited

Jewelers, Silversmiths & Stationers  
134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328 1/2 YONGE ST., TORONTO - - - PHONE M. 1269

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
" " 5236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

## STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants  
We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

## T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

## GOTHIC THE NEW ARROW

2 for 25c COLLAR

IT FITS THE CRavat



## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING:—  
Jack Birchley.  
Avallo.  
Two Masks.  
Catherine Hayes & Co.  
Al Wohlman.  
Crossman & Grattel.  
"Fascinating Flirts" Co.  
Wallingford Series "A Transaction in Summer Boarders".  
New Story Each Week

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

LIBRARY  
DEC 15 1915  
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1915

No. 33

### FOURTH UNIVERSITIES COMPANY IS NOW IN ENGLAND

#### WENT ON THE "LAPLAND"

Only Small Crowd Saw Them  
Off in Montreal

A despatch sent out from the Censor's Office at Ottawa last week, stated that the Fourth Universities Company, reinforcements P.P.C.I. 1, had arrived safely in England on the steamer Lapland.

The departure of the Fourth Universities Company from Montreal was in few respects different from that of other units sent from the city. If it differed at all, it was in the smallness of the crowd which followed the Company to Bonaventure Station, and remained there until the special train over the Intercolonial drew out. It is possible that this was due to the fact that the hour of departure was not widely known throughout the city, strict instructions having been received from Ottawa to prevent, if possible, this information being made public.

At seven o'clock p.m., on November 25, the Company fell in on the old campus with their full active service equipment. Rolls were called and reports made, showing a full attendance. Shortly afterwards the C.O.T.C. band at full strength, and led by Drum Major Tom Graydon, arrived on the campus and commenced playing patriotic airs. Attracted by the music, a small crowd gathered, many McGill undergraduates and professors being noticed. The Company was formed up in line for a time and those wishing to do so, had an opportunity of saying goodbye to the men.

At 7:30 the Company moved off with the C.O.T.C. band in the lead, and Lt. Col. Starke, O.C. the C.O.T.C., Capt. J. C. Simpson, Adjutant of the C.O.T.C. and Captain A. S. Eve, who had trained the Company, and other officers of the Contingent followed after. Men from the Third Siege Battery, Heavy Artillery, carried torches.

The route of march followed was via Sherbourne, Peel and Windsor streets to Bonaventure Station, where a small crowd was already in waiting. Soldiers with fixed bayonets and a squad of policemen guarded all entrances to the station and prevented outsiders from gaining admission, while the 4th Company filed in through the St. James street gate. Little demonstration was made by the crowd and there was scarcely any cheering. Later, those interested were admitted to the trainshed. "Nigger", the mascot, as if he knew that he could not accompany the unit overseas, failed to appear on parade for the first time since the Company was formed.

The officers of the Fourth Universities Company are as follows:

Lieut. J. R. Mitchener, Ottawa  
No. 1 Platoon—Lieut. C. C. Robinson, Toronto  
No. 2 Platoon—Lieut. H. W. Cheney, Toronto  
No. 3 Platoon—Lieut. P. K. Heyward, Toronto  
No. 4 Platoon—Lieut. F. C. Higgins, Halifax

### Varsity Yells at McGill

Although over two months have elapsed since college opened, certain Freshmen have not yet been able to distinguish between the McGill and Toronto yells. It is surprising that the minds of certain students should be so depraved as to amuse themselves every time the battalion is on parade by bursting forth with the Toronto yell. The good old McGill yell has suited thousands of students in the past, and at present is being given with fervour on every battle-front in the world. So let the Daily remind the Freshmen that the McGill yell is theirs, and that a mark of courtesy whenever the students of the latter University are here visiting us—McGill Daily.

### Captain McConnell, Science Professor, Going Overseas

Captain McConnell of Department of Architecture, School of Science, is attached to the 110th Overseas Battalion, Ontario County, it was announced yesterday.

### LAST ISSUE ON FRIDAY

The last issue of THE VARSITY for the Christmas term will appear on Friday morning. Coming events are pictorially treated, an article by Prof. Alexander on "Canada and the Empire," as well as several feature stories will combine to make the number one worth taking home.

### CLASS EXECUTIVE OF U.C. SOPHOMORES ANSWER PETITION

#### Regret Dissention and Give Reasons for Throwing Out the Petition

To the Class Executive of 118

We, the undersigned, do hereby petition that a fresh vote be taken on the question of the Class Reception on the following grounds:

1. Inasmuch as the motion which postponed the voting until the day after the Class meeting was acted upon without being put to a vote.
2. Inasmuch as discussion on the subject was irregularly closed by the president.
3. Inasmuch as there was no specified form of ballot to preclude the possibility of misunderstanding.

While regretting the dissention which has occurred in the class, the executive after due deliberation upon and consideration of all phases of the situation, have decided to throw out the petition. The following is an answer to the grounds on which it is based:

1. "ANSWER TO 118 MEMBERS" and 2.—In justification of the President's action regarding, first, the ignoring of the proposed motion, and second, the arbitrary closing of the discussion, we may say that the President took this stand because, in the first place, he considered it unfair to allow the possibility of a minority imposing its will on the whole class-body, and for the same reason he could not allow such a body the opportunity of denying the whole class the chance to vote on the issue. Therefore the President was perfectly within his official rights in making a ruling as chairman.

3. As regards the third statement concerning the voting, we may state that no queries regarding what should be inscribed on the ballots were made, to the proper persons, viz., those in charge of the polls and when it appears from the ballots there was any doubt in the mind of the voters for a "reception" or "no reception" were written. Apparently therefore there was no confusion of any moment in the minds of the voters.

The Class Executive of 118

### MR. RUSTOM RUSTOMJEE WILL ADDRESS STUDENTS AT 5 O'CLOCK TO-DAY

The distinguished Parsee, Mr. Rustom Rustomjee will deliver an address in Convocation Hall, at 5 o'clock to-day on "India's place in the British Empire." Colonel Lang has called all drills off at 5 p.m. to give every student a chance of hearing this renowned speaker.

Mr. Rustomjee comes to Toronto with the endorsement of the Rt. Hon. Jas. Bryce, late British Ambassador at Washington, the Governor of Bombay, and many other high officials in India.

President Falconer has also received a personal note of recommendation from Earl Grey, on behalf of Mr. Rustomjee.

The lecture is open to the public.

### CYCLE CORPS GET PAPERS

The Policy Club has been sending a batch of papers to the Divisional Cycle Corps every week since November the first, and it is evident that some of them have already reached their destination. Lieut. O'Brian's subscription has been returned to him, and the Varsity is being sent to him three times a week by one of the students who volunteered for this work. Any other students who would like to send their papers direct to the front should communicate with Miss Ferris, at THE VARSITY office.

### "APPLIED SCIENCE" AFTER CHRISTMAS

#### Engineering Society's Magazine will Now be Edited Entirely by Students

After four months of inactivity, *Applied Science*, the official organ of the Engineering Society will resume publication, preparations for the first number being already under way. It is expected that it will appear about the middle of January. Mr. G. G. MacDonald, the present managing editor of THE VARSITY will be in charge as editor-in-chief with Mr. E. R. Gully as business manager. The remainder of the staff is as follows:

Associate Editors: S. R. Ross, K. Cunningham, H. L. McCalland, H. D. Wallace and A. A. Lufford.

Assistant Business Managers: J. G. Dandeno and J. M. Souter.

Reporters: I. W. Harrison, A. F. Hanley, W. A. R. Olfert, E. H. Corman and W. D. Robertson.

Advisory Board—Prof. H. E. T. Haultain, Prof. H. W. Price, Prof. J. W. Bain and Prof. P. Gillespie.

Secretary—R. S. C. Bothwell.

Treasurer—L. S. Sheebottom.

### MAJOR MCKERGOW COMMANDS FIFTH CO.

#### Succeeds Major A. S. Eve—Com- pany Almost Up to Strength

Major Charles M. McKergow, son of Major McKergow, of Westmount, has been appointed to command the Fifth Universities Overseas Company, in succession to Major A. S. Eve, who has been recommended as second in command of the 118th Battalion, being raised by Lieut. Col. A. A. Magee. This appointment will no doubt prove to be a popular one, as Major McKergow has shown himself to be a capable and efficient officer during the period he was connected with the C.O.T.C. at McGill. It is not considered likely that his work with the Universities Company will stop him from keeping up his interest with the O.T.C., where he is well liked by his fellow-officers and men.

Major McKergow, who is a professor of mechanical engineering at McGill, was the founder of the McGill contingent of the Canadian Officers' Training Corps, an organization which has supplied a large percentage of officers for active service during the past fifteen months. He took a keen interest in the work of the Auxiliary Battalion last summer, acting as junior major, and it is anticipated that he will prove as successful an organizer of the universities companies as has Major Eve, who raised the third and fourth companies, and started the present fifth company in its way. There are already a hundred men in the fifth company, and detachments are on their way from other universities, so that it is anticipated the fifth will soon be up to its strength of 250 men.

### LET US WRITE A BALLAD

If I were a Bubble and Thou wert a Bee  
(Why a Bee or a Bubble remains to be seen),  
Fly away, fly away—far over the Sea  
(The Sea that is now where the Land has been),  
With a Buzz and a Buzz, far over the Sea,  
Fly away, fly away, would we, would we.

Why a Bee or a Bubble remains to be seen.  
This Question's already been raised in our Song—

Is an optical-physical point but between

You and me, they neither remain very long—

With a Buzz and a Buzz they are gone, and I ween

That "Sea" rhymes with "Bee" and "Seen" with "Bee".

DOROTHIE COLLISON,  
in the Cambridge Magazine.

The registrar of the University of Illinois reports 3,941 students have enrolled in the various colleges—an increase of 7.2 per cent over last year.

### PROF. KYLIE APPOINTED ADJUTANT OF 149th BATT.

#### Dept. of History Loses Another Member of its Staff

During the present week Prof. Kyle, Associate Professor in History, has left the University to join the 149th Grey County Battalion in which he has been appointed Captain Adjutant. Coming from Lindsay, Prof. Kyle enrolled in the Classics Course in University College. His college course was a brilliant one, as he obtained both the McCaul Medal for Classics and the Flaville Travelling Scholarship in his graduating year, 1901. After obtaining the degree of M.A. he then went to England where he enrolled in Balliol College, Oxford, where he took his B.A. degree. On returning to Canada he became a member of the Staff of the Department of History and has gradually risen to his present position of Associate Professor. Prof. Kyle was also Dean of the South House, University Residence.

On the outbreak of the war Prof. Kyle became interested in military matters and joined the C.O.T.C. In this Corps he had command of E Company, consisting of students of Wycliffe, Trinity and St. Michael's Colleges. In the present P.S.I. at the old Technical School Capt. Kyle took the course for the Field Officer's Certificate.

With the departure of Capt. Kyle for active service, the Department of History has lost every member of its Staff who is eligible for military service.

### SIGNAL CORPS NEEDS 25 VARSITY MEN

When seen by a Varsity man on Monday, Lieutenant Boyd of the Divisional Signal Corps stated that there was room for twenty-five students in the corps. The men are wanted at once, but Lieutenant Boyd said that none would be sent to Ottawa, unless they wished to go, before Christmas.

Any who are at all familiar with the work of the signalling corps will know what this opportunity means. However, it is to be understood clearly that previous experience in signalling is not required and University students who are thinking of going in this unit are asked to make inquiries at the Armouries before going home for the holidays.

Some of the Varsity men who have recently joined the Corps are: H. Atkinson, 16, E. Magee, 16, Norman W. Whitmore, 17, W. H. Goodman, 17; S. J. Bihler, 19, all of Victoria College and J. A. Langford of second year School of Science.

J. W. Trillie and R. F. Cooley, third year M. and P. students in Victoria College joined the Signalling Corps yesterday. They will not report for duty until after the Christmas holidays.

### TRINITY AND U.C. MEN ENLIST IN FIFTH COMPANY

The following Varsity men have joined the Fifth Universities Company since our last list was published: W. V. Ramsey, third year University College; H. M. Tennant and R. Melville, third year Arts, Trinity College; H. D. Lang, first year University College.

### MR. GILBERT JACKSON LEAVING FOR ENGLAND

Mr. Gilbert Jackson, formerly of the Economics Department of the University and this year a member of the Ontario Unemployment Commission is leaving tomorrow for England.

### MICHIGAN STUDENTS FAVOR MILITARY TRAINING

In a straw vote the students of Michigan University were in favour of military training for the country and in addition for compulsory training. Almost 2,000 students voted, of these 1,032 were in favour of the question and 947 against it. Of the Professors about 150 voted. Eighty three of these were in favour of the question of compulsory training.

"I see you take coca cola. Ar'n't you afraid you'll get the habit?" "Noisire, I have been taking one every day for the last six years and I haven't got the habit yet."—Cornell Widow.

### "VARSITY" STAFF PICTURE

The Varsity Staff picture will be taken to-morrow at twelve o'clock, at Park Bros., 328½ Yonge St. All members of THE VARSITY Staff and the faculty representatives from the different colleges are asked to be present. No Gowns.

### MEDICAL STUDENTS GET PRACTICAL TRAINING

#### Merits of Council Exams. Before Commission Yesterday

A controversy having arisen between President Falconer, and some members of the Ontario Medical Council as to whether or not the final Council examination of the board is more practical than is the final test of the University medical examiners from the University were brought to substantiate the contention of the President before Justice F. E. Hodgins, Government Commissioner, inquiring into medical education when the commission resumed yesterday.

The issue arose when President Falconer took exception to the claim of Dr. E. E. King, of the Medical Council, that the council examination is necessary to weed out the unfit inasmuch as it goes into the student's knowledge in the more practical manner. In comparing the two examinations, Professor A. McPhedran declared the council examination is not so thorough a test as is the final University examination.

"We put each student through a course of term examination with six patients, and we make him demonstrate clearly that he has a good working knowledge of the various diseases. Further, the student's final year is wholly practical, rather than scientific. A record is kept of the student's work so that it becomes impossible for him to make a pass showing during the year unless his standing is good. The council examination covers the diagnosis of only one patient, the diagnosis is to be made in the forenoon, and the test to be made before the council in the afternoon, a half hour test. There is too much chance in that. I have known five students to fail before the council on such a test, simply because it might be an unusual disease of which he had seen little."

Under question, Professor Goldie declared the University test to be more practical than that of the Medical Council, inasmuch as they make the student tell his reasons for arriving at a conclusion, while the council simply hear his conclusion.

Knowing the Department of Surgery, Dr. Clarence Starr declared it would be impossible to learn the knowledge of a student in this line without having that student under his observation for many weeks. It was upon that observation that he based his report as to the student's ability to handle emergency surgical cases.

Professor F. N. G. Starr corroborated the opinion of his fellow professors that the University system is the better in bringing out a true test of the students' practical ability.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Lieutenant George Rosser, fourth year theological student of McMaster University has secured a commission with the 139th Overseas Battalion at Cobourg, the corps to which Captain W. S. Wallace, lecturer in History, is attached. Lieut. Rosser was a member of the C.O.T.C. last year, and qualified this summer at Niagara Camp. On his return in the fall he assisted Captain Wallace in training M. Company C.O.T.C.

### BENEFIT CONCERT FOR INVALID SOLDIERS

Don't forget the concert and cantata to be given Tuesday, Dec. 21, under the direction of Maestro J. A. Carboni in St. Joseph's College auditorium. Proceeds will be devoted to the fund for disabled soldiers. Tickets on sale at St. Joseph's College and Nordheimer's. Admission 50 cents.

### SOCIAL SERVICE IN UNIVERSITY NOW HAS OWN DEPARTMENT

#### DR. JOHNSON IS IN CHARGE

#### Opportunity for Field Work as well as Theoretical Study

A new profession has arisen during the past few years, the profession of Social Service; and with it has come an insistent demand for a medium of instruction and training for this new profession. Previous to 1914 no such medium was available in Canada, it being necessary to go to the country of our cousins further south for this training. In that year, however, there was organized the Department of Social Service of the University of Toronto, under the directorship of Dr. Franklin Johnson, Junior, where it is now possible to efficiently prepare young men and women to enter this great field of work.

The profession is one covering a wide and varied field, for the object of social service is in the words of Professor Ellwood of the University of Missouri, "the elimination of hereditary defects, the overcoming of the social maladjustments of individuals, and the correction of defective social conditions". This object necessitates a knowledge and understanding of the underlying principles of the conditions of society. It means the study of Economics, of Ethics, of Psychology, of Hygiene, in their relation to society as a whole; it means an intelligent knowledge of social problems—the problems arising from the "relations of men to one another". It also means an understanding of Community work, settlements, the care and welfare of children, dependent families and individuals, and the principles of relief and treatment in charitable work. All these aspects are covered by the various courses of lectures given. And in addition to these there are eight different elective courses to choose from, covering specialized work in child welfare, settlements, recreation, charities, medical social service, etc.

Not only does the course extend such a wide opportunity for theoretical study, but it also includes practical so-called "field work". Mr. Graham Taylor says, "Training for social work cannot be given merely by lectures, or by the study of books, or even by observation. One can learn how to do only by doing under expert supervision"; and the Department of Social Service follows this line of suggestion in a thorough and practical manner.

The organization of this Department has filled a much-needed demand, and to those who have made it possible the gratitude of our whole Dominion should go forth unreservedly. The ideal of service is the ideal of Christianity, of Civilization, and of National Greatness.

### "THE VARSITY" APPRECIATED BY STUDENTS AT THE FRONT

#### Policy Club Member Returns Officer's Subscription

The following letter from Lieut. O'Brian shows how much THE VARSITY is appreciated on the Belgian Front.

Belgium, Nov. 21st.

The Editor.

Dear Sir—

Will you kindly put me on your subscribers' list for the remainder of the year.

There are a lot of U. of T. boys in the company and THE VARSITY looks pretty good over here. As usual the horse-shoes are with us pretty well.

I suppose the enclosed dollar will see it through.

Yours sincerely,

G. S. O'BRIAN, Lt.

2nd Canadian Div. Cycle Co.,

Army P.O., London.

### JOINS STAFF OF "CATHOLIC REGISTER"

Mr. J. A. McDonald, of third year Arts, St. Michael's College, and one of the local editors of THE VARSITY, has accepted a position on the staff of the *Catholic Register*. He will therefore sever his connection with THE VARSITY, carrying with him the best wishes of the staff in his new position.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Representative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: G. G. MACDONALD  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
B. S. CORNELL  
R. D. TANNHILL  
E. R. DIER

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Assistant Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES  
Assistant Business Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. R. BATTEN  
Sports Editor: C. S. LUKKIE  
Assistant Sports Editor: F. G. GARDINER  
Exchange Editor: L. WHITE  
Military Editor: R. A. SIMPSON  
Editorial Board: T. D. FARRIS, W. H. DAVENPORT, E. A. DAVENPORT, W. D. EVANS, C. A. FISK

Editorial Staff: J. L. Charlton, Miss B. G. Winter, W. R. Suter, Miss D. R. McMillan, Miss L. Galan, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Bingham, H. C. Mackenzie, Miss J. R. McKenna, J. R. Stewart, H. D. Wallace, B. F. F. L. Taylor, D. E. Evans, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. A. Pendergast, E. R. Robinson, J. V. Dryden, S. L. Lichten, H. M. Gaudin, F. J. Salvo  
Sports Reported: H. G. O'Leary, A. G. Ferguson, J. J. O'Leary, L. Farley  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Harrison, L. W. Moore, St. Hilda's, Miss L. C. Conch, Trinity, M. W. Wadsworth, Forestry, G. M. Lines, Wycliffe, R. C. H. Brown, University of Victoria, Miss J. A. Pendergast, J. B. O'Leary, J. J. O'Leary, J. M. McDonald, Junior M.C.C. A. Spence

Local Editor This Issue: G. A. FISK

TORONTO, DEC. 15, 1915.

## University Units

The Fifth Universities Company which for the past month has been recruiting in the University and among the business men of the city is rapidly filling up.

For some reason or other, the greater number of those enrolled in Toronto are business men, not students. The infantry apparently does not appeal to the undergraduate as it might.

It is not to be supposed, however, that the University men are shirking their full share of the burden because of their being in the minority in a detachment which is being recruited at the University.

On the contrary, the men are enlisting in considerable numbers in the Army Medical Corps, the Divisional Signal Corps, the artillery, and other branches of the service, and a large number are taking out commissions as lieutenants in the Infantry.

Those that are left seem to be willing, even eager, to offer themselves, provided some suitable opening occurs for the employment of their special abilities. A University student feels that the best use he is not being made of his services in the infantry when his trained intellect fits him for work in more specialized branches of the army.

The proposed monthly draft from the Canadian Officers' Training Corps for commissions in the Imperial Army will provide many of the men with the opportunity for which they have been looking.

A large number of men, for various reasons will be unable to avail themselves of this opening but they are none the less anxious to do their share.

Judging from the sentiments expressed by many of the undergraduates, the formation of a battery, manned entirely by University students would meet with an enthusiastic response. Last year the rush of University men was so pronounced that almost before they had calculated on completing one battery, two had been brought up to strength. We feel assured that if the formation of a battery were authorized it would be even easier this winter than last spring to recruit the required number of University men.

We recommend this plan to the attention of the authorities quite confident in saying that it would make the strongest possible appeal to those students who are eligible for active service but who have not yet enlisted.

## NOTE AND COMMENT

Those McGill students who are "so depraved as to amuse themselves every time the battalion is on parade by bursting forth with the Toronto yell" evidently possess more judgment and a finer sense of discrimination than Freshmen are commonly supposed to have.

THE VARSITY has received a letter from "The Spectator" in regard to the manner in which the recent class meeting of the University College Sophomores was conducted. The signature of the writer is required as an evidence of good faith, though not necessarily for publication, and unless this be received, the communication cannot be printed.

Columbia Spectator—There are, we are cognant, already too many societies on the Campus, but, if one more can be squeezed in without disturbing Columbia's eternal harmony, we suggest the Society of Columbia Men who Didn't go with Heinrich Ford.

## CORRESPONDENCE

Although we suggested in our issue of Friday last, that all further communications on the subject of Mock Parliament should be addressed personally to the Chairman of the Committee, we feel that Mr. Tannahill has given this opportunity of replying, the more especially as he takes up the challenge of the Chairman of that body and is willing to show Mr. Tannahill why this year's production was so strongly criticized by him.

While we cannot agree with Mr. Smith in the stand which he has taken we realize that he is absolutely sincere in his statements, and we await therefore with considerable interest the outcome of his conference with the Chairman of this year's Mock Parliament Committee.

## FINAL REPLY FROM G. NAPIER SMITH

The Editor of THE VARSITY

Dear Sir—

It is not my desire to prolong, unnecessarily, the discussion concerning the character of this year's Mock Parliament. In justice to myself, however, and in order to clear up any possible misunderstanding, I feel that a reply to Mr. Tannahill's statement should be forthcoming.

Mr. Tannahill claims that my statements were quite too general and he asks for more definite and explicit charges, in order that an investigation might be made, if necessary. I cannot, of course, state the particular points to which I had referred, openly, in the columns of THE VARSITY, but I will be glad to show Mr. Tannahill himself, humbly and clearly, just why the Mock Parliament was so strongly criticized by myself.

I have been charged with making a sweeping indictment of the whole Mock Parliament. That is both right and wrong. No one would think, for one moment, that every word uttered, every picture shown, and every action made was indecent. That would be impossible! But there were expressions used, pictures shown and things done, sufficient to justify one in using such adjectives in describing the whole Mock Parliament. Without being unreasoning it is merely a matter of a little, heaven's heaven, the whole lump.

Mr. Tannahill admits that he had not seen any of the rehearsals except that of the play, and that he had not attended the public performance. In view of that, he cannot fairly and justly defend the Mock Parliament as a whole. He also informs us that the Mock Parliament was divided into four parts: the Blast, the Lantern, the Peace Conference, and the Play, for each of which there was an entirely different management, and the oversight of the Committee was purely nominal. Now it doesn't matter a great deal whether there was one or four parts in the performance. If one part in itself, was entirely free from things objectionable—which I am not prepared to admit yet that part would necessarily come under the criticism of the whole. It is possible, too, that if the Committee had exercised an oversight over these different parts, and had not been merely nominal, the objectionable things would not have occurred.

Mr. Tannahill questions my motive in criticizing. May I state that I was entirely disinterested. I am not personally acquainted with any of the participants, and my only motive was to do something to ensure the raising of the "tone" of succeeding Mock Parliaments. The most effective way of doing this was, in my opinion, to openly, strongly and justly criticize. Thanking you for your space I am,

Very truly yours,

G. NAPIER SMITH

## THE WOMEN'S LITERARY SOCIETY

December 6, 1915

The Editor of THE VARSITY

Dear Sir—

If you will grant me space in your columns, I should like to express some of the views of the women of University College. Doubt seems to have been raised by a few as to the wisdom of continuing a Literary Society within the college. It has no real place, they assert, the Women's Undergraduate Association is all-sufficient.

As a matter of fact, the W.U.A. has never pretended to be a literary institution. It is a governing body, and from the Literary Society it has wrested only the prestige of authority. One suspects that the would-be Abolitionists may have known little intimacy with either association. It were surely a work of supererogation to compile a list of advantages to be derived from a Literary Society. No one is ignorant of them, or will deny their

importance. Besides, the educational aspect, then as the social. This was even more marked three or four years ago, when all rooming, as a matter of course, after classes, to seek and meet their friends, one despite of family, because it was ten o'clock, and lock-out time. There was no time, too, in those days.

Perhaps it is surprising the rights of a Graduate to enter into such a debate. If so, one may explain. But at the same time one is led to the real reason of this communication. To the Graduate, the Literary Society means something. It can mean a very real tie to those who wish, of a time, to breathe again a breath of "college", it is the only one that leads back. The Undergraduates, perhaps, can scarcely be expected to think of this. But as surely as there are hundreds of Undergraduates, surely will there be hundreds of Graduates. Let them I leave!

Sincerely,

J. B. R. 13

## RED CROSS WORK

The Editor of THE VARSITY

Dear Sir—

I should like to correct an impression which may have arisen through the article on the Women's Literary Society of THE VARSITY of December 10th. The writer of the account, apparently, did not quite understand the present situation in regard to Red Cross work.

The responsibility of organizing University College Red Cross work rests with the Women's Undergraduate Association. A society on the self-governing body, but as in its Council sit the Presidents of the U.C., V.U.C. and Athletic Association, it was agreed that all the societies should cooperate in this most important work.

After this, then, however, there is no excuse for the Red Cross, and particularly for the University Book Hospital. At the conclusion of this term, a personal canvass of each woman is required in U.C. was undertaken. An undergraduate was asked how much money she would give voluntarily for war purposes, and how much time she would promise to devote every week for work either in the Physics Building or in the drafting room. I had, of course, in the drafting room, then, a supply, and are posted on the minute at every day on which the work for the Base Hospital is carried on.

What, you would say, is correct on the basis of this? If it is true the plan is a good one, successful as might have been wished, but the Council has at present no consideration in this, which, we hope, will ensure more adequate response on the part of the women, in fact, to the needs of the present war.

Yours sincerely,

ANNE M. GILFILLAN,

President of the Women's Undergraduate Association of U.C.

## DO IT NOW!

Do you realize that there are only three more days of school and then only one week until Christmas? During that time you will be sending out a number of greeting cards and nothing could be more appropriate than a University Christmas Card with photos of the different buildings. These cards are most attractive and have the added advantage of being very reasonable in price. Get yours now, you may be disappointed if you wait until the last. Try Students' Book Department, Engineers' Supply and Victoria Book Bureau.

The General Education Board, a philanthropic enterprise of John D. Rockefeller, recently gave \$75,000 to Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y.

## E. M. KENNEDY &amp; Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.  
BARBERS and Tobacconists  
6 CHAIRS, no waiting  
First Class WORK (Special to Students)  
SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

VARSITY SKATING RINK  
IN THE  
UNIVERSITY STADIUM

OPEN TO-NIGHT - - - The Students' Rink

Inter-Faculty Hockey Games Played Here  
Large Hockey Cushions Large Skating Surface  
Best Lighting System

Good Band Every Night and Saturday Afternoon  
SEASON TICKETS:

Men Students, \$2.00; Lady Students, \$1.50

Special Arrangements Made for Skating Parties. Telephone Coll. 5000

## CHRISTMAS GIFTS

of Cut Flowers are most acceptable, and

## DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

will have a choice assortment at most reasonable prices. You are sure to please the lady if her gift comes from Dunlop's.

GEO. M. GERRARD, Manager

## VARSITY STUDENTS!!

QUESTIONS

"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"

"What makes them wear so well?"

"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS

"They make them themselves."

"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them."

"They know how they should be made."

Your Grandfather and Father wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited

71½ & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

## Students of Toronto University

If you realize that the experience of 35 years is at your service; if you value courteous treatment and constant, painstaking attention; if you desire to deal with a firm which takes its greatest pleasure in satisfying customers; if you will be told the truth about the goods you inspect; THEN you should call and see our splendid patterns for fall and winter.

## JOS. J. FOLLETT

The Merchant Tailor

181 YONGE STREET

CHRISTMAS CARDS  
WITH SMALL PHOTOS OF  
THE UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS

\$1 a dozen  
with Envelopes to Match

YOUR NAME MAY BE PRINTED ON  
THESE CARDS FOR 25c. A DOZEN

STUDENTS  
BOOK DEPARTMENT

BUY YOUR  
COLLEGE GOWN  
AT

## Harcourt's

103 King St. West  
TORONTO

SHOE REPAIRING  
Varsity Shoe Repair Works  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered



Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

## J. Brotherton

550 YONGE STREET

Crown Tailoring Co.  
Limited

CIVIL

and

MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE

## Orders for the week ending Dec. 17th:

All C.O.T.C. men receiving Commissions will march immediately to

## AUSTEN &amp; WORKMAN'S

Up-to-Date Military Tailoring establishment, situated a few doors south of College St., on SPADINA AVE., and secure their Uniforms, Great Coats, and other accoutrements before leaving for Berlin and Constantinople.







## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Dentistry

Quizzes have been the worst worry of the students at the R.C.D.S. lately. The Juniors have had their quiz upon which they are allowed to enter the infirmary the sophomores have taken their quiz on the course in Practical Anatomy, while the freshmen have had theirs in Histology. All are relieved however, that to think that quizzes are over for the term.

J. Mac Sheldon, second year, has been elected captain of the Aura Lee hockey team.

Out of an enrolment of 210 in L. Company and No. 1 platoon of H. Company, there are over one hundred men who intend going in for Certificate A. Such a large percentage of men cannot be properly trained. Consequently only those who do the best work and show the most capabilities will be allowed to try the exam.

### Medicine

The last meeting of the Davdoff committee before Xmas will be held on Thursday at 4:15. A full attendance of all the members is requested.

The new medical journal was first christened "Saw Bones" which was an excellent name in many ways, but the men in charge have decided to change it. The new name is "Aesculapian", which is more dignified and bears tribute to the prestige of that honourable Greek physician whose name embellishes the pages of an ancient history.

### Other Colleges

As things now look Columbia is to have a new Varsity team. Lambert Prettyman, the manager of the Yale handball team, wrote a letter a few days ago to Mr. Mevan in which he invited Columbia to enter a team in the intercollegiate league which is now being formed. Two colleges have already taken steps toward the formation of this league. Rutgers and Princeton have joined Yale in the movement and have drawn a tentative schedule for the season.

More than half of the students of the University of Washington claim Seattle is their home town, according to statistics of registration in the recorder's office. The list shows that 1,370 students consider themselves in residence in Seattle, while it indicates that 1,202 are in temporary residence during the ten months' session.

Students at Wellesley have decided to "eschew the application to practice of vulgarity and colloquialisms of every description," because the said slang gets them in bad with people that are not happy.

The Columbia freshmen are tagged by the sophs at every rally and the frosh not wearing a green tag must give a good reason for his absence or give the yell before the students' body alone.

The University of Pennsylvania has revised their ancient custom of "Red Letter Day." This ceremony is a hundred and fifty years old and is celebrated in honour of Benjamin Franklin.

To prevent tickets for the Army-Navy game from being stolen and counterfeiters being substituted, three cadets were detailed to guard the shipment of tickets to West Point.

The junior class of Wesleyan University has made an appropriation for the purchase of a bear as a mascot of the University.

Pennsylvania has this year an increase in enrollment of 1,001 students over the enrollment of last year.

Ten thousand people attended the dedication of the new \$50,000 School of Mines at Penn State College.

The University of California has 23,000 students enrolled in correspondence courses.

The faculty of Oregon University is trying to abolish all intercollegiate athletics.

The senior class at Kansas University has adopted a baby girl as class mascot.

"The Crimson," Harvard's daily, has just erected a new, two-story home.

### HARVARD ORGANIZES A BATTALION

On December 1, the Harvard *Crimson* in an urgent editorial, asked 400 members of the student body to form a university battalion. The Harvard men came forward with their customary spirit and before night was over the battalion which was originally to number only 400 had 432 recruits ready and anxious to serve.

The government promised that if Harvard supplied 400 men for the formation of a battalion, it would supply the equipment for the contingent. All men are urged to attend the Plattsburgh summer encampment.

### SEND US NEWS ITEMS

If you have a bit of news,

Send it in.

Or a joke that will amuse,

Send it in.

A story that is true,

An incident that's new,

We want to hear from you!

Send it in.

Will your story make us laugh?

Send it in.

Send along a photograph,

Send it in.

Never mind about your style,

If it's worth the while,

And will make the reader smile,

Send it in.

Williamette Colledge

Chicago. — At a meeting of the University Senate it was decided to abolish football as an intercollegiate sport. The Minnesota delegate to the Big Nine Conference meeting was also instructed to vote for the amateur standing rule now in force in the Conference. A straw vote taken in the colleges of this Conference recently showed that most students favored abolishing this rule, but the Senate was opposed to this.

Dartmouth. There is a rumor that Dartmouth may become a co-educational institution. It is understood that a certain benefactor has offered to build two dormitories on the campus, provided such a change is made.

President Ernest Fox Nichols of Dartmouth has tendered his resignation. He will accept a professorship at Yale, where he will do research work in Physics.

Kansas. Gold "K's" will be awarded free to each debater who makes the debating team. Those debaters who made the team before the ruling was made by the council are required to pay the actual cost of the letters if they desire to have them. The council rarely gives them permission to wear them.

Chicago. — Courses in Oriental languages will be given at Chicago. There are already courses in the Russian and Sinitic languages, and Japanese and Chinese will be added soon.

## ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up	- - - -	\$11,560,000
Reserve Fund	- - - -	12,560,000
Total Assets	- - - -	193,000,000

### Toronto Branches:

King and Yonge	Dundas St.	Union Stock Yards
Avenue Road	Gerrard and Main	Yonge and Bloor
Bloor and Dovercourt	Jones and Gerrard	Yonge and Carlton
College and Bathurst	King and Spadina	Yonge and Richmond
Danforth Ave.	Queen and Broadview	

Savings Bank Department conducted at all branches.

Deposits of \$1.00 and upwards received and interest allowed at highest current rates.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President	- - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.
General Manager	- - - - - JOHN AIRD
Assistant General Manager	- - - - - W. V. F. JONES

### HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto	Branches in Toronto	Branches in Toronto
Bloor and Dufferin Sts.	Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.	Spadina Ave. & College St.
Bloor and Lippincott Sts.	Market	West Toronto
Bloor and Yonge Sts.	Parkdale	Wychwood
College St. and Dovercourt Rd.	Parliament St.	Yonge and College Sts.
Danforth & Broadview Aves.	Queen and Bathurst Sts.	Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.
Earlscourt	Queen St. East	Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## Your Christmas Greeting Cards

Here is a splendid idea for your Christmas Greeting Cards? Pick out a design that will suit your "class" or "frat" and tell us how many you will need. The cost of the die and the embossing or the embossing alone if you have the die will be much less spread over so many cards. Then each of you can have his own personal greeting with name and address printed and inserted in his card. His own initial can be embossed as well if desired.

If you wish we can design a special die for you with a view to using it later for stationery.

We will be very glad to have a representative call upon your committee if it is inconvenient to call.

HAVE WE YOUR ORDER FOR CLASS PINS?

## Ryrie Bros. Limited

Jewelers, Silversmiths & Stationers  
134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE COL. 2869

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## To-day THE SLATER MILITARY SHOE is still in the lead

Over 43 years of Shoe-making is surely a recommendation as to the experience and workmanship which go into making of the Genuine Slater Shoe.

What was good enough for your grandfather, however, is not good enough for you.

Times and conditions have changed. Shoe-making has become a fine art, leather selection a science, and merchandizing methods have been modernized since the "good old days."

And yet the advantage of this experience has been ours and is now YOURS.



Our present complete line of Slater Shoes is awaiting your inspection.

Your pride is to buy them and wear them.

Each pair price marked and bearing the "Sign of the Slate" on the sole.

This Shoe is made in tan and black leather, Vitalized sole and upper, which makes the shoe waterproof. Made in widths C, D, E, F; sizes 4½ to 12.

Just the Shoe for PARADES, REVIEWS and all MILITARY ENGAGEMENTS PRICE \$6.00

## SLATER BOOT SHOP

163 Yonge St. - - Between Richmond and Queen

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
" " 6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

## STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants  
We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

GOthic THE NEW  
**ARROW**  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRavat



## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING :-

Jack Birchley.  
Avallios.  
Two Macks.  
Catherine Hayes & Co.  
Al Wohlman.  
Crossman & Grattel.  
"Fascinating Flirts" Co.  
Wallingford Series "A Transaction in Summer Boarders".

New Story Each Week



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

LIBRARY  
DEC 17 1915  
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, DECEMBER 17, 1915

No. 34

### INDIA MUST PLAY PART IN FUTURE EVOLUTION OF BRITISH EMPIRE

SAYS MR. RUSTOM RUSTOMJEE

### Hopes to See the Kaiser Find "Place in the Sun" in Laccadine Islands

I consider this address a prophecy, said President Falconer at the conclusion of the speech given by Mr. Rustom Rustomjee to the students and the public on Wednesday evening. "Our problems can be solved," he added, provided the leaders of India associate themselves with the leaders of the whole empire. It is a satisfaction that India produces men capable of facing these problems in a reasonable way."

Mr. Rustom Rustomjee, who came well recommended by such public men as the Rt. Hon. James Bryce and Earl Grey, chose as his subject "India's place in the British Empire" and in his opening remarks expressed himself as highly pleased at this his first opportunity of addressing an audience of students in a University over which floated the Union Jack. "I am glad to hear," said he, "of the great response to the call of progress and of humanity which this University has been able to make. They are helping to crush out militarism which aims to destroy the weaker nations of Europe as well as the backward nations of the Eastern world."

INDIA AND THE EMPIRE  
"Unless India is allowed to play a part in the evolution of the empire, the connection between them will be but transitory," said the speaker. "I still recall she has been neglected by the press forgotten in any time of tariff agitation, and even Imperial defence has been discussed without a thought of the defence of India."

In formal words Mr. Rustomjee referred to the popular impression about India, as a country remote, with different ideas, different customs, and different interests.

"Yet we cannot forget," he added, "the common ideals, the common ties, and the common outpouring of blood, which unites us. Destiny of India is in your hands. Leaving her out of your calculations will prove disastrous. No future organization of the empire can take place without her."

### INDIA AND FOREIGN POLICY

Dealing with certain aspects of foreign policy with reference to the affairs of India, and with her position in a narrow geographical sense, the speaker showed that but for India there would have been no interest in the "Sun in the East," and no British power in Egypt. He touched also on the aim, long cherished of keeping Russia from India, and to keep that jewel in the British crown from falling into French hands. British policy had resulted in influence spreading to Mauritius, Mesopotamia, Persia and Arabia; the career of conquest halting only before the ramparts of the Himalayas.

### "PLACE IN SUN" FOR KAISER

In speaking of the outlying possessions Mr. Rustomjee brought out a touch of grim humour when he expressed the wish that the Kaiser might finally find his "place in the sun" in the Laccadine Islands. "We have also the Andaman Islands," he continued, "together with Burmah, and India is bound to be the centre of civilization in Asia and so in the world. She has Imperial assets of great value. She can control Persia, Afghanistan and Tibet. She might even bring pressure to bear on China or send rescue to Australia in time of need."

### INDIAN ARMY

"The Indian troops," said the speaker with enthusiasm, "are fighting side by side with your brave Canadians and with the Australians on the Gallipoli peninsula, and at an earlier time Natal would have"

(Continued on page 4, col. 1)

### COME BACK ON TIME!

The University will re-open at 9.10 sharp, Tuesday, January 18th, 1916. This does not mean Friday the 7th at 5, or any other date, and those not present at the first lecture on the first day will ever after be considered as "quitters."

### C.O.T.C. ORDERS

#### U. OF T. CONTINGENT

By Lt.-Col. W. R. Lang, C.E.,  
Commanding

December 15th, 1915

I. BRITISH COMMISSIONS  
Captain Henderson will take over the duties of Instructor of the men in the marginally noted class from December 10th.

II. UNIVERSITIES COMPANIES  
Lieut. G. O. Smith will act as Recruiting Officer for Universities Overseas Companies from December 10th.

III. MUSKIEV  
All Company Officers who are not qualified Musketry Instructors will attend a class in Musketry in Room 31, Old Technical School, College St. at the following hours:  
Monday, December 27th, 4 to 5.30 p.m.  
Tuesday " 28th, 4 to 5.30 p.m.  
Wednesday " 29th, 4 to 5.30 p.m.  
Thursday " 30th, 4 to 5.30 p.m.

IV. TRANSFER  
The transfer of 60 men from I. to II. Company is allowed.

V. A REED,  
Prov. Unit,  
for Adjutant, C.O.T.C.

### VICTORIA WOMEN MAKE LARGE SUM FOR RED CROSS

#### Patriotic Activities of Michaelmas Term Reviewed

Christmas came, packing and settling-up accounts form a very formidable bête noir as a prelude to week of mistletoe and plum pudding, but all are necessary evils and in this connection only personal accounts have proved especially harassing this term. Regrettably, but complementarily the tea room doors closed Wednesday evening with their satisfying results after the strenuous labours of Vic co-eds. The net proceeds for the term have been \$160, of this \$40 went to the Trafalgar Day Fund; \$50 to the Base Hospital; \$15 to the knitting fund, while the remainder has not yet been disposed of. Besides this more obvious form of Red Cross Work, old moments are spent knitting 24-hrs. of wool, given out to the Student's Command while about forty spent an average of two or three hours a week at the Phys. Building helping with surgical supplies. There are also virtuous souls, fewer in number, who are being responsible for scrapbooks during the holiday and although the task of sending candy to seventy-five Vic men at the front was more of the nature of a bird's nest, and change from the academic to the domestic, Red Cross work has not been languishing and prospects point to a splendid entry with the beginning of the new year.

### COMEDIES OF SHAKESPEARE AND MOLIÈRE

Dr. Edgar at English Association  
on Wednesday

On Wednesday evening, Professor P. H. Edgar addressed a very well-attended meeting of the English Association held in Alumni Hall, Victoria College, on "The Comedy of Shakespeare and Molière." It is well known that next April is Shakespeare's tricentennial celebration. The war will of course preclude any elaborate celebration of the poet in the land of his birth at any rate, though it is expected there will be festivities worthy of his name on this continent. The English Association in its way is already paying its tribute by stimulating interest in his dramas. Professor Edgar in contributing the first paper has introduced the subject by comparing these two types of comedy, each prominent in its own country and

### EVENTS OF THE CHRISTMAS SEASON



As Seen by Our Staff/Artist

### CANADA AND THE EMPIRE

By PROF. ALEXANDER

It is a commonplace that one of the most striking revolutions of the war is the staunch solidarity of the British Empire. That solidarity is not the result of any elaborated organization or any conscious welding of the parts together in preparation for such an event, but of the unelaborated working of spontaneous principles, of the play of natural forces, of adaptations to immediate needs, like the adjustment of an organism to its environment. This something intangibly opposed to the German system of organization from the outside by authority and with conscious purpose and the assignment, enforced from above, to each part of its function in the body politic. To the systematic German mind it seems reasonable not to allow each part to develop its own variety of activity and excellence but to impose authoritatively whatever is best, and thus ultimately means to impose German culture upon mankind. The difference between English and German methods is the difference between growth and machinery—the difference as Carlyle puts it between the dynamic and the static, between the profound and the superficial on the one hand, and the superficial on the other. The latter makes for immediate efficiency, the former for permanent results.

No such political organization or rather for the world organization is eminently unsuitable—no such political organism as the British Empire ever existed before in the world. It is the outcome of that extraordinary political genius which has exhibited itself throughout the course of English history. In its evolution Canada has played no insignificant role. No part of the Empire has in the past profited more by the closeness, yet freedom of its unity. No part is more profoundly interested in its maintenance. To be swept into the orbit of the great nation to the south would probably be the happiest possible outcome of German victory. Kindly as our feelings may be

for our southern neighbours, and closely as we are bound to them by common blood, language, and conditions—as well as by all the connections which, in these circumstances, a long and mainly imaginative border-line implies every genuine Canadian would surely regard such a scheme as a death-blow to its most cherished political aspirations. We had hoped to work out freely our own destiny, to make a new experiment in nation building with all the advantage which the peculiarities of the British Empire and our late advent among the nations afford. To be absorbed into the United States instead of profiting, with the advantages of our happier history, by their parallel experiences; to be an isolated community (if such a fate is possible), living dependent on the good will of our neighbours, and cut off from direct influence upon international progress, or, finally, worst fate of all—to be exploited for German interests—such, in the event of the defeat of Britain, are the possibilities that lie before us.

Yet in the face of all this, there is evidence of comparative indifference in a very large number of Canadians—an indifference which has of late received confirmation and support in the attitude of some official bodies. By how many people whom we meet, is the war regarded as a matter of no real personal concern? We complacently place ourselves on our magnanimity in lending a helping hand to the mother country in her struggle not recognizing the fact that our own greatest interest is a people are hanging in the balance.

Of this indifference, the main causes lie on the surface, narrowness of outlook, ignorance (especially of history) and lack of imagination. These are defects which the University is supposed to remedy. So that upon us in the University, staff and students, men and women, there falls at this time a special responsibility and duty.

### MORE PHOTOGRAPHS!

Yesterday at noon the Varsity Staff, about thirty in number, underwent the ordeal of having their pictures taken. It is not thought that the "taken-ness" will be any more misleading than usual and quite by accident several very natural expressions were caught by the camera man.

### "TOAD FLAX" FLOWERS

For-morrow night at eight in the Physics Building, Professor R. B. Thompson will speak. His subject is to be "Some Problems in Plantation Breeding," with special reference to Linaria (toad flax) flowers.

### NO SERMON ON SUNDAY

The Sermon Committee wish to announce that there will be no college sermon on Sunday next, as almost all the students will have gone home for Christmas vacation.

### ENGINEERING STUDENTS LISTEN TO EMPIRE'S FOREMOST AVIATOR

MR. J. A. D. MACCURDY

#### Graduate of Science '05, Gives History of Aerial Adventures

The last fall term meeting of the Engineering Society was held Wednesday afternoon. A good crowd of students were on hand to hear an address on "Aviation" given by J. A. D. MacCurdy, the well known aviator. Mr. MacCurdy is a School graduate of '05 and is at present manager of the Toronto branch of the Curtiss Aeroplane Company.

To introduce the subject the speaker gave a brief history of Aviation, going away back to Greek mythology and working up to the experiments of the Wright brothers and other modern aviators.

Some details were given of his own early work in connection with Dr. Alexander Graham Bell and Mr. Glenn Curtiss, when he made the first flight ever made in the British Empire.

His address was listened to with the greatest of interest and attention by the students. At the end Mr. MacCurdy said he would answer any questions put to him, if possible. He was asked to describe his flight from Key West, Florida, to Havana, Cuba, which he did in a very vivid manner. The students showed their appreciation by giving a School yell before adjourning.

### OXFORD HAS LARGE ROLL OF SERVICE

#### About Thirty American Rhodes Scholars There

Many Americans at Oxford are wearing American flags or the insignia of the American Relief Commission of the American Red Cross Corps since a correspondent of the Varsity Magazine mistook a group of them for "dickers" and wrote in criticism of Oxford patriotism. The Oxford roll of service includes more than 9,000 names. Of these men from 800 to 900 already have been killed, while virtually complete registration figures show 600 against a normal count of 1,000 undergraduates in residence, these 600 being to a man training for commissions, "foreigners," or men unfit for military service.

The present year is one in which normally no American Rhodes scholars are elected, but about thirty of them who spent last year doing some form of war work now are beginning their first year at Oxford. A rather unexpected result of the work of these young Americans in Belgium and their role of heroes in Belgian eyes has been the announcement of a number of engagements to Belgian girls.

C. H. Carstairs, of Philadelphia and London, will shortly marry a girl living near Mons. T. B. Kitteridge, who is now teaching history in the University of California will return next summer and marry a girl of the Province of Limburg whom he met when bringing into Limburg the first cargo of American food to reach that part of Belgium.

Rhodes scholars now returning to Oxford have been in nearly every theatre of the war, sometimes facing one another from opposite sides of the lines. I. H. Gailor, of Tennessee, and Dorsey Stephens, of California, were in charge of relief work behind the German lines in Northern France only a few miles from where two classmates, Preston Lockwood, of St. Louis, and E. F. Hollman, of California, were driving field ambulances behind the French trenches.

### QUEEN'S HALL GIRLS PLAY SANTA CLAUS TO CITY CHILDREN

#### Little Tots Made Happy when Christmas Tree is Emptied of Presents

'Twas not the night before Christmas, but had one entered Queen's Hall Wednesday afternoon, one might almost have been convinced that it was. The reception rooms presented a very Christmas-like aspect, with the wreaths, gay red bells, and jars of holly. In the dining room stood a glittering tree, its topmost branches touching the ceiling.

The Christmas tree was given for the children of Silverthorne district, and early in the week, the list of the children who were coming was given to the girls of Queen's Hall, each girl being responsible for the gifts for one child. A few received Santa Claus letters from youthful devotees who asked for a "gold watch," or an "automobile," and a "uniform," but most of the girls were given the name and age of one child. They used their natural intelligence and their womanly intuition to determine what a boy or girl would want, never having been boys, often they were naturally handicapped.

At four o'clock the children arrived, a long procession, convoked by five or six teachers. There were seventy children of assorted sizes, ranging in age from three to fourteen. They were rather awed at first, by the white capped maids, who ushered them into the cloakroom, and took their hats and coats away from them. They soon recovered sufficiently to join in the games which their hostesses started. The effect was a little mixed when two enthusiastic cases of "Farmer in the Dell," and "Here we go gathering nuts in May" were in progress simultaneously in the same room. The careful of server, or auditor, could detect, as an undercurrent the sad refrain all at the collapse of London Bridge, which always seemed to be falling, but never quite fell.

No such childish pastimes satisfied the more stirring masculine element! They were going to be "soldiers" and they formed in line, marching up and down the halls, and winding about and in and out like Freddy's brook. They saluted everyone who looked at them, marked time with more enthusiasm than uniformity, and shouted "litterary" at the top of their healthy young lungs sometimes varying it with the assurance that they would "never let the old flag fall."

At last the mysterious doors were opened and they entered the dining room. There was a general chorus of admiring "Ohs!" when the Christmas tree in all its splendor stood before them. After lunch was served, a very convincing and realistic Santa Claus distributed the gifts, sleds, books, games, dolls, drums, hoods, hair-brushes, hockey sticks and tea-cakes, in bewildering confusion.

Santa Claus was overwhelmed with applications for a doll for little sister at home, and inquiries as to whether there was a sled apiece. One little girl was looking disconsolately at a red hood, when in a vain endeavor to lighten the gloom, admitted the pretty colour, she said that she "ad a 'cay' and like that at 'ome, now, and it was too 'ot for 'er 'ead, and now this 'ood would be too 'ot for 'er 'ead." They were unable to induce her to take a brighter view of life. Another little maid hid a bag, which she had thoughtfully filled with biscuits and cake with pink icing, which she explained was for the baby who had been sick.

When all the gifts had found their rightful owners, Santa Claus announced that a bag of candy would be given to each boy and girl at the door. The significance of this tactful insinuation that the time for departure had come was not immediately understood. The children flocked to the door to get the candy, and then trooped joyfully back to look at the tree, and talk to the jovial Santa Claus.

At 8.30 the order was given to prepare for immediate departure. "Ah! then and there was hurrying to and fro," as someone has so beautifully remarked. Caps and mittens had lost themselves with surprising ease. At last, hatted and coated, they gathered in the hall to sing "God Save the King," and to assure the girls with youthful enthusiasm that it had been a nice party, and that they would come again next year.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Lieutenant W. P. Mulock, grandson of Sir William Mulock, one of the newly appointed officers of the 41st Overseas Battery, C.F.A., who was a first year student at the University is now at Kingston taking his artillery course.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: G. G. MACDONALD.  
Associate Editors: M. D. FERRIER, B.A.  
B. S. CORNELL  
T. K. CROFTON  
R. D. TANNANILL  
E. R. BIER

Reporting Editor: R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN  
Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE  
Asst. Sports Editor: F. G. GARDINER.  
Exchange Editor: C. L. WHITE

Military Editor: R. A. SIMPSON.  
Local Editors: K. A. SIMPSON, J. A. McDONALD, J. D. PEARLSTEIN, W. H. GOODMAN, L. D. DAVIDSON, W. D. EVANS, G. V. FISK.

Reportorial Staff: J. L. Charlesworth, Miss B. G. Winters, W. R. Salter, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Bynan, H. C. MacKendrick, W. C. McKenna, J. R. Stewart, H. D. Wallace, B. Fox, F. L. Taylor, W. D. Evans, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pedersen, E. L. Kitchin, J. V. Dryden, S. Lehman, H. M. Gardner, F. J. Sullivan.

Sports Reporters: H. G. Donley, A. G. Ferguson, J. J. Brown, G. L. Fether.

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Harrison, Victoria, J. H. Hilda, Miss E. Leach, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Forestry, G. M. Linton, Wyckoff, C. C. Harrison, Dentistry, G. Vernon, B. K. Education, Miss Iona O'Neill, Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. B. Collins, Senior Meds., J. M. McDonald, Junior Meds., C. A. Spence.

Local Editor This Issue: SANTA CLAUS.

TORONTO, DEC. 17, 1915.

## Christmas!

With this number *The Varsity* stops publication for a brief interval, and as Christmas has intervened before we reappear, it is evidently the proper time for the annual round of congratulatory Christmas editorial. All thoughtful readers will now realize that they are about to be extended the season's greetings. It is safe to say that we are well in advance of our otherwise progressive, but conventional contemporaries in this matter and almost before the last term examination is over we hail you with the ever cheery, though thin worn greeting, "Merry Christmas."

But even while we frame the words, we cannot but think of our friends and acquaintances who have gone out from this University and who are now far across the ocean, and to these the words "Merry Christmas" seem perhaps a mockery. Already more than a score of our students lie in soldiers' graves and at any time the dreaded news may come that others whom we know and love have made the supreme sacrifice.

A large proportion of those students now in attendance at the University have brothers at the front, and a glance over the class lists reveals the fact that many and many a family has sent one or two of its sons to the war, while the others have returned to complete their course. Even these find it hard to settle down, and in many cases, are anxious to be off.

A good many students, too, are returning home this Christmas tid with the firm intention of getting their parents consent to proceed overseas and these will return to College after the holidays to await the first favourable opportunity of enlisting.

It is certain that during the vacation many a fateful decision will be made, the result of which will be to reduce still further our already depleted ranks.

"Peace on earth, goodwill to men" does not mean a base submission to the triumph of evil, and University students, this sad Christmas tide, realize that many of them must yet take up the sword and do their share to help bring about a lasting peace.

To all our subscribers, friends and enemies, because none of us has the heart to frown or shout it, *The Varsity* bids a solemn "Merry Christmas."

## Acknowledgment

We are indebted to the following members of the Staff for the assistance which they have given us this term and for which we thank them most sincerely: Colonel Lang, Major Le Pan, Lieut. F. A. Reed, Professor Mavor, Professor Hume, Professor Wallace, Professor Alexander, Professor Young, Professor G. O. Smith.

## Voice of the College Press

## UNSOCIAL "PROFS."

*McGill Daily*—The indictment against many professors is that they have no interest in University life outside their class rooms and absolutely no interest in the individual unless he is an exceptional individual. Undoubtedly the responsibility for the lack of co-operation between Faculty and students does not rest entirely upon the former. The average student makes no effort whatever to investigate that barrier, to find out whether it is real or imaginary. It may be true that if we as a student body gave evidence of a willingness to use whatever approach we wish, we should find an ever-ready ear to direct us on the part of the faculty members to meet us half way.

The fact remains that there are a large number of professors at McGill who are guilty of into the trial snobbery, who do not know the difference between a student and the cabman at the gate, and who apparently have no desire to do so.

## QUEEN'S BATTERY FILLING UP

The Queen's Battery, in which many of us are interested because of friends who are members, is rapidly nearing full strength, only about thirty more recruits are needed to make up the required number. Among its members are representatives from all faculties while graduates in Arts and Science from different parts of the Dominion have returned to join this unit which seems more their own than any other.

The men express complete satisfaction with their accommodation and with the officers in command—*Queen's Journal*.

## YOUTH.

So have we danced  
While others piped  
So have we piped  
While others worked,  
So have we worked  
While others toiled  
So have we toiled  
While others died  
Yet now  
So would we die  
in—*status*  
*The Oxford Magazine*

## NOTE AND COMMENT

We note that the *Queen's Journal* in the course of a recent editorial calls the attention of members of the various societies to the fact that their meetings have been very poorly reported, and sometimes not at all. In this connection, *The Varsity* is glad to state that it has never had a more loyal body of faithful representatives and reporters and a great deal of credit is due them for their splendid work this fall.

## ADVERTISEMENT

## WELCOME NEWS!

Christmas will be here in one week. The University closes to-day and many of us will be leaving the city to spend the most joyful season of the year at home. However, before going we wish to impress upon the students the appropriateness of sending your friends a University Christmas Card. You will be economizing in both time and money, as nothing as suitable can be obtained at anywhere near the price outside the University. Call around and see them before leaving. Students' Book Department, Engineers' Supply and Victoria Book Bureau.

## WE SAVE YOU MONEY

ALIVE BOLLARD  
Cut Rate Tobacconists

10-12 Yonge St. Arcade

Phone Main 4643 TORONTO

Bargain Day - - Every Day

"VARSITY" APPRECIATED  
BY MEN AT THE FRONT

Bram-shott Camp,  
Laplooh, Hants.,  
Nov. 28, 1915.

Miss M. H. Kemmer,  
Secy. International Policy Club,  
U of T

Dear Madam—

Many thanks for your letter (per Mr. Robinson) *Varsity* and Scrap Book, addressed to Dr. Colnour.

Both *The Varsity* and the "Scrap Book" were joyously welcomed and thoroughly appreciated. I have handed the duplicate numbers to the 35th Bn (Capt. G. D. Kilpatrick, Chaplain, and will see that all ours go as far as possible. Please convey our warmest thanks to the Club and the ladies of 117 who prepared the Scrap Book and adorned it so beautifully. We appreciate very much the thoughtfulness of all.

Please note that Capt. Colnour is not with the 35th Battalion. He remained to perform his duties at McMaster and Exhibition Camp. As the letter and papers were addressed to him as Chaplain, I have taken charge of them.

Thanking you again, I have the honor to be,

Yours gratefully,  
F. E. PROSEY (Ar. 14)  
Capt.  
Chaplain 35th Bn. Canadians

**Michigan.**—The Faculty representatives of the Middle West Conference Athletic Association, which comprises the "Big Nine Colleges," voted to abolish intercollegiate football, 6 to 3. The matter now goes to the faculties of the various schools, and should they ratify this vote, basketball will be killed as a Big Nine branch of sport. In this case, the rule will go into effect in 1917.

## WHY STARVE?

A good opportunity to make some money during the holidays by selling Frederick Palmer's new book, "My Year of the Great War." A tremendous demand all over the country for the book. See the publishers, McClelland, Goodchild and Stewart, 266 King Street West, Toronto.

## WHAT SHALL I GIVE?

The problem of the Christmas presents for solution and we venture a suggestion. Why not give books? Nothing could be more appropriate from a University man, therefore we say visit any well-stocked bookstore. McATISH & Co., on College Street near Yonge have a fine range and their prices are always right. Booklets and cards in artistic designs are given this year by many.

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old

On with the New.

MEN'S  
FURNISHINGS

BEEBEE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

MEN'S WEAR

VARSITY SKATING RINK  
IN THE  
UNIVERSITY STADIUM

OPEN TO-NIGHT - - - The Students' Rink

Inter-Faculty Hockey Games Played Here

Large Hockey Cushions Large Skating Surface  
Best Lighting SystemGood Band Every Night and Saturday Afternoon  
SEASON TICKETS:

Men Students, \$2.00; Lady Students, \$1.50

Special Arrangements Made for Skating Parties. Telephone Coll. 5000

## CHRISTMAS GIFTS

of Cut Flowers are most acceptable, and

## DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

will have a choice assortment at most reasonable prices. You are sure to please the lady if her gift comes from Dunlop's.

GEO. M. GERRATT, Manager

## VARSITY STUDENTS!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Duck's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves."  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them."  
"They know how they should be made."

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DUCK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK &amp; SONS, Limited

71½ &amp; 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

## Students of Toronto University

If you realize that the experience of 35 years is at your service; if you value courteous treatment and constant, painstaking attention; if you desire to deal with a firm which takes its greatest pleasure in satisfying customers; if you will be told the truth about the goods you inspect; **THEN** you should call and see our splendid patterns for fall and winter.

## JOS. J. FOLLETT

The Merchant Tailor

181 YONGE STREET

## CHRISTMAS CARDS

WITH SMALL PHOTOS OF  
THE UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS

\$1 a dozen

with Envelopes to Match

YOUR NAME MAY BE PRINTED ON  
THESE CARDS FOR 25c. A DOZENSTUDENTS  
BOOK DEPARTMENT

BUY YOUR

COLLEGE GOWN  
AT

Harcourt's

103 King St. West

TORONTO

SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered



Phone N. 2092

RUGBY, FOOTBALL and  
GYMNASIUM SUPPLIES  
SWEATERS,  
SWEATER COATS

J. Brotherton

550 YONGE STREET

Crown Tailoring Co.

Limited

CIVIL

and

MILITARY TAILORS

Corner COLLEGE STREET  
and EUCLID AVENUE

## Orders for the week ending Dec. 17th:

All C.O.T.C. men receiving Commissions will march immediately to

AUSTEN &amp; WORKMAN'S

Up-to-Date Military Tailoring establishment, situated a few doors south of College St., on SPADINA AVE., and secure their Uniforms, Great Coats, and other accoutrements before leaving for Berlin and Constantinople.

VICTORIA COLLEGE RINK  
BAND EVERY NIGHT DURING HOLIDAY SEASON  
WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOON

Student Season Tickets. Special Rates to Skating Parties  
Hockey Cushions to Rent. Single Hours \$2.50

PHONE N. 3678.

J. R. Adams, Manager







## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Medicine

The Daftydil Committee met last night and transacted some business. The scenario for the Fourth Year stunt is complete and promises to excel even last year's prize-winning stunt. It is guaranteed to be strictly up-to-date, perhaps anticipating the times. This is the only part of the programme concerning which there is any definite information. The other years are working on the quiet. *Epi-stasis* will be up to its old standard under the tutorship of H. A. Hessian. Everything points to a most successful Daffydil Night.

### Education

There has been considerable dissatisfaction at Faculty over the lack of organization amongst the students. As a result a mass meeting of the students was called yesterday by Dr. Sandiford for organization purposes. The class is now on a business footing for the coming Easter term with the following officers:

Hon. President—Dean Fairbankham  
President—A. M. Wynne  
Vice-President—Jess O'Neil  
Secretary—Miss A. M. Mathews  
Treasurer—G. C. Braton  
Editor—E. Forsyth  
Associate Editor—Miss M. Knight  
Critic—S. Carter  
Musical Director—Miss G. Harrington  
Gentleman Conductor—T. De McAtams  
Lady Conductor—Miss Mabel Kilby

### INDIA MUST PLAY PART

Continued from page 1, col. 1

been occupied by the Boers and the legation at Peking not so speedily saved but it not been for the Indian troops such service is Imperial."

There had been a work of a useful nature done by Indian labor in Trinidad, Jamaica, and for the planters of Natal. The construction of Uganda's railway by 20,000 coolies was distinctly an Imperial service.

BRITISH EMPIRE AND INDIA  
In impassioned language and a voice charged with emotion, the speaker referred to what Britain had done for India in preserving peace, life and property, in ensuring progress, in establishing educational institutions, in instituting postal and telegraph systems in doing away with such social evils as the "suttee" and infant marriages. "He that runs, not blinded by prejudice, may read the story," concluded Mr. Rustonjee.

The serious efforts to establish self-government were also commended, particularly the reforms of Lord Morley. "For the first time native Indians have been allowed to sit on Viceroy's executive council in Bombay, Madras and Bengal." The Indian Civil Service was commended as developing a sense of duty and of sacrifice. "Working, not talking, acting, not boasting, the Indian civil servants pursue their silent and often little known way."

NAVAL PROTECTION  
"With a coast line of 4000 miles, India enjoys the protection of the British Navy, and for this privilege she pays the relatively small sum of £100,000 annually. In addition we can say that the greatest claim on our gratitude which Great Britain has is that she has made free our minds, and set free our intelligence."

WAR SITUATION  
In a splendid closing passage Mr. Rustonjee referred to the war situation. "Canada," said he, "is fighting the battles of India, and India is fighting the battles of Canada. The British Empire is fighting the battles of India, and of Canada, as well as of all civilization. In Heaven's name do not talk peace now. Peace now would be to talk peace now. Peace now would be to talk peace now. It would be treason to humanity. Germany cannot fight the future. The great social forces will continue to move on. The banner which is now drooping over our heads will float again. Not to an easy, but to a certain and not distant victory."

Mr. Rustonjee has travelled to various centres in the Dominion including Ottawa, Montreal, Halifax and St. John. He was educated at University of Bombay, and is not employed in his present capacity by the Indian Government. When seen by THE VARSITY he expressed himself as well pleased with his visit.

LOST—A fountain pen between Jarvis Street and University College by way of Isabella and Charles Streets. Finder please leave at the University College Post Office.

## BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS

Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and Personal Needs at the

### OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.

BLOOR & SPADINA

282 COLLEGE ST.

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE" Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBES, Mgr.

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544

Into our Fashion Craft Overcoats we have put a world of fine tailoring. Every model has a certain indefinable elegance and character never found in other garments at an equal price.

They are moderately priced and embody all the features essential to correct dressing.

Perfection in Young Men's Overcoats  
\$16.50, \$18.00, \$20.00, \$25.00

## BLUE SERGE SUITS

Rich deep dyes that keep their color despite wear and weather.

A fine assortment  
\$18.00, \$20.00, \$22.00, \$25.00



The "Beresford"  
\$16.50 to  
\$35.00

MAKE YOUR CHOICE AT ANY ONE OF OUR THREE STORES



P. BELLINGER LIMITED

22 King W. 102 Yonge 426 Yonge

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Capital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,952.  
Total Assets - - - \$302,980,554

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenhalgh, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Sir Thos. Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

### Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager—Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.  
Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies: (Throughout Canada and Newfoundland; Also at London, England; And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.)

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES  
HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market St. West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale. Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensders, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## Your Christmas Greeting Cards

Here is a splendid idea for your Christmas Greeting Cards. Pick out a design that will suit your "class" or "frat" and tell us how many you will need. The cost of the die and the embossing or the embossing alone if you have the die will be much less spread over so many cards. Then each of you can have his own personal greeting with name and address printed and inserted in his card. His own initial can be embossed as well if desired.

If you wish we can design a special die for you with a view to using it later for stationery.

We will be very glad to have a representative call upon your committee if it is inconvenient to call.

HAVE WE YOUR ORDER FOR CLASS PINS?

## Ryrie Bros. Limited

Jewelers, Silversmiths & Stationers  
134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328 1/2 YONGE ST., TORONTO - - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
" " 6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

## STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants  
We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

GOthic THE NEW  
ARROW  
2 for 25c COLLAR  
IT FITS THE CRavat



## Loew's Theatre

NEXT WEEK—  
Constantine Bernardi.  
Dorothy Burton & Co.  
Max Cooper and Irene Ricardo.  
Joseph Watson  
The Markoe Brothers.  
McClure and Dolly.  
Nantos.

New Story of the J. R. Wallingford Series  
"Detective Blackie."  
Entire New Story Each Week





# THE VARSITY

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 5, 1916

No. 35

### Varsity Soldiers with Machine Gun Battery Secure Commissions

G. S. M. GAULD WRITES

Captain Cooke is Medical Officer of 21st Battalion

The work which the Polity Club is doing in co-operation with the Students of the University, in sending The Varsity to soldiers at the front most certainly is appreciated. Two recent letters, one from Belgium and the other from Shorncliffe, contain very interesting news for Varsity students. Mr. Cooke tells of meeting men at the front who belonged to his class at college, whom he describes as "one of the pleasures of being here" and Mr. Gordon Gauld, a prominent graduate of '15 U.C., writes of the number of Varsity students in the Eaton Machine-gun Battery who have secured Imperial commissions. The two letters follow.

Shorncliffe,  
December 2, 1915  
International Polity Club,  
University of Toronto.

Dear Sirs:  
You are indeed exceedingly thoughtful and let me assure you your thoughtfulness is appreciated over here. I had seen most of THE VARSITIES, for one or other of the fellows have received different ones at different times. I might suggest that, where there are ten or twelve Varsity men in the same outfit, like conditions prevail. Therefore, if you wish to have your contributions appreciated to the utmost, send them to men who are in units where there are very few other Varsity men. From now henceforth you will be fairly safe in sending them to Eaton Brigade ex-officio men, for most of them are getting Imperial commissions, and thus will be separated. Those who have already been gazetted or have been promised their appointment by the War Office, are Gibson, McEldon, Meech, Prewett and McPherson, all of '16 U.C., Cy. Acheson, '17, U.C., Doug Seton, '18 Forestry, Dundas and Hewson of '17 Vic, Robinson and McEldon of '18 S.P.S., Perry, '18 S.P.S., Twissle, '14 S.P.S., Little, '16 S.P.S. and myself. I may say that all of the above commissions are in the Royal Field Artillery.

The pamphlet, "News From Home", edited, or perhaps compiled would be better, by the Queen's Hall ladies, has been read by at least forty or fifty ex-Toronto men who wish me to thank both you and the Hall. So pass on the thanks, please

Yours gratefully,  
GORDON S. M. GAULD.

Belgium.

International Polity Club,  
University of Toronto

Dear Sirs:

Your letter of November 5th, also a bundle of VARSITIES to hand, for which I thank you. I will be very glad to distribute them to men from the University who are with us, and I am sure they will take great pleasure in reading the news which THE VARSITY contains. It will act as a link, not only between the University and her men but also between the men themselves.

Am glad to see that the University is doing her part. One meets, here, men who belonged to his class at college, whom he hasn't met since college closed for him. It is one of the pleasures of being here, to meet all these men again and talk over old times spent at Varsity.

Yours sincerely,

KENNETH E. COOKE,  
Capt. C.A.M.C.,  
M.O., 21st Battalion

### DR. HORNING MARRIED LAST SATURDAY

On New Year's Day the marriage of Dr. L. E. Horning, Professor of German in the Victoria College, to Mrs. Robert Cooper, nee McCrae, was quietly solemnized in the Victoria College Chapel. Dr. and Mrs. Horning will be at home after February first at 31 Woodlawn Avenue West.

### NEVER LET GO

By Prof. J. P. McMURRICH

The wave of optimism that but a few days ago was manifest in the press despatches has already passed, and we have emerged, not disheartened, but with a more correct perspective of the situation. The resources of Germany and her allies are not yet exhausted, and, what is more serious, the speech of the German Chancellor and its reception shows clearly that the mass of the German people do not yet realize the moral turpitude of its rulers in their initiation and conduct of this hideous war. Inability to perceive the rights of others, absolute ignorance of what "playing the game" means, in short, utter lack of the sense of honour as we understand it, these are the characteristics of the German ruling classes, accepted and approved by the mass of the people, blinded by a material prosperity. Success of the German arms means the destruction of ideals that are dear to us and upon which our civilization is founded. German arrogance must and will be defeated. So long as our fleet maintains supremacy on the seas, half the victory is achieved, but on land also victory must be ours. We must not deceive ourselves with vain hopes that the end of the war is in sight, it will not end until a decisive victory has been won. Men and more men are needed men thoroughly trained and equipped for the work before them, and there must be no slackening of our preparations if we are to hold faith with our allies, maintain the prestige of British arms and do our share in averting from the Empire the peril that is now threatening.

### FIFTH UNIVERSITIES CO.

There are still some places open in the Fifth Universities Company for any who are prepared to go to Montreal at once. Probably as soon as the establishment of this Company is complete, a Sixth Company will be authorized, and recruiting begun.

Lieut. A. B. Fennell, B.A., Victoria, Assistant University Registrar, is in command of one of the platoons of the Fifth Company.

### JOIN QUEEN'S BATTERY.

Twenty students from Vancouver and Victoria have come east to join the Heavy Battery of Artillery being formed at Queen's University.

### WELL-KNOWN GRADUATE WITH FIRST DIVISION SERIOUSLY WOUNDED

Lieut. T. D. Leonard, of Class '15 U.C., Now in Hospital at Le Touquet

Varsity men were sorry to find in the casualty list that Lieut. T. D. Leonard, of the 5th Battalion, had been dangerously wounded and is now in the Duchess of Westminster Hospital. The latest word received is that although his condition has improved, it is still critical; he suffered shrapnel wounds in the arm and shoulder, the lung being affected.

Lieut. Leonard, better known as D. Arty, is a graduate of U.C. '15. He took part in three Mock Parliaments, and was a member of last year's track team.

Joining the 35th Battalion from the Queen's Own last January, he left with the first draft in May, as company quartermaster sergeant, and reached the 3rd Battalion as reinforcements in July. After serving in the trenches for three months he was recommended for a commission, and on completing his course was attached to the 3th Battalion.

While taking his course at St. Omer, Leonard worked along with Michael O'Leary, V.C., whom he describes as a most modest and unassuming individual.

A letter from another lieutenant in the 5th says that Leonard was the only officer accompanying Lieutenant Campbell in his night attack on the barricade, mentioned in eyewitness report, which took place just before Lieut. Leonard was wounded; this was in recognition of his previous work. Readers of THE VARSITY will wish Lieut. Leonard a speedy recovery

### C.O.T.C. ORDERS

U. OF T. CONTINGENT

By Lt.-Col. W. R. Lang, C.E., Commanding

January 4th, 1916

#### COURT OF INQUIRY

A Board of Officers will assemble at a time and place to be named by the President for the purpose of enquiring into and reporting on the loss of the following article:

RIFLE, M. H.—1

Proceedings on M.F.B. 303 in triplicate to be forwarded to the Acting Adjutant by the 14th January next.

President—Captain L. Gilchrist.  
Members—Lieutenants J. R. Cockburn, W. E. Willmott.

The necessary witnesses will be warned by the President to attend.

#### PROMOTION

L. Company—To be Sergeant, Corp. R. J. Godfrey vice R. B. McGuire, temporary commission in the British Army.

N. Company—Sgt. C. K. McLeod on appointment as Inspector of T. N. T. by the Munitions Board.

Private M. Crabtree on receiving commission in 34th Regiment, Private M. B. Downing on leaving city, Private W. G. Turnbull on leaving city; Private C. C. Wimperley on receiving commission in 34th Regiment.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR APPOINTMENTS  
Company Commanders will send to the Orderly Room by January 21st, a list of members to be recommended for British Army Commission.

#### REPORT ON TRAINING

Company Officers will submit to the Officer Commanding without delay a brief report of the practical work and lectures already carried on in their companies, together with a general outline of the work proposed to be taken up during the Spring term, both for efficiency candidates and for candidates for Proficiency Certificates.

OFFICERS COMMANDING COMPANIES will immediately take steps to segregate candidates for Certificate "A" from others. These must fulfil the following conditions, unless in very special cases:

(A) Preference to be given to men who have been members of the corps during the season 1914-15, who attended camp, and who are still members.

(B) A statement to be submitted in writing to Company Commanders giving reasons for desiring to obtain Certificate "A".

(C) Must have attended at least 80% of the Company parades up-to-date.

Lists of those, with statements (B) above, to be in the hands of the Adjutant by the 15th January. Thereafter each candidate will be required to appear before a Selection Board before his final inclusion in the Proficiency Class is approved.

#### RETURN

Officers Commanding Companies are again reminded that names of men struck off the strength must be sent to the Orderly Room without delay and must also see that uniforms and equipment are at once turned in to Quartermaster's stores. When these men are going with overseas battalions or in any military capacity, the rank and the designation of the unit is to be given.

EXTRACTS FROM CAMP ORDERS  
Captain C. N. Cochrane, (C.O.T.C.) is taken on strength of the camp as Musketry Officer from 3rd January, 1916.

T. A. REED,

For Adjutant, U. of T. C.O.T.C.

### UNIVERSITY SERVICES CHOIR.

Choir practice will be held as usual this (Wednesday), and Thursday at five o'clock. Important business will be transacted.

Mr. Ralph W. Downie, Science '16, and a former member of THE VARSITY Staff who joined the first contingent sends a card of greeting to THE VARSITY. Ralph is with the 2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers, 1st Canadian Division, B.E.F. The card bears the word "somewhere" and a dash.

### TWO KNOX STUDENTS LEAVE FOR NORTH LAND

Mr. H. M. Pearson and Mr. J. P. Henderson to Work at Spirit Lake and Petawawa

Knox College has lost two more promising students as a result of the war situation. These gentlemen have not answered the call to the trenches, but have answered a call to service of another kind. Mr. H. M. Pearson, B.A., and Mr. J. P. Henderson, have gone as representatives of the military V.M.C.A. to work in the internment camps at Spirit Lake and Petawawa.

Spirit Lake, which will be Mr. Henderson's sphere of activity is close to the Ontario-Quebec boundary on the National Transcontinental Railway; while Petawawa is the well-known military camp some 150 miles north from Ottawa.

#### THE WORK

Those students will busy themselves with the interned Germans and Austrians—helping them to learn and write English, holding night schools for that purpose. They will cultivate social life amongst the men by organizing musical entertainments, private theatricals, and athletics. They will also try to be in a very real way the friends of the interned aliens who are far from the Fatherland. Still another piece of their work will be the supervision of reading and writing rooms for the troops stationed at these camps, together with athletic and organized concerts.

MAJOR GENERAL OLIVER IN CHARGE  
This work is directly under the control of General Otter, who is head of the internment operations for the Department of Militia and Defence. It is somewhat similar to that now being carried on with great success by Mr. F. T. Graham, M.A., (Vic.), at the Kapskasing Camp, some seventy miles west of Cochrane on the National Transcontinental Railway. Mr. Graham's work has received high commendation from those in charge of the camp.

#### BOOKS WANTED

Any gifts of books and magazines, old or new, will be greatly appreciated by those gentlemen, and by the organization which they represent. They may be forwarded to the headquarters of the National Council, V.M.C.A., 35 Toronto Street, (Phone 6173), carefully marked, "Internment Camps, Ontario".

These students leave Knox with the best wishes of their fellows. They will both be missed around the College halls.

### VICTORIA UNIVERSITY AND U. OF T. SHARE Mrs. TREBLE'S MILLIONS

Household Science Building at U. of T. is in Receipt of \$100,000 as Fund for its Maintenance

By the will of the late Mrs. Lillian Frances Massey Treble, who died at Santa Barbara, Cal., on November 3rd, the Methodist Church in Canada has lost a loyal and life-long supporter. Of her estate a large part has been left to religious, charitable and educational purposes.

The work of Mrs. Treble during her lifetime has been largely memorable because of her good works, and generous gifts both to the Methodist Church and to the University of Toronto. The beautiful Household Science building at the corner of Avenue Road and Bloor Street will be an enduring monument to her memory. Now an additional bequest of \$100,000 has been made for the maintenance of the Household Science department. After all other endowments have been made the residue of the estate is bequeathed to Victoria University, Toronto.

CHANCELLOR BOWLES.

Chancellor Bowles, when asked by THE VARSITY for a statement with regard to recent bequests of Mrs. Treble, stated in part "that this gift came at a time in the history of the Methodist Church when the authorities would be able to put the money to a good use. Mrs. Treble, has long been a generous supporter of the Metropolitan Church, helping to cover the cost of installing the organ there

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Readers of THE VARSITY are asked to contribute news regarding University students who are on active service

Captain Leslie M. Frost, a U.C. student of the Class of '19 in the M. and P. Course, has secured in the 157th Simcoe Battalion the important post of Assistant Adjutant, Captain Frost comes from Orillia, where he matriculated last year. In the summer he secured his Lieutenantcy in the 35th Battalion passing first at the Niagara School of Infantry. When the P.S.I. opened at the Tech. building, he entered and qualified for a Captain, again passing first.

Lieut. Lincoln Hutton of '15 Victoria and this year a lecturer in Economics, left last night to join his battalion, the 99th, part of which is stationed at Windsor.

### "SOMEWHERE IN FRANCE."

Written for the KING'S COLLEGE RECORD, By the Rev. B. W. Rogers Taylor, D.D.

Rough was that night in the trenches deep,  
In the snow and biting cold,  
Half of the regiment lying still  
And stark on the frozen mold.  
The censored news was bad enough,  
But half has never been told!

Somewhere in France! And Christmas Eve!  
And tears which they could not stem;  
And over them flamed a crimson star  
Like a blood-red diadem.  
They thought of home and the village church,  
And the star of Bethlehem!

The village church! And the holly leaves!  
The choir vested in white;  
The friends who with them a year ago  
Forged to the front to fight!  
Some had gone to their long, long home,  
And some were going—to-night!

Hark! No angel voices those,  
No chime of their village bells,  
But sickening screech and angry roar  
Of a torrent of bursting shells!  
The din of a million clamorous cries  
From the throats of a thousand hells!

God! they are coming! No peace on earth  
In the hearts of you savage brood.  
Good will to men! They bear it not!  
In their hearts of murderous mood!  
Is this the night of the angel song?  
Or Gethsemane's foreshadowed roar?

'Twas Britons they fought that starlit night,  
Britons who met their advance,  
For the sea-girl lies hath many such  
To laugh at a leveled lance!  
The Empire's sons flung back their foes  
That night—somewhere in France!

Somewhere in France that Christmas Eve,  
When the trenches were dark and still,  
And Britain's banner still waved on high  
From the red-stained shattered hill.  
The angels sang their glory to God,  
And peace to men of good will!

### CHRISTMAS GREETINGS FROM VARSITY SOLDIERS

Lieut. Howard C. Green, a member of the Class of '15 U.C., and last year managing editor of THE VARSITY sends Christmas greetings from Bramshott Camp, near Liphook, Hants, England. Lieut. Green joined the 51th Kootenay Battalion last May, after completing his year here, and trained all summer in the west, leaving Vernon, B.C. on November 15th. Howard states that he likes army life, and that they have a fine battalion, composed of miners and loggers, any one of whom is the equal of two easterners.

which was done at great cost, also in the construction of Annesley Hall. We are deeply grateful that Mrs. Treble should have so generously bequeathed funds for the support of our Church."

### BRITISH ARTILLERY AS SEEN IN ACTION BY Mr. F. H. McCALLUM

"The Varsity" is Passed Around Amongst the Boys Until it is in Tatters

The following letter has been received from Mr. F. H. McCallum, who left Toronto with the Divisional Cycle Corps, which was commanded by Col. Denison early last spring. Mr. McCallum will be remembered by a wide circle of friends as a prominent member of the Students' Administrative Council and other college organizations. He was a graduate in philosophy. The writer is on patrol duty along the coast of France.

"We are now so comfortable that we fear we will have to move. No soldier will ever pay rent after the war, for his army life trains one to perfection in the art of moving."

"I was up on a ridge," he continues, "yesterday, immediately behind the town, and about a mile and a half from the German trenches. The day was clear and you could see the trenches quite plainly."

ARTILLERY AT WORK.  
"I certainly enjoyed seeing the parapets being shoved into the trenches by our artillery. They were shooting beautifully, and bags were flying in all directions. There was quite a few batteries working and we sent over 800 shells. There was no attack intended—just destruction of wire and trenches. I expect we will do this occasionally, for this is one of the strong points on the German line which will have to be smashed by heavy artillery."

Their artillery cut loose yesterday. It was mostly the field stuff, and a few heavies. You see Fritz has been giving us our iron rations here pretty steadily. Our beautiful little village is just a pile of ruins. Our own artillery now work on the advice that it is more blessed to give than to receive.

MORALE OF TROOPS.  
"The morale of the troops in this line is great, we have Fritz in the defensive and can smother his artillery when we please. Some of the large guns they started on after Antwerp are coming and being set up now. The ground is very muddy so I guess we will sit tight until spring. I hope so anyway for this is a palace to billet in."

INTELLIGENCE WORK  
"I am still in this intelligence work. It is all very interesting. We wear the M.P. badge and that takes us anywhere and gives us lots of authority. Sometime we have even to check up officers when they are not handling their troops per order."

"I get THE VARSITY direct, and am very glad to see each issue. Of course they pass around till they go to tatters. The cyclists are all scattered since the unit has men on half a dozen jobs."

### VICTORIA COLLEGE GLEE CLUB CONCERT

Splendid Programme Secured for Next Month's Performance

An event of the near future to which Victoria College is looking with some expectancy, is the annual concert of the College Glee Club to be held in Convocation Hall on Friday, January 28th.

Their concert of last year, in which they were assisted by Mr. Hollinshead, Mr. Richard Tattersall and Miss Dora Jackes will be remembered as a very great and flattering success. The large crowd of music lovers which filled the hall on that evening were unstinting in their praise of the work of the club and on the strength of the impression made on that occasion the management are preparing on a large scale this year.

The concert is earlier this year than last, mainly because the Club are desirous that their friends shall have an opportunity of hearing them sing before they leave for their concert tour through Western Ontario.

Besides putting on a complete new repertoire of patriotic part songs, just retaining a few of the old favourites, the Club is to be assisted by Miss Ethel Cocking, elocutionist, and the Adnan Quartette comprised of Messrs. Hollingshead, Ruthven Macdonald, E. C. Dixon and Arthur Blight; artists of the very first class whose work will lend variety to the excellent program of the choir.











## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Victoria

The members of the graduating year in Victoria College are holding a skating party on Friday evening at the Victoria College rink. All students of '16 are asked to remember the date.

CALIFORNIA Between the covers of a book entitled 'California Book of Undergraduate Verse' will be collected the best poems written by California students which have appeared in the Occident during the past eighteen months. The publication will be issued under the management of the English Club.

The total registration of Princeton University this year is 1045, according to Princetonian official registration figures just published. China leads in the number of students from foreign countries, while Canada is second with six students.

HARVARD Of the thirty men recently elected to Phi Beta Kappa at Harvard, four are prominent athletes. This school is especially prominent in having athletes as honour students. Scholarly achievement as well as scholarly promise is considered in election to this honorary fraternity.

"Every time I look at you gentlemen handling your rifles," said the O.I.C. Sergeant-Major, "I feel like going on my knees and thanking God we've got a Navy."

Philosophy Professor "We will now discuss the distinction between the rational and the irrational man" (Freshman inserts his head into the room, looks around, and with a drawl says "I'll be a philosopher after a while.")

Professor (continuing after a pause) "We have had an illustration of the irrational man." The McMaster University Monthly.

A freshman in the University of New Brunswick according to the university's monthly publication as a defence for studying on Sunday asked, "Is not a man justified in helping in as out of a pit on the Sabbath?"

## Did you Know?

that, to date, the  
**VARSITY  
WAR  
SUPPLEMENT**

has been the means of earning over \$2,000 for the University Base Hospital?

There are still a few hundred copies for sale. By purchasing your copy at once you will enable the management to turn over the total proceeds at an early date.

DO IT NOW!

WE SAVE YOU MONEY

**ALIVE BOLLARD**  
Cut Rate Tobacconists  
10-12 Yonge St. Arcade  
Phone Main 4543 TORONTO  
Bargain Day - - Every Day

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854  
Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office 8-10 King Street West Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street 236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario 1871 Dundas St., Cor. High Park  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

## VICTORIA COLLEGE RINK

BAND EVERY NIGHT DURING HOLIDAY SEASON  
WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOON

Student Season Tickets. Special Rates to Skating Parties  
Hockey Cushions to Rent. Single Hours \$2.50  
PHONE N. 3678. J. R. Adams, Manager

To-day

## THE SLATER MILITARY SHOE

is still in the lead

Over 43 years of Shoe-making is surely a recommendation as to the experience and workmanship which go into making of the Genuine Slater Shoe.

What was good enough for your grandfather, however, is not good enough for you.

Times and conditions have changed. Shoe-making has become a fine art, leather selection a science, and merchandizing methods have been modernized since the "good old days."

And yet the advantage of this experience has been ours and is now YOURS.



Our present complete line of Slater Shoes is awaiting your inspection.

Your pride is to buy them and wear them.

Each pair price marked and bearing the "Sign of the Slate" on the sole.

This Shoe is made in tan and black leather, Vitalized sole and upper, which makes the shoe waterproof. Made in widths C, D, E, F; sizes 4 1/2 to 12.

Just the Shoe for PARADES, REVIEWS PRICE  
and all MILITARY ENGAGEMENTS \$6.00

**SLATER BOOT SHOP**  
163 Yonge St. - - Between Richmond and Queen

## ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up - - - \$11,560,000  
Reserve Fund - - - 12,560,000  
Total Assets - - - 193,000,000

Toronto Branches:

King and Yonge Dundas St. Union Stock Yards  
Avenue Road Gerrard and Main Yonge and Bloor  
Bloor and Dovercourt Jones and Gerrard Yonge and Carlton  
College and Bathurst King and Spadina Yonge and Richmond  
Danforth Ave. Queen and Broadview

Savings Bank Department conducted at all branches  
Deposits of \$1.00 and upwards received and interest allowed at highest current rates.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Wychwood  
Market Parkdale  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Danforth & Broadview Ave. Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.  
Earls Court

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Bickensenders, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## Your Christmas Greeting Cards

Here is a splendid idea for your Christmas Greeting Cards? Pick out a design that will suit your "class" or "frat" and tell us how many you will need. The cost of the die and the embossing or the embossing alone if you have the die will be much less spread over so many cards. Then each of you can have his own personal greeting with name and address printed and inserted in his card. His own initial can be embossed as well if desired.

If you wish we can design a special die for you with a view to using it later for stationery.

We will be very glad to have a representative call upon your committee if it is inconvenient to call.

HAVE WE YOUR ORDER FOR CLASS PINS?

## Ryrie Bros. Limited

Jewelers, Silversmiths & Stationers  
134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328 1/2 YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE COL. 2869

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods.

**STRONACH & SONS**  
Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

**T. J. MEDLAND**  
Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

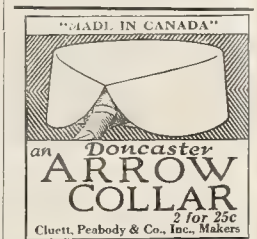
## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all  
**STUDENTS'  
SUPPLIES**

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

THIS WEEK -

"He, She and Him" Comedy Playlet

Bob Hall  
Melody Four  
Jenkins & Covert  
Mahoney Bros. & Daisy  
Frisco

This Week's Wallingford "A Stoney Deal."



# Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper



VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, JANUARY 7, 1916

No. 36

### FOURTH UNIVERSITIES LAND IN ENGLAND

Lieut. Mitchener, 178, S.P.S., Tells  
of Trip Across

Lieutenant Mitchener, 178, S.P.S., an officer in the Fourth Universities Company, in writing home has given a very interesting account of the journey across to England. As has already appeared in *The Varsity* this company sailed from Halifax on November 27th on the S.S. Lapland. On board at the same time were the 37th Battalion drafts from the 48th and the 42nd battalions as well as small drafts from other units. The trip across was on the whole the opposite of what I expected. In order that the men might keep a trim, physically, drill was held, lectures on interesting subjects were given to the whole, men as well as officers, these were on such subjects as signalling and bayonet drill. As we approached England, precautions were taken in case of "eventualities." Each unit was given a certain number of boats and rafts, machine-guns were manned, a considerable number of men were armed with rifles to be on the look out for anything in the way of a sub. As the boat reached the coast the men were ordered to sleep on the decks. We landed at Plymouth on Sunday, December 5th and immediately took the train for Shortcliffe.

Life so far at Shortcliffe has taken the form of getting settled down in the new "home." The Company has become a part of the 178 Reserve Battalion which reinforces the "Puffs," R.E. 8th Battalion and the 12th Battalion. The camp is on St. Martin's Plain and to Shortcliffe. Interesting points such as Caesar's Camp are near at hand and taking trips to the neighbouring town of Folkestone seems to be the manner in which spare time is used. The weather and hardships have passed over the camp to give, if necessary, a reminder that war is on, and from the sea coast, destroyers are to be seen engaged in their manoeuvres or on patrol duty.

Lieutenant Mitchener also says that the men are all well and that the food and treatment received on board ship and up to the present at the camp, are all that could be desired.

### UNIVERSITY SERMON

Dr. J. Pateron Smythe who speaks in Convocation Hall on Sunday next is generally conceded to be one of the most popular and forcible preachers in Canada. He showed his ability as a student by winning the gold medal in mental and moral philosophy at Trinity College, Dublin. As a preacher his ability was recognized when he became Canon of Dublin Cathedral in 1917. Three years later he came to Montreal to Christ Church Cathedral and very soon made a reputation for himself in this country. He has written a number of books on theological topics and was the author of a series of articles in the *Montreal Standard*. His annual visit to the University has always been eagerly looked forward to and his messages have been most inspiring.

### Announcements

The first meeting of the Biological Club for the Easter term will be held on Tuesday, January 11, in room 20 of the Biological Building at eight o'clock. The speaker of the evening will be Mr. P. M. Byrne, a graduate of this University who has been in China for the last eight years and is at present a member of the faculty of the University at Chung Lu, Szechwan Province. Mr. Byrne has very kindly consented to address the Club upon the subject of "The White Wax Industry of Szechwan Province," illustrated with lantern slides. This is a unique opportunity for those who are interested in biological topics, and none should miss the treat which is in store for them on Tuesday evening.

There will be a meeting of the Y.W.C.A. of University College on Monday January 10th at 130 in the Household Science Building.

### PRESIDENT FALCONER TO ADDRESS STUDENTS AT NOON TO-DAY

President Falconer desires to meet the undergraduates of the University in Convocation Hall at ten minutes past twelve o'clock to-day. In order that everyone may attend, all lectures between the hours of twelve and one have been cancelled.

### HART HOUSE OPEN BY NEXT FALL

The Hart House, which has been under construction since January 1911, will be fully completed for occupation a year from now. The contractors for the Hart House thus stated and also that they are as rapidly as possible pushing to completion the future students' quarters. The exterior work is almost finished and at present the interior trades are busy finishing their respective parts. The gymnasium is receiving the chief attention of the contractors and they are sure to have it ready for use by next fall.

### THE CORPS OF GUIDES

Mounted Company Asking for  
Recruits

The Corps of Guide was first organized in India in 1846. In practically every campaign in India since that time, the Corps has played an important part in frontier warfare and reconnaissance work and has gradually developed into one of the most efficient regiments in the country. In September 1915, there were about 27 British officers and 1,600 men (natives) on the roll.

It was not until 1903 that the Corps of Guides was organized as a militia unit in Canada, under the Director of Military operations with headquarters at Ottawa and detachments at each divisional headquarters. The regiment existed as an officers' corps until 1912. From 1903 to 1912, in each division there were about twelve officers attached to Divisional headquarters for reconnaissance work. One chosen officer in each division was appointed as the Divisional Intelligence Officer (D.I.O.). In 1912 provision was made for the organization of a mounted company in each division to be composed of four officers, six non-commissioned officers and twenty-four rank and file. The purpose of a mounted company is to assist in the reconnaissance work of the division.

At present the mounted company of No. 2 Detachment Corps of Guides, is asking for recruits. The Corps is a militia unit to train men to become expert scouts and to prepare men for the cyclist corps. The men are trained for reconnaissance, patrolling, dispatch carrying, and map making.

Recruits are given lectures in enlistment, duties and discipline, parts of the rifle, theory of rifle fire, and care of arms, tactical action of mounted troops, principles of employment of mounted troops, marches, camps and engineering. A course of three special lectures deals with map-making, and is one of the most important and most interesting parts of the course. Preparing maps for use by head quarters in training the troops in Toronto is one of the important works of the Corps. The unit has already prepared several maps, one being a manoeuvre map of High Park and Lower Humber Valley. This map was prepared by Mounted Company No. 2 Detachment Corps of Guides.

This is a unit which will appeal to science men and graduates. The course requires two evenings a week for five weeks and then on evening a week. You will be made welcome at the Corps orderly room at the Armouries any Tuesday or Thursday night at 8 p.m. Why not come down this way.

### STUDENTS' DIRECTORY.

The official Students' Directory of the University of Toronto which is published by the Students' Administrative Council went yesterday to press, and will soon be ready for distribution.

### GOOD SPEAKERS SECURED FOR EASTER TERM SERMONS

Announcement of Preachers for  
Sunday Services

The College Sermon Committee have announced the speakers for the services in Convocation Hall this term. Included in the list are several of the best men from American Colleges as well as leading Canadian preachers, few need any introduction to students of Toronto. The list is as follows:

Jan. 9—J. Pateron Smythe, Montreal.  
Jan. 16—C. Chancellor Bowles, Victoria.  
Jan. 23—A. P. Stokes, York.  
Jan. 30—Professor A. J. Johnston, Victoria.  
Feb. 6—Principal McKinnon, Halifax.  
Feb. 13—Dr. Susan Coffin, New York.  
Feb. 20—Rev. Professor Cosgrave, Prin.  
Feb. 27—Dr. W. Spaulding, Ottawa.  
Mar. 5—Rev. O. C. Horsman, Williams-town.  
Mar. 12—To be arranged.  
Mar. 19—To be arranged.  
Mar. 26—Professor I. W. Toronto.  
April 2—President Fawcett, Andover.  
April 9—Dr. Francis G. Peabody, Harvard.  
April 16—Dr. J. W. M. Mullan, Winnipeg.

### IN THIS ISSUE

The article in to-day's paper by Sir Edmund Walker, Chairman of the Board of Governors, will be read with profit by all thoughtful undergraduates. It deals with the students' part in the war and in the great events which will follow, in a manner which will particularly appeal to them.

The editorial on early closing should be read and heeded.

The Library is well patronized this year. But probably you know this from personal experience and won't need to read the article.

Our "I tend" visited the Dining Hall last night. From the remarks in to-day's paper one might judge that he was of a rather listless disposition. At any rate he thinks that a policy of "watchful waiting" should be instituted.

### COMING EVENTS

Jan. 11—Biological Club—8 p.m.—Biological Building, Room 20.

### WHAT THE WAR MAY DO FOR THE NATION

By SIR EDMUND WALKER

I hope every student at a Canadian university at the present moment is keenly aware that he is surrounded by conditions never experienced by students at any time before in the history of the world. If he is old enough and able to fight he will, being a Canadian, need no word from me to make him go forth to battle with the glowing ardour in his face of the happy warrior. If he is too young to fight or is prevented like many others by just reasons, he is, as I think President Falconer has on more than one occasion said, the most fortunate youth in all the ages. He is a spectator of the greatest of events—the struggle between liberty and despotism, in which struggle the liberty of one or more countries in Europe, but of the whole world is at stake. He sees that men and women both at home and at the front, with most of the follies in life cast aside, are seriously trying to do their part in the sublime purpose in life—the defence of their country and their country's honour.

Later on he will be part of a new generation who will encourage high thoughts and who will put into every effort in life a sincerity of purpose and an unflinching energy such as were becoming scarce in a slack and easy money-making age. On him will partly fall the tremendously important task of re-adjusting the burdens left by the war so that peace in Canada may have with it the least

possible taste of bitterness. On him will also partly fall indeed we should all be thinking of it now—the task of settling on our lands, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, those soldiers of the Empire who coming safely back from the arduous life of war, do not again wish to work under a roof. We shall owe to these men, whether they fought directly for Canada or enlisted from some other part of the Empire, the best treatment that has ever been accorded to men who have wished to settle in Canada, and if we can plant them in as many different districts as possible, we shall lay the foundations of just as many loyal communities where treason will have a chance to live, and we shall have in the time to come countless Canadians who will boast of their soldier ancestor who settled in Canada after the great war and who taught his children what true loyalty meant.

He will himself enter upon the duties of life with a better measure of the value of everything than his forebears have had. Money will not count for so much but the farmer will have a greater respect for an acre of land and all will learn, I hope, to be a patriot. Success will not be at as high a premium but character will shine in its place, and when the admonition, "Be strong and quiet yourselves like men" reaches the ear it will carry with it a loftier conception of conduct than the world has known for many a day.

### FIFTH UNIVERSITIES CO. NOW HAS 215 MEN

The 5th Universities Overseas Company (P.P.C.L.L.) has been rapidly gaining in strength during the last three weeks, and at present musters 215 men. The recruits are from all parts of the dominion, a great many coming from Regina and Calgary. The men are very enthusiastic. Musketry, bayonet and signalling classes have been formed, and good progress is being made in all branches of the training. One of the recruits is E. P. Bonaparte, a member of the Bonaparte family of Asciro, Corsica. The officers chosen for the unit are the following: Major C. M. McKergow, O.C., Lieut. O. L. Tyndale, G. W. Little, C. A. Grant and A. B. Fennell.

### NOW WE HAVE IT WHY ARE PUTTEES?

The individual who invented the puttees is, unfortunately, dead. When the day of reckoning comes he will have an awful score to settle with the thousands who have tried, vainly tried, to put on a pair of puttees and at the same time keep serenity of mind.

Puttees are generally about six feet long, of a sickly brownish colour, sordid by nature and with a slovenly, sloppy disposition. No one has ever succeeded in ever putting on a pair of puttees correctly for the simple reason it is impossible.

Strange to say the question is asked, "What good are puttees?" The answer is obvious. They are no good. Numerous ways may be pointed out in which the puttees function, but as to their being of any use.

When the bugle sounds in the morning and you see a thick blue smoke ascending from the camp, it is not the bacon burning nor yet the exhaust from a motor car, but merely the men putting on their puttees and discussing the merits of puttees in general and their own in particular. No human being ever put on a pair of puttees without showing what a choice vocabulary he possessed, in fact, on such occasions as this many new and sweet-sounding words have been added to our vocabulary.

It is not on record that any Saint ever wore a pair of puttees. Sanctity and puttees are as far apart as Alpha is from Omega.

For those who want like Mutt and Jeff to hear the cannon's roar and not wear puttees there is only one alternative,—join the Swiss Navy.

—Alberta Gateway.

### RAYMOND ROBINS

Raymond Robins, the well-known lawyer, sociologist, orator and thinker, is on a tour through the universities of the Continent, discussing with the students the problems which present themselves in government, economics and sociology. Mr. Robins will visit Toronto on January 30th, 31st, and February 1st and 2nd. The students will then have an opportunity of hearing one of the great public men of the United States—a man who has been described as a greater orator than Bryan, and one of the most dominating figures in public life.

### LIT. EXECUTIVE MEET TO-DAY

The executive of the University College Literary Society will meet to-day to discuss their policy for the term. The hour 3 o'clock—Room 53, East Wing (through kindness of Mr. J. B. Wallace). The following are urged to attend: C. W. Niblock, J. Kingsburgh, J. D. Spellen, J. E. Sydie, E. F. Sanders, J. J. Sharpe, W. P. Harvie, B. Fos, P. J. Lyle.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

A. R. Stinson, 177, U.C.; G. Y. Ormsby and H. M. Bruels, 178, U.C., all members of B Company C.O.T.C. are taking the present P.S.I. course at the Old Technical School.

Intending candidates for Imperial Commissions will do well to notice that battalion orders lengthened the time of application for these commissions until the 21st of January.

F. J. Prewett of U.C. '16, who joined the Eaton Machine-gun Battery last February along with a number of others from the University, has now a commission in the Imperial Army. He is 2nd Lieutenant in 5 B Reserve Brigade of the Royal Field Artillery at Ballincollig, Ireland. He expects to reach the front in a month or so. Mr. Prewett was last year one of the local editors of *The Varsity*.

Mr. A. P. (Pat) Wilson, of 16 U.C., the well-known orator and conversationalist of the Union, is now training in London for an overseas commission. Mr. Wilson will be remembered for his violently realistic portrayal of Billy Sunday at Mock Parliament last term. The First Divisional District, the headquarters of which are at London, is expected to raise 21,000 men in the near future, and Mr. Wilson will probably be busy all spring recruiting.

### AMATEUR ATHLETICS DEFINED AT MEETING IN NEW YORK

At the annual meeting of the Intercollegiate A.A.A.A., held in New York last week a new amateur sports code was adopted.

"At the final meeting held on December 31, the following rules were passed, not binding any organization, but merely to serve as guide posts for questions of amateur standing."

#### AN AMATEUR.

An amateur sportsman is one who engages in sport solely for the pleasure and physical, mental, moral, or social benefits he derives therefrom and to whom sport is nothing more than an avocation.

#### ACTS OF DISBARMENT.

A person shall cease to be an amateur by committing any of the following acts: fraud, competing for money, coaching for money, capitalization of athletic fame, and association with professionals.

Various penalties are provided, the most severe being for fraud, which is defined as follows:

"By competing or giving an exhibition in any athletic sport under an assumed name, or by being guilty of any fraud or other grossly unsportsmanlike conduct in connection therewith."

One who has committed an act of fraud shall never therefore be permitted to compete or exhibit as an amateur in any sport. The penalties for other acts provide for reinstatement after definite periods, in sports other than those which caused the loss of amateur standing.

Continued on page 3, col. 2

### STUDENTS APPRECIATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY EVEN IN WAR TIMES

Authentic Books Popular—But Sales  
at Book Room Fall Off  
25 per cent.

That ever popular rendezvous of undergraduates, the University Library, appears to have suffered nothing in popularity by the depleted ranks of the students. The figures of last term, which are on hand at the library show, that on the whole there has been a slight falling off this year in the number of books issued, and the number of students making use of the library privileges. The attendants, on the other hand, express surprise that the difference has not been far more noticeable.

#### WAR BOOKS POPULAR.

As would naturally be expected in the face of the present world crisis, books bearing on the war and conditions in the various countries involved are the most popular. There has been a marked interest in Bernhardi's books, in the life of Bismarck, and also in the Oxford Series, which are small compact volumes, and deal with such subjects in a concise and pointed way. A great demand exists for books containing personal experiences of the war, and "eye-witness" narratives. It has been found advisable to use the books bearing on the war, principally for reference purposes, and to put a time limit on these. The prevalent interest in the "war-books" seems to justify the position that the students are eager to acquaint themselves thoroughly with the causes and progress of the war. The lively interest being taken in Russia at this time shows that information on the conditions in that land is keenly appreciated.

#### TOTALS PER MONTH

During October of last year, 2,847 day books, 1,106 night books, and 713 week books passed over the library desk to student readers, making a total of 4,666 books during that month. During November the students appeared to get down to work, and the figures soared considerably. 4,155 day books, 1,930 night books and 815 week books were issued, making a total of 7,000; this total being almost 400 less than that for the same month last year. December being a short month the total of 1,415 is not very surprising, and this total is less by many hundreds than that for December of last year. Holiday books, totalled 357, which is almost as great as the total last Christmas.

#### THE READING ROOM.

It will surprise the students to learn how important their use of the reading is reckoned in the eyes of the library authority. Should a student stray casually into the library reading-room and sit down; his presence is duly noted, attendance being taken there morning and afternoon at 10.30 a.m. and 3.30 p.m. The morning attendance naturally exceeded that of the afternoon. Averages for November show that 77 students used the reading room before noon and 41 after. The highest figures, however, were 180 for morning and 89 for the afternoon.

#### THE BOOK ROOM

In the Students' Book Room there has been a marked falling off in the sale of books, as compared with previous years, amounting to almost twenty-five per cent. Possibly one reason is the decrease in the number of students attending the various faculties; but without doubt the chief cause for this falling off is that the students are hard up, and are economizing to the last cent. Borrowed books, and second-hand volumes are more largely used than formerly.

### U.C. LIT. ACTIVITIES

Nothing definite has been done with regard to Stag Night as yet. Mr. G. H. Code, who is promoting the event this year has received an appointment with an Ottawa battalion and in all probability will not return to Varsity. Mr. E. L. Biggar states that on account of the interest being taken in military work this year, it will be difficult to arrange the Literary Society debates.

On account of the meeting in Convocation Hall at ten minutes past twelve to-day luncheon will not be served in the Dining Hall until half-past twelve.







## VARSITY ATHLETICS

JENNINGS CUP GAMES  
START NEXT WEEKExtra Applications will be Received  
This Week

In order to have the Jennings Cup game made way by the end of next week, one of the managers of the team will be in the city early next week to make arrangements for the Monday game. The team who have not yet entered in previous years have not yet signified their intention of playing this winter.

These teams are Varsity, St. Michael's, Westdale, Plimsley and University. It will be possible for these teams to enter if applications are received by the Secretary of the O.V.A. sometime this week. The entrance is due at:

U.C. Juniors: H.D. Weismiller, P. 247  
U.C. Seniors: N.E. Taylor  
S.P.S. Juniors and S.P.S. Seniors:  
Richmond, H. 7764  
Boys: Dr. C.C. Boyd, P. 2411  
Varsity: C.B. Miles, S. 8123  
Trinity: C.M. Smith, C. 4501  
Knock: J.D. Pines, C. 3290  
St. Mike's Juniors and Seniors: E.E. Brown  
Junior Meds: M.G. Dicks, C. 8122  
Jr. H.S.:  
M. Master, C. W. Robb  
The secretary who has not failed to enter their phone number is requested to communicate to Secretary W.N. Robertson at home, or phone to 3815.

Meeting of all the basketball managers to night at 5:00 in the city's representative gym. Important that every team should be represented.

## U.C. LADIES' HOCKEY

A trip to the Varsity Rink at the home of the Varsity ladies team will soon complete an interesting and profitable day for the prospects for a championship game.

A considerable number of first year girls is available this year and the new colored skating rink has been opened. The skating rink is in the past, this season's entrance is also a good line of fast, wicked girls. The defence is guaranteed to be so to confuse any or many girls that the neighbourhood of the goal is infinitely less to be feared, however, that in spite of the advantage of weight, the team will not be able to play as fast as their opponents too roughly.

Queen's hockey team will play Harsy at the Borden Arena on January 31st, and the St. Nicholas team in New York City.

[Advertisement]  
LOEW'S THEATRE

One of the most gripping and intense thrillers ever put on the well-known screen and producer W.H. Nicholson, will be featured at Loew's Yonge Street Theatre the coming week. The unique play is one of a very strong and dramatic order, featuring the legitimate star, S. Miller Kent, who surrounded by a capable company, will present Mr. Nicholson's first play, entitled "Mr. Brues".

The second feature of the evening is of just the opposite order in which a great amount of comedy is expended and one that will be the theatre in a state of laughter for fifteen minutes watching the clever antics of the Rowan Brothers, the sensational Japanese comedian and foot jugglers, that they are masters of their art is well shown by the ease in which they do some of their nervous and almost unbelievable feats. "On the Good Ship Nancy Lee," the title of a nautical travesty presented by Truett, Hyman and Montgomerie will be the present feature, followed by Mr. Fox in "Orange Wells," two noted comedians in their long laugh, but called "After the Dinner." From the artistic play in which the well-known faces of the present age, Sophie and Harvey, are seen in their new skit "Adam and Eve Up-to-date," and that by some of the big voices, Roger, Pollock and Rivers, in their laugh provoking farce "Bobby," and complete the evening's offerings. A most attractive feature of the week, showing scenes of the war of the first developments will be shown on the screen. This film is one that will surely create a lot of interest at the present time.

## TRACK CLUB

Meeting at Track Club on Monday afternoon at 4:00 at the Varsity. Every person who completed at least one track must be present. All those interested are also invited.

## AMATEUR ATHLETICS

Continued from page 1, col. 5

## PURSUING POWER

Any organization, developing a sport should have the power to refuse to allow the effect of the commission of any of the acts by which he would otherwise have lost his amateur status when it is shown to its satisfaction that such act was committed through ignorance, inadvertence or excusable error, or when there was at that time no general culpability by amateurs.

## THE RAIL BIRD

With two games in the basketball series already played and the Jennings Cup events to start next week, the sporting season for the Easter term looks quite promising.

McCall did not break into the Montreal City league with a very inspiring start. The M.V.A. - you will wish them Monday evening 1919.

The rink for the ladies' hockey team is up again is excellent. Most of the games will be staged at Varsity Rink, but Varsity, Trinity and St. Mike's will play their home games at the rink.

The ladies executive have made no move with regard to settling the discontent arising from the granting of colours. From all our information their inactivity is only prolonging the agony.

## OLD ORCHARD RINK

375 Dovercourt Road



## Hitting Up The Pace

When the pace grows hot and the play becomes desperate you can pick out the men who are in good condition. It is not only a matter of brawn and muscle but also of lungs and stomach. The best way to keep in proper trim is a daily diet of good, clean, wholesome

## Shredded Wheat

For years it has been used by men who have done big things in the athletic world. All the health and vigor of the sun and soil are packed and stored in every shred of this easily digested, palatable, whole wheat food. The maximum of nutriment without overtaxing the digestive system.

Always fresh, always delicious, you never tire of its refreshing flavor. Try it with fruit or berries or alone with milk or cream.

"There is health and strength in every shred"

MADE IN CANADA BY

The Canadian Shredded Wheat Co. Limited,  
NIAGARA FALLS, ONT.

## STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

EASTER \$2.75 TERM

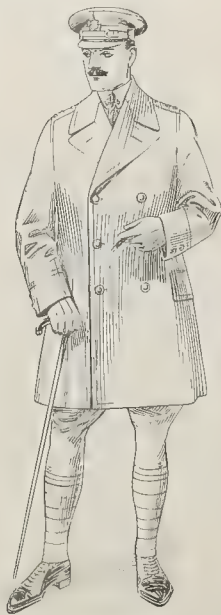
## MAJOR, 90 Harbord

'Phone Coll. 2711

## AURA LEE RINK

SPECIAL TERMS FOR UNIVERSITY STUDENTS'  
SKATING PARTIES

\$5.00 for Hall - - 2 for 25c. for Skating  
CATERING ON PREMISES AT ROCK BOTTOM PRICES

CROWN  
TAILORING CO.  
LIMITEDMAKERS OF  
HIGH GRADE  
UNIFORMS

British Warm

533 College St., Toronto

OF SPECIAL INTEREST TO STUDENTS  
OUR BIG CLEAN-UP SALE

is on and Saturday will be the Bumper Day. Many of the Suits and Overcoats you have admired in our show windows are included in this sale and are being cleared at SHARP REDUCTIONS.

\$20.00 Suits and Overcoats - now \$14.00  
\$25.00 Suits and Overcoats - now \$18.00

Get in on Saturday while we have your size  
Store Open Evenings

FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL,  
Limited  
254 YONGE ST.



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work  
SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$6.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$5.00
Service Cap	\$3.50
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$5.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$2.50
Futtees, Fox spiral	\$2.50

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Canes, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock.

## CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies

## SHOE REPAIRING

## Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"  
ADVERTISERS

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES

## GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

## PUBLICATIONS

The Geological Survey has published maps and reports dealing with a large part of Canada, with many local areas and special subjects.

A catalogue of publications will be sent free to any applicant. Most of the older reports are out of print, but they may usually be found in public libraries, libraries of the Canadian Mining Institute, etc.

## REPORTS RECENTLY ISSUED.

1085. **CANADA** Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada. Accompanied by a geological and mineral map of Canada, by G. A. Young and R. W. Brock.  
1165. **NEW BRUNSWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA**  
1166. **QUEBEC** Memoir No. 18. Bathurst District. New Brunswick, by G. A. Young. Maps not yet published.  
1186. **QUEBEC** Memoir No. 35. Reconnaissance along the National Transcontinental Railway in Southern Quebec, by John A. Drescher.  
1180. **ONTARIO** Memoir No. 17. Larder Lake District, Ont., and adjoining Portions of Pontiac County, Quebec, by Morley E. Wilson.  
1242. **ONTARIO** Memoir No. 33. Geology of Gowganda Mining Division, by W. H. Collins.  
1204. **NORTHWEST PROVINCES** Memoir No. 24. Preliminary Report on the Clay and Shale Deposits of the Western Provinces, by Heinrich Ries and Joseph Keele.  
1220. **NORTHWEST PROVINCES** Memoir No. 29. Oil and gas prospects of the Northwest Provinces of Canada, by Wyatt Malcolm. Map not yet published.  
1175. **BRITISH COLUMBIA** Memoir No. 21. The Geology and Ore Deposits of Phoenix, Boundary District, B.C., by O. E. LeRoy.  
1228. **YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES** Memoir No. 31. Wheaton District, Yukon Territory, by D. D. Cairnes. Maps not yet published.

## MAPS RECENTLY ISSUED.

1142. **CANADA** Mineral Map of Canada. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
2077. **Map 91A.** Geological Map of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
1133. **NOVA SCOTIA** Map 13A. Kingsport sheet, Nova Scotia, No. 84. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1208. **Map 53A.** Southeast Nova Scotia. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch.  
1181. **NEW BRUNSWICK** Map 35A. Reconnaissance Map of Parts of Albert and Westmoreland Counties, N.B. Geology and topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1178. **QUEBEC** Map 32A. Larder Lake and Opasatika Lake, Nipissing, Abitibi and Pontiac, Ontario and Quebec. Geological. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
750. **ONTARIO** Grenville Sheet. Parts of Counties of Ottawa, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains and Vaudeville, Quebec and Carleton, Prescott and Glengarry, Ontario. Geology. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch. Reprint.  
1177. **Map 31A.** Larder Lake, Nipissing District, Ontario. Geology. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1244. **Map 64A.** Advance Geological Copy of Map of Gowganda Mining Division and vicinity. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1132. **ALBERTA** Map No. 7A. Bighorn Coal Area, Alberta, by G. Malloch. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
1200-1270. **BRITISH COLUMBIA** Maps 74A-90A. Geology of the Forty-ninth Parallel. Geology and Topography of the International Boundary, between British Columbia and the United States. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch, contour interval 100 feet.  
1237. **Map 62A.** Nelson and vicinity, British Columbia. Geology and Topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1089. **YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES** Map 9A. Explored Routes on parts of the Albany, Severn and Winisk Rivers. Scale 8 miles to 1 inch.  
**NOTE** - Maps published within the last two years may be had, printed on linen, for field use. A charge of ten cents is made for maps on linen.

Communications should be addressed to THE DIRECTOR, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY,  
OTTAWA.



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Wycliffe

During the past week nine of our number have responded to the call of country. Six men have joined the Divisional Signal Corps. L. L. Secret, J. Gibney, R. F. Widdows, F. Wilkinson, W. J. Morgan and I. C. Harrison. Three have gone to Kingston to add to the strength of the 31st Battery. F. Lucas, F. Noxon and M. Hathaway. Needless to say we are proud of them and send them off with our best wishes. We know that they can be relied upon to render faithful service under all circumstances, and we hope that they may have them all with us again in the good time that is coming.

Tenurement W. H. Gregor, B.A., a graduate of last year has been appointed to the 98th Battalion.

### Dentistry

At a recent meeting of the Board the question of granting the year to those students who wish to enlist before the end of term was decided upon. All such students must try in oral examination in each subject on or after February 15, and on payment of examination fees, successful candidates will be granted their year. Those failing to pass the oral exams may try again after thirty days. Those not accepted by the military authorities will be obliged to complete their year.

"D.C." were granted by the Cabinet to the thirteen members of the soccer team who were successful in winning the intercollegiate championship. Each received his well-deserved distinction.

### Victoria

Jules Brazil, the justly popular musician and entertainer, will be heard in an extremely worthwhile address at the first meeting of the Literary Society for this term. He is the one man in Toronto capable of putting on a high class musical comedy all by himself. Every freshman is positively assured that he will not be contaminated. Come and enjoy your selves.

There will be an open debate on a subject that should bring out every man on Saturday night. F. Hilliard, '17 will lead the discussion on the subject, "Resolved that the Monroe Doctrine should cease to influence the National Ideals of the United States of America." R. R. Irwin, '18 will lead the negative. An early close is assured.

### Knox

The ranks of Knox men have again been thinned. Two promising theologians, Mr. J. P. Henderson, M.A., and Mr. H. M. Pearson, B.A., have left to take up work in the interment camps at Spirit Lake and Petawawa respectively. "Jim" Henderson was highly respected by his classmates and should now have an opportunity to practice the social service theories which he advocated continuously. "Mitch" Pearson has a habit of entering into everything he undertakes with great enthusiasm. There are many others in Knox College, who feel that the career they looked forward to in the ministry is hanging by a hair.

The Literary Society this term will be full of interest, if Mr. A. F. Swanson, the Vice President knows anything about it. As drawing cards he holds out an open debate on "Conscription", in the near future and an oratorical contest, the contestants to be drawn from both Arts and Theology. In addition the Vice-President throws out hints that men of note, whom names he prefers to keep dark at present will address the students on questions of a public nature. Who these dark horses are; time alone will tell.

The Students' Missionary Society promises to secure the service of well-known leaders in both home and foreign mission work as speakers and in addition a large amount of delegate work, which will end the students in increasing numbers to the provinces, equipped with lantern and slides. Their aim will be to publish the missionary work of the church, particularly in the home land, and let the people know where their money is going. Mr. G. S. Easton, the President, considers that this is to be the Society's greatest sphere of usefulness, and prophesies a time, not far distant, when such work will be greatly expanded.

## VICTORIA COLLEGE RINK

BAND EVERY NIGHT DURING HOLIDAY SEASON  
WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOON

Student Season Tickets. Special Rates to Skating Parties

Hockey Cushions to Rent. Single Hours \$2.50

PHONE N. 3578.

J. R. Adams, Manager

### BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS

IN  
Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and  
Personal Needs at the

## OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.

BLOOR & SPADINA

282 COLLEGE ST.

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE"  
Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBES, Mgr.

Into our Fashion Craft Overcoats we have put a world of fine tailoring. Every model has a certain indefinable elegance and character never found in other garments at an equal price.

They are moderately priced and embody all the features essential to correct dressing.

Perfection in Young Men's Overcoats  
\$16.50, \$18.00, \$20.00, \$25.00

### BLUE SERGE SUITS

Rich deep dyes that keep their color despite wear and weather.

A fine assortment  
\$18.00, \$20.00, \$22.00, \$25.00



The "Beresford"  
\$16.50 to \$35.00

MAKE YOUR CHOICE AT ANY ONE OF  
OUR THREE STORES



P. BELLINGER  
LIMITED

22 King W.

102 Yonge

426 Yonge

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Capital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,952.  
Total Assets - - - \$302,980,554

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenhalgh, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Sir Thos. Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

### Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.  
Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies (Throughout Canada and Newfoundland, Also at London, England, And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.)

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES  
HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market St. West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. W. Jarvis St. West Toronto  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parkdale  
Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen St. East Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earlsfort Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

### The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliverts, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

### Your Christmas Greeting Cards

Here is a splendid idea for your Christmas Greeting Cards. Pick out a design that will suit your "class" or "fate" and tell us how many you will need. The cost of the die and the embossing or the enbossing alone if you have the die will be much less spread over so many cards. Then each of you can have his own personal greeting with name and address printed and inserted in his card. His own initial can be embossed as well if desired.

If you wish we can design a special die for you with a view to using it later for stationery.

We will be very glad to have a representative call upon your committee if it is inconvenient to call.

HAVE WE YOUR ORDER FOR CLASS PINS?

### Ryrie Bros. Limited

Jewelers, Silversmiths & Stationers  
134-136-138 Yonge St., TORONTO

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328 1/2 YONGE ST., TORONTO - - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

### STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants  
We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

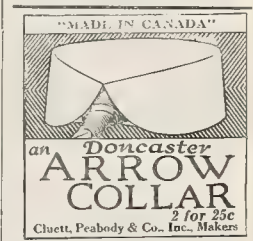
256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

NEXT WEEK:-  
S. Miller Kent & Co.  
Kawana Bros.  
Lucier, Hyman & Montgomery  
Sophie & Harvey Everett  
Byron  
Rogers, Pollock & Rogers  
Fox & Wells  
Next Week's Wallingford "Buying a Bank with Bunk"  
Entire New Story Each Week.

### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

LIBRARY  
JAN 11 1915  
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, MONDAY, JANUARY 10, 1915

No. 37

### VARSITY MEN WIN HONOUR FOR THEIR ALMA MATER TRADITIONS GROW Apace GREETINGS TO STUDENT SOLDIERS ACROSS THE SEAS

**Splendid Record of University Hospital at Saloniki, where Sick and Wounded were Treated before Tents were Pitched. Seventeen Hundred Student Soldiers now on Active Service. Belgian and Serbian Relief Funds Open for Men at Home, and Red Cross and Secours Nationale for Women Students.**

At noon on Friday the undergraduates of the University assembled in Convocation Hall to hear President Falconer's New Year Message to them and to Varsity's many hundreds of student soldiers on active service in England, in Flanders, and in Saloniki.

The hearts of Varsity's soldier boys are full of fond memories of their Alma Mater, and likewise the students at home are thinking of their brothers and friends on the firing line. That the President's words of greeting to Toronto's students in khaki, whose resoluteness, heroism and cheerfulness have so stirred our pride, will reach everyone of the hundreds of Varsity men scattered throughout the different branches of the service, will be the wish of the undergraduates at home. The President's New Year message follows:

"I wish you all is happy a New Year as possible in these distressful circumstances. It is a year which will bring us to many decisions, to hard partings, to far partings, but in such years as this when we have to face such duties and undertake severe tasks we must never forget that while we live a day at a time, the fidelity with which we face the day often determines the quality of a lifetime.

**GROWTH OF OUR SOLDIERS**  
Our traditions are growing apace. Each detachment of our men who go overseas act in a way to stir up our pride. We hear of resolution, heroism, cheerfulness and word is constantly coming through of good things well done. It comes to me from those in high command of our subalterns and privates that they often think of Old Varsity. They do not forget us, we cannot forget them.

**GREETINGS TO MEN AT FRONT**  
It is a cold and tedious winter that our men are having in Flanders, in England, in Saloniki. To them all we send our wishes for a New Year. We shall send these to them through THE VARSITY, copies of which will reach them where they are. We think them for what they have done and are doing for their side. We hope to see them all back before the close of another year.

**1,700 ON ACTIVE SERVICE**  
We have endeavored to keep an accurate record as far as possible of those from the University who are on active service. The last draft left a week ago, thirty-one recent graduates and undergraduates who went to take commissions in the English Army, and a number who are to join the aviation corps. In all we have, so far as our record goes,

#### DR. PLASKETT, OF OTTAWA TO ADDRESS M. & P. SOCIETY

Toronto Graduate to Speak on Canada's New Reflectors

An open meeting of the M. and P. Society will be held on Tuesday, January 11th, at 1:45 p.m., in room 13, Physics Building. An illustrated address will be given by Dr. J. S. Plaskett of Ottawa on "The New Reflector for Canada."

This new telescope will be, when completed, the largest in the world. The mirror has a diameter of six feet and weighs approximately two tons. It is readily seen that the engineering problems in connection with the mounting of such a large piece are most serious. The mounting is being constructed by the Warner & Swasey Company of Cleveland, and it is expected that it will be ready for shipment by the first of March. The mirror which was shipped out of Belgium three days before the declaration of war, is now being polished in Pittsburgh. The observatory which is to contain the

STUD.	
Officers 73—54 of whom count also as graduates	19
In ranks 8 2 of whom count also as graduates	6
	25
GRADUATES	
Officers 716	
In ranks 171	917
UNDERGRADUATES	
Officers 284	
In ranks 381	665
Y.M.C.A. workers	10
Total	1617

It is so difficult to keep track of all those who have gone that I am safe in saying that of graduates and undergraduates there are now 1,700 on active service.

**HOSPITAL AT SALONIKI**  
We have also heard from our hospital in Saloniki. It has won praise from everyone—from the authorities in England who were pleased not only with their equipment, but with their willingness to go wherever they were sent, and they have been given arduous duties. In order that so well equipped a hospital should undergo as little risk as possible they were sent in a hospital ship from Alexandria to Saloniki and the chief medical officer of the Mediterranean accompanied them. Immediately on arrival they faced the hardest of tasks and performed them so well that General McPherson, commanding at Saloniki says that they saved the situation. Amid furious gales of wind and sleet and in deep mud they got their tents pitched and before this was done wounded and sick had come in. In a fortnight or three weeks the hospital was taxed to the utmost and as one of the head officers writes, "if they were to do nothing more they would have justified their coming, so much relief had they given to the mass of suffering, benumbed, frozen, gangrenous, humanity." Among their patients was a Serbian staff officer and an English general. They have just called for two more doctors to be sent over. Work, endurance, courage, heroism—these are the notes of the letters. Surgeon-General Roberts and his staff are to be congratulated.

**ROLL OF HONOR**  
Since I last read out the names of those who have been called by death to higher service, these have fallen.  
The President asked the audience to rise, upon which he read the names added to the honour roll since October last.

#### EXTRA COPIES

On account of the appearance of a verbatim report of the President's speech in this issue, several hundred extra copies have been struck off and may be had on application to the Business Manager.

#### A CORRECTION

The notice of the Y.W.C.A. meeting on Monday, January 10th, was published by mistake. Readers please note.

telescope is now being erected on a mountain outside of Victoria, B.C.  
Dr. Plaskett, who was the prime mover in securing this telescope for Canada, and who is to have charge of it upon completion is a graduate in mathematics and physics of this university. As this telescope represents probably the greatest thing Canada has done for scientific research and as Dr. Plaskett is peculiarly fitted to give an address on this subject, it is hoped that a large number of the student body will come to the meeting.

**LAWTON, ALFRED EDWARD, Arts, U.C. '14. Died of wounds, November 1st, 1915.**  
**MONKMAN, HERBERT STANLEY, M.D., '06. Killed in action. December 1915.**  
**YOUNG, MARTIN C. de B., Arts T. '17. Killed in action in Flanders.**

They have died nobly. Others will live more nobly in Canada because they died. The number now stands at twenty-seven.

#### OUR DUTY HERE

"But what are we to do? There is Sir Robert Borden's call for 250,000 more men, a most inspiring challenge to the young men of Canada. Our efforts are rising. Cannot we say with Rupert Brooke, the young poet who died recently at the Dardanelles.

"Then God be thanked who has matched us with his hour,  
And caught our youth, and wakened us from sleeping,  
With hand made sure, clear eye and sharpened power."

No listless effort will suffice; like true Britons we will not be content with a half finished task. The world is to be rescued not by words, but by deeds. Canada is moving through her towns, her cities, her countryside. She is awakening to the meaning of this tragedy, her young men are thinking that they must have a share in ridding the world of such brutal policies as reveal new horrors every month, as when a mighty ship like the 'Persia' sinks in five minutes with women and children aboard—the old-stock Canadian from farm, village and town is saying as never before—this thing must cease. And he is a greater man for saying so, if he puts his word into action.

"Honour has come back, as a King, to earth,  
And paid his subjects with a royal wage  
And nobleness walks in our ways again"  
And we have come into our heritage.

#### FOUR NEEDED FUNDS

Now for us who remain. There is a great deal to do. The students responded well to the appeal for Trafalgar Day fund having giving \$3,300. But there is much more calling to us. There are at least four great funds that need immediate support—the Belgian Relief, the Serbian Relief, the Red Cross branch of our women in connection with the University Hospital and the Secours Nationale. If these funds could be kept open with their appointed treasurers, many, many of you might give your savings to them and their needs might be kept before you through THE VARSITY. Possibly the Students' Administrative Council might be responsible for the promotion of the Belgian and Serbian relief funds, and the ladies for the Red Cross work and the Secours Nationale.

Again I wish you a good New Year.

#### IMPORTANT NOTICE

The Women Undergraduates' Association of University College will serve tea in the U.C. Rest Room at 4 p.m. on Wednesday, January 12. Important business will be brought up, and a full attendance is urgently requested.

#### COMING EVENTS

Jan 11—Biological Club—8 p.m.—Biological Building, Room 20.

### EARLY EXAMINATIONS DEFINITELY ANNOUNCED

At a meeting of the Caput held on Saturday last, it was decided that the Term Examinations of the Faculty of Arts should be held during the week beginning April 3rd, that the annual examinations in Faculties of Arts, Applied Science and Forestry should begin during the week of April 10th with no examinations on Good Friday, April 23rd, and that all examinations in these faculties should be completed by April 29th.

Lectures in Medicine will close on April 1st. Examinations will begin and end not later than April 29th.

It was decided that the annual Commencement for conferring degrees in these faculties should be held on Friday the 19th of May.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

With the enlistment of Foster Hilliard and R. W. Hardy of third year Victoria College, the English and History Course (Classical Option) in the above year and college is now lost all its members. The men joined the Divisional Signalling Corps last week.

Reader of THE VARSITY will be glad to hear that J. C. P. Magwood, of '17 Vic who enlisted last spring as a private in the Eaton Machine-gun Battery, has obtained a commission in the Royal Field Artillery. Magwood was one of Victoria's most prominent track athletes, and took part in several Mulock cup series.

The promotion of Lieutenant W. C. McNaught of the 87th Battalion, C.E.F., to be captain and adjutant of that unit, has recently been announced. Captain McNaught will be remembered as editor-in-chief of THE VARSITY during the session of 1910-11.

Mr. Gerald Megan, a graduate of U.C. '06, and former editor-in-chief of THE VARSITY is now a lieutenant in the 148th Battalion, Montreal.

#### "VARSITY" ON THURSDAY

Owing to the shortening of the term a special effort is being made to bring out THE VARSITY four times a week until the regular issues are completed. If this can be arranged the fourth paper will appear on Thursday of each week. A definite announcement will be made in the Wednesday issue.

**LOST**—A stethoscope box in Main Building on Saturday morning. Finder please leave in THE VARSITY Business Office.

### TO THE BOYS AT THE FRONT

(From the President's Address)

"Our traditions are growing apace. Each detachment of our men who go overseas act in a way to stir up our pride. We hear of resolution, heroism, cheerfulness and word is constantly coming through of good things well done. It comes to me from those in high command of our subalterns and privates that they often think of old Varsity. They do not forget us, we cannot forget them."

It is a cold and tedious winter that our men are having in Flanders, in England, in Saloniki. To them all, we send our wishes for a New Year. We shall send these to them through THE VARSITY, copies of which will reach them where they are. We think them for what they have done and are doing for their side. We hope to see them all back before the close of another year."

### CAPT. GEORGE TO LECTURE AT MEDICAL SOCIETY

Officers of P.S.I. to be Present

The Medical Society for the present year has provided an exceptionally interesting series of meetings, all addressed by various members of the faculty and are to be congratulated on their success during a year of difficulties. For their next meeting they have planned something new and the whole program will be given by medical students with no outside assistance.

The lecture, "With a Kodak in Flanders," will be given by Captain Bugles George, who was a combatant lieutenant in the First Contingent and was wounded in the trenches. Until he was invalided home, Captain George was an official photographer and he has collected over two hundred slides showing the First Contingent in training and at war. These slides will be used to illustrate the lecture. Captain George is well and widely known, especially among medical students and an interesting time is assured.

Through Colonel Lang, an invitation has been extended to the officers at the Provisional School of Infantry to be present at this occasion. A hearty invitation is extended to students of all faculties.

Mr. W. Eason Brown, I.T.T., a talented elocutionist has promised to render some of his selections in his own inimitable way. The Meds own and only quartette, which carried so unflinchingly on their former appearance will again dispense sweet harmonies.

There will be no flowers.

This meeting will be held in the Fourth Year lecture room, Medical Building on Thursday, January 13th at 4:15 p.m. As space is limited, all who wish a seat will do well to come on time.

### BRITAIN'S PRESENT POSITION COMPARED TO THAT OF DANIEL

DR. PATERSON SMYTHE

We Must Suffer the Worst  
Rather than be Disloyal  
to the Right

The subject chosen by Dr. Paterson Smyth for the morning sermon at Convocation Hall, was the wonderful story of Nebuchadnezzar and his three Jewish officers. Particular emphasis was laid upon the sublime expression of faith embodied in the three words, "But if not."

We are familiar with the story of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego. In the palace of Nebuchadnezzar, they had to do something which seemed to them wrong to defile themselves with the Kings meat and wine. They decided to avoid compliance with this, by fair means if possible. But if not, they steadfastly determined to do what they believed was right. The penalty did not come then for they had found favour in the sight of the chief eunuch. Their testing time came later when the king had an image made of gold, for the festival of the national god.

"Their faces pale with the excitement of high resolve, the three men remained, standing alone for God and the right. 'If it be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, O king, and he will deliver us out of thine hand. But if not, be it known unto thee, O king, that we will not serve thy gods, nor worship the golden image which thou hast set up. If not—that is the highest. It is great to say we believe, but it is a higher grace to say when no deliverance seems coming, 'but if not.'"

"Learn this noblest lesson—the highest faith is that which calmly goes forward in the right, when there seems no escape from death, when a nation looks up into the face of God, and determines to follow the right, even if it be trampled upon in the map of nations."

We pray that in this terrible struggle our nation is finding her soul. Britain's faith is of a far higher order than the belief that she will be victorious, because her cause is just. She is taking awful risks which she might have avoided. Victory does not seem very near—we too, are facing the fiery furnace, but the grim resolve remains to see it through at any cost.

"Victory is in God's hands, duty is in ours, even if we die in performing it. We believe that our God will deliver us, but if not we are going to do the battle. Our boys are going out to fight the battle of the Lord. Perhaps they will return,—but if not, duty must be done."

"We must suffer the worst that can befall, rather than be disloyal to the right. Only through the grace of Christ can men take this step, but when they do, they are the moral regenerators of the world."

### THE PRESIDENT AT HIS DESK



On Behalf of the University, President Falconer Sends New Year's Message to University Men Overseas



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price: One Dollar per year in advance.

**Editor-in-Chief:** A. R. WILLMOTT.  
**Business Manager:** C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
**Managing Editor:** R. D. TANNHILL.  
**Associate Editors:** Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.,  
 B. S. CORNELL,  
 T. K. CRIGHTON,  
 J. LEONARD,  
 E. K. BIER.  
**Reporting Editor:** H. R. KAV, B.A.  
**Asst. Reporting Editor:** Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
**Asst. Bus. Manager:** G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
**News Editor:** L. C. R. BATTEN.  
**Sporting Editor:** C. S. LECKIE.  
**Asst. Sporting Editor:** F. G. GARDINER.  
**Exchange Editor:** D. A. MCCRAE.  
**Military Editor:** R. A. SAMPSON.  
**Local Editor:** J. D. PEARLSTEIN, L. L. DAVIDSON, W. D. EVANS, G. V. FISK, W. R. SALTER.  
**Reportorial Staff:** J. L. Charlesworth, Miss B. G. Winters, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, K. A. Jamieson, E. E. Burrows, W. J. McKenna, J. R. Sorrett, H. D. Wallace, B. Fox, J. L. Taylor, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pendegast, E. C. Roseborough, J. V. Drynan, J. Lehman, H. M. Gardner, F. J. Sullivan, H. Abernethy.  
**Sports Reporter:** H. G. Donley, A. G. Ferguson, J. J. O'Brien, G. L. Farnes.  
**Faculty Representatives:** Senior School, L. W. Harrow, Victoria, R. L. Whitley, St. Hilda's, Miss E. C. Graham, Trinity, N. W. Waddington, Forestry, G. M. Linch, Wyckoff, R. C. Harrison, Dentistry, C. I. Mole, Education, Miss J. O'Neill, Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. B. Collins, Senior Meds., J. M. McDonald, Junior Meds., C. A. Vance.

Local Editor This Issue: G. V. FISK.

TORONTO, JAN. 10, 1916.

## University Library

The measure of the efficiency of a University, or at least of its Arts' work, is very largely the use of the library. Books now take the place of the medieval university lecture, which was rendered necessary by the want of facilities for the dissemination of knowledge in any other way than by word of mouth. Now other means of instruction or communication of thought have been established, when every one writes books, and most things can be found in books, the library has become one of the most important departments of the university.

The library of the University of Toronto is excellent within its limits. Though not by any means as large as those of many other educational institutions on the continent, it is nevertheless very representative in its selection of books and covers most of the subjects which claim the attention of the student. Omissions there are, necessarily, but they are not such as would seriously impair its usefulness to the average reader. All in all it is a very good undergraduate library. For the specialist, of course, or for one very much interested in the by-ways of literature, and the less known fields of knowledge, the gaps are pronounced. Looked at from the other point of view, however, its growth is remarkable, since it has been rebuilt almost entirely after the fire of 1890. The collection of such a number of books in 25 years with the narrow resources at its disposal, is no mean achievement.

The intellectual development of the undergraduate depends to a great extent upon what reading he does, both on the subjects of his course and upon extraneous matters. The wider and more discriminating the reading, so much the better the mind is furnished. Opinion gathered at second hand and with little mental effort, or the assimilation of a limited amount of information through compulsion for examination purposes, is worth little in comparison with that obtained through judicious reading and careful reflection. Too often, however, the student, under pressure of academic and other affairs, is obliged to confine himself to the hurried reading of those subjects demanded of him for examination and to postpone the consideration of other problems indefinitely.

Undoubtedly the largest of these problems at the present time is the war. It is vital that University men should understand its causes, its events, its results, and should prepare to help to solve the problems arising from it. It is very gratifying to learn that, in spite of the increase in the demands made upon the students time the library is being as much used as ever and that books upon the war are being so much read. That such should be the case, argues well for the future.

It is needless to express the hope that full advantage may be taken of the opportunities afforded by the library for studying the present conflict in all its bearings; it remains only to express thanks that the library has so worthily fulfilled its function.

## THE DOPE FIEND

The University of Toronto is an institution which combines in a striking manner the attributes of learning with the principles of democracy. It attracts the love of graduates and undergraduates the respect of cultured men, the goodwill of the general public, and the ill-concealed envy of its sister universities—it is, in short, some joint. But it might be better, there are a few flaws which detract from the general excellence of the structure as a whole, and should be remedied. Under these circumstances I feel it my sacred duty to suggest some important improvements, not in a spirit of carping criticism, but humbly, with purely altruistic intent, and with a definitely progressive and constructive purpose, I recommend.

1. That a committee, consisting of any number of representatives of the various colleges, be formed, under the chairman of the Dope Fiend, said committee to constitute a Local Improvement Board and to preserve vigorous and impartial researches and investigations for the betterment of the University. The principles of all the colleges should be ex officio members, but may not interrupt proceedings or vote.

2. That the superintendent and registrar be segregated, and that a Hydro pole be erected in front of the Main Building as a concrete monument to their memory.

3. That all denominational facilities, inasmuch as they tend to foster an unhealthy spirit of sectionalism, and in many cases a narrow-minded and fanatical student body, be defuncted and suppressed.

4. That an annual appropriation be made for the purpose of imparting the rudiments of English grammar to the Varsity reportorial staff, if possible.

5. That permission to smoke at lectures be granted, in order that students may have something to occupy their minds and prevent them from going to sleep.

6. That all freshmen be required, as a distinctive sign and token of their freshness, to wear knee-straps, and run messages for the seniors when called upon.

7. That the beaunty be eliminated from the scheme of things, and an up-to-date cafeteria substituted for it.

8. That drilling be made compulsory, except in the case of dentists, who should avoid it whenever possible.

9. That all women students, before being admitted to the University, pass before a committee of upper classmen, and that they reject all who fail to pass a stringent beauty test, preference to be given to natural blondes.

10. That the absurdly unfair system of examinations now in force be done away with, that instead the papers be published at least two weeks previous to the exams, and the correct answers be on file at some handy central location, where they may be easily procured, and not at the registrar's office.

These Ten Commandments I respectfully submit to the consideration of the University Senate, in the hope that they will place upon them the seal of their unanimous "Placet."

—Silver and Gold

## Education

Nine o'clock Friday morning saw the return of a great many of the Faculty students. Why this punctuality? Is it on account of their natural love of work, or because of the apprehending January examinations? A unique feature of the return this year was the array of jam-pots which appeared simultaneously with the students. Armed with one of the e, each and all made a sortie, immediately, upon Dr. Sandford's office until his desk soon assumed the appearance of a fruit-cellar.

It was decided by the students before the holiday, to hold this jam-shower immediately upon their return. It is their intention to send it to the soldiers at the front.

At a well-attended meeting of the executive of the Literary Society on Friday afternoon, the policy for the term was discussed. It was decided to organize during the term one or two informal functions, the nature of which will be disclosed in a few days. The Mock Parliament having provided financially a success, it was thought that the precedent should be followed by making all the functions self-supporting, so as not to draw unnecessarily on the treasury. For the present at least, no attempt will be made to collect fees from the members, but all men of University College should remember that they are free to enjoy whatever advantage is offered from the continued existence of the Lit—which is a body particularly designed to represent student interests upon all occasions.

Cram, cram, cram

On thy old grey books, O son,  
 And I would that my tongue could utter  
 The relief we'll feel when done

O well for the fool, all man

As he lustily shouts in the fray,  
 O well for the tennis lad,  
 As he sings to his love in the play.

The stately profs go on

To their haven of the hall,  
 But oh, for the joy of a stolen look  
 At the quip-sons on which we fall

Cram, cram, cram

At the foot of thy bed, O son,  
 For a positing mark on all our work  
 Will never be easily won

The Gateway, Alta

## DEFINITIONS FROM THE CYNIC'S PEN

**Senior**—One who is about ready to quit school and start getting an education.  
**Instructor**—One who launches his bluff from the superior eminence of a raised platform.

**Journalist**—One who seeks to make a living by twiddling the English language.  
**Co-ed**—A cross between a woman and a militant suffragette—with the luck breaking in her favour she may eventually be happy and useful.

—Silver and Gold

The Executive of the University College Literary Society will be photographed for TORONTOISTS at Farmer's Studio, on Tuesday, one p.m. Gowns should be worn.

## WE SAVE YOU MONEY

ALIVE BOLLARD

Cut Rate Tobacconists

10-12 Yonge St. Arcade

Phone Main 4543 TORONTO

Bargain Day - - Every Day

VARSITY SKATING RINK  
IN THE  
UNIVERSITY STADIUM

NOW OPEN - - - The Students' Rink

Inter-Faculty Hockey Games Played Here  
 Large Hockey Cushions Large Skating Surface  
 Best Lighting System

Good Band Every Night and Saturday Afternoon

SEASON TICKETS:

Men Students, \$2.00; Lady Students, \$1.50

Special Arrangements Made for Skating Parties. Telephone Coll. 5000

## CHOICE CUT FLOWERS

make a most acceptable gift for  
 all occasions and if you get them  
 at

## DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

you may be sure that you are  
 doing the right thing. They can  
 have them delivered anywhere and  
 assure you satisfaction.

## VARSITY STUDENTS !!

QUESTIONS—  
 "Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
 "What makes them wear so well?"  
 "What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
 "They make them themselves!"  
 "They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them!"  
 "They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited

71½ & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

## Students of Toronto University

If you realize that the experience of 35 years is at your service; if you value courteous treatment and constant, painstaking attention; if you desire to deal with a firm which takes its greatest pleasure in satisfying customers; if you will be told the truth about the goods you inspect; THEN you should call and see our splendid patterns for fall and winter.

## JOS. J. FOLLETT

The Merchant Tailor

181 YONGE STREET

The STUDENTS BOOK  
DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto  
 R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager  
 Carries a complete stock of

ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED  
 SCIENCE, EDUCATION and  
 FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.

NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS

UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED  
 NOTE PAPER

BUY YOUR

COLLEGE GOWN  
 AT

Harcourt's

103 King St. West

TORONTO

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson

and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

DINEEN'S  
FUR

Coats, Caps  
 Gauntlets  
 Fur-Lined Coats  
 Cloth Overcoats  
 Soft and Stiff Hats  
 Caps

W. & D. DINEEN Co.

Limited  
 140 YONGE ST.

University of  
Toronto Press

TORONTO

Printers - -

Publishers -

Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager.

LIBRARY BUILDING

## Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST  
 Has removed from College and  
 Spadina to the  
 Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
 Phone N. 1941

## SPECIAL

30c.

## LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30—2 p.m.

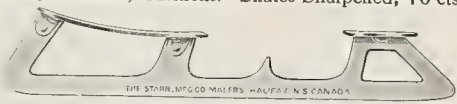
## HOTEL Waverley

SPADINA AVE & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00  
 saves you money.

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"  
 ADVERTISERS

Hockey Boots, Skates, Hockey Sticks, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Pennants, Cushions. Skates Sharpened, 10 cts.



## J. BROTHERTON

PHONE N. 2092

578 YONGE ST.

## McBRIDE'S SPORTING GOODS

Skates, Hockey Boots, Hockey Gloves, Toboggans, Snowshoes, Skis, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Jerseys, Crests, etc.

In Hockey Sticks we have National Hand-made, Rex, McBride's Extra Special, Spalding, etc.

10 per cent. discount on every purchase of \$1.00  
 excepting on restricted price articles

GET OUR CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST

## PERCY A. McBRIDE

345 YONGE ST. - - PHONE MAIN 1128

OPEN EVENINGS

## Officers Halt !

Go immediately and secure your UNIFORMS, GREAT COATS, and other  
 neces ary accoutrements at

## AUSTEN &amp; WORKMAN'S

Up-to-Date Military Tailoring Establishment. You will then proceed in  
 comfort and satisfaction to interview The Kaiser.

A FEW DOORS SOUTH OF COLLEGE ST. ON SPADINA AVE.

## STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

EASTER \$2.75 TERM

## MAJOR, 90 Harbord

'Phone Coll. 2711

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well  
 to see us about Military Equipment.

G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544



## VARSITY ATHLETICS

## TRACK CLUB

A meeting of the Track Club will be held tonight in the gym at 1:30. All those who are interested in the inter-collegiate meet must be present. All interested meet at 1:30.

## HOCKEY NOTES

Sullivan, a U.C. freshman, was arrested the other night for his violent efforts at the I.R.A.—with Battery hockey game by an ignorant member of the Toronto Constabulary. This youth and ginkless expression, however, advised the authorities to let him off with a reprimand.

## Voice of the College Press

Editing a newspaper is a pleasing business. If you can start it.

If a sculler wants to live, not only the editor's the end.

If the town is ageing behind and people won't get out and make things hum it's because the town paper is on the bum.

If business is bad—it's because the editor wants too much money for his advertising space.

If business is good—advertising hasn't anything to do with it, but conditions are right.

If we print what pleases people that is our duty and we deserve no credit. If we print what is displeasing, we are a grouch and a creep, longer, and don't deserve the patronage of the public.

If we print the news as it is, it is only people call us over the phone and tell us to stop their paper.

If we garble it—they tell us we are unbusinesslike by the corporate interests.

Editing a newspaper is a pleasing business—it is not.—*Tulane Weekly*

The Resident Girls of the University of Alberta were At-Home on Saturday night for the first time since their return to Athabasca Hall. This statement at first sight might give the reader the impression that they must be somewhat dissipated in their habits, and that they do not as a rule devote their evening hours to study as all good students should. Let us hasten to correct such a false idea. The statement is paradoxical. It really means that for once they snatched a few brief hours from their books in order to entertain some of their friends. It is to be hoped the friends appreciated the sacrifice and had a good time, in spite of such drawbacks as the persistent arriving an hour late and then, being no longer in. *The Gateway*

## Shakespeare as a Poet

How good a poet Shakespeare was I'm sure nobody knows, but did he ever try to write some rhymed verse in prose? He pictures wonderfully the fairest gleeful prancing, but did he ever try to write of plover walking "dancing"? He's glorious in his waves of hate in loss of blood, and tender, but the modern moving picture show would show poor William under. He told of ballad and of sly how much they drank and why, but he was never badly served by having English dry. In fact he pictured everything from Heavens to perditions, but he'd have had a poor poet time under our conditions. If Bill could step upon this earth and look around a lot, could watch Miss Bunting teach the girls or visit English Lit, if he could see how Laura Jean or George McCutcheon sell, he'd put his hands before his eyes and go right back to Heaven.

Lark: "A kiss is the cream of life"  
Mabel: "Please pass the cream"—*Ex.*

Professor: "Give me a comprehensive definition of steam."  
Student: "It is water crazy with the heat."—*Ex.*

## SHOE REPAIRING

**Varsity Shoe Repair Works**  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

## J. W. GEDDES

Picture Framing  
STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES  
AT SPECIAL PRICES  
425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Coll. 500

## THE RAIL BIRD

The two basketball games in the St. John's Cup which were scheduled for last Thursday were postponed owing to the fact that several players were not back.

The schedule will proceed as usual this week. This afternoon St. John's School and Port-Hur will be the basketball ball at the Central "Y".

Tomorrow two more games will also be on the program, with Junior V's and Dents, Knox and U.C. figuring as the contestants.

The hockey schedule will be drawn up this week. The fact that Dents have entered only one team is causing some trouble.

It is claimed that the athletes have an abundance of material for two teams, and if they do not put in a pair of teams it is very likely other faculties will unite their separate teams.

The new schedule for the basketball series will be announced in Wednesday's issue.

## 5th UNIVERSITIES COMPANY IS ALMOST FILLED UP

Fifty Students Have Been Sent to Montreal.

About fifty students have been sent to Montreal to join the Fifth Universities Company since recruiting was begun in the Mining Building a month and a half ago. As soon as the fifth company is completed a sixth company will be commenced. Lieut. A. B. Fennell, formerly assistant in the registrar's office at the University, is the officer commanding the Toronto division.

Since college closed in December the following have enlisted and been sent to Montreal: C. H. Allen, A. H. Hartley, N. W. Reid, W. E. Wright, N. J. Ward, D. J. McDougall, N. L. Ham, J. G. Jones, J. N. Blacklock, J. E. Adams.

**The Dominion Typewriter Company**  
68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Olivars, Coronas, Blickensdelfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths. TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## AURA LEE RINK

SPECIAL TERMS FOR UNIVERSITY STUDENTS' SKATING PARTIES

\$5.00 for Hall - = 2 for 25c. for Skating  
CATERING ON PREMISES AT ROCK BOTTOM PRICES

**CROWN TAILORING CO.**  
LIMITED

MAKERS OF  
HIGH GRADE  
UNIFORMS



Greatcoat

533 College St., Toronto

## THE SENSIBLE SHOE

Your feet were never intended to be forced into stiff, pointed shoes which bend and twist the delicate bones; never intended to have corns, bunions, ingrowing nails, weak and fallen arches, etc., which are caused by foot-deforming shoes.



Still shanks, narrow toes, and short vamps restrict action and inaction causes weakness. In these the great toe is forced out of its true alignment into a centre position, interfering with the forward movement in walking and tending to spread the metatarsal bones at the ball. Along with this comes bunions, corns, hammer toes and hundreds of little and big pains in the feet and up the limbs, impaired efficiency and latterly a foot that no shoe man on earth can fit. They usually have so many corners and lumps that nothing but a soft poultice will reach all the recesses.

Wear Natural Tread Shoes and save yourself the pain and discomfort of sore, lame feet.

This comfortable, common sense shoe is not common sense as other shoes sold under this guise, but is a real common-sense with a low, long, broad heel, long vamp, soft pliable upper, flexible shank and many other good points. NATURAL TREADS are scientifically and anatomically correct. They are MADE IN CANADA for men, women and children in 12 widths and various leathers.

Orthopaedic surgeons, physicians, nurses and physical directors wear and endorse them.

Dr. Jas. W. Barton, physical instructor of Toronto University, says: "I believe your shoes are most beneficial for weak arches, and are anatomically correct. I cannot too strongly urge their use."

Toronto General Hospital has adopted them, after months of trial, for use by their nurses. More than fifty leading physicians are sending patients to the store for these boots.

Our MILITARY BOOT is positively the best in the world. We are now filling an order for many of the highest officers in Canada for their private use.

Our book "The feet and how to treat them", mailed free to any address.

**NATURAL TREAD SHOES**  
LIMITED

329 Yonge St.

TORONTO

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY" ADVERTISERS



## OF SPECIAL INTEREST TO STUDENTS

## OUR BIG CLEAN-UP SALE

is on and Saturday will be the Bumper Day. Many of the Suits and Overcoats you have admired in our show windows are included in this sale and are being cleared at SHARP REDUCTIONS.

\$20.00 Suits and Overcoats - now \$14.00  
\$25.00 Suits and Overcoats - now \$18.00

Get in on Saturday while we have your size  
Store Open Evenings

**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL,**  
Limited  
254 YONGE ST.



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or 'phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$6.00
Service Cap	\$3.50
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$5.00
Sticker, khaki, waterproof	\$5.00
Puttees, Fox spiral	\$2.50

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Canes Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock.

## CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO

Headquarters for Military Supplies

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY PUBLICATIONS

The Geological Survey has published maps and reports dealing with a large part of Canada, with many local areas and special subjects.

A catalogue of publications will be sent free to any applicant. Most of the older reports are out of print, but they may usually be found in public libraries, libraries of the Canadian Mining Institute, etc.

## REPORTS RECENTLY ISSUED.

- CANADA**  
1085. Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada. Accompanied by a geological and mineral map of Canada, by G. A. Young and R. W. Brock.  
**NEW BRUNSWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA**  
1165. Memoir No. 18. Bathurst District. New Brunswick, by G. A. Young. Maps not yet published.  
**QUEBEC**  
1186. Memoir No. 35. Reconnaissance along the National Transcontinental Railway in Southern Quebec, by John A. Dresser.  
**ONTARIO**  
1160. Memoir No. 17. Larder Lake District, Ont., and adjoining Portions of Pontiac County, Quebec, by Morley E. Wilson.  
1242. Memoir No. 33. Geology of Gowganda Mining Division, by W. H. Collins.  
**NORTHWEST PROVINCES**  
1204. Memoir No. 24. Preliminary Report on the Clay and Shale Deposits of the Western Provinces, by Heinrich Ries and Joseph Keule.  
1220. Memoir No. 29. Oil and gas prospects of the Northwest Provinces of Canada, by Wyatt Malcolm. Map not yet published.  
**BRITISH COLUMBIA**  
1175. Memoir No. 21. The Geology and Ore Deposits of Phoenix, Boundary District, B.C., by O. E. LeRoy.  
**YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES**  
1228. Memoir No. 31. Wheaton District, Yukon Territory, by D. D. Cairnes. Maps not yet published.

## MAPS RECENTLY ISSUED.

- CANADA**  
1142. Mineral Map of Canada. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
2077. Map 91A. Geological Map of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
**NOVA SCOTIA**  
1133. Map 13A. Kingsport sheet, Nova Scotia, No. 34. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1208. Map 53A. Southeast Nova Scotia. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch.  
**NEW BRUNSWICK**  
1181. Map 35A. Reconnaissance Map of Parts of Albert and Westmoreland Counties, N.B. Geology and topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**QUEBEC**  
1178. Map 32A. Larder Lake and Opasatika Lake, Nipissing, Abitibi and Pontiac, Ontario and Quebec. Geological. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
**ONTARIO**  
750. Grenville Sheet. Parts of Counties of Ottawa, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains and Vaudeville, Quebec and Carleton, Prescott and Glengarry, Ontario. Geology. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch. Reprint.  
1177. Map 31A. Larder Lake, Nipissing District, Ontario. Geology. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1244. Map 64A. Advance Geological Copy of Map of Gowganda Mining Division and vicinity. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**ALBERTA**  
1132. Map No. 7A. Bighorn Coal Area, Alberta, by G. Malloch. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
**BRITISH COLUMBIA**  
1260-1276. Maps 74A-90A. Geology of the Forty-ninth Parallel. Geology and Topography of the International Boundary, between British Columbia and the United States.  
1237. Map 62A. Nelson and vicinity, British Columbia. Geology and Topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES**  
1089. Map 9A. Explored Routes on parts of the Albany, Severn and Winisk Rivers. Scale 8 miles to 1 inch.  
**NOTE**—Maps published within the last two years may be had, printed on linen, for field use. A charge of ten cents is made for maps on linen.

Communications should be addressed to THE DIRECTOR, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, OTTAWA.



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Trinity

The Easter term, judged from present indications, will be very quiet. During this last month nine men have left to join various branches of the service, and two are at present in training at the P.S.I. There are now about forty men in residence.

The hockey team, captained by W. D. Donaldson, will start practices as soon as the rink is in good condition. Kingston and C. C. Clarke will star in their old positions. The absence of Johnson last year's rover, is to be greatly regretted, but with the help of the promising Freshmen material, the best team possible in such a year as this will compete for the Jennings Cup.

Inauguration Day, January 15th, will be observed in a slightly different manner from former years. The guests of honour at dinner will be the St. Indians, and music and dancing will constitute the evening's entertainment.

The Science Club will be entertained by Mr. Donaldson on Tuesday, the 11th, when Mr. Turner, B.A. will read the paper for the evening. A full attendance is requested.

### Dentistry

During and since the Christmas vacation, six loyal members of Class 119 have answered their country's call and enlisted for active service. Here's good luck to them.

Last Thurs. Ev., Class 118 lost another member in the person of Chester Parker, who has joined the Dental Corps in the 108th Regiment at Montreal before leaving, the Class presented Mr. Parker with a wrist-watch, wishing him good luck in his future work.

Class 118 held their first hockey practice on Saturday last from 11-12 a.m.

### Forestry

Owing to the enlistment of the president, the secretary-treasurer and the second year representative of the Forestry Club, and the fact that so many other members of the club have enlisted, it is probable that the annual banquet will be called off.

The Dean has decided to have the reading of the fourth year seminar in English instead of German. Needless to say there has been no very strong objection raised among the fourth year men.

### Victoria

A most interesting session at the opening meeting of the Union Literary Society for the term promises great success for the new Coalition Government. Could the men of the College have known what treats were in store for them few would have missed attending.

Ask any of those who heard Professor Jules Brazil on Saturday night if you want to know about the success of the musical entertainment. Everyone present enjoyed it from start to finish. The debate was entered into by several members of the house and proved intensely interesting. The History professor of the college was present and took part in the debate, to the gratification of all. The House, by a majority vote expressed its opinion that the Monroe Doctrine should cease to influence the national ideals of the United States. Fortnightly meetings of the Lit. are being held this term.

Don't forget to secure your seats for the Glee Club Concert as soon as possible. The tickets are going fast. Every Victoria student should be at Convocation Hall on the evening of the 28th inst.

### University College

#### CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION.

The next meeting of the Classical Association will be held in the Faculty Union on Wednesday, January 12th. A more than ordinarily inspiring session is assured by the fact that Professor De Lury will be present, and will read a paper entitled "Kepler." All students interested in the deleretic languages, as well as those curious to know what kind of bird, beast, or thing "Kepler" may be, are urged to attend. Don't miss it—it will be unique.

## OLD ORCHARD RINK

375 Dovercourt Road

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE" Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.

To-day

## THE SLATER MILITARY SHOE

is still in the lead

Over 43 years of Shoe-making is surely a recommendation as to the experience and workmanship which go into making of the Genuine Slater Shoe.

What was good enough for your grandfather, however, is not good enough for you.

Times and conditions have changed. Shoe-making has become a fine art, leather selection a science, and merchandizing methods have been modernized since the "good old days."

And yet the advantage of this experience has been ours and is now YOURS.



Our present complete line of Slater Shoes is awaiting your inspection.

Your pride is to buy them and wear them.

Each pair price marked and bearing the "Sign of the Slate" on the sole.

This Shoe is made in tan and black leather, Vitalized sole and upper, which makes the shoe waterproof. Made in widths C, D, E, F; sizes 4 1/4 to 12.

Just the Shoe for PARADES, REVIEWS and all MILITARY ENGAGEMENTS **PRICE \$6.00**

## SLATER BOOT SHOP

163 Yonge St. - - Between Richmond and Queen

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Capital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,962.  
Total Assets - - \$302,980,554

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenfields, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Sir Thos. Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

#### Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager - Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.  
Assistant General Manager - A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies { Throughout Canada and Newfoundland;  
Also at London, England;  
And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES

#### HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. and College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. and Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

#### HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street 236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario 1871 Dundas St., Cor. High Park  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

## VICTORIA COLLEGE RINK

BAND TUESDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS

WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOONS

Student Season Tickets. Special Rates to Skating Parties

Hockey Cushions to Rent. Single Hours \$2.50

PHONE N. 3578. J. R. Adams, Manager

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328 1/2 YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE COL. 2869

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY

98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Branch

Phone Main 2877  
" " 5236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

## STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants  
We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7490 130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

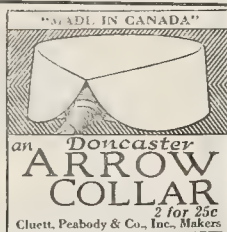
256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

THIS WEEK:—

S. Miller Kent & Co.  
Kawana Bros.  
Lucier, Hyman & Montgomery  
Sophie & Harvey Everett  
Byron  
Rogers, Pollock & Rogers  
Fox & Wells  
This Week's Wallingford "Buying a Bank with Bunk"

Entire New Story Each Week.



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper



VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1916

No. 38

### VIC. STUDENT DESCRIBES NAVAL AIR SERVICE AS RATHER EXCITING

#### SAYS MORE ARE NEEDED

### Flight Sub.-Lieut. Henderson Tells of Sea Plane Trips in England

Lieut. G. O. Smith has received the following letter from Flight Sub-Lieut. F. C. H. Henderson, who is the first to respond to the request recently published in THE VARSITY:

"I happened to notice in a recent issue of THE VARSITY that you were desirous of keeping tabs on the doings of former C.O.T.C. men.

"As you know, I enlisted with the 4th Brigade C.F.A. just about a year ago, being the first Vic man to join that illustrious body. I had a rather hard time with rheumatism, however, and was discharged in April as 'medically unfit', much to my disappointment. I took treatment for my 'rheumatics' and in June I joined the (Crisis) School in Toronto, getting my ticket and with it my commission on September 1st.

"I arrived in London on October 4th and was soon afterwards sent to Portsmouth for a month's engineering course and also a short gunnery course. I followed this by a month at Eastbourne station, where I increased my knowledge of flying somewhat, although bad weather prevented us from getting as much flying as we wished.

"Two weeks ago I was ordered to this station, which is a seaplane station exclusively. There seems to be some sudden demand for seaplane pilots just now, as the Admiralty cancelled our Christmas leave and gave orders that we should be posted through as quickly as possible. I expect to go on active service within another fortnight, likely on board a seaplane ship. Haven't the faintest idea as to what part of the world I am bound for.

"Yesterday I was sent out to a seaplane ship anchored about two miles away, to bring back a new machine. It was quite a novel experience being swung out over the ship's side by a big crane about forty feet above the surface.

"Seaplane flying has enough adventure in it to satisfy anyone. The other day two of us were lost above the clouds for nearly half an hour. Came down finally over 'forbidden territory' where we had been warned not to fly on any consideration, if we did not wish to have anti-aircraft guns plugging at us.

"Another time I ran out of petrol and made such a rough landing that my head received a good bump on an iron strut and as a result I have a nice scar on my forehead now. Was towed in by an old tug after drifting around for half an hour.

"It is very wet work flying seaplanes, especially if they be of the 'flying boat' type, which sit low on the water. Have been drenched to the skin several times.

"A couple of days ago, I took up a big flying boat. It was a rather windy morning, and while I was flying around the wind increased and the waves likewise. There was such a sea running when I finally came down that the 'bus' was in imminent danger of foundering and to make matters worse, the magnetos got wet by the spray and the engine 'conked'. A boat was sent out to tow us in, but found it impossible on account of the heavy seas, so finally abandoned us. We drifted on to a bleak shore near Nethfield and when nearing the beach we both jumped in up to our chests and brought her in, nose on to the beach. For nearly an hour we had to stand in the icy water up to our waists and hold the wings from being pounded to pieces by the waves. At last, the tide receded somewhat and left her on firm ground, when we immediately made tracks for the nearest farmhouse.

"There is a fine class of men in the R.N.A.S. on the whole. I should say fully half the officers are colonials from all parts of the Empire. Five of us were comparing notes on Christmas day—one was in Victoria, Canada, the previous Christmas, one in Toronto, one in Johannesburg, and one in Calcutta and one in England. Rather a cosmopolitan group, you will admit.

My permanent address while on service is

### STUDENTS' COUNCIL MEET ON MONDAY

The first regular meeting of the Students' Administrative Council for the Spring term will be held in the Senate Chamber, Main Building on Monday, January 17th at Five p.m. As there are many matters of great importance to be discussed the President urgently requests the presence of all members.

### VARSITY GYM CLASSES ALMOST DESERTED THIS SESSION

#### DRILL TAKES ITS PLACE

### Dr. Barton Says Year's Figures Are Very Small Indeed

Contrary to the business as usual spirit displayed at the University library is the deserted air of the University gymnasium, especially at the time of the classes in physical drill. Dr. Barton, the physical director, stated that the attendance at these classes this year was so small that he did not think that he would give out the figures. The number of those taking physical drill has rapidly decreased since the classes moved into the temporary gym, but this year the war has wrought unusual havoc with the work.

Dr. Barton stated that this lack of interest was only natural on account of the C.O.T.C. work on three days of the week. Very few students are desirous of taking dumb-bell drill when they get so much marching and rifle drill, which are, in themselves, undoubtedly of splendid worth as exercises.

That the war had seriously affected all athletic interests was also the opinion of Dr. Barton. He stated, for example, that a meeting of the track team executive, to choose the officers for next year, a great deal of difficulty was experienced. Three of those who were chosen for different offices would not accept as they intended enlisting in the near future.

The tank at the gymnasium has been fixed up again and much interest is still displayed in swimming.

Naturally the officials and all those interested in athletics are looking forward to the time when the Hart House gym will be finished, but doubt is expressed as to its being completed next year.

#### NO CHANGE YET

Owing to many able difficulties, particularly in regard to the proper re-arrangement of the advertising, the matter of issuing THE VARSITY four times weekly is still a matter of considerable doubt. The change at any rate will not be made this week, and therefore no issue of the paper will appear to-morrow.

### U.C. WOMEN'S LIT. ANNOUNCE AN ORATORICAL CONTEST

On Saturday night of this week the programme of the Women's Lit. meeting will consist of an oratorical contest. Miss Margaret Hatfield will represent the fourth year; Miss Isabel Kennedy the third; Miss Helen Smith the second; and Miss Daisy McGregor the first.

No doubt many questions of deep interest to members of the Lit. will be discussed at this meeting. Turn out and support your representative; inspire her to win the shield for your year.

R.N.A.S. Post Office,  
c/o Dewar House,  
Baymarket, London.

"I was quite interested in THE VARSITY's statistics showing the number of ex-C.O.T.C. men with the colours. It is a very good showing, but there will so have to be far more before we're through with this job. The present system in England is practically compulsory, no 'eligible' young chap may leave the country, they are 'made' to join by pleading, threatening and ruling."

"I trust this long personal account has not been boring. I was simply complying with your request in THE VARSITY. I wish you all success in the C.O.T.C. work."

FRED C. HENDERSON  
Flight Sub-Lieut. R.N.

### RAYMOND ROBINS ON NATIONAL COLLEGE TOUR

Will Speak in Toronto on January 30th and 31st and on February 1st and 2nd

Raymond Robins, the noted orator, sociologist and public man is engaged in a great national College tour, visiting most of the large universities of the continent. During the past term he has addressed record-breaking audiences at the University of Virginia, Vanderbilt University, University of South Carolina, Princeton University and many other institutions with wonderful success. During this month he will speak at Texas amongst others.

On the direct signed invitation of a large number of the students and professors of the University, Mr. Robins will speak in Toronto on January 30th and 31st, and on February 1st and 2nd. On these days the student body will have an opportunity of hearing one of the great figures in public life, an expert social worker, discuss the situation of the present day with reference to many of the industrial and social problems.

Mr. Robins knows these conditions intimately through personal experience. At one time or other in his short career he has been miner, lawyer and prospector. He participated in the Klondike gold rush where he made a modest fortune. For fifteen years he has lived in the 17th Ward, Chicago, doing social work among its 80,000 inhabitants. During these years he has pushed through much social and industrial legislation in the United States. On all questions connected with these subjects, he speaks with the authority of a master. The University is to be congratulated on its good fortune in securing Mr. Robins.

### OUR DUTY TO DEFEND THE RIGHT

By PROFESSOR J. G. HUME

The present war is a conflict between the Militarists and the Anti-Militarists, between Slavery and Freedom, between Autocracy and Democracy, between Tyranny and Liberty.

A militaristic clique prepared for this war, planned for this war, plotted for this war, precipitated this war.

This clique firmly believed that they would soon gain a victory over disorganized or poorly organized democratic nations like France and Great Britain.

The delay in their program of subjugation has both surprised and enraged them.

While the militaristic group worked for war, the anti-militaristic strove for peace. In Great Britain a distinctly peace government has been in control of the nation or rather has served the nation.

In the British system the government is the servant of the people, the "Prime Minister," the chief servant and every member of the government directly responsible to the citizens who are the rulers.

Government and public policy in Great Britain has followed the national sentiment and national wish to cultivate the paths of peace, to avoid occasion for quarrel, to endeavour to maintain amicable relations with all other countries, and where disputes arose to be willing to have them adjudicated and decided on principles of right and justice and fair play and equity and honourable dealing, not by an appeal to force.

Now these anti-militaristic people of Great Britain erred in one matter, they believed that it took too to make a quarrel and that they could avoid conflict, they believed that it was not possible that any great and civilized nation could make a deliberate and wanton and unprovoked attack on its neighbours. That seemed to be quite unthinkable—yet that is just what happened. The anti-militarists judged too charitably. But the militaristic clique of plotters also were guilty of an error in judgment.

They supposed that a democratic people devoted to peace, and occupied with internal problems of social reform could not be induced to go to war. It was unthinkable that the peace loving people of England would be led to take part in a war that was not directly thrust upon them. Hence they concluded that

### Announcements

An important meeting of the U.C. Women's Undergraduate Association will be held in the Rest Room at 4.30 p.m. on Wednesday. Tea will be served. As very important business is to be discussed a large attendance is expected.

The sixth meeting of the Victoria Classical Association will be held in Alumni Hall on Wednesday evening, January 12th. Principal Hutton is to give an address, "Analogies between Ancient and Moderns." Incidental numbers have been prepared. A short business session is to be held at the close. All students are cordially invited to attend.

For the January meeting of the Philosophical Club, Professor G. S. Brett has been secured to give a lecture on some phase of British political philosophy. The exact topic will be announced later. The meeting will be held on January 20th in room 37 of the Main Building and will commence at 7.30.

#### LOCAL EDITORS WANTED

Owing to the enlistment of a great many of the experienced members of the Staff, THE VARSITY finds itself extremely short-handed. Men who wish to try for the positions of reporters or local editors should call at THE VARSITY office any time on Thursday afternoon. Preference will be given to those with some experience.

Jan. 15—U.C. Reception—University Schools.

Jan. 20—Philosophical Club 7.30 p.m.—Room 37.

Jan. 21—Dental Informal Dance—Assembly Hall.

in attacking Russia and France they could entirely ignore Great Britain. But they made one little blunder, they forgot that Great Britain holds her treaty obligations somewhat seriously and also forgot that spectacle of innocent people being stamped upon and enslaved would deeply stir the most phlegmatic. So the matter to Belgium was not merely a colossal crime, it was a tremendous blunder. It was Belgium that suddenly electrified a peaceful and peace-loving nation into a determined and resolute unanimity to withstand injustice, to protect the weak, to succor the oppressed, to maintain international law and human decency, and as the only means to this end to fight bravely, to fight staunchly, to fight unflinchingly to fight to a finish against the outburst of criminal lawlessness and recalcitrance of savagery, that scorned treaties as "scraps of paper" and proclaimed that "might is right."

Still more ludicrously erroneous was the militaristic misconception about the outlying portions of the British Empire. Even if by a remote possibility England might wish to help France and take a part in the war thrust upon France—at once Ireland would revolt and India would revolt, and Australia and Canada would either remain indifferent or demand independence. They would not take part in a conflict that did not immediately concern them.

The militarists judged too cynically. Little did the militarist plotters and mischief makers realize how deep and abiding and strong are the bonds that bind together the British Empire. Founded on liberty, not on compulsion, bonds of love are stronger than bonds of steel or triple brass.

Great Britain has built wisely to teach a love of liberty, to teach the worth of freedom is to breed a race of heroes when liberty is endangered and freedom is trampled upon. It is noteworthy that in Canada the leaders among our young men have been most prompt in their response to this call for defenders of the right.

From one end of the British Empire to the other or rather all round the world where Britons dwell, everyone feels the righteousness of Britain's call to her sons to rally in the defence of the Right.

#### TORONTONENSIS

A meeting of the Torontonensis Board is called for this afternoon at 4.30 p.m. in room 4, Main Building. All members kindly make a note of this and endeavour to be present, since it is necessary that the balance of material be turned in immediately.

### VARSITY MAGAZINE SUPPLEMENT TO BE ISSUED IN SPRING

#### Will be Even Better than War Supplement Published Last Year

Encouraged by the enthusiastic reception accorded THE WAR Supplement to THE VARSITY of last year, published in aid of the University Base Hospital at Saloniki the Students' Administrative Council have decided to issue an illustrated book to be known as THE VARSITY Magazine Supplement.

In spite of the fact that former supplement was issued under peculiarly difficult conditions, the whole body of students having disbanded, the heavy co-operation of many eminent contributors and loyal and untiring efforts of Messrs. Hayes, Childs, Turney and Griffin, made the publication of the book possible.

The initial issue of the publication was forty-eight hundred copies which had a very wide distribution over the Empire. The net proceeds amounted to over two thousand dollars, a thousand of which has just been turned over to the University Base Hospital, the balance to follow when the books are closed.

For those who were not fortunate enough to secure a copy, it might be stated that THE VARSITY Magazine Supplement was an illustrated review of all military activities at the University up to the close of the camp at Niagara in the Spring.

It contained among other features an Honour Roll of all students and faculty members on active service, with short biographies of those killed in action. The list of contributors included President Falconer, Dean Ellis of the Faculty of Applied Science, Dean Clark of the Faculty of Medicine, Sir Edmund Walker, Sir Lomer Goun, Professor Wrong, Hon. Dr. R. A. Pyne and Ralph Connor.

With the promised assistance of Canadian statesmen and writers of prominence such as Sir Robert Borden, President Falconer, Stephen Leacock, Surgeon-General Roberts, Professor de Champ together with other prospective contributors with whom the Editorial Board is now in communication.

THE VARSITY Magazine Supplement is expected to eclipse all other previous publications of a similar nature.

The great business houses are already displaying an enthusiastic interest in the publication and an unparalleled financial success is assured. All proceeds will be donated to Canadian hospitals at home and at the front.

The date of publication will be announced later.

#### DISTINCTION FOR "CUTH" BARWIS

Big, curly-haired, broad-shouldered "Cuth" Barwis, who used to play at centre half for the Royal Military College team in the Intercollegiate Rugby Union, and was considered one of the most brilliant punters in the Canadian game, has won laurels in a game sterner than football. He has been mentioned in despatches for gallant conduct at the front in France, according to recent advices. Lieutenant Barwis was serving with the 3rd Battalion, Yorkshire Regiment, and has now been transferred to the Indian army, in which he won a commission upon graduation from R.M.C.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

W. McNally of U.C. '11 and a graduate of Osgoode Hall has secured a commission as lieutenant in the 65th Battalion, training at Vancouver. Mr. McNally's unit will probably leave early in the spring.

### CONSCRIPTION IS SUBJECT OF LIVE KNOX DEBATE

#### "EASIEST AND FAIREST"

#### Say Speakers for the Affirmative—Moral Side

At the regular meeting of the Theological and Literary Society the main feature was an open debate on "Conscription," in which many notable points both pro and con, were brought forward. Messrs. Clugston and Gowans for the affirmative, asserted that Conscription would be the easiest, fairest and most successful way of the coping with the present crisis. Mr. Gowans expressed surprise that an analysis of history did not convince men that war was inevitable and that the best way of avoiding was to prepare for war.

For the negative, Messrs. McCulloch and McNabb presented arguments which centred around the moral aspects of the question. Mr. McCulloch preferred the voluntary to the conscript as a fighting man and argued that the individuality of the fighting man who went of his own free will was not lost, while the men who had to go was a mere cog in the vast military machine. "Has the voluntary system failed?" asked Mr. McNabb, in his pertinent way. He argued that an analysis of the recruiting figures in the Dominion proved the reverse. It was better to have men go to fight from the highest motives, and it was very questionable if it was at all desirable that the "slackers" should be in a sense forced to go representing their country; unless a man could be converted from "slacker" to willing volunteer, the whole scheme was faulty.

Sir Hugh Huxley, Premier Asquith, and the "Noble Lords" in Great Britain were copiously quoted by both sides, and the open discussion which was sustained by Messrs. R. McGivray, E. G. Smith and F. Fleming, brought out additional points. Mr. G. S. Lloyd contributed in his usual tuneful way to the harmony of the evening, and Mr. C. McDonald was responsible for a reading from Ian MacLaren. The opinion was expressed by the critic, Mr. C. McGivray, that debating should be indulged in to a greater extent around Knox College, in order that a more noticeable facility in expression might result.

### EARNEST PETITION FROM THE SOLDIER'S LITANY

#### Mr. E. D. Hosken Tells of "Little Troubles and Diversions"

The following letter received from Mr. E. D. Hosken, tells in a graphic way of his efforts to keep in touch with literature and the world of books even in the front line trenches. He also gives a somewhat detailed account of the "little" troubles which infect the life of a soldier. There are no complaints on Mr. Hosken's part. He writes of "the most formidable enemies in the trenches so far," in a humorous, and quite whimsical way. Without troubling the readers of THE VARSITY with Mr. Hosken's realism we may indicate his summing up of his troubles in these words: "The litany of any soldier includes the supplication 'From lice and Belgium mud good Lord deliver us!'"

The writer then continues—"By the time you receive this it will be Christmas. It will be a strange season for you, and for us who are absent. We miss our genial hearths and the festive cheer. However, there are diversions, compensations and hopes which make our circumstances quite tolerable. So we will make the best of foreign service and our trench dogout." In this connection you may be surprised to learn that we are almost surfeited with fruit-cake, plum-pudding and such delicacies. We get time even for reading. At present I am carrying around some of the poems of Grey, some selections of Stevenson, and the Rubaiyat of Omar, and I have sent for a few of Shakespeare's plays. Alice in Wonderland, and a small copy of Swinburne. At times I can scarcely believe that I am on active service doubtless by next summer I will be disillusioned. In the meantime I am a notary of Horace and his "Carpe Diem!" "Well, my boy, is a poor substitute for candlebra, and the candle-light is not dazzling; the mess tin needs scouring, and the cup has tea leaves in it. I must conclude."







# **VARSITY ATHLETICS**

## **SIFTON CUP OPENER WAS SNAPPY GAME**

**Dents Fall Before Jr. Vic. 26-22—Coles and Chegwinn the Stars**

The opening game of the Sifton Cup series was played yesterday afternoon in the Central "Y". Junior Vic and Dents who have followed basketball, it compared very favorably to the past seasons. Considerable interest was taken in the game and no doubt this will increase when the teams hit their stride. It would be very difficult to find a more able referee than W. Zimmerman, who handled the game to the satisfaction of both participants.

In the first half each man played carefully and looked for the faults and weaknesses of his check. Each team displayed good combination but all showed a tendency to bunch. The game was clean and the absence of body-checking was noticeable. Poag and Turner were playing good combination for Dents but they would work the ball down the floor only to lose it near the Vic basket. Mullet and Stewart featured in rushes at this period, but showed a tendency to leave their checks. Coles and Chegwinn did most of the scoring for their respective teams. The half ended with the score 17-12 in favor of Victoria.

When the whistle blew for the commencement of the game, Dents started with a rush and soon evened things up, Chegwinn bringing the crowd to its feet with his accurate shooting. But Vic began to get its feet again and drew slightly ahead. Pearson and Coles would pass the ball up the floor and the latter bore in under the Dent basket and oft times score. McGowan was the big factor in breaking up the combination of the Vic forwards and played a stellar game throughout. Wood and Holmes played their positions well and the latter demonstrated his ability to convert penalty shots. Freestone took Chegwinn's position when he was hurt. The game ended with Vic leading 26-22.

Junior Vic—Moore, centre, Coles and Pearson, forwards; Stewart and Mullet, guards.

Dents—Turner, centre, Holmes and Chegwinn (Freestone) forwards, Poag and McGowan, guards.

## **JENNINGS CUP**

All managers of Jennings Cup teams are asked to meet Friday at 4.30 in the gym to ratify the provisional schedule drawn up.

## **WRESTLING CLASSES AT CENTRAL "Y"**

The time for the Interfaculty Assault-arms is approaching fast. Now is the time to start training. This year there is a great opportunity for new men to turn out. A competent instructor in wrestling has been secured, and will be on hand at Central "Y" every Monday and Thursday between 4.30 and 6.00 p.m.

All those interested are requested to turn out and get into condition for the tournament. The first regular meeting will be held on Thursday, January 13th, at 4.30 p.m. at Central "Y" wrestling room.

"Do you know the dean?"  
"Sure, he and I have a personal correspondence. He writes to me about once a month and then I go around for a little personal chat. Sure we are great friends!"  
—Silver and Gold.

**STUDENTS**  
Off with the Old  
On with the New.  
**MEN'S FURNISHINGS**  
**BEEBE**  
280 COLLEGE ST.  
Carries all the latest styles  
in  
**MEN'S WEAR**

## **TWO DELAYS IN BASKETBALL**

The first two games of the Sifton Cup series have not been played. The first game Monday night between Senior School and Forestry was postponed as the game last night between U.C. and Knox was defaulted to the former.

## **FOUR GROUPS IN THE JENNINGS CUP**

### **Final Schedule to be Drawn on Friday—Three Teams Yet to Enter**

At the next meeting of the Jennings Cup executive to be held Friday in the gym, the schedule will be drawn up. Vic, Forestry and Vets have not been heard from but they will be privileged to enter before Friday. A provisional grouping has been made, giving four series.

**A.** Can play  
Junior School Monday, Wednesday  
Junior Meds. Monday, Thursday  
Junior St. Mike's Monday, Wednesday  
Forestry Monday, Wednesday.

**B**  
Senior School Monday, Wednesday  
Vets Monday, Wednesday  
Senior St. Mike's Monday, Thursday  
Pharmacy Monday, Thursday  
Wycliffe Monday, Thursday.

**C**  
Senior Dents Tuesday, Thursday  
McMaster Tuesday, Thursday  
Victoria Tuesday, Thursday  
Senior U.C. Tuesday, Thursday  
Knox Tuesday, Thursday.

**D**  
Trinity Monday, Thursday  
Junior Dents Tuesday, Thursday  
Junior U.C. Tuesday, Thursday  
Education Tuesday, Thursday.

Some games may be arranged on Saturday morning if necessary.

Queen's Battery will be included in the organization of the new Artillery brigade and ammunition column with the 32nd, 33rd, 34th, and a new battery out of C Battery, R.C.H.A.

## **NEW BASKETBALL SCHEDULE HAS A DIFFERENT GROUPING**

### **All Group Games to be Played by Middle of February**

**GROUP A**  
Senior School, Forestry, Senior Meds.  
Games—Mondays at 4.30 p.m.  
Jan. 10—Senior School vs. Forestry  
Jan. 17—Senior School vs. Senior Meds.  
Jan. 24—Senior Meds. vs. Forestry  
Jan. 31—Senior School vs. Forestry  
Feb. 7—Senior School vs. Senior Meds.  
Feb. 14—Senior Meds. vs. Forestry.

**GROUP B**  
Junior Knox, Knox, Dents, U.C.  
Games—Tuesdays, first game 4 p.m. sharp. Second game 4.40 p.m. sharp.  
Jan. 11—Junior Victoria vs. Dents  
Knox vs. U.C.  
Jan. 18—Dents vs. Knox  
Junior Victoria vs. U.C.  
Jan. 25—Knox vs. Junior Victoria  
U.C. vs. Dents.  
Feb. 1—Knox vs. U.C.  
Junior Victoria vs. Dents.  
Feb. 8—Junior Victoria vs. U.C.  
Dents vs. Knox.

**GROUP C**  
Senior Vic, Junior Meds, Trinity, Education.  
Games—Thursdays, first game 4 p.m. sharp, second game 4.40 p.m. sharp.  
Jan. 13—Senior Vic vs. Junior Meds.  
Trinity vs. Education.  
Jan. 27—Senior Vic vs. Trinity  
Junior Meds vs. Education.

**GROUP D**  
Jan. 29—Senior Vic vs. Education  
Junior Meds vs. Trinity  
Feb. 5—Trinity vs. Education  
Senior Vic vs. Junior Meds.  
Feb. 10—Junior Meds vs. Education.  
Senior Victoria vs. Trinity  
Feb. 17—Junior Meds vs. Trinity  
Senior Vic vs. Education.

Managers are invited to meet their men on time to begin the games promptly on account of the hour at which the V.M.C.A. authorities meet the floor.

Managers also must send their entry fee of \$6.00 to W. Zimmerman, 112 Bloor West before they play their first game, also to send a list of six men of their team to A. Lewis, 114 Bloor West before their first game.

The games will be played under the O.B.A. rules for the year 1915-16.

## **THE RAIL BIRD**

The school staged a number of athletic during the Fall term and the Christmas holidays should not put a serious cramp in the sport during the last winter.

However, there is a great chance open for the man who had previously played at being out to get out and see what he can do.

Basketball, aquatics and hockey will serve as the chief attraction for athletes. This trio of sports offers a great chance to the would be athlete this year.

The Training Cup and the Sifton Cup show a most sufficient competition to make things interesting, while the inter-faculty swimming meet promises to be a success.

A little spirit, with a desire to see his faculty improved should suffice to develop several athletes. Men who previously were afraid to try out for a place on their faculty team now have a chance to show their mettle.

## **VACANCIES IN UNIVERSITY RESIDENCE**

There are a number of vacancies in the Men's Residences. Applications will be received by the Secretary to the Residence Committee at the office of the Registrar, Main Building.

Made: "Physical culture is a glad life for the healthy man."

May: "You haven't been taking them long, have you?" Western Unit Gazette

## **WE SAVE YOU MONEY**

## **ALIVE BOLLARD** **Cut Rate Tobacconists**

10-12 Yonge St. Arcade

Phone Main 4843 TORONTO

Bargain Day - - Every Day

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY" ADVERTISERS

## **AURA LEE RINK**

**SPECIAL TERMS FOR UNIVERSITY STUDENTS' SKATING PARTIES**

**\$5.00 for Hall - = 2 for 25c. for Skating**  
**CATERING ON PREMISES AT ROCK BOTTOM PRICES**

## **McBRIDE'S SPORTING GOODS**

Skates, Hockey Boots, Hockey Gloves, Toboggans, Snowshoes, Skis, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Jerseys, Crests, etc.

In Hockey Sticks we have National Hand-made, Rex, McBride's Extra Special, Spalding, etc.

10 per cent. discount on every purchase of \$1.00 excepting on restricted price articles. Get our Catalogue and Price List.

**PERCY A. McBRIDE,**

345 YONGE ST. - PHONE MAIN 1128 - Open Evenings



## **SWISS LAUNDRY**

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or 'phone for driver to call.

## **SWISS LAUNDRY**

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## **OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT**

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$6.00
Service Cap	\$3.50
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$5.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$6.00
Puttees, Fox spiral	\$2.50

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Cane Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock

**CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.**

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies

## **OLD ORCHARD RINK**

375 Dovercourt Road

## **The Dominion Typewriter Company**

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## **CROWN TAILORING CO. LIMITED**



Service Dress Uniform

## **MAKERS OF HIGH GRADE UNIFORMS**

533 College St., Toronto

## **DEPARTMENT OF MINES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY**

## **PUBLICATIONS**

The Geological Survey has published maps and reports dealing with a large part of Canada, with many local areas and special subjects.

A catalogue of publications will be sent free to any applicant. Most of the older reports are out of print, but they may usually be found in public libraries, libraries of the Canadian Mining Institute, etc.

## **REPORTS RECENTLY ISSUED.**

- CANADA**  
1085. Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada. Accompanied by a geological and mineral map of Canada, by G. A. Young and R. W. Brock.  
**NEW BRUNSWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA**  
1165. Memoir No. 18. Bathurst District. New Brunswick, by G. A. Young. Maps not yet published.  
**QUEBEC**  
1180. Memoir No. 35. Reconnaissance along the National Transcontinental Railway in Southern Quebec, by John A. Wilson.  
**ONTARIO**  
1160. Memoir No. 17. Larder Lake District, Ont., and adjoining Portions of Pontiac County, Quebec, by Morley E. Wilson.  
1242. Memoir No. 33. Geology of Gowganda Mining Division, by W. H. Collins.  
**NORTHWEST PROVINCES**  
1204. Memoir No. 24. Preliminary Report on the Clay and Shale Deposits of the Western Provinces, by Heinrich Ries and Joseph Keele.  
1230. Memoir No. 29. Oil and gas prospects of the Northwest Provinces of Canada, by Wyatt Malcolm. Map not yet published.  
**BRITISH COLUMBIA**  
1175. Memoir No. 21. The Geology and Ore Deposits of Phoenix, Boundary District, B.C., by O. E. LeRoy.  
**YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES**  
1228. Memoir No. 31. Wheaton District, Yukon Territory, by D. D. Cairnes. Maps not yet published.

## **MAPS RECENTLY ISSUED.**

- CANADA**  
1142. Mineral Map of Canada. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
2077. Map 91A. Geological Map of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
**NOVA SCOTIA**  
1133. Map 13A. Kingsport sheet, Nova Scotia, No. 84. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1208. Map 53A. Southeast Nova Scotia. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch.  
**NEW BRUNSWICK**  
1181. Map 35A. Reconnaissance Map of Parts of Albert and Westmoreland Counties, N.B. Geology and topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**QUEBEC**  
1178. Map 32A. Larder Lake and Opasatika Lake, Nipissing, Abitibi and Pontiac, Ontario and Quebec. Geological. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
**ONTARIO**  
750. Grenville Sheet. Parts of Counties of Ottawa, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains and Vaudeuil, Quebec and Carleton, Prescott and Glengarry, Ontario. Geology. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch. Reprint.  
1177. Map 31A. Larder Lake, Nipissing District, Ontario. Geology. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1244. Map 64A. Advance Geological Copy of Map of Gowganda Mining Division and vicinity. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**ALBERTA**  
1132. Map No. 7A. Bighorn Coal Area, Alberta, by G. Malloch. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
**BRITISH COLUMBIA**  
1260-1276. Maps 74A-90A. Geology of the Forty-ninth Parallel. Geology and Topography of the International Boundary, between British Columbia and the United States. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch, contour intervals 100 feet.  
1237. Map 62A. Nelson and vicinity, British Columbia. Geology and Topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES**  
1089. Map 9A. Explored Routes on parts of the Albany, Severn and Winick Rivers. Scale 8 miles to 1 inch.  
**NOTE**—Maps published within the last two years may be had, printed on linen, for field use. A charge of ten cents is made for maps on linen.

Communications should be addressed to **THE DIRECTOR, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, OTTAWA.**







# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, JANUARY 14, 1916

No. 39

### BATTLEFIELD VIEWS SHOWN AT MEETING OF MEDICAL SOCIETY

CAPTAIN RUGGLES GEORGE

Quartette Together with "Bill" Brown Combine to Make it Best Ever Held

"The best meeting the Medical Society ever held" is the expression used by all those present to describe the meeting held on Thursday afternoon. The north lecture room was full of students, mainly Meds, but a fair number of Arts and School men were also present. Only a few officers from the P.S.I. were in attendance but that they did not want to come, for the whole three hundred were anxious to hear the lecture, but because there was not room for them Captain George has arranged to give them the lecture in a few days.

#### MEDICAL QUARTETTE GOOD

The Medical Quartette sang two of their own, patented, original songs entitled "If I only had a cheque from home," and "Mary's Little Lamb". The first of these songs went straight to the heart of everybody present and the quartette was again called upon at the end of the lecture to sing of the doings of Woodrow Wilson and Tommy Atkins. The quartette are to be congratulated upon their success and the Meds look forward eagerly to their next appearance.

#### "BILL" BROWN APPRECIATED

Mr W. Eason ("Bill") Brown of track-team fame, was then called upon to recite. He gave a short dissertation upon the poetry of Thomas Hood as an introduction for "Bill" was an Arts man once and then recited "The Denon Ship" in a most capable manner. This selection was vigorously applauded and encored and he responded with "An Irishman's Opinion of Doctors". The humorous character of this monologue made a strong hit with the Med. audience. "Bill" has amply demonstrated his ability to deal with mediocrity and humor equally well.

#### SPLENDID VIEWS

Captain Ruggles George, 3rd Battalion, First Contingent, began with a number of views showing life at Valcartier. New roads had to be built and three miles of rifle ranges were constructed. The men were given a great deal of instruction in musketry.

A number of the views were taken on Lord ship while crossing to England. The men exercised regularly on the decks. A swimming tank of canvas was used for bathing. Boxing matches took place on board and served to entertain the men. In this series were photos of the harbour where the First Contingent landed. One of the newest British battleships was shown and some of its leading features, the arrangement of the guns above one another and the tripod mast were pointed out.

#### TRUCKS OF ALL KINDS

Trucks of all kinds were shown. The early armoured cars with hinged sides and no roof were the first. Several varieties of transport shown included the ordinary motor lorry, the English steam lorry with its two trailers and a Red-Cross motor ambulance. One of the cars was used to its axle in the mud of Salisbury Plain. A number of extra large motor trucks were fitted up as machine shops for the repair of the transport trucks.

#### SALISBURY PLAIN

Salisbury Plain pictures showed a number of odd little English villages. Many trenches for instruction purposes were dug in the flinty ground. Aeroplanes were quite frequent sights there. All views of roads showed the mud which was such a hindrance in this camp. Scattered here and there through the lecture, were picture of many well-known men, Brigadier-General Mercer, General Alderson, Dr. Goldsmith and Lieutenant van der Smitten were all described by Captain George. Captain (Dr.) Haywood's picture recalled the incident at Ypres where he won the Military Cross. Captain Haywood had a dressing station behind the lines when the Canadians were driven back. He stayed with the wounded between the two lines till the Canadians finally drove the Germans back and rescued him and his party.

Continued on page 3, col. 4

### THIRTY-ONE VARSITY OFFICERS ARRIVE SAFELY

Imperial Service Men who Left  
Canada on January 1

The thirty-one University students who sailed from Canada on January 1st on the troopship Merangana have arrived in England according to an announcement made through the chief press censor's office at Ott two last night.

Besides the former C.O.T.C. men on board, there were the following reinforcements, some of which contain other Varsity officers:

No. 1 Funnelling Co., 15 officers, 257 men  
Motor Air Line section, 1 officer, 40 men

Two cable sections, 2 officers, 70 men  
No. 7 Dalhousie Stationary Hospital, 14 officers, 121 men

Nursing sisters, 26  
Horse Artillery, reinforcements, 2 officers, 100 men

Engineers' reinforcements, 7 officers, 106 men

First Pioneer Battalion, reinforcements 1 officer, 99 men

Medical reinforcements, 2 officers  
Mechanical transport drivers for army, 5 continuing officers, 575 men

Toronto University C.O.T.C., 31 candidates for temporary commissions in regular army with Royal Flying Corps, 34 officers  
Naval detachment, 14 officers, 77 men

Details, 6 officers, 44 men

Number of military forces on board  
Officers, 134, nurses, 27, men 1,521, total 1,682

### PROFESSOR JOHNSON, OF VIC., IS SUNDAY PREACHER

Takes Place of Chancellor Bowles,  
who is ill

Professor Johnson who is to preach in Convocation Hall next Sunday morning in the place of Chancellor Bowles, who is ill, is one of the University's new professors who has displayed a very rare combination of abilities. He is one of a limited number of quiet thinkers, a type all too conspicuous in these days of much speaking and hysterical thinking. At the same time he possesses unusual powers of expression, which supplemented by a spirit of broad and kindly sympathy has made him a distinct and powerful force among the men of his college.

### U.C. WOMEN'S LIT. ORATORICAL CONTEST

No member of the U.C. Women's Lit. should miss the meeting on Saturday evening of this week the program will consist of four orations each year being represented by one candidate. The prize will be a silver shield. Come along and support your candidate. In addition to the orations there will be a splendid musical program.

### MR. FRANK ARNOLDI, K.C. TO SPEAK AT INDUSTRIAL CHEMICAL CLUB

The next monthly dinner of the Industrial Chemical Club will be held at the Walker House on Wednesday, January 10th, and will take the form of an open meeting in which all undergraduates in Chemistry courses in the University are invited to attend.

Mr. F. Arnoldi, K.C., President of the Royal Canadian Institute, will address the meeting on "The Value of Scientific and Industrial Research". Mr. Candlish, School 174, who successfully synthesized the Ehrlich compound, "salvarsan", will also be present and will give a short paper on "Experiences in the Manufacture of Organic Compounds."

### 178 UNIVERSITY COLLEGE

The tickets for the second year reception will be issued Friday morning in the West Hall between 10-12-30

Jan. 17—Trinity Theological Society—Paper on "Mormonism" by W. Watson.

Jan. 20—Philosophical Club—7.30 p.m. Room 37.

### C.O.T.C. ORDERS

U. OF T. CONTINGENT

By Lt.-Col. W. R. Lang, C.E.,  
Commanding

January 12th, 1916

#### PROMOTIONS B Company

To be Lieutenants Supernumerary, C. O. Sergeant H. W. Reid and Sergeant H. A. C. Breuls, to be Color Sergeant, Sergeant V. W. Armstrong vice H. W. Reid, to be Sergeant, Corporal E. L. Lewis vice H. A. C. Breuls, to be Sergeant, Corporal A. M. Daegan vice V. W. Armstrong

#### M Company

To be Lieutenants Supernumerary, Privates G. H. Campbell and W. J. Dunlop

#### N Company

To be Corporal, Private R. W. MacLennan

#### STRUCK OFF THE STRENGTH

#### B Company

Private G. Y. Ormsby on appointment as Provisional Lieutenant 10th Regiment, Private M. G. Gunn on appointment as Provisional Lieutenant 10th Regiment, Private E. C. Smith on appointment as Provisional Lieutenant 31st Regiment, Private L. L. Davidson on appointment as Provisional Lieutenant 95th Sask. Rifles, Private N. J. Taylor on appointment as Provisional Lieutenant 95th Sask. Rifles, Private A. R. Stinson on appointment as Provisional Lieutenant

#### F Company

Private C. E. Elliott joining C.A.M.C., Private M. B. Flannery, Private C. Spencer at his own request, Private R. McElvite on joining the 5th University Overseas Company, Private A. J. Dixon on joining, Cobourg Heavy Battery, Private H. P. Chaters on appointment as Provisional Lieutenant 20th Regiment, Private T. H. Adney at his own request, Sergeant R. E. Widdows and Privates L. C. Harrison, W. J. Morgan A. J. Gibney, C. Secrett on joining Divisional Signalling Corps

#### I Company

A. R. Clarry on appointment as Lieutenant, R. C. Mitchell on appointment as Lieutenant, F. W. Campbell on active service overseas, C. O. Maddock

#### K Company

Sergeant H. D. Wallace on appointment as Provisional Lieutenant R.C.F.A.; Privates R. A. Barbour and H. S. Spence non attendance at drill; Private K. S. Gemmell on joining Divisional Signalling Corps, Private W. Haddow on joining British Mechanical Transport, A.S.C., Private C. B. Gill on joining British Motor Transport, A.S.C., Private A. H. Heatley, on joining 5th University Company; Lieut.-Col. P. F. McIntyre on appointment as Provisional Lieutenant G.G.B.G., Private C. S. Parson on appointment as Lieut. Corp of Guides; Private H. O. Neumann on appointment as Lieut. Royal Naval Flying Corps; Private C. G. Foyat at his own request, Private W. D. Walcott on joining 5th University Company

#### L Company

Private A. L. Norton on joining Canadian Army Dental Corps; Private C. T. Parker on joining Canadian Army Dental Corps, Private W. L. Smith on joining Divisional Signalling Corps, Private G. S. Sloan, on joining 40th Battery, F. Beekley, H. Scott, E. Dodge, L. Drewbrook, F. S. Jarman W. M. Hayes, H. C. Rouch, R. G. B. Musgrove

#### M Company

Private S. H. Douglas on joining British Mechanical Transport, A.S.C.

#### N Company

Private T. Gibson on joining the 168th Battalion, C.E.F.

#### TRANSFERS

Private G. H. Campbell from K to M Company; Private W. J. Dunlop from K to M Company.

SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION CERTIFICATES

The undersigned officers of the C.O.T.C. have qualified for the grade stated against their names at the December examinations at the Infantry School of Instruction.

Captain C. R. Young, Field Officer

Captain V. E. Henderson, Field Officer

Captain E. J. Kyrie, Field Officer

Captain A. W. McConnell, Field Officer

Captain W. S. Wallace, Field Officer

Captain H. H. Madill, Field Officer

### "TORONTONENSIS" TO BE PUBLISHED IN MARCH

Military Section and Ladies' Section  
are Features Several Improvements

Torontonensis, the timely illustrated year book of the graduates of the University of Toronto, published by the Students Administrative Council promises this year to exceed any previous issue.

This year's book will contain some new and interesting features, such as a military section and a ladies' section. The military part will have special prominence and will be composed of an honour roll and articles and pictures of Varsity soldiers. It will be finely worked-out as the publication is being dedicated to the memory of our graduates and undergraduates, dead on the fields of France and Flanders.

The new ladies' section will contain a resume of women student life in the different colleges and will be in every way a splendid innovation.

The Arts section, consisting of University College, Victoria, Trinity and St. Michael's colleges will have some new features and will be up to the excellence of former years.

The faculties of Medicine and Applied Science are next in order and will contain some new pictures of the hospital buildings and the School of Applied Science.

The Veterinary, Forestry, Dentistry and Pharmacy sections will equally be interesting and in some cases larger.

All the portraits have been taken, and all the biographies edited, and are now in the hands of the publishers. What remains yet to be handled in are some executive photographs and write-ups, and these must all be submitted by the 25th inst.

The book will go to press in the next ten days and will probably be ready for distribution early in March. To those students who are not affected by the Students' Council fee of \$2.00, levied this year, the price will be five dollars (\$5.00). Any particular college or organization desiring to have extra copies should communicate immediately with the management.

### CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION DISCUSS ASTRONOMY

Prof. DeLury Gives Interesting  
Address on Kepler

The members of University College Classical Association held their first meeting of the year on Wednesday at the Faculty Union, as the guests of Dr. Johnston. Mr. Huggill was elected President, succeeding Mr. Gardiner, who has resigned.

Professor de Lury's address on "Kepler" was really an account of the growth of the study of astronomy from very ancient to quite modern times. He began with the system of Ptolemy, who believed that all the stars and planets, the sun and the moon, circled round the earth once in twenty-four hours. He accounted for the irregularities in the position of these bodies, day by day, by the system of epicycles, and also by the more generally accepted theory of epicycles.

Copernicus, the Polish astronomer, revolutionized all the old ideas of astronomy when he made the discovery that the sun was the centre of the universe, and that the earth, as well as the other planets revolved around the sun. He, however, also found no other way to account for the irregularities of the positions of the planets than by the system of epicycles.

Kepler, who was born in Styria, and lived during the momentous times of the German Reformation gave the last word on formal astronomy. By drawing the graph of the various positions of Mars during the year, he discovered that the orbit of Mars was not a circle, but an ellipse. This was a discovery of far-reaching importance, for it explained practically all the difficulties which the astronomers up to that time had experienced.

Lieutenant G. L. Rosser, Captain Lieutenant A. B. Fennell, Captain

Subject to qualification in Equitation.

T. A. REED,

Prov.-Lieut.

For Adjutant, U. of T., C.O.T.C.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Lieut. D. G. Hagarty, 11th School, who left with the Second Universities Company is now acting as a musketry instructor in England.

### FORMATION OF BATTERY WILL BE DISCUSSED AT U.C. MASS MEETING

Dr. Wallace will Address U.C. Lit.  
Next Friday

As announced in Wednesday's issue, the executive of the University College Literary Society met and considered the project of calling a mass meeting of the men of the College for Friday next. There was a thorough discussion of the possibilities of the situation, and it was decided that a lead should be given to the prevalent opinion, which seems in favour of some united action such as an application to the authorities for the formation of a battery. Further inquiries are being made through officers of the Training Corps, who have interested themselves in the proposition; and it seems likely that some definite steps can be taken immediately, provided the men of the college show sufficient enthusiasm. The executive of the Lit. wishes to declare itself ready to assume responsibility for the encouragement of any general movement in this direction, which may be found to appeal to those undergraduates who have not already undertaken some patriotic service. Action such as this would seem very appropriate for the Society in this year of earnest purposes. Party bickerings have been long a thing of the past, but the present executive carries on the traditions of the Lit., as long as it is considered capable of representing College interests.

During next week it is expected that the present issues will be thoroughly thrashed out in the Rotunda, and the old Union, and wherever the students happen to congregate. The best wishes of the authorities are in accord with such a move, and the idea should prove popular with all those students whose plans are at present unsettled. The mass meeting to be addressed by Dr. Wallace, will be held Friday afternoon of next week.

### PROFESSOR COLEMAN'S LECTURE TAKES PLACE TO-MORROW NIGHT

Professor Coleman, professor of Geology in the University, will give a lecture entitled, "My travels in Labrador." Professor Coleman spent last summer in Labrador and will give an account of his trip illustrated with magnificent lantern views. The lecture will be held in the Physics Building to-morrow night at 8.15.

### LORETTO COLLEGE

The students of Loretto Abbey College will present "As You Like It", Thursday and Friday, January 27th and 28th in Loretto Abbey Auditorium. Much time and effort being devoted to the production under the tuition of Dr. Kirkpatrick. The students are meeting all expenses so that the total proceeds may be donated to furnish a ward in the Soldiers' Convalescent Home, College Street. Tickets, 25 cents, may be procured from any Loretto College student.

### BIOLOGICAL CLUB

One of the most interesting meetings of the Biological Club was held last Tuesday evening in Room 20 of the Biological Building. Mr. Bayne, of the University of China, who is a graduate of Toronto University, spoke of the White Wax Industry of China.

He gave a very interesting and clear account, showing a number of lantern views in connection with the subject. Mr. Bayne also gave a short talk on the University of China. After the discussion which followed, refreshments were served.

The next meeting of the Club will be held in Room 20 of the Biological Building. Mr. C. F. Ottewill of Dept. 7 Public Health will address the Club.

### McGILL YELL STIRS REMINISCENCES IN HEART OF TORONTO MAN

Diary of an Arts Undergraduate  
with No. 4 Canadian General  
Hospital

Extract from the diary of an Arts undergraduate, a member of No. 4 Canadian General Hospital, University of Toronto

October 18th

"I was put on police duty and guarded the same berth as I did almost five months ago when we first landed... At 1.10 p.m. the last two men on guard and I sprinted up the gangway and at 1.15 it was up. We were the last of the ship's company to stand on England and I intend to be the first when we come back. At 1.25 we were away with the good tugs Industries and Aetna taking us out just as vigorously as they towed us in. Then a most dramatic thing occurred. The Canadian entered the harbour as we left with the same sort of khaki clad wanderers on board as sailed in on May 27th, when the hospital unit landed in England. We were some distance from them and there were only twenty or less of us together, but we gave them C-A-N-A-D-A and then on an inspiration, five of us gave a "Good old Toronto". We did it twice for luck and were a bit down when we heard only the usual cheers in reply. But then a thin crackle of a yell could be heard occasionally, penetrating because of its heat, and our mouth's fell open and we picked out "What's the matter — old McGill". Suddenly we were happy, though we could not tell you why, and away we went to parts unknown with a gladness in our hearts reminiscent of that same "Good Old Toronto" hurled across the stadium into the teeth of the Red and White when the team was on the skid. Devonport? Why we had hardly heard of it before, there three thousand miles away from home, Toronto and McGill gave their battle cries, to the amazement of thousands who were perhaps as ignorant of these universities as we of this great naval station.

### W.U.A. ANNOUNCEMENT

On account of the weather, not a sufficient number of University College women were present at the W.U.A. meeting on Wednesday to form a quorum, and in consequence, the business transacted was not legal. A meeting will be held in Room 65, U.C., at 12 o'clock to-day (Friday). It is imperative that every U.C. woman who can possibly attend be present.

### Announcements

"Some Aspects of Political Philosophy" is the subject which will be dealt with by Professor G. S. Brett in his lecture to the Philosophical Club of the University on Thursday, January 20th. In this lecture Psychological theories of the origin of the state will be compared and criticized, and the relation of Philosophy to the war will be touched on. The marked contrast between British and continental thinkers will be dealt with, together with the development of the Philosophy of Imperialism.

Besides graduates and undergraduates in honour Philosophy, students in pass Philosophy, and any others interested in this subject will be made welcome. The meeting will commence at 7.30 and will be held in room 37 of the Main Building.

### WOMEN DEBATE TO-DAY

On Friday, January 14th at 4.30 p.m. in the Household Science Building, the first of the series of debates of the Women's Inter-Collegiate Debating Union will be held. The subject is "Resolved that Democracy is unworkable." University College debates against St. Hilda's. Misses Helen Kinnear and Katherine Steele speak for University College and Miss Courts and Miss Stewart for St. Hilda's.

LOST—Monday at noon, on west side of Avenue Road, between Prince Arthur Avenue and Lower Avenue, a copy of Italian short stories. Finder, please communicate with Miss D. R. MacMillan, U.C., Hillcrest 4364.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: R. D. TANNHILL.  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. BIERKIE, B.A.  
B. S. CORNELL,  
T. K. CORNELL,  
J. LEONARD,  
L. K. BIER.

Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
as Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.

Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. BATTEN

Sports Editor: C. S. LUKIE  
Asst. Sports Editor: F. G. GARDINER

Exchange Editor: D. A. MCKAY  
Military Editor: R. A. SMITHSON

Local Editor: L. D. PEARELIN, L. L. DAVIDSON, W. D. EVANS, G. V. FISK, W. K. SUTHER, G. M. LINTON

Regional Staff: J. L. Chaffinworth, Miss B. G. Winters, Miss D. R. MacMurtrei, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Bunn, W. J. McKean, J. R. Sargent, H. D. Wallace, B. Fox, L. L. Taylor, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pondrege, E. E. Robinson, J. V. Drayton, S. Lohman, H. M. Carlier, F. J. Sullivan, H. Johnston

Sports Reporters: H. G. Dunlop, A. G. Ferguson, J. J. Brien, G. L. Farney

Faculty Representatives: Senator School, L. W. Harris, Victoria, R. L. Whittier, St. Hilda's, Miss Glench, Trinity, M. Waddington, Forestry, C. M. Jamieson, Wesley, J. A. Harrison, Dentistry, J. M. Moyle, Education, Miss Jos. O'Neil, Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. B. Collins, Saint Mary's, J. M. McDonald, Junior Med., C. A. Speck

Local Editor This Issue: W. D. EVANS

TORONTO, JAN. 14, 1916.

## United We Stand

One of the most natural consequences, though not on that account the least deplorable, of the rapid growth of the University, has been the tendency for each faculty or college, to keep itself apart from the others, and even for the different courses to maintain a separate and distinct existence. Arts and School never pull very well together, in fact each instinctively seems to avoid the other. Medicine is a closed society—none is either a med. or not a med. In Arts itself the men in the science courses are almost strangers to those taking the literary. The University is constantly drifting toward disintegration, disunion, in its scheme.

What justification there was for this condition of affairs, was to be found in the smallness of the institution. Almost outgrowing its capacity, as it did, it was difficult for the whole to swing together properly. Then again, each part swollen beyond its normal, found the task of assimilation enough to occupy all its energies without taking up the problem of the welding together the different parts of the University into a whole. So acute were the local problems that no attempt was made to understand the other's viewpoint.

But now that the University is shrinking day by day, the whole comes within the individual comprehension and there is no justification for such lack of unity. How ever separate, the immediate aims of the different faculties may be, however distinct their immediate interests all owe a common duty to the University. Its traditions must be maintained in their integrity. The high standard of achievement set by the past, in one department as much as in another, is as imperative now as ever it was. The good name of the University is in the keeping of all, one as much as another. University affairs cannot safely be left to one party or clique, but call for a combined effort on the part of the various different college units to make them a success. It is not a time for rivalry and discord but for unity and cooperation.

As has been said, a great deal of the trouble lies in the want of mutual understanding, and the realization of common responsibility. To obviate this it would be well if each faculty, college, course, or separate unit would form itself into a committee of the whole on Foreign Relations. The machinery of the University would then run more smoothly, its work would be done more efficiently, and a higher tone would prevail generally throughout the whole institution.

## VACANCIES IN UNIVERSITY RESIDENCE

There are a number of vacancies in the Men's Residences. Applications will be received by the Secretary to the Residence Committee at the office of the Registrar, Main Building.

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson and McFarland,  
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)  
Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## THE DOPE FIEND

## Ye Olde Time Lecture System

I was ambulating along in a quiet, inoffensive manner across the campus towards the library. I had just disposed of a moka luncheon—not at the Dining Hall—and was murmuring happily, "O what is so rare as an undriven breakfast?" gradually I was lapsing into that rapid, blissful non-reflective post-prandial state when the mind becomes oblivious to external considerations and takes a quiet snooze.

But of a sudden I was jarred rudely from this happy state, and my peace of mind utterly despatched, a harsh voice jangled on my ear and the form of Professor X—was thrust athwart my path.

"Y'one man," he said, "Why have you not attended my lectures for the last two weeks?"

I quailed before his words and stern inquisitorial look, and mumbled in an abashed tone some flimsy excuse. He paid no attention, of course—professors never do—then delivered a few stinging strategic remarks, and then proceeded on his Olympian way, leaving me with my recalcitrant dream torn into gloomy forebodings.

I went on to the library, and there, repelling all conventional advances (much to the surprise of the Hibernics, for why should anybody go into the library except to chat?) sat down in my favorite corner, and gave myself up to bitter cogitations. Why should there be any lectures? Why should there even be any staff? What is the good of having so old cranky fusty old heads in holed quantities and at fixed intervals, when anybody, with greater pleasure and profit to himself, can mope it by his own unaided endeavours? The lecturing system is a relic of the dark ages, when books were few, the average of mental ability low, and the existence of tutors a necessary evil. But the old relic, hitherto, and still a system to be regarded as a relic.

Furthermore, it fares as they are now are very often intrinsically worthless. The lecture passes from point to point with lightning rapidity like a Rock, Mountain goat, scattering a mass of disordered and extraneous information, which he believes is vain to absorb and elaborate. The monotonous, intensified, long occupation of the pedagogical platform, an often amusing, oft painful, but always painful. A rare, quick lecture, following close upon one's rational report, usually necessitates a hasty sprint, with disastrous results to the digestive organs. On all grounds, therefore, the system of lectures is barbarous and absurd. It is an insult to a man's intelligence to require him to undergo such an ordeal, it is an infringement of his personal liberty to hold him down to a nagging schedule which hampers and confines him at every turn; and it is a sheer waste of time to spend an hour in unwilling contemplation of the eccentric actions of these Old Lokes at Home.

But my reflections, possibly as a result of too much dope, were becoming morbid. I dismissed them, therefore, at the same time resolving to try an antidote.

## NOTE AND COMMENT

The C.O.T.C. orders for the day contain the names of a large number of its members struck off for active service. In looking at such a list one can only be proud of the University, of the C.O.T.C. and of the men who are doing in such large numbers to the colors. The spirit prevailing in the University is evident enough from the departure of such a large number of men. We can safely prophesy another long list of discharges for overseas service in the near future.

## SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

## WE SAVE YOU MONEY

ALIVE BOLLARD  
Cut Rate Tobacconists  
10-12 Yonge St. Arcade  
Phone Main 4643 TORONTO  
Bargain Day - - Every Day

RUTH ROUSE HERE  
NEXT WEDNESDAY

Associate of Jno. R. Mott—Will  
Address Series of Meetings  
in Toronto

Miss Rouse is an Englishwoman and a travelling secretary of the World Student Christian Federation, she has worked much in conjunction with Dr. Mott and has travelled in many lands. She is visiting Canada on her way to a conference of Latin-American students in Panama and will be in Toronto from Wednesday, January 19th to Monday, January 24th. Since the war, Miss Rouse has been in Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Finland and Russia. During her stay she will speak on the Student Christian Movement in these countries and in the condition of European students since the war. Those who wish to know more of the state of Europe at the time and of the work and need of European students are advised to not the following programme of meetings.

Wednesday, January 19th, 6 p.m.—Supper Meeting (the invitation to meet Miss Rouse)  
Thursday, January 20th, 4:15 p.m.—Meeting for women students  
Friday, January 21st, 8 p.m.—Meeting of University Women's Club, open to women students

Sunday, January 23rd 9:45 a.m.—Meeting of S.U. Union, 7 p.m.—Meeting in Convocation Hall, open to men and women  
Tickets for these meetings will be distributed in the colleges or can be obtained at the Y.W.C.A. office, Harschold Science Building.

## MCGILL MEN WIN HONOURS

Six McGill graduates have won distinction on active service with the British forces. The list is as follows:  
Military Cross: Lieut. E. B. Hughes, 96th Field Co., R.E.  
Distinguished Conduct Medal: Corp. A. B. Ritchie, 1st Brigade, C.F.A.; Lieut. Eric Warburton, Manchester.

Mentioned in Despatches: Lieut. G. E. (Buster) Reid, 3rd Bn., C.E.F.; Major L. C. Goodhue, 1st Brigade, C.F.A.; Major C. A. Young, No. 2 Stationary Hospital.

In accordance with the suggestion made by President Falconer in his New Year address, the Students' Administrative Council is considering ways and means of having the men students contribute to the Belgian and Serbian relief funds. The University will make announcement concerning these funds in a few days and hopes to place before the men a full account of each.

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old  
On with the New.

MEN'S  
FURNISHINGS

## BEEBE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

## MEN'S WEAR

VARSITY RINK  
AT THE STADIUM

SPECIAL RATES FOR SKATING PARTIES

## JENNINGS CUP GAMES

PLAYED HERE

BAND EVERY NIGHT AND

SATURDAY AFTERNOON

TELEPHONE COLLEGE 5000

## CHOICE CUT FLOWERS

make a most acceptable gift for  
all occasions and if you get them  
at

## DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

you may be sure that you are  
doing the right thing. They can  
have them delivered anywhere and  
assure you satisfaction.

## VARSITY STUDENTS!!!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK &amp; SONS, Limited

713 &amp; 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

## Students of Toronto University

If you realize that the experience of 35 years is at your service; if you value courteous treatment and constant, pains-taking attention; if you desire to deal with a firm which takes its greatest pleasure in satisfying customers; if you will be told the truth about the goods you inspect; THEN you should call and see our splendid patterns for fall and winter.

## JOS. J. FOLLETT

The Merchant Tailor

181 YONGE STREET

The STUDENTS BOOK  
DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto  
R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager  
Carries a complete stock of

ARTS, MEDICAL, APPLIED  
SCIENCE, EDUCATION AND  
FORESTRY TEXT BOOKS.

NOTE BOOKS, FOUNTAIN PENS

UNIVERSITY EMBOSSED  
NOTE PAPER

BUY YOUR  
COLLEGE GOWN  
AT

## Harcourt's

103 King St. West  
TORONTO

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"

ADVERTISERS

## OLD ORCHARD RINK

375 Dovercourt Road

Hockey Boots, Skates, Hockey Sticks, Sweaters, Sweater  
Coats, Pennants, Cushions. Skates Sharpened, 10 cts.



THE STARR MFG CO MAKERS HALLIBURTONS CANADA

## J. BROTHERTON

PHONE N. 2092

578 YONGE ST.

## STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

EASTER \$2.75 TERM

## MAJOR, 90 Harbord

'Phone Coll. 2711

## Officers Halt!

Go immediately and secure your UNIFORMS, GREAT COATS, and other  
necesary accoutrements at

## AUSTEN &amp; WORKMAN'S

Up-to-Date Military Tailoring Establishment. You will then proceed in  
comfort and satisfaction to interview The Kaiser.

A FEW DOORS SOUTH OF COLLEGE ST. ON SPADINA AVE.



# **VARSITY ATHLETICS**

## **JR. MEDS TOO GOOD FOR SR. VIC.**

Urquhart Good for Meds - Victor 23-13 Half Time 11-6

Junior Meds were a good deal of the victors in their first night on the Centre. The final score was 23-13. The half time score was 11-6. There are a lot of things for handling large crowds in the gallery overlooking the playing floor and lady basket-keepers might find it useful in brightening up their game by attending. A fair crowd was in attendance. Post Lewis at C.C. handled the game.

In the first half each team backs hooked fiercely and this made the game slow and rough. Junior Meds were shooting from outside the defence with poor success. Urquhart and Heakes were the backbone of the Med combination and Nelson was finding the basket with great precision. Beasley and Musgrove played good combination but used short passes where long ones would have been more advantageous. Timmons worked hard but could not locate the basket. The half ended with the score 11-6 in favor of Junior Meds.

Meds got three baskets in a row after the interval. Urquhart getting away from his check Musgrove came back with two baskets. McKeen and Blutz feature in the combination. McKeen broke up their efforts generally before a basket could be scored. The game tightened up again and baskets were infrequent. Palmer was working well and scored three before the final whistle blew.

Final score, 23-13 in favor of Junior Meds.

Victoria—Timmons, Musgrove, McKeen, Blutz, Beasley.  
Junior Meds—Urquhart, Nelson, Palmer, Heakes, McKeen.

Chicago—All matter concerning military training in the University of Chicago is in the hands of the board of trustees. Five hundred students have approved the plan. The cost and equipment has all been considered, also the aid that will be accorded from the United States Government. It is expected that action will be taken on the matter within the next month.

## **TRINITY OWE WIN TO BASKETS ON FOULS**

Play was Rather Slow—Education Made Many Fouls Final Score 21-16

The second game yesterday between Trinity and Education while not as fast as the first was close and interesting. It was not long before Trinity did not play together as well as Trinity. A couple of their players were inclined to hog the ball. Trinity would like a better team if they applied themselves more to combination and less to rough work when in-out-of-date and useless on a large gym.

Play commenced with the Faculty team pressing their opponents, but they did not score. Feller, the big centre of Education finally got an eye on the basket and netted three in close succession. Donaldson and Drew came back with a couple each and the half ended in a tie, 11-11.

In the second half the game was dirty in spots. Tremayne and Baker became strenuous and were very lucky that Lewis did not check them up more harshly than he did. Donaldson proved the deciding factor of the game in his ability to convert penalty shots. In the course of the game he dropped seven through the net. Graham was also good, gaining four points for his team in this way out of seven attempts. The game ended with Trinity on the right side of a 21-16 score.

Trinity—Brown, Davidson, Drews, Baker, Tremayne.  
Education—Feller, Brown, Kerr, Graham, Day.  
Referee—Pete Lewis.

### **JENNINGS CUP MANAGERS**

Managers of all Jennings Cup teams will meet in the gym at 4:30 to-night to confer on the hockey schedule.

### **HOCKEY**

These Jennings Cup managers who have not yet arranged for practice hours should see Manager W. Zimman at once as the cushions are being quickly engaged. Games will commence next week if at all possible.

## **THE RAIL BIRD**

Bob old McCall are not having any fun in their city league series. Monday they suffered their third successive defeat when Victorias doubled the score on them.

The Queens sports returned to Kingston victorious over the Harvard seven. The American pack-agers fell before the Kingston collegians by the close score of 1-2.

Basketball is coming back into its own. Sifton Cup managers all report an abundance of excellent material; and an exceptional willingness on the part of the men to report for practice.

The class shown in the games to date has also been something out of the ordinary. The first game between Junior Vic and Denis would have done credit to a mid-season fixture.

### **BATTLEFIELD VIEWS**

Continued from page 1, col. 1.

#### **TRENCH PICTURES**

The trench pictures were the most interesting. "Government House", "Rideau Hall" and the "Baltimore Trench" were amongst the many pictures. Most of the trenches were filled with "bath mats" which looked like short sections of a low pocket hole. The trenches were worn by the soldiers and the

In moving to the trenches to capture George, I. I. Allen, who had great pleasure in the work of the trench, especially hope to find at the front in a few months. C. S. Macdonald, the author and the trenching class, had said "Save the King".

#### **TO RENT**

Comfortable furnished room, private family—23 Sussex Avenue. Call 4870.

## **BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS**

IN  
Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and  
Personal Needs at the

## **OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.**

BLOOR & SPADINA

282 COLLEGE ST.

## **AURA LEE RINK**

SPECIAL TERMS FOR UNIVERSITY STUDENTS'  
SKATING PARTIES

**\$5.00 for Hall - - 2 for 25c. for Skating**  
CATERING ON PREMISES AT ROCK BOTTOM PRICES



### **SWISS LAUNDRY**

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or 'phone for driver to call.

## **SWISS LAUNDRY**

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET



## **"An Army Fights on Its Stomach"**

—and the same holds true of an athletic team. When strength and alertness are fighting it out it is good condition that turns the battle. As a regular daily diet there is no better body builder than

## **Shredded Wheat**

A sound, healthy stomach is the basis of speed and endurance—this is a reason for the use of Shredded Wheat. It contains those food elements that nourish the blood and strengthen the body. To last through the game and come out strong make this whole wheat food a regular part of your training. It is as healthful and at all times fresh and good.

Served with fruit and berries or alone with milk or cream.

"There is health and strength in every shred"

MADE IN CANADA BY  
The Canadian Shredded Wheat Co. Limited,  
NIAGARA FALLS, ONT.



## **A CAMBRIDGE SALE**

That's Got the Men Talking

What better chance to start the New Year term with a sale of? And you do not need to part with much, just to secure one of our best models while the Clean-up Sale is on.

**Suits & Coats up to \$30, now \$18**  
**Suits & Coats were \$20, now \$14**

Saturday, January 22nd, is the last day, and best bargains are being eagerly sought after, so come early. See the window—they indicate the kind of smart clothes for University Men included in the big clearance.

**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL,**  
Limited  
254 YONGE STREET

## **McBRIDE'S SPORTING GOODS**

Skates, Hockey Boots, Hockey Gloves, Toboggans, Snowshoes, Skis, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Jerseys, Crests, etc.

In Hockey Sticks we have National Hand-made, Rex, McBride's Extra Special, Spalding, etc.

10 per cent. discount on every purchase of \$1.00 excepting on restricted price articles. Get our Catalogue and Price List.

## **PERCY A. McBRIDE,**

345 YONGE ST. - PHONE MAIN 1128 - Open Evenings

### **OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT**

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan.	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$6.00
Service Cap	\$3.60
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$5.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$6.00
Puttees, Fox spiral	\$2.50

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Canes, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., always in stock.

### **CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.**

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies

## **THE SENSIBLE SHOE**

Your feet were never intended to be forced into stiff, pointed shoes which bend and twist the delicate bones; never intended to have corns, bunions, ingrowing nails, weak and fallen arches, etc., which are caused by foot-deforming shoes.

Stiff shanks, narrow toes, and short ramps restrict action and inaction causes weakness. In these the great toe is forced out of its true alignment into a centre position, interfering with the forward movement in walking and tending to spread the metatarsal bones at the ball. Along with this comes bunions, corns, hammer toes and hundreds of little and big pains in the feet and up the limbs, impaired efficiency and latterly a foot that no shoe man on earth can fit. They usually have so many corners and lumps that nothing but a soft poultice will reach all the recesses.

Wear Natural Tread Shoes and save yourself the pain and discomfort of sore, lame feet.

This comfortable, common sense shoe is not common sense as other shoes sold under this guise, but is a real common-sense with a low, long, broad heel, long vamp, soft pliable upper, flexible shank and many other good points. NATURAL TREADS are scientifically and anatomically correct. They are MADE IN CANADA for men, women and children in 12 widths and various leathers.

Orthopaedic surgeons, physicians, nurses and physical directors wear and endorse them.

Dr. Jas. W. Barton, physical instructor of Toronto University, says: "I believe your shoes are most beneficial for weak arches, and are anatomically correct. I cannot too strongly urge their use."

Toronto General Hospital has adopted them, after months of trial, for use by their nurses. More than fifty leading physicians are sending patients to the store for these boots.

Our MILITARY BOOT is positively the best in the world. We are now filling an order for many of the highest officers in Canada for their private use.

Our book "The feet and how to treat them", mailed free to any address.

## **NATURAL TREAD SHOES**

LIMITED

329 Yonge St. - - TORONTO

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## **G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited**

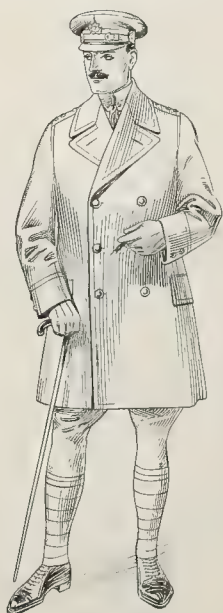
"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544

## **CROWN TAILORING CO. LIMITED**

MAKERS OF  
HIGH GRADE  
UNIFORMS



British Warm

533 College St., Toronto



NEWS of the  
FACULTIES

## Victoria

**COLLEGIANS DEBATING CLUB**  
The first meeting of the Collegians' Debating Club with the new executive in charge was a most interesting one. An open debate on the subject, "Resolved that the attacks of Lord Northcliffe on the War Office are justifiable," was entered into with great enthusiasm. It was ably contested on both sides but the resulting vote showed the resolution lost by a high majority. K. J. Shafer, '18, gave a most excellent address on Ruskin's views of war in relation to the present struggle. F. A. McEldown, '19, favoured the club with two classic pieces from La Fontaine and I. Hopkin. The series of debates for the Rowell Trophy will be continued next week.

Don't fail to hear Dr. Endicott and Chancellor Bowles at the Missionary banquet in Burwash Hall next Monday evening.

There will be no meeting of the Literary Society on Saturday evening.

Classes 115 and 119 Victoria will hold skating parties on the College rink on Friday evening. There is nothing significant in the fact that soph and freshman classes are holding their parties on the same evening, except that skating parties are the order of the day.

## St. Michael's

Since the weather has not been very favorable for having good ice during the past week, the Jennings Cup manager wishes all those who wish to gain a place on either of the teams to try out at first opportunity at the rink on the campus. It is in pretty good condition now and the series will soon be started.

The intramural league of last year, formed for those who did not make the Jennings Cup and Junior O.H.A. teams, proved very successful. The athlete manager hopes that without any games conflicting with drill or Jennings Cup fixtures, he will have a schedule drawn up within a short time.

## Dentistry

Mr. Russel Bishop of Class 117 has been accepted as a Provisional Lieutenant in the 12th York Rangers and is at present taking a course at the P.S.I.

Class 115 held another hockey practice on Wednesday evening from 7 to 8 o'clock. The boys are much interested as is shown by the large turnouts.

A rumor is afloat that a picked team from the Dental College is going to play an exhibition game with the Berlin Senior team. This would mean that all supporters of the garnet and blue should accompany the team and a special railroad rate given to the hockey fans. This would no doubt be a splendid outing for the hockey fans as well as puck chasers.

Congratulations are in order to Dr. B. R. Gardiner and Dr. May Nicholson, who were united in wedlock during the Christmas holidays at London, Ont., at the home of the bride.

The recent discovery made by Dr. H. K. Box of the R.C.D.S. that the neurons actually perforate the dentin, will revolutionize some of the past ideas of dental histology and pathology. In the above discovery Canadian dentistry is leading the world in this line of research work.

The following are among the members of the Dental faculty that are attending a convention of the A.D.T.S. at Minneapolis, January 25, 26, 27. Drs. W. E. Willmott, A. E. Webster, W. Seccombe, J. Coram, J. H. Ante.

Lady—And you say you are an educated man?  
Wearied Will—Yes, mum, I'm a roads scholar.

LELAND STANFORD—A team of twelve men will be sent east in the spring to compete in the intercollegiate track and field championships.

PENNSYLVANIA—Members of the sophomore class have been assessed \$300 to pay for damage done to the dormitories preceding the "Potter" fight.

## Science

The Industrial Chemical Club sent "smokes" to the undergraduate members at the front received the following reply from one of their members:

Flanders,  
December 21st.

"Many thanks for the smokes. Hope the Club is flourishing in spite of war taxes. Gott Strafe this war business anyhow."

SWISS.

P.S. Tommy was a chemist boy. But now he is no more. Because he thought that H<sub>2</sub>O was H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>.

Private A. A. Swannerton, belonged to Class 115 and is now with the Cycl Corps somewhere in Flanders.

"You haven't forgotten us, have you waver?"

"Oh, no, sir. You are the two fried smelts."

"I cannot live without you," he murmured with a sob.

"Said she, 'I do not doubt you smelts you get a job.'"

DRAGON—Frosh and Soph have been nominated at Drake University and are going to give a great big party, and they are going to give it together, too. It is to be harmonious and the refreshments are to be equally divided.

COLORADO—Soph and Frosh are also at peace in Colorado. The long and bitter war terminated when the frosh broke up the soph Linnet dragged off the toast master and gave him a free haircut. Before this was the chief fight and later on the fight in the cafeteria. However, peace has been declared and both sides are resting on their laurels.

[Advertisement]  
IOFWS THEATRE

Edward Abeles, distinguished legitimate star, best known in Toronto as star of "Brewster's Millions" in which he appeared here three times, once breaking the house record, will be the headliner on the bill at Loew's Yonge Street Theatre the coming week, in George Broadhurst's drama "Self Defence." The ability of Abeles as a player is well-known and recognized in theatricals and his entry into vaudeville on the Loew Circuit is an important step in the theatrical world. His present sketch written for him by George Broadhurst was first presented at Lamb's Gambol several years ago and was intended only for presentation at that time and place, but proved so original that Abeles decided to use it as his vehicle for vaudeville. It presents him in the role of an Italian boy, absolutely dumb, charged with the murder of his sister, her husband and her baby. The big scene of the play is when the kind hearted district attorney induces the boy to tell his story of the crime, which he does by the aid of pantomime alone. Throughout the sketch Abeles is absolutely silent, but he is sure to speak, however at the finish, for at this sort of theatre in which he has appeared the applause was so great he always was forced to make a little speech at the finish of his remarkable offering.

A big show will surround Abeles, presenting the versatile girls, Cecile Weston and Pauline Conlon. Frances Renault, called the fashion plate of vaudeville, will offer a wonderful gown revue presenting costumes worth over \$5,000 and new song hits. Fiske, McDonough and Bolden will offer a clever little skit entitled "Paddy's Penicillin", offering three well drawn characters, in old Irishman, his lazy son, and his business-like daughter. Others on the bill include the Five Martells, in a wonderful exciting novelty, Hurst and Hurst, Debrau comedians, Gillon, comedy juggler and others.

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

Into our Fashion Craft Overcoats we have put a world of fine tailoring. Every model has a certain indefinable elegance and character never found in other garments at an equal price.

They are moderately priced and embody all the features essential to correct dressing.

Perfection in Young Men's Overcoats  
\$16.50, \$18.00, \$20.00, \$25.00

BLUE SERGE  
SUITS

Rich deep dyes that keep their color despite wear and weather.

A fine assortment  
\$18.00, \$20.00, \$22.00, \$25.00



The "Beresford"  
\$16.50 to \$35.00

MAKE YOUR CHOICE AT ANY ONE OF OUR THREE STORES



P. BELLINGER  
LIMITED

22 King W. 102 Yonge 426 Yonge

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Capital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,952.  
Total Assets - - \$302,980,554

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
E. B. Greenhalgh, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Sir Thos. Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

## Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager—Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.

Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies { Throughout Canada and Newfoundland;  
Also at London, England;  
And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - - - H. W. F. JONES

## HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

THE HOME BANK  
OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

## HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office 8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street 236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario 1871 Dundas St., Cor. High Park  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

## VICTORIA COLLEGE RINK

BAND TUESDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS

WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOONS

Student Season Tickets. Special Rates to Skating Parties

Hockey Cushions to Rent. Single Hours \$2.50

PHONE N. 3578.

J. R. Adams, Manager

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

Dominion  
Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877

" " 5236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods.

## STRONACH &amp; SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400

130-2 KING E.

INGRAM and  
BELL, Limited

256 McCaul ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

STUDENTS'  
SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

NEXT WEEK—

Edward Abeles & Co.  
Weston & Leon  
Frances Renault  
Fiske, McDonough & Bolden  
Five Martells  
Gillon  
Hurst & Hurst  
Next Week's Wallingford "The Missing Heir"

Entire New Story Each Week.

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

LIBRARY  
JAN 17 1916  
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, MONDAY, JANUARY 17, 1916

No. 40

### "WIN CHAMPIONSHIP AND THEN ENLIST" SAYS CHARLIE GAGE

#### VARSITY RUGBY STAR WRITES

Characteristic Letter from well-known S.P.S. Man now Engaged in Terrible Game of War

Charlie Gage, Varsity Rugby Captain 1914, and now Sergeant with the 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, 2nd Canadian Expeditionary Force, writes under date of December 27th to Mr. Reed, Secretary Athletic Association as follows:

"Just a few words to let you know that I am getting the issue of The Varsity regularly. There are no Varsity boys in this outfit but there are numerous supporters of the blue and white in this unit. This Varsity is read by quite a number over here.

"Everything is fine here with the exception of the weather and it is the worst imaginable. It rains every day and twice on Thursdays. We are not troubled with the cold at all, but the wind and rain is not suitable for a good game of any kind, let alone the terrible game of war. However, since I am in the Middle East I cannot let the fighting corps have to put up with what I do. We see quite a bit but we do not participate. It is great to see our aeroplanes fighting against the German war-planes. Their machines are black and have a cross painted on the under-side of the plane, while our aeroplanes are nearly the same color as the clouds with a red, white and blue circle under the plane. It is no trouble to tell whose plane it is. It is fine to see the anti-aircraft guns firing at German Zeppelins and we learn the effect of the fire until the following day. We carry ammunition as a rule but sometimes while working for the engineers we get up where the big guns are working and the powerful explosion puts carriage into one's veins. It is just like a good coach that instills determination to win and the Allies will win sooner or later.

"Since the rugby season is over and the hockey season is in progress you will do me a favor by giving my regards to the boys. Tell them to win the championship and then enlist. Think that a season on the ice is worth more to a man than a winter in the exhibition grounds. There is no hockey in this part but we still play soccer and English rugby. I am the goal tender for the soccer team and I think that we have as good a team as there is in these parts. I think that I will quit rugby, this is easier. We played the P.P.C.L. game of English rugby and beat them 3-0. I made the only try and this was lucky I think. They had several old stars Phil McKenzie and Art Molson of Montreal, Burness of S.P.S., Toronto. We had several players that you know—Captain Hamber of the Winnipeg R. Club, a great friend of Art Murr's, Bill Burkholder of Tiger fame and Shorty Lewis of Ottawa, who you I humbly fling wing playing the same position. We must do something to stay alive!

Now I must find an ending but will comment again as soon as I hear from you. Remember me to Dr. Barton and all the boys. Hoping this finds you as well as I leaves me, I still remain, one of the S.P.S.

Yours as ever,  
CHARLES E. GAGE

### Announcements

Dr. A. S. Grant, Convener of the Home Mission Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, wishes to meet all the students who are looking forward to taking a mission field for the summer, in Knox College, Toronto, evening, January 18th, at 6:45. An illustrated lecture will be given by 7:30 by the Rev. Dr. Robert Campbell of Montreal, on the "Pioneers of the Canadian Presbyterianism." This will be the annual open meeting of the Knox College Students' Missionary Society and all friends of the Society are cordially invited to be present.

Jan. 17—Trinity Theological Society—Paper on "Mormonism" by W. Watson

### C.O.T.C. BAND

The C.O.T.C. Band will meet in Room No. 1, Main Building at four o'clock to-day. All members are ordered to report to Lieutenant Stetter at that hour.

### ALL OFFICERS IN ENGINEERS ARE SCIENCE STUDENTS

#### Lieutenant T. R. Loudon Addresses Engineering Society

Lieutenant Loudon addressed a largely attended meeting of the Engineering Society Wednesday afternoon on Military Engineering.

In opening his address, Lieut. Loudon said that while it was not necessary for a man to be technically trained still it would be a great advantage and that he was glad that every officer of the Engineers at the Armies was either a graduate of an undergraduate of Applied Science.

The first thing that a man must learn is infantry training and this he must know as well as the infantrymen. He must also learn to build bridges and how to blow them up, also how to demolish a railway by the use of explosives and finally field geometry. Now here is where the technical man comes in. It sometimes takes long weary weeks to train the non-technical man how to estimate the distance to a point that cannot be measured. This pretty well sums up the curriculum of the military engineer. He must at all times be governed by good judgment. What might be a good policy for one situation would be bad for another.

Lieutenant Loudon then went on to describe the building of fire trenches, supporting trenches and communication trenches. He showed how the design of these would vary on different fronts.

#### EXPLOSIVES

In describing explosives, Lieut. Loudon said that gun-cotton was mainly used but several times must be set off before the gun-cotton finally exploded. The gun-cotton is put up in sticks three inches wide and an inch and a half thick, which weigh about fifteen ounces. It is generally kept wet as it is safer and also more effective when it is finally fired. The fuses are of two kinds, the time fuse, and the instantaneous fuse. The latter fuse burns at the rate of thirty yards per second.

#### SCHOOL DISASTER

The President of the Engineering Society, Mr. Dublin, promised that there would be a school dinner if the men desired it and asked the men to communicate with their tender for the occasion. He also said that a request had come to the Engineering Society from the ladies working on Red Cross supplies in Convocation Hall for the services of four men for one hour per week. A motion of thanks by Mr. Dandenoe to Lieut. Loudon was seconded by Lieut. Martin. The meeting then adjourned with a Teika Oike.

### FORMATION OF BATTERY TO BE DISCUSSED

#### Mass Meeting on Friday Next

The formation of a Varsity Battery which will be thoroughly discussed at this Friday's meeting of the University College Literary Society should occupy every loyal Varsity man's mind. The Literary Society would like every possible man to be present at the mass meeting next Friday so that proper steps can be taken to successfully secure the formation of a battery.

An ordinary battery of field artillery is composed of five officers, a major, captain, three lieutenants, six sergeants, and 100 rank and file, while a battery of horse artillery would require 217 rank and file, five officers and six sergeants. The number required is not large and if the Literary Society is successful in securing from the Military authorities the sanction for forming one, it should not be hard to recruit it very quickly. Captain Wainwright will address the Society on the project.

The following members of the C.O.T.C. who secured Imperial commissions have been appointed second lieutenants on probation: Field Artillery, W. Bentley, C. Weir, J. McLaughlin, J. Hornung, J. Aiken, R. Connor, I. Denepierre, Garrison Artillery, R. Hodge, E. Allan, J. Sharpe and C. Willey.

### RESPONSIBILITY OF KNOWLEDGE IS PREACHER'S TEXT

#### PROF. A. J. JOHNSON

"Thou knewest . . . therefore thou oughtest" as Applied to Students

Professor A. J. Johnson of Victoria College preached the University sermon in Convocation Hall Sunday morning. Church of the Books who was to have spoken, unable to do so, present. The speaker delivered a stirring message to the students on the responsibility of knowledge, taking as his text the words from the parable of the wicked and slothful servant, "Thou knewest . . . therefore thou oughtest." In his opening remarks the speaker commended the government and the universities for convincing us of the justice of Britain's cause in the early days of the war. "Only a realization of the justice of our cause," said he, "could have had such a democratic country as Canada into this great struggle." The speaker went on to point out the need of leading others by living our creeds rather than imposing dogmas upon them. When Christ was among men there were people who tried to develop a superstitious religion to compel men to follow their beliefs. The Lord Jesus conducted on the reason of men and if they do a thing the way they know, more light will be given to them. The Church after Jesus died still tried to fasten "ought" upon men and set up a hundred things to overawe men in matters of conduct and duty. Even in the days of the Reformation it tried to set up a standard for men outside themselves and in our times large sections of Christian people are trying to fasten standards and frozen dogmas upon men irrespective of their capacity to understand. We will have little difficulty in getting people to believe in our creeds if we really live them. Christianity is the heaven of humanity not its law. Nothing outside a man should come in to dictate to him what are his obligations. "Our best to-day is that God does not deal with us as sleep and goats or soldiers on parade, but as sons and daughters. Religion is theology with 'therefore,' a matter of life and conduct."

#### RESPONSIBILITY OF STUDENTS

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the Imperial army. We, as students, have a glorious heritage, but all our privileges were passed on to us by our predecessors. Things which have become common by daily use were thought worthy of by others on blood-red battlefields. These precious gifts are ours to hand on to others. It is yours to father the world, in the great hive of life.

"Knowledge is accompanied by obligations," continued the speaker, "and many of you will be called upon to be leaders in the future. This was already manifest from the call to university men to accept commissions in the



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLIOTT  
Business Manager: C. G. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: R. D. TANNIAHILL  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERKIE, B.A.,  
B. S. CORNELL,  
T. K. RICHMOND,  
J. LEONARD,  
E. K. BIRK.  
Reporting Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATHEN.  
Sports Editor: C. S. LEKIE.  
Asst. Sports Editor: E. G. GARDINER.  
Exchange Editor: D. A. MCCRUE.  
Military Editor: K. A. SAMPSON.  
Local Editor: J. D. PERLSTEIN, L. L. DAVIDSON, W. D. EVANS, G. V. HISH, W. K. SULLIVAN, G. L. LINTON.  
Recreation Staff: J. L. Chaffin, Miss B. G. Winters, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamison, E. E. Blanton, W. L. McKean, J. K. Sturtevant, H. D. Wallace, B. Fox, L. Taylor, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pennington, E. C. Ruesborough, J. V. Dryden, S. Chabon, H. M. Gardner, F. J. Sullivan, H. Abernethy.  
Sports Reporter: H. G. Dunlop, A. G. Ferguson, J. J. O'Brien, G. L. Funnery.  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Hannon, Victoria, R. L. Whittier, St. Hilda's, Miss French, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Forestry, G. M. Landon, Wesley, R. C. Harrison, Dentistry, C. T. Myle, Education, Miss Jess O'Neil, Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. B. Collins, Junior School, J. M. McDonald, Junior High, C. C. Jacobs.  
Local Editors This Issue: F. EVANS & F. SHIFFIN

TORONTO, JAN. 17, 1916.

## A University College Unit?

The proposal brought forward by the University College Literary and Scientific Society to form a battery of U.C. men is a good one and worthy of support. As pointed out by us editorially towards the end of last term, artillery makes the strongest appeal to students, and is one of the forms of service in which they can be best used. We feel sure that the idea of a battery will be enthusiastically received by the men.

It is to be doubted whether it will be advisable, or even possible, to restrict the proposed unit to University College. A battery requires about 138 men and the enlistment to this number would be a heavy drain on the already depleted registration of the college. A great many of the men, moreover, particularly in the upper years, have other plans and would not be available for the formation of a college battery. However, it might be well for the U.C. to take the responsibility of filling it not the whole battery, at least a certain definite portion of it, since by this means the appeal to the men of University College would be stronger coming with the call of the *esprit de corps*.

A better plan still would be for some other organization, presumably the Engineering Society to co-operate with the U.C. in the raising of the battery. Enough men would surely be obtained from the two to more than make up the number required.

THE VARSITY hopes that during the week the students of University College will carefully consider the matter and make up their minds, individually, what stand they will take. As that the definite arrangements may be entered upon confidently, or the idea be given up altogether. Such a project will depend for its success upon all, not upon a few, and opinion must be pronounced, the support enthusiastic, in order to produce results.

## TAFT ON MILITARY TRAINING

In an address on "College Athletics" at the annual convention of the National Collegiate Athletic Association in New York, former President Taft stated that he favored military drill for the college student during the first two years of his course.

Answering questions on preparedness at the close of his address, he said that in his opinion, college students would make excellent army officers, and that at the present time officers are the principle need of the U.S. Army.

The school paper of Kansas University is running a campaign against profs who hold classes overtime.

## VACANCIES IN UNIVERSITY RESIDENCE

There are a number of vacancies in the Men's Residences. Applications will be received by the Secretary to the Residence Committee at the office of the Registrar, Main Building.

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson and McFarland,  
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)  
Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## THE DOPE FIEND

## THE DEAD LANGUAGES - R.I.P.

Judging from a recent editorial in this noble rag, the dead languages are at present a very live issue. But they will find few supporters I fancy, even in these classic halls; for students are concerned as a rule with vital matters, and disposed to let the dead past bury its dead. It is true that the forebears, dramatists and philosophers were exceptionally eloquent and intelligent gentlemen, and that their writings have survived the criticism of many generations. But longevity is no criterion of excellence, and it must be remembered that "the evil that men do lives after them, the good is oft interred with their bones."

I have no particular grudge against the classics, but I refuse to be led astray by the deceiving maxim *De mortuis nil nisi bonum*. Personally I have had trying experiences with them, very trying. I read them several times, and always found them wanting. And my investigations have revealed one outstanding fact—that, while the classic languages are useful in amusing a few ill-did bookworms and providing the rest of the world with some convenient tags and proverbs, they are, for all practical purposes, as dead as any dead thing. They are it times resorted to by savants and literary men, in whose writings they are used with admirable effect, they are upon often the reins of the bromide and the platitudes, when they wish to give their formal utterances a species of authoritative oration. But on occasion of these scattered literate and insouciant brainiacs, nobody has any use for the classics, they are dead.

But they are really dead I know for a fact, I have heard them murdered many a time. For as I have said I was once a devotee of the Luminaries, and am still able at times to stun my friends with an unexpected Latin quotation, while, like Bottom, I am on my knees. But how many students of the classics when once they have graduated or stand on their efforts in disgust, ever make any further use of the works of the ancients? Very few. The second-hand bookstores bristle with the discarded masterpieces of the despised old-timers. Many a misguided student keeps his tomes, either through sentiment, or with the firm intention of brushing up a little after graduation. But as a rule he never again gives them the honour of a casual glance, his Homer is capped by a book of gloomy, forgotten closet and in some dingy corner of a dusty attic lies his Caesar, with none so poor to do him reverence.

## AN IDEAL PLACE FOR STUDENTS

An article in the *Tribune Weekly* tells of how students at the Louisiana State University celebrated the beginning of the Christmas holidays.

Headed by a three-piece student band the students paraded the principal street of Baton Rouge, shooting fire crackers and cannon crackers as they went. Then they took possession of two million sticks of the civil war, and dragged them through the streets. Training one of the guns on a poolroom, they cleared the place in less than a minute by loading the weapon with miscellaneous articles and hurling on the information that they were going to fire. A squad of police, who attempted to stop the fun, were hopelessly outnumbered and brushed aside. No complaint was received by the university authorities.

## J. W. GEDDES

Picture Framing

STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES  
PRINTED AT SPECIAL PRICES  
425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Coll. 500

## SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

## WE SAVE YOU MONEY

## ALIVE BOLLARD

Cut Rate Tobacconists

10-12 Yonge St. Arcade

Phone Main 4643 TORONTO

Bargain Day - - Every Day

## IDOL WORSHIP

Continued from page 1, col. 6

a fine idol ear with attendants fanning it and a band to entertain it with strange Oriental music.

On the streets one sees men who are ostensibly idolaters with their set marks on their foreheads. Those who worship Vishnu or his incarnations, Rama or Krishna wear three vertical painted marks on their foreheads and these who worship Shiva wear three horizontal ash marks on their foreheads. Each subset will add little differences to these. Sometimes you see a little crescent, sometimes the difference of the color denotes certain things. One of the set things about it is that many men who believe no more in it so that of nonsense than I do, still keep it up so that they will not break their caste and the customary things.

## VARSITY MEN IN INDIA

Some at Varsity may remember Leonard Dixon of Wythlife College who came out here in 1912. He was here in Delhi last winter but is now in Mesopotamia with the Persian Gulf force in charge of the Y.M.C.A. work and is doing magnificent work there.

George Brayer formerly of Varsity and Knox was at Ahmednagar, later he went to Rangoon but is now in Bangalore and soon expects to go to Madras. I am hoping to leave here before long and get into active Indian work. I am hoping to get a little time for language study and then will jump in deep. I am anxious to get it my job for although I enjoy soldier work I want to get at my life work soon.

Don't forget us out here and especially as I embark in Indian work I crave your prayers and help. Don't let the needs of the war prevent you from hearing the needs of the Mission Field. There is opportunity here on every side but the entering of it will require sacrifice and perseverance.

Yours very sincerely,

A. PERRY PARK.

## FIVE MEDICAL STUDENTS RETURN TO UNIVERSITY

Will Conclude Course and Get Commissions

Five University of Toronto medical students who have been on active service with the C.A.M.C. in France, arrived in the city lately, having been recalled by cable to conclude their medical course, after which they will be granted commissions and return to the front in the spring if their services are still required.

Only one of the five, Sergeant Bert Dahl, is a Toronto man, the others being Sergt. T. Sykes, Woolstock, Sergeant J. H. Howell, Wiland, Sergeant A. Hagerman, Calgary and Sergeant P. R. Shaw, whose home is at Buffalo, N.Y. These men returned on Liverpool on December 31st, 75 and landed at St. John. About other men, wounded, we also brought back on the same boat, and are now at Quebec for medical inspection. One of them, Sergeant Cook, No. 2 Field Ambulance, is expected soon.

The men report that the Canadian and British hospital equipment at the front is of the best, and that the wounded are given splendid treatment at the various base hospitals. The out-of-town men, among the returned students, will spend a few days at their homes before resuming their duties. They are glad to get home for a time, but are also anxious to get back on active service. Medical corps men, particularly doctors, are very much needed at present, and the need will increase as the war progresses.

"You bet we are going back," was the sentiment expressed by all.

SYNOPSIS: A recent statement issued by the Board of Trade of the city of Syracuse shows that the University now brings \$1,000,000 to the city annually.

## VARSITY RINK AT THE STADIUM

SPECIAL RATES FOR SKATING PARTIES

JENNINGS CUP GAMES

PLAYED HERE

BAND EVERY NIGHT AND

SATURDAY AFTERNOON

TELEPHONE COLLEGE 5000

## CHOICE CUT FLOWERS

make a most acceptable gift for all occasions and if you get them at

## DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

you may be sure that you are doing the right thing. They can have them delivered anywhere and assure you satisfaction.

## VARSITY STUDENTS!

## QUESTIONS—

"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

## ANSWERS—

"They make them themselves."  
"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them."  
"They know how they should be made."

Your Grandfathers and Fathers were them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK &amp; SONS, Limited

71½ &amp; 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

## Follett's Officers' Uniforms

TO ORDER

THERE ARE NONE BETTER

TUNIC AND BREECHES - - \$30 up  
BRITISH WARM - - - - \$25 up

## JOS. J. FOLLETT

Civil and Military Tailor

132 YONGE STREET

## The STUDENTS' BOOK DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto

B. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of

## EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY

at 25c. each

## BUY YOUR COLLEGE GOWN AT

## Harcourt's

103 King St. West  
TORONTO

PATRONISE YOUR ADVERTISERS AND MENTION "THE VARSITY"

## OLD ORCHARD RINK

375 Dovercourt Road

Hockey Boots, Skates, Hockey Sticks, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Pennants, Cushions. Skates Sharpened, 10 cts.

J. BROTHERTON  
PHONE N. 2092 578 YONGE ST.

## STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

EASTER \$2.75 TERM

## MAJOR, 90 Harbord

'Phone Coll. 2711

## Officers Halt!

Go immediately and secure your UNIFORMS, GREAT COATS, and other necessary accoutrements at

## AUSTEN &amp; WORKMAN'S

Up-to-Date Military Tailoring Establishment. You will then proceed in comfort and satisfaction to interview The Kaiser.

A FEW DOORS SOUTH OF COLLEGE ST. ON SPADINA AVE.







## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### University College

The executive of the Class 1916 of University College at their meeting Friday afternoon made complete arrangements for their reception, which will be held at Columbus Hall on Saturday, January 22, between the hours of three and six with Mosher's Orchestra in attendance.

Every member of the Class of 1916 should see that his fees are in by this coming Friday, as no invitations will be issued to any who have not paid their class fees.

The invitations will be issued to the students on Friday the 21st between the hours of ten and one in West Hall.

### Victoria

In order that its meetings may not conflict with Certificate A parades, the Collegians' Debating Club will meet at 4:15 on Thursday following, instead of on Tuesday.

The Missionary Banquet will be held at 6:30 this evening. If you do not dine at the Hall drop in about seven and hear the speakers of the evening, Dr. L. E. Horning will preside.

## ENGLISH UNIVERSITIES HAVE FEW STUDENTS STILL AT HOME

Oxford and Cambridge as Well as Newer Institutions Have Sent Thousands

After the address by the President on Friday, January 7th, giving the number of Varsity men on active service, a comparison with English universities might not be out of place.

At Oxford, 86 of the staff and about two thirds of the undergraduates are serving in some capacity. The number of students taking the matriculation examination fell from 1,033 in 1914, to 930 in 1915, most of the latter staying only until they could get commissions through the Officers' Training Corps. This winter the colleges will house a large number of soldiers who would otherwise be billeted in the town.

At Cambridge, less than one-third of the undergraduates remain, and many of the staff are doing war work for the government.

It is estimated that between 2,000 and 3,000 out of the Cambridge quota to the army of about 10,000 men, would still be in attendance in the ordinary course of events. Men serving with the colors, who have completed part of their course are given an easy passage to their degree, as much as four times being allowed. The number of students in attendance dropped from 3,306 in 1913, to 1,638 in 1914, and still further to 1,097 in 1915. Many of this last thousand joined the forces before the end of the Michaelmas term.

The newer universities have had trouble in keeping the lectures going, due to the depletion of the staff. Birmingham has 30 of the staff in the army, 24 of the staff in hospitals in the town, and 218 students serving as officers or in the ranks. Of the staff at Bristol, 62 are engaged in some kind of war service, while 303 students are fighting. The attendance at Durham has fallen from 947 to 573, and 54 members of the staff have left their academic work. 780 students, past and present, hold commissions and 187 have enlisted.

At Leeds, 74 members of the faculty are doing war work and 280 undergraduates have gone to the front. Liverpool has lost 70 of the staff and 300 students, Manchester, 64 of the staff and 500 students, and Sheffield, 36 of the staff and 166 students.

American colleges, however, do not seem to be adversely affected by the war. Brown University, for example, reports an increased registration this year of 81, the figures being 1,114 as against 1,033 of a year ago, and 976 in 1913.

Harvard's registration this year is given as 4,710; last year it was 4,109, showing an increase of 309. Thus both these universities show an increase of about seven or eight per cent, and the figures may be regarded as fairly representative of other American colleges—at any rate of those in the east.

Prof. in Physics—"If a body is immersed in water what will it lose?" Student—"Its life if it cannot swim!"

### Dentistry

#### PROF. DE CHAMP TO SPEAK

The next meeting of the Royal Dental Society will be held on Wednesday, Jan. 19th at 8 p.m. Professor de Champ will address the Society on "France in Wartime." Everyone wishing to keep abreast with the war should hear this address. In addition, a good musical program is being arranged and the college orchestra will be in attendance. A large turnout is expected.

Last Thursday the freshman class started their "bone grinds." The classes divided into groups of twenty with one demonstration coach group. A number of doctors from the Medical College are conducting the course and include Drs. Baker, Lovell, Nelson, Hanna, Scott and Parker.

Members of Class 1918 will be glad to learn that A. F. Murphy of Ottawa is improving as well as can be expected from his recent operation for appendicitis.

### PRESIDENT OF BROWN ON MILITARY TRAINING

President Ebanne of Brown University recently declared himself against military training in these words:

"I agree with ex-President Eliot that military drill in schools and colleges is not a very valuable exercise for physical up building, and does not afford very much preparation for the exigencies of modern warfare. We are not without experience in that at Brown University. For several years, in the nineties, we had compulsory military drill under a United States officer. At first the novelty was enjoyable, but when the novelty had worn off the steady drill three times a week became irksome to every student, and all were glad when the requirement ceased."

"Every student who, by vigorous exercise acquires a sound and flexible physique, who learns to endure all kinds of weather, to see straight and act swiftly and fearlessly in emergency is preparing himself to serve his country whether in war or peace."

**The Dominion Typewriter Company**  
68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

To-day

## THE SLATER MILITARY SHOE

is still in the lead

Over 43 years of Shoe-making is surely a recommendation as to the experience and workmanship which go into making of the Genuine Slater Shoe.

What was good enough for your grandfather, however, is not good enough for you.

Times and conditions have changed. Shoe-making has become a fine art, leather selection a science, and merchandizing methods have been modernized since the "good old days."

And yet the advantage of this experience has been ours and is now YOURS.



Our present complete line of Slater Shoes is awaiting your inspection.

Your pride is to buy them and wear them.

Each pair price marked and bearing the "Sign of the Slate" on the sole.

This Shoe is made in tan and black leather, Vitalized sole and upper, which makes the shoe waterproof. Made in widths C, D, E, F; sizes 4½ to 12.

Just the Shoe for PARADES, REVIEWS and all MILITARY ENGAGEMENTS **PRICE \$6.00**

## SLATER BOOT SHOP

163 Yonge St. - - Between Richmond and Queen

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Capital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,962.  
Total Assets - - \$302,980,564

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenshields, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Sir Thos. Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

### Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager—Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.

Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies (Throughout Canada and Newfoundland, Also in London, England, And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.)

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - H. V. F. JONES  
HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office S-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street 236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario 1871 Dundas St., Cor. High Park  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

## VICTORIA COLLEGE RINK

BAND TUESDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS

WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOONS

Student Season Tickets. Special Rates to Skating Parties

Hockey Cushions to Rent. Single Hours \$2.50

PHONE N. 3578.

J. R. Adams, Manager

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877

" " 6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7490

130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

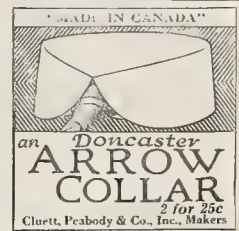
256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING: -

Edward Aheles & Co.  
Weston & Leon  
Francis Renault  
Gallon  
Hurst & Hurst  
Five Martells  
Bisley & Lerner

This Week's Wallingford "The Missing Hair"

Entire New Story Each Week.

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO  
JAN 19 1916  
The Library

VOL. XXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 19, 1916

No. 41

### MISSIONARY IS NO "LITTLE ENGLAND" SAYS DR. ENDICOTT

#### Foreign Missionary Has Done Much to Promulgate True Ideals of Empire

"The Contributions of the Foreign Missionary to the British Empire" was the subject of Dr. Endicott's inspiring address at the missionary banquet in Burwash Hall Monday night. He inquired into the causes that made the British Empire the greatest of all empires. Germany's policy of the maddest and frightfulness is but a normal cupical policy. The extension of Empire has meant the destruction of many peoples and civilizations. The common faults that eventually cause the fall of an empire are arrogance, cruelty and avarice and from these our Empire has not been wholly free. Britain's commercial relation with foreign nations has not tended to make her loved or respected by the outsider.

The foreign missionary has done more than any other single force in extending the kingdom from the home base and in helping to keep the true ideals of empire before us. Every continent can tell of its missionary hero, who though uprooted at home and in his field of labor, yet has contributed a service such as none other could give.

The missionary is no Little Englander. He intensely realizes what the British flag stands for and that is why the proportion of the sons of missionaries who have enlisted is greater than that of any other class.

As a mediating influence, understanding the feeling of peoples with regard to British ambitions none can take the place of the foreign missionary. He awoke England to her sense of shame in the Chinese opium traffic. To-day every missionary centre is an interpreting station proving the justice of Britain's cause, where Germany is insidiously seeking to undermine her influence.

Earl Roberts and other great field marshals have praised in the highest terms the work of the missionary. They need to have no apologies for their missionary effort. The worker in the foreign field is helping to keep our imperial ideals high and at the same time justifying those ideals in other lands. Chancellor Bowles in his short address referred to the necessity of a programme that was more than national or empirical. We must remember that our interests are wide as the wide world itself. Dr. Horning in response to a question raised by the chief speaker of the evening said that the college had to-day men with ideals and capabilities as great as had any Victorian body of students in the day of yore.

The Missionary Society will carry on its financial campaign this week. It is hoped that every man will liberally help in the support of Homer G. Brown, Victoria College representative in West China.

### Other Colleges

The Harvard corporation has announced that hereafter admission to the medical school will be offered to students completing two years work at certain approved institutions. Formerly, students seeking admission were required to hold an academic degree.

Jan. 20—Philosophical Club—7:30 p.m.—Room 37.  
Jan. 21—Dental Informal Dance—Assembly Hall

Beware, my son, of the Life-of-the-party! He it is who plays the and, to the accompaniment of ribald applause, pulls your chair from under you as you attempt to sit down. He it is and the assembled multitude reels with laughter—who warbles "Fido is a hot dog now" as the hostess places the festive frankfurters on the table. He it is—and the party is convulsed with unholly glees—who points to you dress suit, which he originally and appropriately dubs soup and fish, and advises you to get it back by midnight and the renter will charge half his price. And he it is who, in the coldgrey dawn, thinks of what a fool he made of himself the night before. Beware, my son, of the Life-of-the-party!—Columbia Spectator

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Lieut. D'Arcy Lennard, who was seriously wounded in December is now well on the way to recovery. He was recently reported as being removed from the list of dangerously wounded. He will regain the use of his right arm, but at present must write his letters *a la coudie*.

The 14th Highlanders Battalion now forming in the city includes among its officers several well known Varsity men. Lieutenants L. M. Murray and M. H. Bird are ex-members of B Company, C.O.F.C., and are both University College men. Lieutenant Hume Crawford is a U.C. graduate of last year and Lieutenant E. C. Gordon graduates this year. Lieutenant J. H. Creighton is a Vic man, while the signalling officer, Lieutenant Lester, is a former member of the Signalling Class of the C.O.T.C.

### FOUR ADDRESSES ON INDUSTRIAL PROBLEMS

Subjects of Robins' Series of  
Talks Announced

Raymond Robins, who speaks in Toronto on January 30th and 31st and on February 1st and 2nd, is described as comparable as an orator to Bryan, but of greater sincerity and force, more incisive and a fighter from beginning to end. This strong oratorical appeal comes in great part from his familiarity with his subject, his intimate knowledge of its minute details, his comprehensive grasp of its larger problems, and his soundness of viewpoint. On the continent to-day, there is probably no one who is better fitted to deal with industrial and social problems than Raymond Robins.

The subjects of Mr. Robins' addresses are January 30th, "The Challenge of the Changing Order"; on January 31st, "College Men and Civic Leadership"; on February 1st, "Fundamentals of Industrial Conflict"; and on February 2nd, "Mastery and Power". These addresses have all been delivered time and again, in theological colleges, in technical institutes, in large universities and have been everywhere described as masterly, gripping like nothing else in recent years.

A powerful presentation of vital problems—that is what Mr. Robins aims at. The tremendous growth of industrialism, with the enormous multiplication of cities, have given rise to many grave problems, of whose minatory aspect people are just now becoming aware, and which clamour loudly for treatment in order to preserve national health. The solution of these problems is the biggest task of the future, and the *time qua non* of the public weal. Mr. Robins has spent sixteen years studying them in their gravest aspects in the slums of Chicago, and realizing the need of intelligent and co-ordinated endeavour to mitigate these ills, has addressed himself to the task of preparing the young men of the colleges, in whose hands the future lies, to attack these problems which so evilly threaten the fabric of civilization.

It is to be hoped that the students of the University of Toronto will make full use of this opportunity of acquainting themselves with the condition of affairs obtaining at the present day.

### WOMEN'S COUNCIL MAY SOON BE FORMED

W. U. A.

A meeting of the U.C. Women Undergraduates' Association was called on Friday, January 14, to discuss the proposed constitutional of the proposed Women's Student Council, which, if formed, will occupy the position in relation to the women of the entire University that the Students' Administrative Council occupies in relation to the men. A representative committee of the women in the various faculties drew up a constitution which was to be submitted to the women of the University. At the meeting of the University College women, this constitution, when read clause by clause, met with hearty approval, and was passed with only two amendments. The women of University College are unanimous in hoping that the Women's Student Council will soon become an influential factor in University life.

### VARSITY GRADUATES HIGHLY HONOURED

#### Four Rewarded for Distinguished Service

Among those recently honoured for distinguished work at the front, are several men well-known in University circles. Lieut.-Col. Dr. George Nasmith, C.M.G., is a graduate in Arts of University College. Dr. Nasmith has been highly recommended for his bacteriological work at the front, and his work in connection with the purifying of drinking water for the troops has been greatly appreciated. The doctor was one of the first to detect the nature of the chlorine gas used by the Germans at St. Julien, and he recommended the remedy which is now in general use. Before enlisting he was director of the laboratories of the City of Toronto Health Department. Dr. Nasmith is at present in the city on leave of absence.

Two ex-Science men are also mentioned as having won the D.C.M., Sergeant W. H. B. Bevan, 2nd Field Co., Canadian Engineers, was a member of the Class of 1905. He is a son of Rev. Canon Bevan, and at the time of his enlistment was living at 130 William street. Sergeant Bevan went to the front with the first contingent.

Sergeant C. B. Ferris, the other Science man to win the D.C.M., was a member of the Class of 1913. He went overseas with the 2nd Field Co., Canadian Engineers and was reported wounded shortly after his arrival in France. Sergeant Ferris was a Toronto man.

Captain J. E. Hahn, who was awarded the Military Cross entered University College in 1908. After an absence of five years, during which time he was in the Canadian West, Captain Hahn signified his intention of entering again in the fall of 1914. Immediately on the outbreak of war, Captain Hahn, a member of the 27th Battalion, offered his services, and was appointed as interpreter to the staff of the first contingent.

Jan. 28—Victoria College Glee Club Concert in Convocation Hall.

### PATRIOTIC ACTIVITIES FORM CHIEF PART OF COUNCIL BUSINESS

#### Committees Appointed to Report on Formation of Battery and Regarding Red Cross and Serbian Funds

The patriotic work of the University was the business of greatest importance with which the Students' Administrative Council dealt, at its regular meeting held on Monday night. On the recommendation of the executive it was unanimously decided to grant \$1,000, which represents part of the proceeds of the Varsity War Supplement, to the University of Toronto Base Hospital. When the books are closed, the balance, which will be about \$1,200, will also be given to the hospital.

On account of the lively interest taken by the student body in the proposed formation of a battery or batteries of artillery, the Council appointed a committee consisting of the senior representatives of all faculties, to probe the matter and advise the Council as to what action to take. The scheme is not confined to any one college, as is generally supposed, but, if it should materialize, will embrace the entire university. Acting on the recent appeal of President Falconer, a committee of third year representatives was appointed to decide upon the most efficient manner of collecting funds in aid of Serbian and Belgian relief.

A letter from Sir E. Osler, acknowledged the receipt of \$3,404.15 which represents the total contribution of the students of the University to the British Red Cross Fund, when a nation-wide appeal was made on Trafalgar Day.

The resignation of S. D. Gardiner of U.C. from the Treasurership of the Council was received and accepted. Mr. John, fourth year (U.C.), was elected by acclamation to succeed Mr. Gardiner.

The vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Magee of Victoria from the office of recording secretary was not filled on account of the absence of the Victoria representative.

### FACTS AND FIGURES

By PROFESSOR V. E. HENDERSON

The Government of Canada has authorized the recruitment of 500,000 men. The population of Canada in 1910 was 7,206,643. It may now be estimated as 7,940,755. Of this population 6,453,396 were according to the census of 1910 British born. Of these 2,054,800 were French Canadians, that is to say there were 4,378,706 British born Canadians who were not of French descent, though many would be of German origin, etc. This portion of the population may be estimated at the outbreak of the war at 4,878,000.

Up to December 20th, Canada had raised 207,000 troops approximately, of which 7,000 were French Canadians, so that from the British born, non-French Canadian population one in 24 of the population had enlisted. This portion of the population has approximately 1,168,000 males of military age; one in 5 had enlisted.

It is usually considered that at least 25% of the males of military age is found medically unfit, leaving 876,645 available, 1 in 4.3 of the medically fit have enlisted.

Up to the first of this year about 235 undergraduates were holding commissions in overseas units, while 380+22 (from Dentistry) = 402 were serving in the ranks; 115 men who graduated last year had already enlisted and were granted their degrees while on service. This makes a grand total of 752 men who were or would have been undergraduates last year or this who are serving in overseas units. Students in Agriculture, Theology and Veterinary Medicine are not included in the above. The total male registration in Arts, Medicine, Applied Science, Education, Forestry and Dentistry appears to have been 2,918 last year. As the total 752 includes some men who just entered the University this year, we may take it that 1 in 4 of last year's students have enlisted. We have done better than the general population, but

it is doubtful whether we should boast if we consider that the students are of the most eligible military ages, 18-25, that they are almost without exception single, and that they should be better informed and aware of the serious task the Empire has undertaken than the rest of the population.

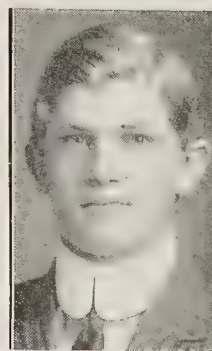
Such are the facts to the present. What of the future? The Government has notified the Empire (perhaps not very explicitly) that it will raise 500,000 men. The Government has thus far done all that it undertook and public opinion will doubtless urge it forward in redeeming what the Empire will consider a pledge. Even should 50,000 men be raised in French Canada, 450,000 men, almost 10% of our British born non-French Canadian population must be enlisted. Ten per cent. in Great Britain would mean 4,700,000, a number which we have learned can only be reached by severe moral and social pressure, if not compulsion. This percentage represents almost the upper limit of the army that can be raised in France or Germany.

Of the British born non-French Canadian males who are medically fit, some 876,000 in number, a very considerable proportion cannot be spared, as they are employed in munition work, coal and other mining operations and in agriculture. To obtain 450,000 men, all those who can possibly be spared must go.

The University population next year will consist of women, the medically unfit and a few "slackers", men whom no gifts of white leathers will send to the front.

Any single man who does not come forward in the next three or four months drives a married man to the front. The battalions must be raised. If the single men do not go the married men will come forward. The figures of Lord Derby's campaign in England show this clearly. Are you willing to accept the responsibility for sending a married man in your place?

### KILLED IN ACTION



BOMBARDIER ROSS M. TAYLOR  
of the Ammunition Column, 4th Brigade C.F.A., First Victoria College Man to Lose His Life in the War—He was Killed by a Shell Explosion on January the 8th.

### VARSITY BATTERY MAY NOW BE IN ACTION

#### Letter from G. G. Galloway Suggests Early Departure for Front— Interesting Notes of Battery Life

Some interesting information is contained in a letter dated January 2nd, received from G. G. Galloway, Waterhanger Camp, one of the prominent men in Class 173 U.C. Corporal Galloway enlisted in the 26th Battery, C.F.A., which contained some seventy Varsity men, over nine months ago.

"As you can see by the letterhead our training has only taken us this far as yet but I have every reason for believing that another month will see us somewhere in the firing line. We are ignorant of course as to where we are going, but we expect to follow the other Canadian batteries to France. All the boys are getting rather tired of the monotonous grind of training and we are all anxiously awaiting the news of our departure to parts unknown.

Originally our battery had some seventy Varsity men in it, but owing to drafts and the temptation to take out commissions, we have now only half of that number. You will know many of them, Art Cowan, A. Robertson, and Jack Wilson, all sergeants, and—good ones; Bombardier Harry Hayes and many others.

Our work is very interesting, but more so to outsiders than ourselves. Many of the phases of the work that at first are very fascinating prove later to be something of a bore. Our horses, once a source of pride and joy, now seem to be productive of nothing but work for our gunners and drivers. Of late we have been doing plenty of gun work, including a week's firing with live shell at Salisbury Plains. This was very interesting and our gunners did splendid work.

I sincerely hope that Varsity Juniors are again going to take their place in the O.H.A. They had a big year last year and should easily repeat their victories of last season. We have the material for a good hockey team in our own battery including Jack Wilson of last year's Varsity firsts, Sergeant D'Arcy Smith the Melville goal-keeper, Warwick of Argos, and O'Gorman of Toronto Rowing Club, as well as many lesser lights in the hockey world. Unfortunately we have no chance to show our prowess, except in such things as harness cleaning and grooming horses. A university training is of great use in both these latter phases of our work.

### SIXTH UNIVERSITIES CO. SOON TO BE AUTHORIZED

Lieut. G. O. Smith is still keeping the recruiting office in the Mining Building open to receive recruits and in preparing a waiting list for the Sixth Company which is expected to be authorized shortly. Several names are already on the list. On account of numerous withdrawals and transferances, several vacancies have been caused in the Fifth Universities Company which was reported a week ago to be at full strength.

### UNITED ACTION NEEDED TO MAKE VARSITY UNIT A POSSIBILITY

#### FORMATION OF BATTERY

#### To be Considered at Friday Mass Meeting—Men of All Faculties Invited

Indications point to a full attendance at the meeting of undergraduates called for Friday afternoon at 3.30 in West Hall of University College. Though held under the auspices of the U.C. Literary and Scientific Society, the meeting is open to all men interested in the idea of co-operation for the purpose of recruiting a University unit. It is hoped that all faculties will be represented.

The prevalent opinion is in favour of the formation of a battery, or possibly an artillery brigade, composed exclusively of men of university standing, who would be willing to offer their services in such a unit, even without the prospect of higher rank than that of a private. But unless this enthusiasm finds expression in some definite demand, or results in some well-supported resolution, the authorities are not likely to consider the matter further.

This, then, is the object of Friday's mass meeting. Captain Wallace of B Company, C.O.T.C., has promised to help clear up the situation by addressing a few remarks to those present on the possibilities of united action. Several other gentlemen well-known in university circles, have signified their approval of the idea and have evidenced a strong desire to hear from the students some definite expression of their demands. It seems therefore within the bounds of possibility, that whatever is asked for by any representative gathering of undergraduates, the authorities will be only too willing to consider. The only requisite, then for Friday's meeting are a full attendance and a free discussion.

As to the details of organization, the students might well vary in their preferences. These will naturally be differences of opinion as to the relative merits of service in light and heavy batteries, or again as to the value of horse and field artillery at the present time. Officers must be chosen, and non-coms appointed. It is important that all these details should be handled to the satisfaction of the students concerned. Possibly a representative committee will be chosen to deal with these points, and carry the resolutions of the meeting before the higher authorities. At any rate, the opportunity should not be missed. To those who are desirous of getting overseas before the summer, and who see no immediate prospects of securing an appointment, Friday's mass meeting should have a very strong appeal.

### AMBITIOUS PROGRAMME OF VIC. GLEE CLUB

#### Concert in Convocation Hall to be Held on January 28th 10.1.

The rise of the Victoria College Glee Club from a rollicking band of college song-singers to a musical organization of the first rank is an achievement worthy of much wider notice than has been accorded to it.

For years it was considered impossible for an institution in which the men are coming in and going out every year to do anything notable along musical lines. Perhaps it was because of the tenacity of that opinion that the progress of the Victoria College organization passed practically unnoticed for several seasons. But that did not deter the men who cherished this high ambition from working untiringly and unceasingly for its accomplishment and as a result of their efforts the musical public now realize that to the Victoria College Glee Club must be conceded the premier place among male-voice organizations in Canada.

To men like Conductor E. R. Bowles and P. E. James, who have worked toward this goal for five years, the change in the attitude of the public toward the Club must be particularly gratifying. At the same time much credit must be given to the men themselves. Selected with special consideration for voice training, the men have felt from the very first the high purposes of the Club, and have given themselves to the working out of tone and interpretation with an enthusiasm truly remarkable.







# Mr. Booze Goes Out Before July 1st, 1916. Get Into the Fight!

## Have You Signed the Petition?

### VARSITY ATHLETICS

#### THE RAIL BIRD

When the first two teams played in the first year, the Senior B.A. had a reputation as a very

McMaster have two hours a week for practice at the Varsity Teams in the McMaster groups will have the option of playing on the big ice.

Do not will have two teams in the Jennings Cup. The only reason that the footballers were looking out for one team was the fact that nearly all the material was in the first two years.

If they could have had their way they would have entered two Junior teams in preference to a Junior and Senior organization. We have an idea though that the Senior Dents would be so fond they have a reputation to live up to which will be a great inspiration.

One of the hockey teams are hard at work in preparation for the "Hockey" series, with a good number of makes throwing out original advice from the sides. The team is out to make hockey as the "Hockey" as the fall hockey series was.

#### FOOD HOCKEY SHOWN IN OPENING GAME

Education Defeat Jr. U.C. 3-1 Pearce and Nunan Best Men on Ice

Some close and exciting hockey was shown in the first game of the Jennings Cup series with Education and Junior U.C. among the contestants. The latter had a reputation for being the best of the series.

There was a tendency for either team to rest combinations, probably due to the lack of practice.

Although Education were retired seniors and always had the upper edge on the score, they cannot be classified as the better team. The U.C. forwards outplayed their opponents, but their inability to shoot and the strength of the Education defence, the latter showed the better of the efforts.

Nunan and Johns were the pick of the team, the former netting two goals for his team. U.C. Juniors have so good men in Pearce and Douglas, and little practice should find this an into much to the ship.

Education led all the way through the game by goals being 1-0, 2-1, 3-1. Junior U.C. players: Dekin, Kert, Proctor, Pearce, Douglas, Drynan, Education: Hall, Hay, Nunan, Howe, Russell, Monie, Johns. Referee: Robertson.

#### VICTORIA WOMEN WIN IN HOCKEY FROM U.C.

Victoria College women won from University College in the first hockey game of the series by the score of 4-1 on the Varsity rink yesterday afternoon.

#### KNOX DEFAULT TO DENTS

The basketball game last night scheduled between Dents and Knox was defaulted to the former team. This is the second time Knox have failed to put in an appearance and their absence signifies that they have dropped out of the series.

#### WEST END TOO GOOD FOR U. OF T. CHESS EXPERTS

University of Toronto and West End Y.M.C.A. played their biennial match in the Toronto Chess League on Saturday evening last at the West End building. Following is the complete score:

Varsity	West End	Y.
W. Dickson	0	E. Willans
R. W. Hurlburt	1	W. Owens
K. B. O'Brien	1	N. B. McKibbin
G. G. Macdonald	0	F. Belcher
E. D. McInnes	0	A. Baulton

Total 2 Total 3

#### JR. VIC. WIN FROM SR. U.C. BY MARGIN OF TWO POINTS

Teams Well Matched Vic. Beat in First Half Sr. U.C. Best in Latter Period Final Score Vic. 28, U.C. 26

Junior Vic secured a lucky win over Senior U.C. yesterday afternoon. The combination of both teams was exceedingly good, but the winners had the edge on their opponents. The games are becoming cleaner and faster and the interest increasing. There were no outstanding stars on either team, each player featuring at different times during the game. Lewis did good shooting for U.C. and was greatly assisted by C. S. Dickson. Mullet and Mont played well for Junior Vic. Gilley of Senior S.P.s had the game well in hand at all stages.

Vic started early in the game to compile a lead. Mont, Cole and Parney keeping the ball in their opponents' territory. Bell and C. Dickson were working very effectively however, and managed to keep the score within striking distance. During the first half Vic had a great deal of the better of the play, Cole getting four baskets and Parney three, against the quartette of baskets which C. Dickson, Bell and Lewis shot.

The half ended with the score 17 to 8 in favour of Victoria.

U.C. came back strong in the second half and ran the Vic players off their feet. W. B. Dickson, Bell and Lewis getting away for two baskets each. The great defence came put up by Mullet and Stewart saved the game for Vic. Pardon held his back scoreless and got into a bit of useful combination. The whole U.C. team played a fast game and got several of their baskets directly from team plays. Vic scored again towards the end, Parney dropping three in and Mont getting two. The white ball as while Vic was leading by two points, the score being 28-26.

Junior Vic - Cole, Parney, Mont, Mullet and Stewart. Senior U.C. - Lewis, W. B. Dickson, Bell, C. S. Dickson and Pardon. Referee: R. Gilley.

#### SENIOR SCHOOL DEFEAT SR. MEDS IN SIFTON CUP GAME

Score 28-3

Senior Meds went down to defeat before School yesterday afternoon at the Central "Y." Superior insight and more accurate shooting in the part of School were the chief causes of their win. The game was clean throughout. The Meds had a slight edge on their opponents for team work and had real combination going all the time. However, they let down on the shooting when they had chances to score. The School had it on their feet for size and weight and were right there when it came to scoring baskets. The play in the first half was very loose, neither side settling down. Meds started off the scoring by getting two scores on fouls. Then School woke up and scored three times straight then added another point on a foul. The period ended Senior School 7, Senior Meds 2.

In the second half the play became more like real basketball. The School had things their own way most of the time. They got eight more baskets while Meds got two on a very pretty combination. The game ended with School on top 23-8. For School the two Tilley's and Lee were good, Mc Kay on defence for Meds showed up well.

Senior School - Lee, Barnes, I. R. Tilley, I. R. Tilley, Hay, Pardon, Smith, Hill, McKay, Dobbin. Referee - Zimmerman.

LOSE A black leather purse between Queen's Hall and Medical building, on Friday morning. Will finder please return to post office.

The paths of glory may lead but to the grave, but they are divided into interesting roads to travel.

Few of us need an adding machine to number our virtues.

#### WOMEN'S LIT. SOCIETY LISTEN TO GOOD ORATORS IN ANNUAL CONTEST

The Women's Literary Society held its annual oratorical contest Saturday night. The contest was won by Miss Helen Smith of the second year, whose talk on "College women - past, present and future," was very well thought out, and gave all the women present several things to think about, in regard to their duty as college women and citizens. The other two orators were by Miss McGregor of the first year, "The Choice of the Year," and by Miss Hatfield of the fourth year, "Alfred Nox." The third year representative, Miss Helen Kennedy, was not able to compete on account of sickness. The judges were Miss McMarchie, Miss Jackson and Miss Wong. The winner of the contest was presented with a small shield.

The debate between University College and St. Hilda's in the first of the series of the Women's Inter-Collegiate Debating Union, was held in the Lillian Messy Building on Friday afternoon. Miss Helen Kennedy and Miss Katherine Steele of University College had the affirmative of the subject "Resolved that democracy is unworkable," and the judge, Miss Gertrude Lawlor of Harbord Collegiate, and Dr. Sulford and Mr. Jones of the Faculty of Education awarded the decision in favor of the affirmative. Miss Sarah Stewart and Mrs. Courts represented St. Hilda's. While the judges were hearing the matter, Miss Elsa McPherson read a very interesting selection from "Mabel in Kulturland."

#### PROFESSOR'S IDEAS ON COLLEGE ATHLETICS

At the recent conference on college athletics, held in New York, December 28, Princeton's point of view was stated by Dean McClenahan, who spoke in favor of faculty control of athletics. Not only is the undergraduate prone to be swayed by emotion to be able to keep athletes in their proper position in college life, but also the graduate is inclined to deal with this important matter on account of his other interests. The recent Harvard-Yale-Princeton conference on eligibility was an example of how frank and unprejudiced men were able to settle athletic differences in an amicable spirit. In concluding, the Dean spoke in favor of mid-winter sports, saying that they were responsible for an amazing decrease in many ratty and drinking during the winter months.

Prof. or Robert N. Corwin, of Yale stated that the faculties of many colleges are agreed that unrestricted athletics are a real menace to the attainment of that purpose for which our higher institutions of learning are founded. In proper measure, however, athletics furnish a laboratory in the art of living which no other feature of the university can provide.

#### HOW ABOUT THE JEWELRY DISPLAY

Now that I can see you are already in the line of jewelry aggression. We must wonder whether, during the next twelve months, the men are supposed to wear the jewelry of identification - Silver and Gold.

#### McBRIDE'S SPORTING GOODS

Skates, Hockey Boots, Hockey Gloves, Toboggans, Snowshoes, Skis, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Jerseys, Crests, etc.

In Hockey Sticks we have National Hand-made, Rex, McBride's Extra Special, Spalding, etc.

10 per cent. discount on every purchase of \$1.00 excepting on restricted price articles. Get our Catalogue and Price List.

PERCY A. McBRIDE, 345 YONGE ST. - PHONE MAIN 1128 - Open Evenings

#### VICTORIA COLLEGE GLEE CLUB

E. R. BOWLES, Conductor ASSISTED BY

THE ADANAC QUARTETTE and

Miss ETHEL COCKING, Elocutionist

Convocation Hall, Friday, Jan. 28th

Reserved Seats 25c. and 50c. Tickets may be obtained from any member of the Glee Club or from C. L. WHITE, Victoria College. Phone N. 8127. Plan also open at Nordheimers

#### AURA LEE RINK

SPECIAL TERMS FOR UNIVERSITY STUDENTS' SKATING PARTIES

\$5.00 for Hall - - 2 for 25c. for Skating CATERING ON PREMISES AT ROCK BOTTOM PRICES



SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954. 105 SIMCOE STREET

#### The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734 offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths. TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

#### SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE" Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

#### Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBES, Mgr.

#### OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$5.00
Service Cap	\$3.50
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$6.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$5.00
Puttees, Fox spiral	\$2.60

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Canes, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock

CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies

#### CROWN TAILORING CO.

LIMITED

#### MAKERS OF HIGH GRADE UNIFORMS

533 College St., Toronto

Service Dress Uniform

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

#### G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544



NEWS of the  
FACULTIES

## University College

## FRESHMAN RECEPTION

The 179 reception will be held this coming Saturday afternoon in the Knights of Columbus Hall, between the hours of three and six, with Mosher's orchestra in attendance.

Students of the Class of '19 are asked to have their fee in by Friday, as no invitations will be given to any students who have not paid it.

The invitations will be issued on Friday morning in West Hall, between the hours of ten and one.

There will be a meeting of the Class of 176 on Tuesday, January 25th, at 1:15 p.m. in West Hall. An effort is being made to have an extra good programme, and refreshments will be served, so a splendid turnout is expected. The executive asks all who desire to go to the graduating dinner to hand in their names as soon as possible to the members of the executive. The cost of the dinner will not exceed \$1.00.

## Newman Hall

Next Friday evening the first inter-faculty debate of the year will be held in the Toronto Newman Club. Messrs. A. Fleming and W. O'Meara for Law School will uphold the affirmative and Messrs. E. F. Sanders and F. J. Sullivan for Arts, the negative. The subject of the debate is "Resolved that in the internal development of Canada the administration of Sir Wilfrid Laurier produced more beneficial results than did that of Sir John A. Macdonald."

## Victoria

## COLLEGIANS' DEBATING CLUB

The series of debates for the Rowell Trophy will be continued in the Collegians' Debating Club this week. The subject for Thursday afternoon is, "Resolved that labor organizations promote the best interests of the working man." The affirmative will be upheld by the C. F. class represented by Messrs. McComb and Weir, and the negative by Messrs. Searson and Keeling. The meeting will be held at 5 p.m. in Alumni Hall.

The Senior Reception Committee will hold its first meeting in Room 14 at five o'clock, to-day. All members appointed by the executive of the various years are asked to be present.

## Education

The first class meeting of the organization of the Faculty of Education students 1915-16, will be held in the Assembly Hall, Thursday, January 20th at 4 o'clock. A good musical program is being prepared and a live feature of the meeting will be the discussion regarding the social affairs for the Easter term. Come out and bring your ideas for the coming F.O.E. skating-party.

## Medicine

The Fourth Year have had their numbers increased this week by the return of several men from the front. Messrs. Dalton, Sykes, Shannon, Howell and Hagerman are now in attendance. Some of these men are taking partly fifth and partly fourth year work. Several more are reported to be nearly home. Needless to say the men received a hearty welcome from their former classmates.

## U.C. MOCK PARLIAMENT

The University College Mock Parliament Committee will meet to-day at two p.m. in Park Brothers, 328½ Yonge St. No guests are necessary. Every member of the committee is requested to be on time.

## ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up	-	-	-	\$11,560,000
Reserve Fund	-	-	-	12,560,000
Total Assets	-	-	-	193,000,000

## Toronto Branches:

King and Yonge	Dundas St.	Union Stock Yards
Avenue Road	Gerrard and Main	Yonge and Bloor
Bloor and Dovercourt	Jones and Gerrard	Yonge and Carlton
College and Bathurst	King and Spadina	Yonge and Richmond
Danforth Ave.	Queen and Broadview	

Savings Bank Department conducted at all branches.

Deposits of \$1.00 and upwards received and interest allowed at highest current rates.

Doninion  
Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
" " 6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

## STRONACH &amp; SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants  
We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E

## DON'T OVER-EAT.

A prominent food expert said recently that bread contained almost all the elements of nutrition necessary to sustain life and build up health and strength. With milk all the necessary elements were supplied.

Students should refrain from meats and eat more wholesome

## CANADA BREAD

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES

## GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

## PUBLICATIONS

The Geological Survey has published maps and reports dealing with a large part of Canada, with many local areas and special subjects.

A catalogue of publications will be sent free to any applicant. Most of the older reports are out of print, but they may usually be found in public libraries, libraries of the Canadian Mining Institute, etc.

## REPORTS RECENTLY ISSUED.

1085. Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada. Accompanied by a geological and mineral map of Canada, by G. A. Young and R. W. Brock.  
1165. Memoir No. 18. Bathurst District. New Brunswick, by G. A. Young. Maps not yet published.  
1186. Memoir No. 35. Reconnaissance along the National Transcontinental Railway in Southern Quebec, by John A. Dwyer.  
1160. Memoir No. 17. Larder Lake District, Ont., and adjoining Portions of Pontiac County, Quebec, by Morley E. Wilson.  
1242. Memoir No. 33. Geology of Gowanda Mining Division, by W. H. Collins.  
1204. Memoir No. 24. Preliminary Report on the Clay and Shale Deposits of the Western Provinces, by Heinrich Ries and Joseph Keele.  
1220. Memoir No. 29. Oil and gas prospects of the Northwest Provinces of Canada, by Wyatt Malcolm. Map not yet published.  
1175. Memoir No. 21. The Geology and Ore Deposits of Phoenix, Boundary District, B.C., by O. E. LeRoy.  
1228. Memoir No. 31. Wheaton District, Yukon Territory, by D. D. Cairnes. Maps not yet published.

## MAPS RECENTLY ISSUED.

1142. Mineral Map of Canada. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
2077. Map 91A. Geological Map of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
1133. Map 13A. Kingsport sheet, Nova Scotia, No. 84. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1208. Map 53A. Southeast Nova Scotia. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch.  
1181. Map 35A. Reconnaissance Map of Parts of Alberta and Westmoreland Counties, N.B. Geology and topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1178. Map 32A. Larder Lake and Opasatika Lake, Nipissing, Abitibi and Pontiac, Ontario and Quebec. Geological. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
750. Grenville Sheet. Parts of Counties of Ottawa, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains and Veillonville, Quebec and Carleton, Prescott and Glengarry, Ontario. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch. Reprint.  
1177. Map 31A. Larder Lake, Nipissing District, Ontario. Geology. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1244. Map 61A. Advance Geological Copy of Map of Gowanda Mining Division and vicinity. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1132. Map No. 7A. Bighorn Coal Area, Alberta, by G. Malloch. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
1260-1276. Maps 74A-90A. Geology of the Forty-ninth Parallel. Geology and Topography of the International Boundary, between British Columbia and the United States. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch, contour intervals 100 feet.  
1237. Map 62A. Nelson and vicinity, British Columbia. Geology and Topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1089. Map 9A. Explored Routes on parts of the Albany, Severn and Winisk Rivers. Scale 8 miles to 1 inch.  
NOTE—Maps published within the last two years may be had, printed on linen, for field use. A charge of ten cents is made for maps on linen.

Communications should be addressed to THE DIRECTOR, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, OTTAWA.

**THE HOME BANK OF CANADA**  
ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854  
Branches and Connections throughout Canada  
JAMES MASON, General Manager  
HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO  
Head Office—8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street 236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton Ave.  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario 1871 Dundas St., Cor. High Park Ave.  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (S.bway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

VICTORIA COLLEGE RINK  
BAND TUESDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS  
WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOONS

Student Season Tickets. Special Rates to Skating Parties  
Hockey Cushions to Rent. Single Hours \$2.50  
PHONE N. 3678. J. R. Adams, Manager

**Park Bros. Photographers**  
SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS  
328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

**Farmer Bros. Photographers**  
Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.  
SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.  
492 SPADINA AVENUE COL. 2869

**What Value Means Here**  
SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.  
WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.  
Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00  
CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

INGRAM and  
BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

"MADE IN CANADA"  
an **Doncaster** ARROW COLLAR  
2 for 25c  
Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., Makers

## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING—  
Edward Abeles & Co  
Weston & Leon  
Frances Renault  
Gallon  
Hurst & Hurst  
Five Martells  
Bixley & Lerner  
This Week's Wallingford "The Missing Hair"  
Entire New Story Each Week.



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, JANUARY 21, 1916

No. 42

### POLITICS INVADES WOMEN'S DEBATE

"Is Democracy Workable?" Agitates  
the Women's Inter-Collegiate  
Debating Union

On Friday afternoon the Women's Inter-Collegiate Debating Union held the first debate of its series in the Liffitt Mason Building. The subject was "Resolved that democracy is unworkable." University College having the affirmative and St. Hilda's the negative. The decision was awarded to University College.

Miss Helen Kinnear led off for the affirmative by defining democracy as "a form of government in which the sovereign power is in the hands of the people." Basing her arguments upon this definition she endeavored to prove that democracy is "an unattainable ideal," an impossibility in theory as well as in practice.

Miss Sibyl Stewart, the first speaker for the negative, replied by asserting that the highest duty of government is the protection and improvement of the individual, and that any state where the aim is to make the individual capable of self-government is really democratic in character.

A more practical turn was given to the debate by the third speaker, Miss Katherine Steele, who, after replying in some detail to the arguments of the opposition, proceeded to point her assertions with concrete illustrations. She discussed in order the governments of the United States, England and France, showing in just what particulars each either failed to realize the ideal of democracy or manifested the weakness and impracticality of the system. "England," she declared, "owes its good government not to democratic principles but to the existence of an hereditary class which specializes in the art of ruling."

Miss Coutts, the next speaker, objected to the literal interpretation given by her opponents to the definition of democracy, claiming that the subject was not debatable upon such grounds, and that a country could be called democratic in so far as it tended towards democracy. She contended that England, which had been cited by the previous speaker as an example of the superiority of government by a privileged order, has shown marked advancement since the power of this order has been curtailed, and that Mr. Lloyd George, probably the greatest statesman in the country at this moment, is himself not a member of this order.

Miss Kinnear then replied for the affirmative, after which the judges adjourned to discuss the verdict. In the meantime Miss Elsie Macpherson read a very interesting selection from "Malice in Kullerland."

A decision having been reached, the judges, Miss Lawler of Harbord Collegiate, and Dr. Sandford and Mr. Jones of the Faculty of Education, returned. Dr. Sandford in a few pathos sentences summed up his criticism and added some excellent advice to all budding debaters. He announced that the decision was in favour of the affirmative. After a vote of thanks to the judges, moved by Miss Coutts and seconded by Miss Kinnear, tea was served.

### Miss ROUSE TO ADDRESS THREE MEETINGS

Time of Sunday Meeting Changed  
from 7 to 4.15 p.m.

FRIDAY, 8 p.m.—In the Faculty of Education, under auspices of the University Women's Club, open to women students, "European Students and the War."

SUNDAY, 9.45—Knox College—Open meeting of Student Volunteer Union (Open to men and women).

SUNDAY, 4.15 p.m.—Convocation Hall. Open meeting for men and women. Collection at this meeting for work among refugee students in Europe.

Please note the change in time of this meeting from 7 p.m. to 4.15 p.m. Those who took tickets for the seven o'clock meeting can change them for tickets for the meeting at 4.15 p.m.

### REV. A. P. STOKES, JR., PREACHER FOR SUNDAY

Noted Yale Man Delivers Next  
College Sermon

Rev. A. B. Stokes, Jr., is well-known among the colleges of the United States, his other duties allow him only to go to a few of the leading universities and it is a special favour to the University of Toronto that he comes here.

Mr. Stokes has a very important position in Yale University. In the work of administration he is after the President the most important man in the directing of its affairs. He is a highly educated gentleman and an excellent representative of the best American college life.

It is to be hoped that a large number of the students will avail themselves of this opportunity of hearing such a man as Mr. Stokes.

### RELIEF FUNDS WILL SOON BE STARTED

Students Will Have Opportunity  
to Contribute

Varsity students will again be given an opportunity to aid the allied cause by contributing to the Belgian and Serbian relief, the Red Cross, and the Secours National. A great number of the students for various reasons, are unable to go on active service, but are very anxious to show their sympathy and loyalty by donating their savings as often as possible.

The students undoubtedly are well aware of heroic and poverty-stricken Belgians and the never-to-be-forgotten Belgians' urgent call for help. The Students' Council at their last meeting considered the ways and means of aiding these various funds, but owing to the large amount of business they have to deal with, a committee consisting of the third year and junior representatives, was appointed to consider this matter and report on it at the next executive meeting of the Council, which will be held some time during the next week.

Although the members of the committee have not met as yet, the consensus of opinion is that the women will be asked to handle the Red Cross fund, the French Department the Secours National, and the Students' Council the Belgian and Serbian Relief. It is also suggested that an attempt will be made to raise about \$3,000 for the last two funds, although the committee may decide otherwise. The method to be used in raising the fund may either be the same as that employed in the last Patriotic Fund Campaign, or else representatives will be appointed to receive periodical contributions from the undergrads in the various faculties. In the meantime students would do well to remember that the fund will open shortly.

### PRINCETON PROFESSOR DEAD

Professor Alexander J. Ormond, for thirty years a member of the Philosophy Department of Princeton University, died last month in Elderton, Pa. He taught under the administrations of Presidents McCosh, Patton, Wilson and Hildreth during the years from 1883 to 1913 and was at the time of his death President of Grove City College in Pennsylvania. His best known works are "Renditions of Knowledge" published in 1900, and "Concepts of Philosophy," published in 1906.

At half past seven Tuesday night a fire broke out on the roof of the East Wing of Trinity College doing about \$300 damage. The blaze destroyed much of the roof of the East Wing and one student's dormitory, but will not render the building uninhabitable. The destroyed parts will be rebuilt at once. The cause was a defective chimney.

"Human nature is a strange thing," says the man with the aptitude for uttering platitudes. "Now the things that amuse me do not amuse you at all."

"Quite true," replies his friend. "But there are compensations. Now, it amuses me to see that you are amused by the things that amuse you."

Harvard's new swimming pool, to be erected in the Harvard Union, will be built at a cost of \$16,000.

### C.O.T.C. ORDERS

U. OF T. CONTINGENT

By Lt.-Col. W. R. Lang, C.E.,  
Commanding

January 19th, 1916

PROMOTIONS  
D Company  
To be Provisional Lieutenant Supernumerary, Col. Sergt. A. L. Heutcher.  
To be Colour Sergeant, Sergeant J. P. S. Nethercott.  
To be Sergeants Corporals G. W. Kaiser and G. M. Shrum.  
To be Corporals Privates W. M. Musgrove, A. C. Wheatley and L. G. Kilborn.  
To be Sergeants Corporal L. C. Teskey and Private T. G. Ashbourne.  
To be Corporal, Private A. C. Spence.  
STRICTLY OFF THE STRENGTH  
F Company  
Private D. G. Cleland on furlough, 97th Regiment.  
N Company  
Corporal R. W. MacLennan on joining Queen's University Hospital Overseas Unit.  
F A REED,  
Prov.-Lieut.  
For Adjutant, U. of T. C.O.T.C.

### Announcements

Dr. Acheson, president of the Acheson Graphite Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., will give an illustrated address in the Physics Building on Saturday, January the 22nd, at 8.15 p.m. on "Twenty-five Years of Experimental Research." Students are cordially invited to this lecture.

### DIED OF WOUNDS

Word has been received that Major C. E. Sale of Ooderick, has died of wounds received at the front. Major Sale was a graduate of Class '04 in Dentistry and a member of the Board of Directors of the Dental College. He was, as far as is known, the first Dentist to be inscribed on the casualty list.

Jan. 21—Dental Informal Dance—Assembly Hall.

Jan. 28—Victoria College Glee Club Concert in Convocation Hall.

### FRANK ARNOLDI, K.C. ADDRESSES CHEMISTS

Interesting Lectures from Messrs.  
Arnoldi and Candee at Chemical  
Club

The regular monthly meeting of the Industrial Chemical Club was held at the Walker House on Wednesday evening when Messrs. Frank Arnoldi, K.C., and C. Newton Candee of the Synthetic Drug Co., addressed the members on the subjects with which each is engaged.

Mr. Candee spoke on what was being done in the manufacture in Canada of drugs and chemicals that were formerly made in Germany. Dyes of many kinds and the finer organic chemicals are being turned out in quantities and the manufacturers will have the necessary experience when the war is over to compete with the foreign product.

Mr. Arnoldi, who is the President of the Bureau of Scientific and Industrial Research of the Royal Canadian Institute, said that industrial research was more of a gold mine than either Porcupine or South Africa.

"Protective duties in Canada are a fraud, enabling manufacturers to put inferior goods on the market," said Mr. Arnoldi. "It is the duty of the government to assist research as it can do what individuals cannot on account of the large expenditure that would be necessary. The University people think that a government commission should be appointed to carry on investigations, but it is the university and not the government that should do the work."

The bureau is modelling on the same plan as the Mellon Institute at Pittsburgh, where manufacturers can bring their problems and have them solved. It is the intention to ask the local manufacturers for aid and to ask the city for the old technical school when it is of no more use to the military authorities.

### NOTE AND COMMENT

We are not yet able to announce whether a Thursday edition of THE VARSITY can be issued. The difficulties in the way are considerable, but it is hoped that they may be overcome in order that the required number may be issued and publication discontinued sometime next month.

## UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO UNIT

At 3.30 to day in West Hall, University College, undergraduates representing all faculties are expected to gather for the purpose of expressing their desire for a University unit for overseas service. The meeting, which is being held under the auspices of the Literary and Scientific Society, will be addressed by Captain Wallace, of B Company, C.O.T.C., who has a very interesting proposition to lay before the students. The meeting will then be thrown open for discussion.

The executive of the Lit. Met. Wednesday afternoon last to make final arrangements. They decided to distribute handbills among students of all faculties, with a view to advertising the meeting as widely as possible. These handbills read as follows.

Varsity, Shun!  
Do You Want a Battery?  
Undergraduate  
MASS MEETING  
Friday, Jan. 21st, at 3.30  
etc., etc.

It is clearly the wish of the Executive to throw open the discussion to any and all who may be interested. It is an undoubted fact that the prevalent opinion among students who are not securing infantry commissions is that a University battery, or brigade, would give a fine opportunity for men to enlist in congenial company. If there is sufficient enthusiasm shown at the meeting, such a unit would very probably be authorized if the proper steps were at once taken.

Possibly a representative committee will be chosen to carry the matter further. A special invitation has been extended to the sub-committee of the Students' Administrative Council, appointed to investigate the general undergraduate feeling. It might be well if this committee

were given power to ask the higher authorities to co-operate with any desire expressed by the meeting.

Possibly again, it will be discovered, that the prospect of enlisting as an artillery man, under officers chosen by the outside authorities, will not have as strong an appeal as is generally supposed.

In that case, the opportunity will be presented to the meeting of making any resolution whatever that accords with the wishes of the majority. The important point is that the students should take advantage of this opportunity to give free expression to their opinions. Then the officers and members of the faculty who have shown such interest in the formation of a University unit, will have accurate information on which to base their operations.

The Lit. business will be brief and to the point, so that there may be ample time for the general discussion, which is the main purpose of the meeting.

The action to be taken may depend of course upon the tenor of the address given by Captain Wallace. But each undergraduate should in the meantime think seriously about the object of the meeting, and prepare to express his opinion on the feasibility of the plan, and to state his preference for artillery, infantry, engineers, etc.

It is important for the prestige of the University that such an undertaking, once begun, should not fall through. Up to the present nothing definite has been arranged in regard to united action. The men are slipping away to war singly and in separated units.

Whether any organized plan of recruiting is to be formulated depends altogether on the afternoon's mass meeting. A large attendance then is hoped for.

### BAND OF THE C.O.T.C. GIVE CONCERT IN SPRING

Fifty Men Practice Under Lieut.  
Slatter at Mining Building

The Band of the C.O.T.C. has perhaps not been as much in evidence as might be expected. Although it has appeared only on a few occasions, yet practice has been going on steadily, and much has been achieved. The total membership of this unit is at present in the neighborhood of fifty. With such a number of players, and with the very able leadership of Lieutenant Slatter, there is no reason why the band should not become quite proficient. Unfortunately the attendance at practice is apt to be slack, and this fact alone is sufficient to seriously retard effective work. However, Lieutenant Slatter expects to have a concert prepared, to be given at some time in the Spring. In addition to this, the band will appear at several parades, and will, as formerly, go to camp with the C.O.T.C. after the close of the college year. In view of these circumstances, there is much to be done, and it is to be hoped that the members of the band will be loyal enough to support Lieutenant Slatter by steady attendance at practice, and will put forth their best efforts to make the future work of this organization a success.

The band is by no means full. The leader is very anxious that all University men who can play band instruments of any kind will report to him on Mondays at four o'clock in the basement of the Chemistry and Mining Building. A good full band will mean more effective and more enjoyable work for all concerned, and it is certainly to be hoped that no one who can play will be unwilling to identify himself with this work.

Lieutenant Slatter's capable leadership is too well known to require emphasizing. His exceedingly pleasing personality coupled with his thorough knowledge of his work have fitted him to be one of the most able bandmasters that could be desired. It will certainly be a great pity if the students, both those now in the band, and those who are able to play instruments of any kind, will not be willing to sacrifice a little in order to make the work of the band effective. That it can be done, there is no doubt whatever. The obligation rests on the men. If they support the band with the best of their ability, and put a small portion of their time, the work will be a success, if they do not, the ablest bandmaster on earth could not expect to accomplish much. In the interests of the band itself, of the C.O.T.C. and of the University, it is to be hoped that the men will lend their best efforts, and see to it that the work of the band is made a success.

LIBRARIAN OF YALE DEAD  
New Haven, Jan. 15. Professor John Christopher Schwab, Librarian of Yale University, is dead here of pneumonia, after a week's illness. He was 50 years old.  
Dr. Schwab was born in New York City, the son of Gustav and Eliza von Post Schwab. He entered Yale with the class of 1886, and after his graduation studied a year at the University of Berlin and another year at Gottingen. In 1890 he became instructor in political economy at Yale. He was made assistant professor three years later, and in 1898 he became a professor. In 1905 he was chosen university librarian, and he held that position until his death.

Dr. Schwab was the author of two books, "The History of the New York Property Tax" and "The Confederate States of America." He contributed to many economic periodicals. He was a member of the American and British Economic Associations and the American Library Association, the Century Association of New York City, and of the Graduates' Club in New Haven. He was chairman of the Yale Bicentennial Committee in 1910, and was to have been secretary of the committee which is arranging for a pageant next fall in celebration of the 200th anniversary of the coming of Yale to New Haven.

Dr. Schwab was married in 1893 to Miss Edith A. Fisher of Cincinnati, Ohio. His brother, Gustav H. Schwab, a banker and ship-owner of New York, died last year.

### BASE HOSPITAL AT SALONIKI

Dean Clarke Receives Interesting  
Letter from Member of Staff

Among the many interesting letters received by Dean Clarke from various members of the University Base Hospital, there is one which described the early work of this hospital at its new location in Macedonia, near Saloniki.

WINTRY WEATHER

The writer describes the weather conditions under which their first serious work was done. It was colder than the Canadian winter. For three days and nights a storm raged continuously and the snow lay deep all about the camp. Up in the higher country where the troops were operating, it was much worse. The University hospital was the only hospital there. It contained about 600 beds.

When the blizzard was over, the wounded and frost-bitten men began to arrive. Three times during that first night came a party of wounded men, two hundred and fifty men in each party, all chilled to the bone. Every man was attended to. The writer pays tribute to the nurses of this hospital in the following words:

TRIBUTES TO WORK DONE

"The people who really did work that eventful night were the nursing sisters. To see them filling up those half-frozen devils with hot Bovril and cocoa, jam, marmalade, bread and butter and making them comfortable so that in a few minutes they fell fast asleep, was wonderful. It was worth coming to Macedonia to see. Surgeons and physicians do their work, and are indispensable at times, but the person who is always at work is the sister and all that she does is to the good. There could not be a better lot than ours and the men cared for by them are indeed fortunate."

And in another place he writes:  
"I am more than ever of the opinion that there can be nothing too good for these girls who have voluntarily placed themselves in the military service and are behaving themselves in so conscientious a manner."

TRANSFERRED TO SHIPS

For a time at first the cases were attended to in the hospital and then transferred to the hospital-ships waiting in the harbor. But soon this was no longer possible. The hospital had then to be enlarged and at the time of writing, it had 1,300 cases as its daily average.

WATER SUPPLY

Difficulties were encountered in getting a suitable water supply. A small spring was found near the camp. It was cleaned out and proved to be sufficient for their needs. It was declared pure after test by the laboratory department and will soon be piped to the hospital.

Speaking of the work of the members of the staff generally, the writer says:

"Work entailed in handling all these cases has been pretty strenuous but every-one has risen to the occasion nobly and every case was looked after in detail as soon as it had arrived in its proper place no matter what time of the day or night it came."

PROUD OF THEM

Surely those who have relatives and friends amongst the staff of this hospital, have reason to be proud of the manner in which this writer describes their actions. It is a source of great satisfaction to know that they have justified the hopes as to their success.

### Mr. R. W. EATON TO SPEAK TO COMMERCE AND FINANCE CLUB

The Commerce and Finance Club luncheon will be held at the Board of Trade, Wednesday, January 26th, at one o'clock. The Club will be addressed by Mr. R. W. Eaton, Superintendent of T. Eaton Co., Ltd., and will afterwards make a tour through the factories and stores. As many of the members as possible should attend to ensure the meeting being a success.

### NOTICE

Fees for the W.U.A. will be collected in the cloakroom of University College, Wednesday morning, January 26th, from 9.30 to 11.30. [Will all members who have not so far paid, bring their 25 cents then?]



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLIOTT  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: R. D. TANKAHILL  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
B. S. CORNELL  
T. C. REIGHTON  
E. R. BIER  
E. R. BIER

Rep. Editor: R. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN.  
Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE  
Asst. Sports Editor: F. G. GARDINER  
Exchange Editor: D. A. McCRAE  
Military Editor: R. A. SAMUELSON  
Local Editors: W. D. EVANS, W. R. SALTER,  
G. M. LINTON, E. M. JOHNSON, J. R. SHIRRETT.  
Reportorial Staff: J. L. Charlesworth, Miss B. G. Winter, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Bunyan, W. J. McEwen, J. R. Strutt, H. D. Wallace, B. Fox, F. L. Taylor, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pendergast, E. C. Kesteven, J. V. Druman, L. Leiman, H. M. Gaidner, E. J. Sullivan, H. Abernethy, J. J. Glass.  
Sports Reporter: H. S. Dunlop, A. G. Ferguson, J. J. O'Brien, C. L. Pines, H. D. Woodhouse.  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Harmon, Victoria, R. L. Whitney, St. Hilda's, Miss E. Clegg, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Forestry, G. M. Linton, Wyche, R. C. Harrison, Dentistry, C. J. Boyd, Education, Miss Jess O'Neil, Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. B. Campbell, Senior Meds., J. M. McDonald, Junior Meds., C. A. Spence.

TORONTO, JAN. 21, 1916.

## Examinations

Now that the notices have gone round concerning the Final Examinations, and that these *moments* more stare one in the face at every turn, much interesting speculation arises, if indeed the students have time to speculate. That may be doubted because, while every year the issuing of the "blue paper" brings the student to a dead stop in his career of light-heartedness and oppresses him with the sense of a great trial, the shortening of the term, and the general conditions of this year, leave the men with less time than ever. It is a good thing that these notices have been posted so early, in spite of their dampening effect, as otherwise many careless ones would be plucked.

One of the questions that naturally arises, is whether the procedure of last year will be followed. Will the papers be of the two hour variety and will there be four sessions a day? It is likely to be the case a greater gloom still will be cast over the student body. Yet it is to be doubted if, under the circumstances any other way will be possible.

A redeeming feature will be the decrease in the number of papers, which must necessarily follow from the shortening of the time of examinations. It is to be regretted that the number cannot be reduced to zero, but if such were the case the University could no longer consider itself a self-respecting institution. Its chief purpose, as the students consider it, would be gone. "A University without examination papers" impossible!

It is to be hoped that the option system of last year will be continued, although some of the examiners left much to be desired in this respect. Four questions out of five are better than four out of four, but not nearly so good as three out of ten without any restriction whatsoever. Could the staff not go one better this year and make it two out of fifteen for instance? It is much easier to answer two questions when the range of the selection is as great as that.

A few more days will settle the matter, since many of these questions will no doubt soon be settled by the Council. In the meantime while imagination may rove, let it not prognosticate too gloomy a future.

## NOTE AND COMMENT

The Dope Fiend wishes it to be distinctly understood that his name is not De Quincy. Nor is his name what you think it to be whatever you may suppose it, but something else entirely. The Dope Fiend makes this statement because of the number of requests for his identity and because of the wild rumors in circulation.

We publish to-day a letter from "Oscar II" and "Henry" with regard to the large head across the top of the sporting page in last issue. Through some oversight the advertisement was not signed nor indicated as such. We wish it to be understood that the head was advertising matter and not a statement of the policy of THE VARSITY.

## Victoria College Rink

BAND TUESDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS  
WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOONS

PHONE N. 3578.

## CORRESPONDENCE

A PROTEST AGAINST  
UNSIGNED ADVERTISING

To the Editor of THE VARSITY:—  
Dear Sir:

For some years we have read THE VARSITY with interest, and with few exceptions have admired the stand taken in matters pertaining to the welfare of the student body. It was therefore with feelings of mingled surprise and disgust that we perused the glaring headline of the sporting page in the issue of Wednesday, January 19th. It may be, however, that this objectionable feature does not convey the editorial opinions of the paper. Possibly it was a paid advertisement. But in this event would it not be wiser for THE VARSITY to follow the example set by all leading newspapers? When one of the latter publishes an advertisement disguised as a news article, it disavows all responsibility for the opinions therein expressed by labelling such article "advertisement." If such be the case we wish merely to point out the typographical error, but if it is not THE VARSITY to place its far-reaching influence at the disposal of the Citizens' Committee of One Hundred? Why not devote the space thus extravagantly wasted to the interests of the Women's Dramatic Club or to some other topic equally suited to the Sporting page. Even were there a scarcity of news, it would be better for THE VARSITY to leave the space vacant than to stoop to the deplorable journalistic tactics of "The Pioneer" and "Jack Canuck."

"OSCAR II,"  
"HENRY"

TERM "SLACKER" TOO  
SWEEPING

To the Editor of THE VARSITY:—

January 19th, 1916

While the article in today's issue of THE VARSITY under the signature of Professor V. E. Henderson contains a great deal of truth there is one statement to which I would like to take exception. Readers of THE VARSITY need not ask what the offensive portion of the article was, as any fair-minded critic must admit that a reflection was cast upon a considerable number of the undergraduates who may be in attendance at the University next year. Professor V. E. H. gives the term "slackers" too wide a connotation. This is not my conviction alone, but that of a considerable number of students who gave their opinion of the sentiments expressed by the writer of "Facts and Figures." The figures were, no doubt correct, and helped to force home upon the students the fact that every available man is needed to defend principles which must be upheld at any cost. The need is great, and few realize this more than the average university man. It would be difficult to find a single man in the University who has not thought deeply about going overseas.

If Varsity did not keep up the record already made, discredit would be reflected on her, but in my opinion Professor Henderson's too-inclusive application of the term "slackers" to the students of next year is entirely unjustifiable.

While the need is great, there is a considerable number of men in the University who do not feel able to go on account of family ties. I am certain that after a little reflection Professor Henderson will admit that a man is not a "slacker" if he remains at home for the purpose of providing for those who are, or who in the natural course of events will be in need of the support of their sons. These men have a duty to perform that is as sacred as that which their more fortunate friends in khaki have the pleasure of performing. To give an instance of the number of "slackers" whom no gifts of white feathers will send to the front, that Professor Henderson may have to count this year, I would like to place the record of our course before your notice. Out of thirteen men who came back in October, only eight are still attending lectures. One classmate has been turned down twice by the medical officer and still has hopes of getting through. Of the remainder, there are five who are

Voice of the  
College Press

McGill Daily—There is one respect in which the military spirit has just entered McGill, and that is in the matter of punctuality. While it is extremely pleasant for the careless student to have five or ten minutes to read his Daily after getting into the classroom, it is equally detrimental to his character. In the Faculties of Arts and Law, at least, this little professional failing is especially prevalent, and, in large measure, does much towards inculcating in the innocent students unpunctuality and general negligence, for which they are so scored when they blossom out into the cruel, punctual world.

The young lady who came into the Arts Building for a nine o'clock lecture, and turned to go out, on spying the new timepiece, exclaiming, "Oh! it's only 9 A.M.!" typified the general effect which this habit brings about.

To rectify the loss of time at one end of the hour by continuing on at the end is a contrivance which supplies notes, but does not start the lecture on time.

## APPLIES HERE ALSO

Queen's Journal. In times such as these it is imperative that all make sacrifices and assist in every way those who may not be as fortunately situated as we are. We could mention various ways in which students have shown their willingness to help others. This help has been given, as a rule, by means of an indirect method, that is, the students have given up, quite willingly, various means of amusement. There has been, however, quite a noticeable lack of direct contributions. Last year a canvas of all students was made for the Belgian Relief Fund and the Red Cross Society. We know of no reason why this should not be done this year.

We believe the students are just as willing to support such a canvass this year as before, but no one has seen fit to begin such a movement; nor is any one likely to do so. Why should the organization which represents the students not take up the matter. The need for assistance is just as great as ever, surely the students are not less willing to meet these needs than in the past.

According to The Pennsylvania, six hundred graduates of the University of Pennsylvania are actively engaged in the European war.

Kansas—Students of the department of Journalism have voted to wear corduroys to distinguish themselves from the other undergraduates. For obvious reasons we prefer to remain undistinguished.

The Columbia Spectator prints a call for "red-blooded men" to be used at the city hospitals in blood transfusion operations. It is not stated how many men were able to answer the call.

in danger of falling under Professor Henderson's inclusive term "slackers."

There are other reasons besides the medically unfit decree that will prevent Toronto's undergraduates from enlisting, and I for one strongly object to a stigma being attached to any man, who by force of circumstances cannot do what he wishes to do. The omission of the seventh paragraph of Professor Henderson's article would have made a vast improvement.

ONE OF THE "SLACKERS."

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old  
On with the New.

MEN'S  
FURNISHINGS

BE E BE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in  
MEN'S WEAR

HARD TIMES OR NOT!

Students after school hours can make up to two dollars a day or more securing members for the New Fiction Library Service, Phone North 5629 for particulars.

VARSITY RINK  
AT THE STADIUM

SPECIAL RATES FOR SKATING PARTIES

JENNINGS CUP GAMES

PLAYED HERE

BAND EVERY NIGHT AND  
SATURDAY AFTERNOON

TELEPHONE COLLEGE 5000

## CHOICE CUT FLOWERS

make a most acceptable gift for  
all occasions and if you get them  
at

DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

you may be sure that you are  
doing the right thing. They can  
have them delivered anywhere and  
assure you satisfaction.

## VARSITY STUDENTS !!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves"  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them"  
"They know how they should be made"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, they are the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.  
R. DACK & SONS, Limited  
71½ & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

Follett's  
Officers' Uniforms

TO ORDER

THERE ARE NONE BETTER

TUNIC AND BREECHES - - \$30 up  
BRITISH WARM - - - - - \$25 up

## JOS. J. FOLLETT

Civil and Military Tailor

132 YONGE STREET

The STUDENTS BOOK  
DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of

EVERYMAN'S  
LIBRARY

at 25c. each

BUY YOUR

COLLEGE GOWN  
AT

Harcourt's

103 King St. West  
TORONTO

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson  
and McFarland,  
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)  
Solicitors for the University of Toronto

SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered

WE SAVE YOU MONEY

ALIVE BOLLARD

Cut Rate Tobacconists

10-12 Yonge St. Arcade

Phone Main 4543 TORONTO

Bargain Day - - Every Day

DINEEN'S  
FUR

Coats, Caps

Gauntlets

Fur-Lined Coats

Cloth Overcoats

Soft and Stiff Hats

Caps

W. & D. DINEEN Co.

Limited

140 YONGE ST.

University of  
Toronto Press  
TORONTO

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager. LIBRARY BUILDING

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST

Has removed from College and  
Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

## SPECIAL

30c.

LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30—2 p.m.

HOTEL WAVERLEY

SPADINA AVE & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00  
saves you money.

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"  
ADVERTISERS

## OLD ORCHARD RINK

375 Dovercourt Road

Hockey Boots, Skates, Hockey Sticks, Sweaters, Sweater  
Coats, Pennants, Cushions. Skates Sharpened, 10 cts.



J. BROTHERTON

PHONE N. 2092

578 YONGE ST.

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well  
to see us about Military Equipment.

G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544

AURA LEE RINK

SPECIAL TERMS FOR UNIVERSITY STUDENTS'  
SKATING PARTIES

\$5.00 for Hall - - 2 for 25c. for Skating  
CATERING ON PREMISES AT ROCK BOTTOM PRICES

STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

TEN \$2.50 WEEKS

"THE MAJOR," 90 Harbord



## VARSITY ATHLETICS

JR. MEDS. OUTCLASSED  
THE EDUCATION QUINTETTE

Good Combination - Urquhart and Felker Individual Stars—Jr. Meds  
37, Education 16

Education were outclassed by the fast Junior Meds in their first hockey ball game on the Centre "Y" floor yesterday afternoon. Meds' forwards were on the whole, star players.

Meds started with a ready, first and all three forwards, Verry and Nelson and two forwards were shooting well but Nelson was inclined to shoot from too far out. Faculty did not play well together, Felker getting very poor support. Urquhart worked effectively as a half, but his efforts at coordination were ragged. Meds ran away with their opponents, Nelson getting three baskets, Verry and Urquhart two a piece and Heiko's one. Felker scored Faculty's lone tally.

## SECOND PERIOD

Education played a rather better game in the second half. Their team play and individual play were both improved. Palmer replaced Verry on the Meds line-up, but failed to come up to the level of the other. At the outset it seemed as if Faculty were going to win, a close game, but they failed to maintain their edge, and were ineffective during the last half. Urquhart and Heiko's were the stars of the game and fed Nelson on who was putting a run from all angles. Nelson has a lead of one in the last half. In this half Nelson scored five baskets, Urquhart, Kemp and Heiko's scoring. For Faculty, Felker and Kerr each got two and Hartwick one.

Final score—37-16

Junior Meds: Nelson, Verry, Palmer, Urquhart, Heiko's and Kemp.  
Education—Kerr, Hartwick, Foster, Graham and Kerr.  
Referee—Manson, U.C.

PILL POUNDERS FELL  
BEFORE SENIOR ST. MIKES

Play was Dirty Towards End, Good Combination St. Mikes 4, Pharmacy 0

Senior St. Mikes defeated Pharmacy yesterday in Varsity rink 4-0. Their win can be laid to their superior back-checking, a department of the game which Pharmacy entirely neglected. Both teams moved good combination, but St. Mikes and the strongest defence. For the winners Doyle, Bunyan and Cully were the best, while Duncan was best for the Druggeists. Hendry was also very good while McDevitt in goal did some excellent work. The play became rougher as the game advanced, Pharmacy being the worst offenders, and it was very rarely in the last period that they did not have a man desecrating the fence.

## FIRST PERIOD

Cully went off right at the start for tripping. St. Mikes looked to have the edge on their opponents. Finally C. Kelley scored and Travers repeated a minute later on a beautiful pass. Pharmacy broke away two or three times and although they succeeded in drawing Brown out of his net, the shots were weak. McDevitt was kept very busy the last few minutes, but the pill pounders could not get one past him.

Senior St. Mikes 2, Pharmacy 0

Second period  
The play in the early part of the period was all in favor of Pharmacy. Duncan was going well and had some pretty shots. Manning went off for one minute for slashing. Cully and Kelley made the Pharmacy forwards shoot from outside the defence.

Senior St. Mikes 3, Pharmacy 0

THIRD PERIOD  
St. Mike, started off with a rush and Brown was called on to receive a fusillade of shots. Which he skillfully handled. The ice was fairly wet and the play got very dirty. Pharmacy were playing with six men nearly all the period. Travers finally broke away and shipped another one in behind Brown. Owing to a mistake of the timekeeper the period lasted for twenty-five minutes instead of fifteen.

Senior St. Mikes 4, Pharmacy 0  
Pharmacy—McDevitt, Bink, Hendry, McCandless, Manning, Duncan, Bryan, St. Mikes—Brown, C. Kelley, Cully, Travers, Bunyan, Doyle, L. Kelley.  
Referee—Nunan.

## THE RAIL BIRD

McGill Hockey team will play Boston at the Hub Arena on the night of January 24th. McGill Hockey coach, Mr. J. J. "Mac" MacCall, at the Hub Arena has always been known as a Canadian night owl and has attracted a great deal of interest among Canadians now residing in the Eastern states.

Let us on McGill's record in Boston 1-0, and the year before 2-1. McGill's already have defeated Boston this season. McGill figures they must win a game soon and Boston looks like the easiest mark.

After a long trip out of the Jennings Cup, the McGill hockey officials considerable inconvenience. A new schedule had to be drawn up, and every team must play two games with each other team.

Although Trinity were defeated in yesterday's hockey game they were far from being disgraced. They show the right spirit in entering a team with such a small registration.

## JENNINGS CUP MANAGERS

The managers of Jennings Cup teams must hand in the names of two men whom they can recommend as referees. These names must be sent in at or before the Secretary at the gymnasium.

JR. DENTS TOO GOOD  
FOR ANGLICAN SEVEN

Final Score: Jr. Dents 10, Trinity 0  
Dents Have Fast, Snappy Team  
Need More Combination

Junior Dents simply outclassed Trinity in their hockey fixture yesterday afternoon at the Stadium. The Dents goalie was only called on to stop face shots all day while Orr experienced the life of a sniper in a German trench. Dents have a fast well-balanced team and occasionally they used a little combination. Trinity were not in their class at all, but while their scouts to be individual weakness on the Dents seven, they will have to develop more if they expect to go very far. Moore made some clever rushes but lacked confidence and frequently resorted to dirty work. Colbeck should develop into a star for his good stick-handling ability and speed to burn. His weakness lies in his inability to shoot accurately. Mulvihill, Ross, and Cook are all fast, tricky and good shots. Mulvihill is the chief sniper, adding the majority of the goals.

## FIRST PERIOD

Colbeck took a pass from behind Trinity's goal and loaded Orr for the first tally. Moore went off for dumping. Dents besieged the Trinity stronghold, but Orr was right on the job all the time. Finally Stewart broke away all alone for another goal. Moore went off again for dumping. McCarty, and was followed by Stewart for the same offence. Dents were playing with five men when O'Leary sent Colbeck to the fence. Kingston broke away and passed everyone but Stewart who checked him into the corner. Dents worked a pretty piece of combination, when following a three-man rush, Ross lashed one in. Ross repeated a minute later when he took a pass from Colbeck.

Junior Dents 4, Trinity 0

## SECOND PERIOD

Cook started the scoring in the second period but landing one behind Orr on a pass from Colbeck. A three man rush, with Ross, Cook and Mulvihill featuring in the advance brought another when the latter shot in a rebound. From a scramble in front of the Angle in fortress, Ross shipped another behind Orr. Moore rushed the length of the ice, but his shot went wide. On a pass from Stewart, Mulvihill managed to bulge the net again. Orr showed a tendency to come out of his goal to far and Mulvihill's and in an empty net. Cook lashed another in but it was disallowed.

Junior Dents 10, Trinity 0  
Trinity—Orr, Kingston, McCarty, Powell, Donaldson, Howard, Child.  
Junior Dents—Staples, Moore, Stewart, Ross, Colbeck, Cook, Mulvihill.  
Referee—O'Leary.

## THE WEEK IN SPORT

FRIDAY, JAN. 21st  
4 p.m.—Knox vs. Senior U.C. Varsity Rink  
SATURDAY, JAN. 22nd  
11 a.m.—McMaster vs. Senior U.C. Arena

The Attitude of  
Varsity to  
"Booze"?

Since the outbreak of the war, the Great Empire of Russia with its 165,000,000 inhabitants, has adopted total prohibition, not only for the duration of the war, but for all time. France has rid herself forever of absinthe, generally admitted to be her greatest curse. Great Britain has restricted the hours of sale throughout the entire kingdom, and put certain areas under complete prohibition, and in GREATER LONDON, intoxicants can only be procured five hours in the day. Canada, too, has been moving.

Alberta has gone dry. Saskatchewan, since the outbreak of hostilities, has reduced the places where liquor may be sold from 450 to 23. Manitoba votes on the First of March for Provincial-wide Prohibition, and in British Columbia there has been a very serious movement since last summer, which has already exacted the promise from the Government of a referendum of the question at any early date.

WHAT IS ONTARIO'S PLACE IN THIS  
MARCH OF PROGRESS?

All states look to their universities for leadership. Since the outbreak of hostilities, the University of Toronto has contributed over \$7,000 to the Patriotic Fund, has sent over 1,700 of its graduates and undergraduates to the front and has fully equipped with men and money the already celebrated *University Base Hospital* stationed at Saloniki.

OUR EMPIRE'S LEADERS HAVE WITH ONE  
VOICE PRONOUNCED LIQUOR TO BE THE  
GREATEST BARRIER BETWEEN US AND  
VICTORY!

The "Citizens' Committee of One Hundred" has been appointed by a large and thoroughly representative conference of business and professional men from all parts of the Province to promote and direct a campaign for the purpose of securing provincial prohibition within a year's time. The movement is *distinctly* non-partizan. All who are not now in khaki will be given an opportunity of lending the boys in the firing-line a helping hand in this great world struggle.

The one thing which the Committee is now intent upon doing is circulating a petition for the signatures of all the people of the Province, which will enable it to present to the Premier and the Government in a crystallized form the public opinion of Ontario on the question of Prohibition.

Next week every student over eighteen years of age in the University of Toronto will be given an opportunity of attaching his or her name to this monster list.

Watch this space next Monday for particulars.

THE CITIZENS' COMMITTEE OF ONE HUNDRED  
C.P.R. BUILDING.



\$15

for a Cambridge Suit or Overcoat  
worth up to \$22.50  
**THIS WEEK ONLY**

This is our final Clearance and if we have exactly what you want we can promise you a bargain. Some of our best Cambridge Models are included in the lot.

Step in and see them—no obligation to buy. Store open evenings this week.

**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL,**  
Limited  
254 YONGE STREET

## McBRIDE'S SPORTING GOODS

Skates, Hockey Boots, Hockey Gloves, Toboggans, Snowshoes, Skis, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Jerseys, Crests, etc.

In Hockey Sticks we have National Hand-made, Rex, McBride's Extra Special, Spalding, etc.

10 per cent. discount on every purchase of \$1.00 excepting on restricted price articles. Get our Catalogue and Price List.

**PERCY A. McBRIDE,**  
345 YONGE ST. - PHONE MAIN 1128 - Open Evenings

## OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$5.00
Service Cap	\$3.50
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$6.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$5.00
Puttees, Fox spiral	\$2.50
Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Canvas Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock	

**CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.**

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies

CROWN  
TAILORING CO.  
LIMITEDMAKERS OF  
HIGH GRADE  
UNIFORMS

533 College St., Toronto



British Warm



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### University College

Two more freshmen from Arts 'U.C. have left the University for military service. Donald W. Morrison has secured a commission as lieutenant in the ranks of the 10th Royal Grenadiers and is now taking the course at the School of Infantry, College Street. The other freshman is Lieutenant W. Ball, who has been attached to the 16th Battalion, Woodstock, his home town.

### Dentistry

At the meeting of the R.D.S. last Wednesday evening, Dr. W. E. Willmott presented every member of the championship soccer team with a medal donated by himself. The following were among the members: Messrs. Phillips, Reid, Ross, Ross, Lippert, Harper, Kaufman, Thompson, McCann, Strathern, Coym and Roll.

Class 1T9, on receiving the resignation of their former President, G. H. Sloan, who has recently enlisted for overseas, elected A. Moore as his successor.

### Victoria

#### UNION LITERARY SOCIETY

Dr. George H. Locke, chief librarian at Toronto Public Libraries, will address the Lit. on Saturday evening. One of the regular scheduled debates will also be held. The junior and senior classes, each represented by four men, will discuss with their weights wisdom and sound judgment the resolution that the sword is mightier than the pen. No one who can possibly attend should miss this debate for new and unheard-of aspects of the question will be brought to light in such a way that even freshmen will understand and be convinced.

### SR. DENTS TAKE VIC. PUCKSTERS INTO CAMP

Fast Game Considering Soft Ice—Final Score: Sr. Dents 9, Vic. 1

Senior Dents took the scalps of the Methodist puck chasers yesterday to the tune of 9-1. On the whole the game was faster than in the Junior Dent- Trinity fixture, due no doubt to the closer watching of the teams.

A large crowd was in attendance and the rails were well lined all the way round. Wilan acted as referee and was entirely satisfactory to both teams. Chitrand was the chief goal getter for the Dents, but he was ably assisted in this respect by Bierel and Deane. Cooley got the only tally for the Methodists.

Dents—Bishop, Deane, E. Boyd, Chitrand, Bierel, D. Boyd, Anderson, Katsenmerer, Alpie.

Vics—Hardy, Adams, Sanders, Cooley, Huycke, Spracklin, Lang.

#### NEW SCHEDULE IN GROUP B

As Vets have dropped out of the hockey series the schedule of Group B has been revised and a double schedule will be played. One game will be played on each team's home ice. The following is the schedule—

Thursday, Jan. 20—Pharmacy at St. Mike's (St. Michaels).

Monday, Jan. 24—Pharmacy at Senior S.P.S. (Varsity).

Thursday, Jan. 27—St. Mike's at Pharmacy. (Varsity).

Monday, Jan. 31—Senior School at St. Mike's (St. Michaels).

Saturday, Feb. 5—Senior S.P.S. at Pharmacy (Varsity).

Monday, Feb. 7—St. Mike's at Senior S.P.S. (Varsity).

### SR. VIC. - TRINITY GAME POSTPONED

The Senior Vic-Trinity basketball game scheduled for Thursday afternoon was postponed until Saturday morning. The game will be played on the Vic floor owing to the fact that the "Y" floor cannot be obtained.

Owing to the fact that so many of the men are at drill, the men's swimming classes have diminished, and the women's on the other hand have increased. The men have been having four periods a week and the women two periods.

New schedule—Women, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday. Men—Monday, Friday and Saturday.

### The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths. TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.



### Where Endurance Counts

Many races are decided at the home stretch. It is here that every ounce of reserve strength is called into action and the man with the greatest strength is the one to come through. Strength and vigor are packed and stored in every shred of

### Shredded Wheat

It does not tax or overwork the digestion as do meats and other complex forms of nourishment. Clean, pure, easily digested this wholesome, whole wheat food yields the maximum amount of stamina-creating power—at the same time keeping the stomach clean and healthy—one of the secrets of good condition. In athletics and every branch of endeavor Shredded Wheat is the food for the man who wants to come through with a win.

"There is health and strength in every shred"

MADE IN CANADA BY

The Canadian Shredded Wheat Co. Limited, NIAGARA FALLS, ONT.

Into our Fashion Craft Overcoats we have put a world of fine tailoring. Every model has a certain indefinable elegance and character never found in other garments at an equal price.

They are moderately priced and embody all the features essential to correct dressing.

Perfection in Young Men's Overcoats  
\$16.50, \$18.00, \$20.00, \$25.00

### BLUE SERGE SUITS

Rich deep dyes that keep their color despite wear and weather.

A fine assortment  
\$18.00, \$20.00, \$22.00, \$25.00



The "Beresford"  
\$16.50 to \$35.00

MAKE YOUR CHOICE AT ANY ONE OF OUR THREE STORES



P. BELLINGER LIMITED

22 King W. 102 Yonge 426 Yonge

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Capital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,962.  
Total Assets - - \$302,980,564

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenhalgh, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Sir Thos. Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

#### Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager—Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.  
Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies (Throughout Canada and Newfoundland; Also at London, England; And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.)

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES  
HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Floor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Floor and Lippincott Sts. West Toronto  
Floor and Yonge Sts. Market Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Eastcourt Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

#### HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street 236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario 1871 Dundas St., Cor. High Park  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (S.-way), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

### BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS

IN  
Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and  
Personal Needs at the

## OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.

BLOOR & SPADINA

282 COLLEGE ST.

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY

98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877

6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods  
**STRONACH & SONS**  
Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400

130-2 KING E.

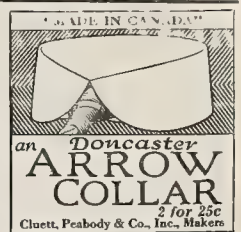
## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all  
**STUDENTS' SUPPLIES**

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

NEXT WEEK -

The Barrens  
Hal Stephens & Co.  
Lucifer Hayes and Montgomery  
Hilda Schne  
Downs & Gomez  
Monelo

Mr. & Mrs. LaCoste in Playlet "The Tamer"

Next Week's Wallingford "Lord South Paugh"

Entire New Story Each Week.



## ROOSEVELT AND MOTT UNITE IN PRAISING NOTED SOCIOLOGIST

Leading Public Men Strongly Recommend Raymond Robins, who will Visit Toronto on January 30

Two men who command the respect of the students of the University of Toronto and whose opinions are worth considering have, strenuously recommended Raymond Robins. These men, one well known personally in Toronto, the other well known by repute, and both world-famed, are John R. Mott and Theodore Roosevelt. Theodore Roosevelt says: "There is not a man in this country who is doing greater service to the college men of America than Raymond Robins can be the course of lectures, or rather talks, which you inform me he is about to give. It has been my good fortune for three years to be thrown very closely with Mr. Robins. I have learned much from him. I value and respect him in the highest degree. Above all, I prize in him the fact that he never allows a word which he does not try to translate into a deed. Every man who listens to him will listen to a speech which he can be sure the speaker has tried in the past to translate into action. It is not necessary to agree with everything that Raymond Robins advocates. I know of no human being with whom it is possible to agree on every point—but if we are good citizens it is necessary to realize on the whole he is one of the most potent forces for good citizenship in this country and that he renders to America the greatest service that any man now can have rendered, for in an age when so many men preach internal and international reforms which they make no effort whatever in practice to reduce to deeds, Raymond Robins is a man who is making his life in his own life try to make a deed."

John R. Mott, whose commendation is even stronger, says in part: "I have been in a position to observe the effect of the work of Raymond Robins among the students of North America, and have been deeply impressed by the way in which he has won the intellectual and spiritual confidence of the strongest type of college men. His wide and intimate touch with life, his transparent sincerity, his downright earnestness, splendid courage, and heroic program enable him to call out the latent energies of men and to relate them to the serious tasks of life."

Many other leading men have united in recommending Raymond Robins, among them being Mark Sullivan, editor of *Collins' Weekly*, who says: "Raymond Robins is one of the most inspiring speakers in America. His speeches have a rare quality in that they combine two elements not often found together. Their moral appeal is very strong and very elevated, at the same time his speeches appeal to persons who must appreciate exactness and accuracy of thought and restraint of expression. No college man ought to miss the opportunity of hearing him."

## Announcements

A meeting of the Biological Club will be held on Tuesday, January 25 at 8 p.m. in room 20 of the Biological Building, when Dr. C. F. Ottewill, of the Municipal Department of Public Health will speak upon the subject of "Ante- and Post-Mortem Inspection of Meat Food Animals." The Club has already been favoured with two addresses by representatives of the Department of Public Health, both of which proved to be most enjoyable and of the greatest interest to both biological and medical students. It is hoped that there will be a large attendance to hear Dr. Ottewill, whose address promises to be a splendid addition to what has already been heard from the two previous speakers.

The second debate in the Women's Inter-collegiate Series will take place on Wednesday, January 26th at the Honeshold Science Building at 4:30 p.m. All University women are invited to be present. The opposing colleges are McMaster and Victoria. The subject is: "Resolved that government ownership of railways would promote the public interest."

The Annual School Dinner, Friday, February 4th, 8 p.m., Prince George Hotel.

## RAYMOND ROBINS



Orator, Sociologist and Thinker

## STUDENTS ARE OFFERED ADMITTANCE TO R.M.C.

Conditions Now Announced for Immediate Entrance

Major-General W. E. Hodgins has informed the registrar of the University that any matriculated student in the faculty of Arts or Science between the age of 18 and 21, and who resided in Canada for at least two years, may gain admittance to the Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont., by forwarding immediately to the Commandant the following—

- (a) Certificate of Matriculation
- (b) Number of marks obtained in each subject

(c) Certified abstract from birth register, or a statutory declaration before a magistrate regarding the date and place of birth and the full name

(d) Certificate of moral character, signed by the clergyman of the student's place of worship, or by the head of the university of college in which he received his education for at least two preceding years.

(e) Certificate of medical fitness. Students who are desirous of obtaining an officer's training at that old recognized military institution should avail themselves of this opportunity at once, since accepted applicants must report at the R.M.C. on the morning of the first of February, 1916.

## LADIES' HOCKEY

Education Plays Well in Spite of Lack of Practice

In spite of the fact that the F.O.E.'s ladies hockey team has just been organized and has had little chance for practice in team-work as yet, an excellent game was put up by them last Tuesday afternoon at 4:30 p.m., when they met the St. Hilda's team with the following lineup: Olive Parker, rover; Miss Maher, centre; Ruth Walker, left wing; Mary Curry, right wing; Blanche Gilham, point; Miss Gilham, goal. Mary Rudden, cover point.

So well-matched were the teams that neither could gain an advantage, though an extra ten minutes was allowed. The score was 0-0.

The game will be played off next Tuesday at St. Hilda's at 4:30. On Saturday morning a game against the Victoria women students will take place at Victoria rink at 12 a.m.

## LEAP YEAR VERSES

Tell me not in idle jangle  
Marriage is an empty dream,  
For the soul is dead that's single,  
And marriage is not all it seems.  
Let us then be up and doing,  
With our hearts on triumph set,  
Still achieving, still pursuing,  
And each one a husband get.

Tell me not in mournful numbers  
Single blessedness is bliss,  
For I know that my heart hunger  
For a man to love and kiss.  
Life is real, life is earnest,  
Matrimony is my aim,  
And Leap Year gives me my chance,  
So I'll just get into the game.

—Daily Tenny.

## TAG DAY IN AID OF PATRIOTIC FUND

Co-eds will Lie in Wait for Students on Thursday

For the second time the student body of Toronto University, as a unit, is to be given an opportunity of "doing its bit" in a pecuniary way. The first occasion was on Trafalgar Day, when the students contributed upwards of \$3,000 to the British Red Cross Society. Their second chance to prove their eagerness to serve will come on Thursday next, January 27.

On Tuesday 25, will commence the great "On to Victory" Campaign in which Toronto and York County between them hope to raise \$2,000,000. Of this sum \$100,000 is to be devoted to the Canadian Red Cross Society, the rest to the Patriotic Fund. Thursday, the last and "biggest" day, is the day on which the undergraduates are to be canvassed. The Women's Student Council has undertaken to look after the collection of the contributions, and "taggers" will be on duty at all the University buildings from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Every student must feel himself personally responsible for the success of this campaign. It is not too much to say that there is nobody, unless he admits himself incapable of sacrifice, who cannot manage to give something. It is not too much to hope for a reputation of the results of Trafalgar Day. The student, man or woman, who goes untaged on Thursday next may well be branded as a slacker.

## POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY AT PHILOSOPHERS' CLUB

Prof. Brett Outlines History of Political Theories from Machiavelli

Political Philosophy from the time of Machiavelli until the end of the 19th century was dealt with by Professor G. S. Brett in his lecture to the Philosophical Club of the University Thursday night in room 37. Without commenting on ancient political thought, Professor Brett stated that the same views were put forward by medieval thinkers although throughout there was a lack of definiteness right down to the present. As the author of the textbook on "Ancient and Patristic Psychology," Professor Brett was well qualified to speak on a subject of this nature. In his survey of the whole field of mediaeval political thought, the lecturer dealt only with the general principles of advanced by each writer, with special attention to the course of thought in the 17th and 18th centuries.

Beginning with the Italian writer, Machiavelli, Mr. Brett said that he had outlined no real theory of the origin of welfare of the state, except that he laid down rules for princes to follow in governing their kingdoms. In this handbook of Kingcraft, the state was dealt with only from the standpoint of the ruler, and not of the people ruled.

The system outlined by Hobbes was declared to be a great advance on that of any preceding mediaeval writer. According to the theory of Hobbes each individual was a unit in the state because of purely selfish motives and that the predominating element that produced law and order was one of fear. There was a great deal to be said for such a motive as a guiding power in human affairs, for the experience of fear has a certain zest for individuals when life became too prosaic. Professor Brett stated that one writer spoke of the transportation of crusaders to the Holy Land as one branch of the export trade.

The movement was traced down through the 17th and 18th centuries with the British, French and German schools being described. The function of representative government, its uses and abuses were treated cursorily by Professor Brett. The misuse of legislative power and a corresponding resignation of the suffrage holders to such a state of political stagnation was condemned by the lecturer wherever it might occur.

A vote of thanks to the speaker was moved by Professor Hume and seconded by Professor Tracy. A constitution for the Philosophical Club was presented to the meeting by the executive and was passed after some discussion.

## WOMEN'S ISSUE

The Women's Student Council has undertaken a canvass of all University students in aid of the Patriotic Fund. In connection with the campaign, which will take the form of a Tag Day on Thursday of this week, the ladies will assume control of *The Varsity* and publish the paper on Wednesday as "Women's Issue".

Co-eds will fill every position except that of the office boy, while the regular staff take a well earned rest. News will be published as usual but special attention will be paid to the activities of the women students.

## U. C. FRESHETTES GREAT ATTRACTION

179 Reception Draws Large Crowd to Columbus Hall

That *ne plus ultra* of University College social functions, the first year reception, was held on Saturday afternoon with overwhelming *clad*. So great was the number of freshettes, freshmen and their friends, that even the spacious rooms of Columbus Hall could hardly contain the throng. Various estimates as to the number present were hazarded, from the conservative estimate of one hundred couples to that of the enthusiastic freshman who exclaimed that there were millions. Probably one hundred and seventy-five couples would not be wide of the mark with, perhaps, a score of extra men! The freshette has a perennial attraction.

Though rather crowded for dancing, the floor was in such superb condition and the strains of Mosler's orchestra were so inspiring, that the slight inconvenience was forgotten, and collisions were the cause of merriment rather than of vexation. The orchestra responded generously to insistent requests for *the waltz*, *the mazurka*, while Miss Verna Manser also favored the company with a number rendered in her inimitable style.

It would be quite impossible in so short a space to give a representative list of those present. The "ladies" of course, were out in *masse*, and showed that they had already acquired the rudiments of the Terpsichorean art. Other devotees of the light fantastic from the various years and faculties graciously extended their patronage. Altogether the affair proved a very pleasant relaxation and the executive of 179 are to be warmly congratulated on the creditable way in which the reception was conducted.

## McGILL MEN IN KHAKI

Honor Roll Shows Thirteen Hundred Men—Many Rewards for Bravery

The *Daily* gives the figures of McGill men wearing the King's uniform, together with the list of those who have been killed or who have died while on service. Thirty-one McGill men have met their death in the war.

The Roll of Honor, although by no means complete, contains the names of 1,294 McGill men, past and present, who are an active service. These names are divided as follows:

Members of the Staff	38
Graduates	705
Undergraduates	427
Past Students	149
Total	1,340
Deduct names appearing on more than one list	46
Total	1,294

The list of honors includes two V.C.'s, three Military Crosses, five D.S.O.'s, and one D.C.M. One of the V.C. heroes, Lance-Corporal Fisher, Sc '17, was killed in action.

HARVARD. A class in general athletics for Harvard freshmen who are not candidates for any 1919 teams is being started. The class is intended to give an opportunity for exercise and development to men who are not out for any one organized team. There is no expense attached to membership and the very best of coaching is afforded the members.

Jan 25—Biological Club at 8 p.m. in room 20 of the Biological Building.

## OVERSEAS TRAINING BATTALION SUGGESTED AT MASS MEETING

PRESIDENT FALCONER PRESENTS NEW PROPOSAL

Conclave on Friday Afternoon Showed Great Diversity of Opinion Amongst Students—Balance in Favor of Artillery Unit

"This condition is extremely sad, and yet there is something ennobling in it. It is very sad and yet very real."—President Falconer.

"There are differences of opinion as to units, and these will continue to be differences of opinion, but the question for us is: how are we to make the most effective contribution to the Empire in this her hour of need?"—Professor Wallace.

The above extracts from addresses delivered by President Falconer and Professor Malcolm Wallace at the mass meeting held on Friday afternoon give some indication of the temper of the gathering.

For a little over an hour, some 200 men from various faculties, heard the proposals of their leaders and discussed the pros and cons of the University unit proposals. Suggestions came thick and fast, various speakers even becoming heated as the merits of University men in general and of the C.O.I.C. in particular were brought to light. In listening to the speechifying one was glad to know that free speech was still the inalienable right of every British subject.

PRESIDENT FALCONER. "The suggestion of a University battalion came from McGill," said the President in reviewing the history of the movement.

The authorities were then, as they have been since, opposed to the idea, because they said that University men should be officers, and that if they went in the ranks good material would be wasted. As a result the C.O.T.C. was formed and on the testimony of letters I have received from Mr. G. A. McLean and Mr. E. D. Hosken, the training they received in the ranks of that unit was of benefit to them, when students enlist singly, however, they are apt to be faced by strange and particularly strenuous service.

OBJECTION TO ARTILLERY. "The Varsity has suggested a brigade of artillery," continued the President, "but the chief objection to this is that in the University we have no trained artillery officers. A homogeneous unit is thus hardly possible. The training of officers is long, and on the testimony of General Logie and other experts in military matters facilities for training are not to be had. The training is long and tedious, and much of it, according to General Logie, is not what was expected. In fact General Logie discouraged the idea of an artillery unit."

OVERSEAS TRAINING BATTALION. "If this is inadvisable then what about an overseas training battalion in which the men who were all pledged to go overseas, would be watched by their

officers and those showing aptitude, chosen for commissions? This battalion would be in training this spring, spend all summer at Niagara, and then drafts of officers would be sent to regiments at the front. Also since the duties of an officer are not always efficiently done by those who are good students, the men who remained would be put in a battalion under their own officers for overseas service."

"In this connection," said the President, in closing, "I might add that the objections to an overseas battalion, made a year ago do not seem to be applicable now. I would suggest that men thinking of this do not enlist in other units and that this Literary Society find out the opinion of the whole student body."

PROFESSOR WALLACE.

"A gunner in artillery seems to have an interesting time, while a driver has a less romantic experience," said Professor Wallace in speaking to the question of an artillery unit. "But in the proposed overseas battalion, I presume you would all enter as privates and those who were most fit would find officers' positions (applause). When it was formed, however, this body would be entirely in the hands of the authorities. To fill out its ranks, I presume that such as city teachers and friends of the students might be brought in."

MANY SUGGESTIONS. The following are suggestions made by various gentlemen who took part in the discussion—

"Put two stars on a man's shoulder and let him go to pink teas, then he will be an officer."—J. A. McKenzie, S.P.S.

"I am speaking for the Engineering Society and say that University men being better than the ordinary man in the street, would be wasted as privates when they might be officers."—W. L. Dobbin, S.P.S.

"I am speaking in favor of an artillery unit, because it seems to be what the majority of the students want."—Roy Willmott, Editor of *The Varsity*.

"This must be a University of Toronto affair or the Students' Council will not be able to take definite action. I would propose a resolution to the effect that the undergraduates here place themselves on record as being in favor of artillery rather than infantry."—E. F. Sanders, U.C.

In closing the President stated that there seemed to be a good diversity of opinion, with the balance in favor of artillery. He suggested that another meeting be held under the auspices of the Students' Council. "I will go to Ottawa," he continued, "whenever I have a mandate from the students. I hope to be guided by the opinion of the whole university."

## 179 MED. DANCE

Second year Meds held a conservative but highly successful skating party and informal dance at Aura Lea on Wednesday night. This was the first event of its kind given by 179 and its success was due to the energetic committee in charge. The band music was excellent and everyone enjoyed the selections, which lasted till 10 p.m. Following this, refreshments were served and the remainder of the evening spent in dancing.

Among those present were the Misses Collins, Brighon, Stobie, Lee, Virtue, Knox, Rowland, La Page, White, Muir, Bartley, McLaure, Marvin, Bell, Kerr, McLatchie, Neilands, Rowe, McLaughlin and others, the Messrs. Erchan, Bastow, Vanderburg, Carson, McLean, Deavitt, McCarter, Hart, Connell, Carleton, MacPherson, Dales, Hunter, Cassidy, Palmer, Sutherland, Johnston, Ryndal, Mulligan.

LOST—A Rutherford fountain pen with a heavy barrel. Finder please leave with the business manager and receive reward.

## CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION

On Wednesday evening, January 26th, the Classical Associations of Victoria and University Colleges clash in a debate in the Faculty Union. The subject is: "Resolved that Cicero's action in executing the Catilinarian Conspirators was legal." University College won the first debate.

## McGILL MEN HONORED

Three McGill men—Honorary Major (Rev. Canon) Frederick George Scott, Major Leslie Charles Goodve and Lieut. Donald Milner Mathieson—are in the list of awards for gallant conduct at the front. Major Scott becomes a Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, and Major Goodve a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order. Lieutenant Mathieson is granted the Military Cross.

Dr. A. Smirle Lawson, the famous Varsity and Argo rugby star, has offered his services to the Empire, and as soon as he has closed up the affairs of his medical practice, will proceed to England to join the Canadian Army Medical Corps.







## VARSITY ATHLETICS

McMASTER DOUBLE  
SCORE ON SENIOR U.C.

Sticky Ice at Arena U.C. Lack Condition—Play Close and Exciting  
McMaster 6, Sr. U.C. 3

In the first game in Group C of the Jennings Cup at the Arena on Saturday morning, McMaster defeated U.C. by the score of 6-3. It was Senior U.C.'s first appearance of the season. Walters was the best man on the ice. McMaster scored the first goal when Lawthrop hit Diemore on a pretty shot. Hatchford scored the first U.C. tally taking a pass from Walters. The play was exciting, and close through the whole period. McMaster leading at the close by the score of 4-3.

The play started snappy in the second period but U.C. relied mainly on individual work while three-man combination featured the McMaster rushes. From scored the first goal of the period on a nice rush the length of the ice. Diemore made several sensational stops in this period and saved the bacon for U.C. on several occasions. The play lagged a bit in the last part of the period and McMaster contented themselves with two tallies while U.C. did not score.

McMaster—Lepofsky, Campbell, Holding, Froom, Fawthrop, Chisholm, Robb, U.C.—Diemore, Walters, Stewart, Robertson, Hatchford, Pirth, Nilak. Referee—Richmond, S.P.S.

## SIFTON CUP STANDING

The following is the standing in the Sifton Cup Series—

Sr. School	GROUP A			
	Won	Lt	For	Agst-play
Forestry	1	0	23	8 3
Sr. Meds	0	0	0	0 4

Sr. School	GROUP B			
	Won	Lt	For	Agst-play
Jr. Vic	2	0	54	48 2
U.C.	0	1	26	28 3
Dents	0	1	22	26 3
Knos	0	0	0	0 0

Sr. School	GROUP C			
	Won	Lt	For	Agst-play
Jr. Meds	2	0	60	29 4
Trinity	1	0	21	16 5
Sr. Vic	0	1	13	23 5
Education	0	2	23	28 4

## THE WEEK IN SPORT

MONDAY, JAN. 21—

HOCKEY

Junior Meds vs. Junior School (Varsity), 4 p.m.

Senior School vs. Pharmacy (Varsity), 4 p.m.

BASKETBALL

Senior Meds vs. Forestry (Central "Y"), 4:30 p.m.

TUESDAY, JAN. 22—

HOCKEY

Junior U.C. vs. Junior Dents (Varsity), 4 p.m.

Senior U.C. vs. Vic (Vic), 4 p.m.

BASKETBALL

U.C. vs. Dents (Central "Y"), 4:40 p.m.

WEDNESDAY, JAN. 23—

HOCKEY

Junior St. Mike's vs. Forestry (Varsity), 4 p.m.

THURSDAY, JAN. 24—

HOCKEY

Senior St. Mike's vs. Pharmacy (Varsity), 5 p.m.

McMaster vs. Vic (Vic), 4 p.m.

Education vs. Trinity (Trinity), 4 p.m.

BASKETBALL

Senior Vic. vs. Education (Central "Y"), 4 p.m.

Junior Meds vs. Trinity (Central "Y"), 4:40 p.m.

FRIDAY, JAN. 25—

No scheduled games

SATURDAY, JAN. 26—

No scheduled games

"Well, son, now that you are out of college, what do you want to do?"

"I'd like to get married."

## THE RAIL BIRD

McMaster and Senior U.C. put on a good show at the Arena Saturday morning. The game was fairly even in the first period but the U.C. pucksters lacked condition and could not go the pace in the second period.

SPS have two snappy teams. They will both be in action to-night at the Varsity rink, the Junior teaming with Junior Meds, while the Seniors will take on Pharmacy.

Junior Meds have promising material and might give school a surprise, but the latter team with Connolly on the line-up have the edge.

Senior SPS should on form defeat Pharmacy, but the latter team are lousy and have already been in action once last week. There should be a good attendance at Varsity to-night.

Junior U.C. and Junior Dents link up to-morrow in their first hockey game. While Junior U.C. fell before Education, their defeat was largely due to lack of condition. They have worked in a couple of practices lately and are now ready for the strong Dent seven.

WOMEN'S ATHLETIC  
ASSOCIATION

President—Miss Teresa Coughlan.  
Secretary—Miss Ruth H. Walker.  
Treasurer—Miss S. Githorn.

Hockey practices will be held at the Stadium on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 1:30 to 4:00 p.m. morning 12:1.

## Wycliffe

Ven. Archdeacon Cady was the guest at High Tea, Friday evening. At the outset, Dr. Cady remarked that he intended making a rather informal ramble on a number of subjects that had impressed him lately.

To the student, he urged a spirit of progressiveness and a higher standard of efficiency than ever met his eye before.

In referring to the social and industrial problems of the day and of the future, he pointed out how the war was solving a large number of them, but that on the other hand many new ones were arising that would have to be dealt with. The countries with the greatest natural resources would benefit most materially after the war was concluded. Canada and Russia would stand in the forefront in this respect. In conclusion he emphasized the need of the Gospel as the spiritual factor in the solution of our problems.

## Science

Possibly no function of any of the faculties of the University is looked forward to with more general pleasure than the annual dinner of the Engineering Society. Preparations are now under way for the annual celebration and reunion which will take place this year on February 14th at the Prince George Hotel at 8 p.m.

## Victoria

The C. T. class, represented by Messrs. Comb and Scarrow, won the debate against the representatives of IT9. The resolution that Labour Organizations promote the best interests of the working man was well contested on both sides.

If the day looks kinder gloomy,  
And your chances kinder slim,  
If the situation's puzzling,  
And the prospects awful grim,  
If perplexities keep pressing,  
Till all hope is nearly gone,  
Just bristle up, and grit your teeth,  
And keep on keepin' on.

## VARSITY

versus  
"BOOZE"?

"The Citizens' Committee of One Hundred" undertook a stupendous task when it resolved to organize the Province of Ontario down to every Polling Sub-Division in the few weeks which they had at their disposal. As the Committee is only a temporary organization formed to do one particular thing, it was not thought necessary or advisable to attempt to construct a great organization of a permanent character.

The most important work which the Committee has immediately before it is to circulate a petition for the signatures of all the people of the Province.

This will enable it to present to the Premier and the Government of the Province, in a crystallized form, the public opinion of Ontario on the question of Prohibition.

To successfully accomplish this end a uniform scheme of organization, embracing County Committees of fifty, Municipal Committees of ten and Sub-Division Committees of five was adopted to cover the entire Province. As all organizations are sub-merged in the divisions of this scheme, the students of the University of Toronto will not sign as a separate body. Canvassers will call upon them this week to provide an opportunity of adding their names to this all-embracing petition.

EVERYBODY OVER 18 YEARS OF AGE MAY HELP

## THE PETITION FORMS

There are two petition forms. Effort ought to be made to secure the signing of the first by every possible elector in every polling sub-division. The second is to be signed by all citizens eighteen years old and upwards, who are not electors.

The following is the form of Petition (blank petitions for signature will be supplied through the different County Committees).

## VOTERS' PETITION

Municipality of  
County of

To the Premier and Government of the Province of Ontario:

Your Petitioners, being (male) British subjects of the age of twenty-one years or over, and residents of the Province of Ontario, Humbly pray:—

THAT the Government at the forthcoming Session of the Legislature bring down a Bill for the Prohibition in this Province of the traffic in intoxicating liquors for beverage purposes, up to the limits of the powers of the Legislature, such Bill to be in the form of—

(a) When enacted by the Legislature, or, in the alternative,  
(b) Upon submission to the electors, and upon receiving the approval of a majority of the electors voting thereon

And your Petitioners, as in duty bound, will ever pray.

## SUPPLEMENTARY PETITION

To be signed by women 18 years old and upwards, and by young men 18 or over, but under 21.

Municipality of  
County of

To the Premier and Government of the Province of Ontario:

Your Petitioners, who are residents of the Province of Ontario, of the age of eighteen years or more, and are not voters for members of the Legislative Assembly, Humbly pray:—

THAT the Government at the forthcoming Session of the Legislature bring down a Bill for the Prohibition in this Province of the traffic in intoxicating liquors for beverage purposes, up to the limits of the powers of the Legislature, such Bill to be in the form of—

(a) When enacted by the Legislature, or, in the alternative,  
(b) Upon submission to the electors and upon receiving the approval of a majority of the electors voting thereon

And your Petitioners, as in duty bound, will ever pray.

THE CITIZENS' COMMITTEE OF ONE HUNDRED  
C.P.R. BUILDING.



\$15

for a Cambridge Suit or Overcoat  
worth up to \$22.50  
**THIS WEEK ONLY**

This is our final Clearance and if we have exactly what you want we can promise you a bargain. Some of our best Cambridge Models are included in the lot.

Step in and see them—no obligation to buy. Store open evenings this week.

**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL,**

Limited  
254 YONGE STREET

## McBRIDE'S SPORTING GOODS

Skates, Hockey Boots, Hockey Gloves, Toboggans, Snowshoes, Skis, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Jerseys, Crests, etc.

In Hockey Sticks we have National Hand-made, Rex, McBride's Extra Special, Spalding, etc.

10 per cent. discount on every purchase of \$1.00 excepting on restricted price articles. Get our Catalogue and Price List.

**PERCY A. McBRIDE,**

345 YONGE ST. - PHONE MAIN 1128 - Open Evenings

## OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

Sam Brown Belt, dark tan	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$5.00
Service Cap	\$3.50
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$5.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$5.00
Puttees, Fox spiral	\$2.50

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Cane's Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock

**CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.**

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies

CROWN  
TAILORING CO.  
LIMITEDMAKERS OF  
HIGH GRADE  
UNIFORMS

Greatcoat

533 College St., Toronto



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work  
SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or 'phone for driver to call.

**SWISS LAUNDRY**

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328 1/2 YONGE ST., TORONTO - PHONE M. 1269



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### St. Michael's

St. Michael's Junior Jannet Cup team defeated St. Cecilia's of the Holy Name League at Ravina rink last Tuesday night. Both teams were evenly matched and the good ice helped to keep the play fast and good throughout. The final score was 4-3.

The schedule for the Intra-Mural Hockey League which provided so much interest last year will be drawn up in a few days.

The students of Loretto Abbey College will present Shakespeare's "As You Like It" on Thursday and Friday, January 27 and 28, at eight o'clock.

### Medicine

Through a mistake readers of THE Varsity were given to understand that all the returned medical students were taking fourth and fifth year work. Mr. Hagerman is the only one who is taking fifth year work as he was well on in his fourth year when he left for the front. The rest of the men are taking regular fourth year lectures and clinics. The fourth year is now the smallest year in medicine and has plenty of room to accommodate all the returned men. Several more of the former members of the fourth year are now on the way home.

The Daffydil Night Committee held their next meeting on Monday at five p.m. in the reading room of the Medical building. All members are earnestly requested to be present as there are several important matters to be dealt with. The date for Daffydil Night has not been fixed but it will be about the middle of February. The exact date will be settled at this meeting.

Preparations for Daffydil "stunts" are going on behind closed doors. The orchestra is working steadily. Regarding the details of the various "stunts" it is almost impossible to get any news.

It is confidently expected, however, that this year's affair will excel last year's just as last year's excelled that of the year before.

The J19 Daffydil Committee has succeeded in making a good selection for its "stunt" in the big event in February. Practice will start early this week.

Junior Meds hockey team is rapidly getting into shape under the direction of Manager Dales. Great hope is prevailing that last year's hope will be upheld.

After a great deal of discussion arrangements have been made to hold Meds 210 dance in Columbus Hall, Friday night, February 4th.

### Dentistry

Before the two successful games of the garnet and blue on Thursday, each team respectively elected their captain. The Junior puck-chasers elected Mulvihill and the Seniors, Deans. Each captain was well pleased with the result of the first test of their teams.

Class 178 has lost another popular member in the person of F. T. Thompson who has joined an Army Dental Corps at Perth. Mr. Thompson was Vice-President of the year, and an active member of H Company.

**DENTAL INFORMAL DANCE**  
One of the best Dental Informal dances of the season was held last Friday evening in the College assembly hall. A large crowd graced the hall each year being well represented. The decorations were unique and tasteful and the floor was in excellent condition. Strade's orchestra provided the music and the one-steps were quite popular.

### Education

Under the direction of the Wives of the Faculty, an auxiliary branch of the Red Cross Society has been formed at the F.O.E. to undertake especially relief work for Saloniki, and to assist in turning out the sixty-five extra cases of bandages needed per week. The regular meetings will be held each Wednesday afternoon from two until six o'clock, in the Teachers' common-room of the U.T.S., and tea will be served there at five cents per cup. After the work has been organized the students will be able to work in this room any spare hours on any day.

**The Dominion Typewriter Company**  
68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliverts, Coronas, Bilekensdefers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

### SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE" Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.

To-day

## THE SLATER MILITARY SHOE

is still in the lead

Over 43 years of Shoe-making is surely a recommendation as to the experience and workmanship which go into making of the Genuine Slater Shoe.

What was good enough for your grandfather, however, is not good enough for you.

Times and conditions have changed. Shoe-making has become a fine art, leather selection a science, and merchandizing methods have been modernized since the "good old days."

And yet the advantage of this experience has been ours and is now YOURS.



Our present complete line of Slater Shoes is awaiting your inspection.

Your pride is to buy them and wear them.

Each pair price marked and bearing the "Sign of the Slate" on the sole.

This Shoe is made in tan and black leather, Vitalized sole and upper, which makes the shoe waterproof. Made in widths C, D, E, F; sizes 4½ to 12.

Just the Shoe for PARADES, REVIEWS and all MILITARY ENGAGEMENTS **PRICE \$6.00**

## SLATER BOOT SHOP

163 Yonge St. - Between Richmond and Queen

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Capital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,962.  
Total Assets - - \$302,980,554

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenshields, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Sir Thos. Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

### Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager—Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.  
Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies: Throughout Canada and Newfoundland; Also at London, England; And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES  
HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. and College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Rior and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. and Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street 236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario 1871 Dundas St., Cor. High Park  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

## VICTORIA COLLEGE GLEE CLUB

E. R. BOWLES, Conductor

ASSISTED BY

THE ADANAC QUARTETTE and

Miss ETHEL COCKING, Elocutionist

Convocation Hall, Friday, Jan. 28th

Reserved Seats  
25c. and 50c.

Tickets may be obtained from any member of the Glee Club or from C. L. WHITE, Victoria College. Phone N. 8427.  
Plan also open at Nordheimers.

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
" " 6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

## STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

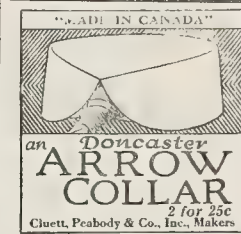
256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

THIS WEEK:

The Berrens  
Hal Stephens & Co.  
Lester Hayes and Montgomery Monolo  
Mr. & Mrs. Harry LaCoste in the Comedy Playlet "The Tamer"  
Downs & Gomez  
Hilda Schnee  
The Wallingford Series "Lord South Paugh"  
Entire New Story Each Week.



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 26, 1916

No. 44

### Women's Issue-- Patriotic Number

### DIP IN YOUR POCKETS-- TAG DAY TO-MORROW

Every Portal is Guarded--No Escape Possible--Buy!

On Thursday, January 27th, the students who are still at the University will have an opportunity of doing their utmost to help in the great campaign which is being carried on in Toronto and York County. \$2,000,000 is the sum aimed at, \$1,000,000 is for the Canadian Red Cross, the rest for the Patriotic Fund. The Women's Student Council has arranged for a canvass of every student. Each faculty is organized under its own captain who select and manage their "squads" of workers. There will be three rallies, each working for two hours at a time. Every door of every building on and off the campus is to be guarded by two three, or four "taggers" eager to get contributions from 9 to 5 p.m. there will be no escaping them, even should anybody be so unpatriotically inclined, for the women are thoroughly determined to "get results." No minimum price has been yet set for the tags, but it is expected that the students will realize of themselves that this is no matter to be dismissed with the donation of a little spare change.

The Women's Students' Council wish it to be clearly understood that there is no thought of competing with the campaign for Belgium, French and Serbian relief which will be later conducted by the U.C. The purpose of the present campaign is quite apart and presents an entirely different appeal. The undergraduates are asked to contribute to this not instead of, but in addition to, the other

### DENTS TAKE A FALL OUT OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE

Game was Very Rough and Exciting  
Holmes, the Individual Star  
Dents 33, U.C. 21

Dents won the game against U.C. yesterday afternoon and upset all the dope. Dents have improved rapidly since their former games with the result that they beat the fast U.C. quintette to the tune of 33-21. Holmes was the shining light of the game and in him the winners have one of the steepest players yet seen in the Sifton Cup series. The game was very strenuous and at times lost all semblance of a basketball game. McLorne and Walters were the worst of the offenders in this connection and should have been penalized much more severely than they were. W. Zimmerman of Vic. handled the game very efficiently and tried hard to stop the roughhouse.

The teams were evenly matched and first one team and then the other had the better of the play. C. Dickson and Lewis worked well together for U.C. Freestone and Holmes featured for the winners. Both teams tried to play combination, but rough work spoiled it all. Long passes were the best policy and in this Dents had it on their opponents. Poag played well on the defensive, but was inclined to remain up the floor. Bell and W. Dickson were in on some good combination. The half ended with the score 14-13 in favor of the Dents.

In the second half Dents came back with a rush and gradually accumulated a fair lead. The points were scored mostly on long passes of Holmes who found the basket with great precision. Walters for U.C. played a much better game in this half than in the first and his efforts helped to keep the score down. McGowan and Poag felt their forwards and checked well. Bell was a tower of strength for his team throughout but his shooting could be improved.

Final score, 33-21.  
Dents--Freestone, Holmes, McGowan, Poag and McLorne.  
U.C.--Lewis, W. Dickson, Bell, Walters, C. Dickson.  
Referee--W. Zimmerman, Vic.

## FREELY YE HAVE RECEIVED--

### CONSTITUTION APPROVED BY WOMEN STUDENTS

Women's Student Council Organized  
for Whole University

There has for some time been a feeling among the women students of the University that there was urgent need of a central council, that is an executive body, which would represent the women, as a whole, and which could deal with questions of concern to all the women students of this University.

This year the need was felt to be more pressing than ever before. Especially in Red Cross and Relief work for the war, was the lack of co-operation seen to be a great detriment. Unity would mean more efficiency, but there was no council with power to regulate these matters. Each college carried on its work separately.

No steps were taken, however, until the beginning of November of last year. At that time, a meeting was called of representatives from the various colleges,--University College, Victoria, St. Hilda's, St. Michael's, Medicine and the Faculty of Education--to discuss the formation of such a Council. A committee was appointed to draw up a constitution. This was duly drafted and presented at another similar meeting. The constitution as approved by this gathering, was then read at a meeting of the principal students in each of the colleges, and with several slight amendments, was endorsed by all.

Two of the more important articles read as follows:--

Article III--Officers

There shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Treasurer. Office-bearers shall be:--

1. In University College--President of the Women's Undergraduate Association

2. In Victoria College--President of the Women's Student Council of Victoria College

3. In St. Hilda's College--Head of College

4. In St. Michael's College--Head of College

5. In the Medical Faculty--President of the Women's Organization.

These shall hold office in rotation, beginning this year 1915-16 with University College as President.

Article IV--Membership

Five representatives from University College

Three representatives from Victoria College

Two representatives from St. Hilda's College

Two representatives from St. Michael's College

Two representatives from the Faculty of Medicine

Two representatives from Faculty of Education

The Council is not yet officially sanctioned by the President and the Board of Governors, so it is impossible to organize it as yet. It is hoped, however, that in a few weeks, elections of the members can be held.

In the meanwhile, at request of Mrs. Falconer, the officers who will hold their positions on this Council by virtue of their offices in the college societies, have undertaken to organize for the Tag Day of the Patriotic Fund and Canadian Red Cross on Thursday next. Thus such a Council has already justified its existence.

### THE C. & F. CLUB MEETS TO-DAY

The Commerce and Finance Club of the University of Toronto holds a luncheon at one o'clock to-day, in the Board of Trade rooms, 19th floor, Royal Bank Building. After a talk by Mr. R. W. Eaton of the T. Eaton Co., Ltd., the Club will visit the Eaton factories. All members are invited to attend promptly.

### IT IS A QUESTION OF DUTY NOT CHARITY

"Arma virumque cano", that's all very well, you know, But singing won't fill the harder any more than it slays the foe-- There are women and children to care for, So turn out your dollars and dimes Here's a Tag you're just longing to wear for A sign that you're up to the times.

### WOMEN'S DRAMATIC CLUB

On Thursday, February 10, the Women's Dramatic Club of the University is giving a presentation of Shakespeare's "Much Ado About Nothing." The general excellence of the cast will be a particularly attractive feature of the play, and the young Shakespearean enthusiasts are uniting with Dr. Kirkpatrick in an earnest endeavour to make a memorable performance. It stands to reason that every student of the University should lend his co-operation in making the evening a success, and, in order to encourage a large attendance, the tickets, which will be on sale next week, will all be placed at the low figure of 25 cents.

The principal characters in the play will be taken as follows:

Don Pedro Mabel Child  
Don John Margaret Wilson  
Claudio Louis Kennedy  
Benedick Dorothy MacMillan  
Leonato Helen Kirby  
Friar Francis Agnes Muldrew  
Boghrer Margaret Tyler  
Friar Margaret Phillips  
Hero Isabel Cassidy  
Beatrice Edna Bach

### ORGAN RECITAL BY MR. GALLOWAY

Yesterday afternoon at Convocation Hall, Mr. James Galloway, A.R.C.O., rendered an extremely tasteful program of organ music, and showed to Toronto music-lovers his high ability as a musician and his mastery of the intricate technique of a large organ. He was most successful in portraying a lovely nocturne by Edwin Lemare and Beethoven's Overture, "Coriolan", while a light and charming "Scherzo" by W. S. Hayte and two movements by Edouard D'Evry brought out his excellent finger technique. The program commenced with a wedding march by Adolph Jensen, and concluded with a movement from Tschaiakowsky's "Symphonie Pathétique", both of which were exceedingly well-played. Mr. Galloway met with a burst of enthusiastic applause at the close of his program, which showed the deep appreciation on the part of the audience of his power as an organist.

The next recital will be given next Tuesday, February 1st, by Mr. A. D. Jordan, organist of the First Methodist Church, London.

### COMING EVENTS

Jan. 28--Victoria College Glee Club Concert in Convocation Hall.  
Feb. 4--Annual School Dinner.

### PROFESSOR KENNEDY AT QUEEN'S HALL

Lectures to Alumnae on Ideals of Education

The I. C. Alumnae Association held its regular meeting at Queen's Hall on Monday night, the speaker of the evening being Mr. Kennedy of the History Department.

Mr. Kennedy, who spoke on "Ideals of Education", carried his audience with him from the first. He said that at present our ideals of education are narrow, not only in Canada, but in Europe as well. "The education which counts is that which develops character, and this is the central point around which education should centre."

Behind all education, however, is the ethical question, and with this problem of religious training the school should have nothing to do. "The future of a nation does not lie in the schoolroom, a national convention. It lies in the home, the national necessity, where character foundations are laid."

There are several principles to be followed in the development of students. Mental growth should follow natural development. The student's power of observation must be encouraged in order to develop the very necessary critical faculty. "The wise person is the one who asks questions, the duffer is the one who answers them. If you are trying to interest a child in literature, even if it is only in 'Mary had a little lamb,' don't stop and ask him to parse 'lamb,' and why 'lamb' is a proper noun."

An education bureaucracy can not strain the best results, for no two students have the same mental capacity. A great educator in France once said, as he looked at his watch, "It is a quarter to eleven. Every child in every school in France is learning Julius Caesar." No wonder individuality is lost. Then again, educators are defeating their purpose in making the requirements in high schools so heavy, for "the funnel method is not efficient except for filling beer bottles!" In regard to teaching as a profession, Mr. Kennedy said that training is of no use if the teacher is not specially fitted for teaching, and this implies sympathy with the pupil's outlook on life. Frequent oral examinations are much better than written ones, in which "the facts that we have shot out at you come back, damaged in transit." "You put them in with a force-pump and get them out in May with a monkey-wrench."

The leaders of "men and women and movements" should be the graduates of the universities, and it is our duty to see that the university is capable of holding up standards of inspiration to the nation.

### HEARD ON THE CAMPUS

Innocent maiden "Oh! look at that officer giving orders with a cigarette in his mouth!--Oh, no, he isn't, it's a whistle!"

Member of the P.S.I.--"Squad, Attention! Count! Mark time! Left! Left! Ready, go!"

## PATRIOTIC TAGLETS

Georgie Porgie, khaki and gun,  
Sees the girls and comes on the run  
To buy a tag to wear all day,  
For which a goodly sum he'll pay.

See a tag and buy it up  
All the day you'll have good luck,  
See a tag and do not pay  
They'll follow you the live-long day!

Professor--

"A diller, a dollar,  
A ten o'clock scholar,  
What makes you come so soon,  
You used to come at ten o'clock  
And now you come at noon!"

Shamefaced Fresh--

"The the--gir--girls are out tagging, sir!"

O Varsity, O Varsity,  
Behold your opportunity--  
To beat all records ever known  
And gain a glory all your own.

The Patriotic bugle blows  
From out your hand the money flows;  
O Varsity it shall be said  
That she the van to victory led.

Little Miss Horner  
Stands on the corner  
Asking you tags to buy  
In the good work to join  
You produce all your coin  
For the Patriotic pie.

"Stick your hands in your pockets deep  
and pay, pay, pay!"--Kipling.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Lieut. T. K. Creighton, managing editor of THE VARSITY last term and a distinguished member of the graduating class of University College, has left academic circles to qualify for a commission at the Provisional School of Instruction, following his appointment as a lieutenant with the Canadian overseas forces.

### BIOLOGICAL CLUB HOLD INTERESTING MEETING

The Biological Club held a very interesting meeting Tuesday evening. Continuing a series of talks on matters relating to public health, Dr. Ottewill of that department addressed the Club on "Anti- and Post-mortem inspection of Meat Food Animals."

The speaker dealt with the development of the inspection system and also the improvement of sanitary conditions in places of slaughter. The extreme thoroughness of the inspection of a suspected animal was a surprise to many. The immunity of certain meat food animals in Canada from diseases common in other countries, for instance, tuberculosis in sheep, was another point brought out by the speaker.

The instructive address of Dr. Ottewill was received with much appreciation by the Club and the discussion which followed showed the interest the speaker had aroused in his subject. Dainty refreshments and a social time concluded one of the most successful meetings in the history of the club.

### GALAXY OF TALENT AT GLEE CLUB CONCERT

Popular Choristers Conducted by  
Celebrated E. R. Bowles

One way of helping the Canadian Patriotic Fund, and at the same time hearing an excellent concert, is by going to Convocation Hall on Friday evening to hear the Victoria College Glee Club. This organization is devoting its entire season's surplus to the Canadian Patriotic Fund. The work of the Club is well-known in the University and in musical circles in Toronto and elsewhere. The Club is to be congratulated on having overcome the difficulties of war so successfully that it is able to undertake its annual concert in Convocation Hall, and arrange as well a tour in western Ontario from February 3rd to February 11th. The programme for Friday night includes five choruses by the Glee Club, five varied numbers from the Adnan Quartette, and two readings by Miss Ethel Cocking, Elocutionist. A programme sufficiently varied to suit all tastes.

The sale of seats to date has been beyond all expectations of the management, and if it continues at the present rate the Club will have a very considerable surplus for the Canadian Patriotic Fund.

### "A LITTLE BIRD TOLD ME."

Professor Wrong announces that he will lecture to the third year on "Napoleon's Continental Policy" again to-day for the fifth time. We may remark that this lecture is having an unusually long and successful run to packed houses. A new lecture may, however, be substituted within the next few weeks.

The French Department takes this opportunity of announcing that next year the general course is to be quickened by the introduction of supplementary reading not prescribed in the calendar. This will be to our customary programme of irregular verbs what life is to Swedish drill.

Skiing isn't a sport--it's just a messy way of committing suicide.

### Well, How Do You Like It?

### KNOX CONTINGENT JOINS GUELPH BATTERY

35 Men from Arts and Theology  
will Report at Guelph within  
One Week

The wave of patriotism which has been sweeping the University during the term just completed has affected the theological colleges to a very marked degree. Trinity and Wyllie men have responded eagerly to the call of the colours and as a result their ranks have been sadly depleted. Knox College now proposes to do her share by sending a unit on active service with the 43rd Howitzer Battery, R.C.F.A., at present being recruited to strength in Guelph. The battery is commanded by Colonel McCrea, a prominent Guelph man who has always been active in military matters. It is brigaded with its companion battery from Guelph, that from London and that from Halifax. The 43rd, which the Knox Contingent proposed to join has received orders from Ottawa to recruit to strength at once, and hold itself in readiness to go overseas.

REASONS FOR ACTION  
The above move has been taken by the Knox men after due consideration. They have felt for some time that their greater duty lay in active military work, and as a result have made inquiries through a representative committee regarding the possibilities of the various military units. Artillery being most in favor, the committee familiarized themselves with the conditions governing the raising of new batteries in the Toronto district, under Major Richardson and others. There being no immediate opening in that direction, the men duly considered the move in the University to raise either a University Battery, or an Overseas Training Battalion. Since this also appeared a trifle vague and problematical the men composing the Knox Contingent have arranged to join the Howitzer Battery in Guelph and will report for duty, on Monday, the last day of this month.

PERSONNEL OF UNIT  
It is hoped that thirty-five men in all will join the battery from Knox. Of these twelve will be "theologs", and the remainder arts men looking forward to theology--together with their friends. Yesterday the majority of the men were able to face the doctor successfully, and have gone to their homes to arrange their affairs. A few places are still to be filled by men who feel they would wish to identify themselves with such a move. The following are the names of those who have reported to date: R. D. Turnbull, J. W. McFaul, W. Coutts, A. Lane, H. R. Kay, L. R. Ballantyne, W. J. Patton, R. A. MacKay, J. F. Anderson, J. C. Lowrie, J. R. Morden, E. J. Spinks, F. A. McLennan, J. D. Doherty, C. G. Jones, G. Hammond, K. C. Downie, W. Sharp, G. Junkin, L. Shier, A. Paterson, E. W. Thompson, H. C. Hanley, W. C. McQuarrie, G. L. Holmes and Kingsborough.

### CORRECTION

In Monday's issue of THE VARSITY there occurs in connection with the article on the mass meeting held on Friday, an utterance credited to J. A. MacKenzie, S.P.S. This statement has been attributed to the wrong person as Mr. MacKenzie has informed us that he did not attend the meeting.

### "AS YOU LIKE IT"

The Loretto Abbey College students will present Shakespeare's "As You Like It" on Thursday and Friday evenings, January 27th and 28th at eight o'clock in the auditorium of Loretto Abbey. The play is under the direction of Dr. Kirkpatrick of the Toronto Conservatory. An excellent cast has been chosen and the presentation promises to be very successful. As the students are meeting all expenses, the entire proceeds will be devoted to furnishing a ward in the soldiers' convalescent home. Tickets may be procured from any Loretto College student, or at the door, for twenty-five cents.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

## Women's Issue

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF:  
DOROTHY FERRIER, B.A.

MANAGING EDITOR:  
A. E. MARIE PARKES.

REPORTING EDITOR:  
JUDITH PENDERGAST

NEWS EDITOR:  
DOROTHY MACMILLAN

ASSOCIATE EDITORS:  
ELSIE C. GRAHAM,  
BEATRICE WINTERS

FACULTY REPRESENTATIVES:  
St. Hilda's E. CLENCH,  
Education JESS O'NEIL, B.A.  
Medicine BEATRICE BECKER

TORONTO, JAN. 26, 1916.

## "Slackers"

Opinions as to what constitutes a "slacker" are being very freely expressed in these days of upheaval, and naturally they differ as widely as the characters of those who utter them. They all, however, can be safely said to be based upon the fundamental conception of a slacker as a person who is making no voluntary personal sacrifice for his country in the present war. Differences of opinion regard chiefly the nature and degree of sacrifice, not the necessity for it.

Without going into the question of whether pecuniary sacrifice is in itself sufficient, this much at least can be said, that it is possible to every one. Money is the one thing which every man and woman above the pauper class can, by self-denial, give to the cause for which so many of their more fortunate fellow-beings are giving their lives. Particularly is this true of students. Undoubtedly there are some who will be compelled to undergo real deprivations in order to give even a little. Let them be very thankful that they can so easily enter the ranks of those who are privileged to suffer for the national ideals. It is those who are able to give much with ease who run the greatest risk of deserving the appellation of slackers. Let them never forget that, whatever the amount of their contribution, it is less than their share if it has not cost them real hardship.

To-morrow the students are to be given an excellent opportunity of displaying their sense of responsibility. The Patriotic Fund, for which the collection is being made, is, it will probably be remembered, a fund for the relief of the families of those men who are at present fighting our battles. Should this appeal not be strong enough, it may be urged that if proper provision be made for the families of those men who have already enlisted, many more can be induced to follow their example. Moreover, part of the money is to be devoted to the Canadian Red Cross, an organization which requires no explanation. The method in which the collecting is to be done is extremely convenient for the contributor, who is at no trouble whatever in making his donation. Further, there is nothing to prevent his labelling himself as a patriot as cheaply as he pleases—nothing, that is, except his own sense of honour.

There are those who need no spur in the matter of giving in general, but to whom one reminder may not come amiss. The sum which you donate to-morrow will form part of the contribution of the University as a whole. University students are receiving the highest education that their country affords. They are supposed to be, intellectually, the pick of the nation. It is to the universities that men look for the deepest realization of, and the most serious and sane outlook upon, this crisis. The relative amount of our contribution to-morrow will be weighty evidence for or against. "Ye shall know them by their fruits."

## Our Bow to the Public

It is with much trepidation that the women of THE VARSITY staff present to the undergraduates of the University the first women's issue in the thirty-five years' history of the paper.

When the project was first formed, it was intended to have a number of special features dealing with the varied activities of college women both in undergraduate days and afterwards, but owing to the fact that the Women Students' Council has undertaken to organize the University for the Toronto and York County Patriotic Fund, it was considered appropriate that the women should take over this issue. In consequence of having only two days' notice, it was impossible to get together all the special feature that had been planned.

However, we hope that with this modest beginning there may be established the custom of having a women's issue every year, growing in size until it may even rival that of the *Montreal Daily* which was this year over sixteen pages in length. But even this humble effort marks an epoch in the position of women in University activities, when it is considered that only two years ago there were no women at all on the board of editors.

This would also seem to be an appropriate place in which to register our appreciation of the unfailing consideration and courtesy which has been invariably shown to the women by all the members of the staff. There are many women who still insist that the men plainly show by their attitude that they resent our presence in the University. We do not agree, even if this is true, that the men have visibly exhibited their disapproval. Certain it is that on THE VARSITY staff the women have been accorded an ungrudging welcome and equal opportunities with the men, and as for the "make good" places are being made for them on the editorial board.

While the women have frequently criticised the attitude of the men, they have not always been scrupulous in regard to their own. Is it not true that in the business relationships of executives and committees there are some women who do do hesitate to trade on the prerogatives of their sex in order to gain their point or obtain special privileges? If a male president of a co-ed organization rules a girl out of order in a meeting, she should not look on the ruling as a personal insult, but as a measure necessary for the proper conduct of the meeting.

When the women are willing to meet the men as rivals in equal ground expecting no favor except the ordinary courtesy due their sex, thus will find generous opponents always ready to give ungrudging applause whenever the "intruder" has achieved success. We are a long way yet from anything like real co-education in the social and club life of the University, but the great advance made in the last few years in the participation of women in University activities gives a bright outlook for the future.

## THE MEDICINE WOMEN SPEAKS

When I was asked to write something about the women in Medicine, I trembled inwardly, for I expected the first question would be, "Why did you go into medicine?" The piercing, analytical gaze, with which I have learned to associate this question, always gives me the feeling of a naughty child caught in mis-deed, and all I can think of is, "We're here because we're here!" I hardly think woman's study of medicine needs any vindication, however. For is not the healing art her natural vocation? Who was it first kissed our bumps and made them well—or at least said they were well? Our fathers never kissed our bruises. They rather tried to persuade us of their non-existence, displaying a hopeless want of the necessary attributes of a member of the medical profession. To-day asepis is the great cry of the medical world. Who is it makes us wipe our feet before entering the house? It is not the nominal head of the house I am sure. When I was asked what I say about the medical women, it was proposed that I compare their standing with that of the men, but I hastened to reply that modesty forbade. Besides,

## THE DOPE FIEND

## PETTICOAT GOVERNMENT IN "THE VARSITY" OFFICE

Though I wasn't asked to contribute anything to this number, I thought I'd just send along my usual "Dope Fiend" dope, so that there would be one good thing in it, as I can see the rest of the number is going to be pretty poor stuff. How do I know? Well, listen.

I know how periodicals should be edited, you bet, if you don't believe me I'll ask you to read how deftly I conducted the controversy about the Mock Parliament to the satisfaction of the Mock Parliament Committee. You say that was very apparent? Well, then you must admit how cleverly I helped the 2nd year reception along that was genius, pure and simple.

Well, as I say, the women are throwing over all the accepted conventions. I was in the office this morning, or at least I opened the door marked VARSITY, but upon my sacred Sam, you wouldn't have known the place. I said, "Excuse me, ladies but is this THE VARSITY office, and is it Tuesday morning?" Where are your heaps of manuscripts on the floor, where is the inspiring atmosphere of last night's tobacco? Who is supposed to be doing the swearing, and how are you handling the insanity cases among the staff? You're surely not READING THE MANS SCRIPTS! Well as long as I've been at college the old reliable plan of throwing them downstairs and printing the ones that fell on the third step has been good enough for us and I guess it should be good enough for you. And between friends, you know you can't be witty sitting up at a desk like that. You've got to keep the feet higher than the head—send the blood to the brain.

She laughed at me, yes, that's straight. Well, they can't say I didn't warn them!

Although it seemed a wonderful opportunity to lose when we had THE VARSITY in our own hands, I remembered that this ideal condition was only for a day, while there would be many days in which the wounded might retaliate.

It is not so very long since the women who aspired to be doctors had their own little college over on Sumach Street and their number was many. For a time after their affiliation with the men's medical school, few women were seen about the gloomy halls of the Medical building. When I entered in my freshman year, there were four of us and only one other year had so many girls. To day the noble four is still intact, but we are now the smallest year of girls. The registration of women took such a leap three years ago that the lone four were afraid to initiate the freshmen. Now initiation is a regular custom and we hope this condition may continue.

We have at present thirty-two women in the five years' course and there are several others in combined courses, whom we hope soon to welcome among our numbers. Although, by necessity, and not by choice, we have little opportunity to mingle with our sisters of other colleges, the medical girls are as keenly interested in college activities as anyone and devour the contents of THE Varsity as eagerly. At a lunch hour last week, we read, with great pleasure, the constitution of the council of the women undergraduates of all colleges. We sincerely hope that this may bring us into a closer relationship with the other women of our university.

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson  
and McFarland,  
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)  
Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## VARSITY RINK

AT THE STADIUM

SPECIAL RATES FOR SKATING PARTIES

JENNINGS CUP GAMES

PLAYED HERE

BAND EVERY NIGHT AND  
SATURDAY AFTERNOON

TELEPHONE COLLEGE 5000

## CHOICE CUT FLOWERS

make a most acceptable gift for  
all occasions and if you get them  
at

## DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

you may be sure that you are  
doing the right thing. They can  
have them delivered anywhere and  
assure you satisfaction.

## VARSITY STUDENTS !!

## QUESTIONS—

"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"

"What makes them wear so well?"

"What makes them look so well?"

## ANSWERS—

"They make them themselves"

"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them"

"They know how they should be made"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the

DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited

71½ & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

Follett's  
Officers' Uniforms

There's a satisfaction in wearing a good  
Uniform. This satisfaction is assured if  
you order from us.

TUNIC AND BREECHES - \$30 up

BRITISH WARM - - - - \$25 up

## JOS. J. FOLLETT

Civil and Military Tailor

132 YONGE STREET

The STUDENTS BOOK  
DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of

EVERYMAN'S  
LIBRARY  
at 25c. each

## WE SAVE YOU MONEY

ALIVE BOLLARD

Cut Rate Tobacconists

10-12 Yonge St. Arcade

Phone Main 4643 TORONTO

Bargain Day - - Every Day

## OLD ORCHARD RINK

375 Dovercourt Road

Hockey Boots, Skates, Hockey Sticks, Sweaters, Sweater  
Coats, Pennants, Cushions. Skates Sharpened, 10 cts.



THE STARR, WCCO MAFERS NEL FAX NS CANADA

## J. BROTHERTON

PHONE N. 2092

578 YONGE ST.

## SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered

## E. M. KENNEDY &amp; Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

## Officers Halt

Go immediately and secure your UNIFORMS, GREAT COATS, and other  
necessary accoutrements at

## AUSTEN &amp; WORKMAN'S

Up-to-Date Military Tailoring Establishment. You will then proceed in  
comfort and satisfaction to interview The Kaiser.

A FEW DOORS SOUTH OF COLLEGE ST. ON SPADINA AVE.

Victoria College  
Rink

BAND TUESDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS

WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOONS

PHONE N. 3678.

J. R. Adams, Manager



POET'S  
CORNER

## CONTEMPORARY POETRY

Like the Dope Fund we wish to have it most distinctly understood that any suggestion we may make are not offered in a spirit of carping criticism, but with a desire to aid the mental and moral uplift of this University.

It has long seemed to us that the English course should be revised to contain the work of some contemporary poets. Do you read modern poets? No! You probably dismiss them, with an airy wave of your hand, as you do a magazine such as the "Current Review," which has been described as "a snappy little periodical containing an account of the tariff rates on phosphates, the latest results of the International Chess Tournament, and a close examination into the census returns from Peru."

In spite of the simplicity, lucidity, and regularity of the eighteenth century poetry we do not find Pope's "Essay on Man" stimulating. There are one or two things of Tennyson which rather appeal to the undergraduate mind—we refer to those charming lines,

"And that regret of buried time  
Which loiterer in sweet April wakes."  
But our aesthetic sense remains quite untouched by the oft-quoted quatrain of Wordsworth,

"Oft working at her husband's side,  
Ruth does what Simon cannot do,  
For she with scanty cause for pride  
Is stouter of the two."

Enough of this. Let us look at some of the pearls of thought which have lately flowered in the realm of poetry. Who can forget these haunting lines with their vein of melancholy

"Tis midnight, and the rising sun  
Is slowly sinking in the west,  
The rushing rivers gently run,  
The frog is on his downy nest,  
The pensive goat, and sportive cow  
Hilarious leap from bough to bough."  
Here, if you like, is an observation of nature as acute and original as is that of Wordsworth himself.

The charm of mystery, of the unattainable, the vague longing for the unknown which characterizes the poetry of Shelley are admirably expressed in these lines,

A peewee robbed a zebra's nest,  
The zebra grieved absurdly,  
The zebra said, 'You think it jest,  
I call it most unbirdly!'"

The following poem was contributed to the Women's Issue by a Varsity graduate now an officer in one of the Overseas Battalions—

WAR DRUMS ARE CALLING,  
War drums are calling,  
Bugles are blowing,  
Canada's sons are enrolling to day,  
Ere long to battle,  
To kettle-drum's rattle,  
For Britain and freedom they'll march  
them away.

There as they muster,  
"Sans" brag or bluster,  
Each man determined, yet dapper and gay.

See them! they're now in line,  
Ready and marking time,  
Marking the dawning of Canada's day.

Here falls a mother's tear,  
Telling the heartfelt fear,  
Bravely she dries it and waves a farewell,  
There dims a sweetheart's eye,  
Softly I hear her sigh,  
"Billy, come back to your mother and  
Nell."

Lord, God of Nations,  
All ranks and stations,  
Hear us as now on Thy mercy we call,  
Bless our lads every one,  
May they with victory come,  
Safe home when duty's done, back to  
us all.

But if Thy will it be,  
That some ne'ermore shall see,  
Loved ones and ain country, then hear  
our cry,  
Strengthen each waiting heart,  
Unto brave souls impart  
Thy grace to bear the smart, as they  
did die.

On then to victory,  
For her whose majesty,  
Has from antiquity dwelt upon right;  
strong to protect the weak,  
Mighty Thy laws to keep,  
Britons again shall Thine enemies smite.

J. H. C., S.P.S.'10.

December 12th, 1914.

## LIMITATION

Four narrow walls shut out the gusty stars,  
One steady candle banishes the gloom,  
The red coals, sinking, glimmer on the bars,  
Security enfolds the placid room.  
Within are warmth and silence, but without  
Torn clouds and shaken leaves and gleams  
of light—

Space and eternity, mystery and doubt,  
The terror and the majesty of night  
The unimaginable, Thou art he,  
And I the candle lighted chamber hate,  
Finite and shadowless—and closed to thee  
Who art too vast to find a lodging there  
But when the winged winds go shouting by  
The tingling vacancy will dumbly cry

VOCATIONS OPEN TO  
COLLEGE WOMEN

There are one or two spheres of work that are now open to women, regarding which information has been asked by undergraduates. The list is not exhaustive, nor has a thorough investigation of the few dealt with been possible; however, certain facts have been obtained.

The federal civil service in Ottawa consists largely of women. It is, however, divided into three classes, and there are Entrance into all three is by examination, and the candidates that pass are not necessarily appointed in order of merit. A department may ask for a certain applicant, and, provided she is on the list of successful ones she probably is appointed. Moreover, the difficulty of getting men to enter the Civil Service has resulted in all successful male candidates being given a preference. The salaries range as follows: Division 3 (a) \$500 to \$800, (b) \$800 to \$1,100. Division 2 (a) \$800 to \$1,200, (b) \$1,200 to \$1,600. Division 1 \$1,600 to \$4,000. Promotion from (a) to (b) in each division is made on the recommendation of the department without further examination. There are no women in the first class. In the second an average of one woman a year is appointed. University graduates are, however, advised to take the examination for the second division, as it qualifies the successful candidate for appointment in the 3rd division as well.

Librarian work is another field opening to women. Students contemplating this work are strongly recommended to take a course at one of the good library schools in the States. There is a growing demand for expert cataloguers, and trained women with a knowledge of languages. Graduates from these schools usually begin at \$75 a month. On the other hand the Toronto public library prefers to train its own assistants, but only those who have lived for two years in the city are eligible; and the salaries range from \$500 to \$1,200. In eight years the staff has grown from 16 to 82 assistants, and 30 new ones were appointed this winter. In the West there is a growing demand for trained librarians for government, university, private, and public libraries. In Ontario, several of the most successful libraries have as head librarian a woman getting about \$1,200 a year.

BUY YOUR  
COLLEGE GOWN  
AT  
**Harcourt's**  
103 King St. West  
TORONTO

## LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible. Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

## BANKS.

BANK OF MONTREAL, many branches in City.

CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE 19 branches.

DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina

ROYAL BANK OF CANADA 11 branches in City

TRUST BANK OF CANADA 9 branches in City

## BARBERS.

E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 404 Spadina Ave.

## BOOKS.

STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building.

McAINSH & Co., Ltd., 4 to 12 College St.

BOOTS AND SHOES.

H. & C. BLANCHFORD, Ltd., 286 Yonge St. Main 491

J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092

DACE & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440

NATURAL TREAD SHOES, LIMITED, 320 Yonge Street.

SLATER SHOE SHOP, 163 Yonge Street.

## BREAD.

CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd. Hill 760.

## DENTIST.

DR. W. A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941.

## DRUGS &amp; SUPPLIES.

OWL DRUG STORES, Ltd., 282 College St. and cor. Bloor and Spadina.

G. TAMBLYN'S, Ltd., 11 Branches.

## GROCERS.

T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400.

## HABERDASHERS.

F. W. BELBE & SONS, 260 College Coll. 3212.

HICKLEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.

HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063.

## HATTERS AND FURRIERS.

W. & D. DINEEN CO., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.

## HOTEL.

HOTEL WAVERLEY, 488 Spadina Coll. 781.

## JEWELLERS.

RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 7140.

## LAUNDRY.

SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954.

## LAW FIRMS.

KEPP, DAVIDSON, PATERSON & McFARLAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990

## MILITARY SUPPLIES.

CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO., 85 Spadina Avenue.

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2869

PARK BROS., 328 1/2 Yonge St. M. 1269.

## PICTURE FRAMES.

J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500.

PRESSING AND CLEANING.

THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711.

PRINTERS, BOOKBINDERS, &c.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO PRESS, Library Building, Coll. 5003.

## SHOE REPAIRING.

VARSITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave.

## SKATING RINKS.

VARSITY RINK at University Stadium. Coll. 5000

ACRA Ice Rink

OLD ORCHARD RINK, 375 Dovercourt Rd. Victoria College Rink. N. 3578.

## SHEDDED WHEAT.

THE CANADIAN SHEDDED WHEAT CO., LIMITED, Niagara Falls, Ont.

## SPORTING GOODS.

J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092.

PERCY A. McBRIDE, 345 Y. St. M. 1128

## STATIONERS.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS., 207 Yonge St.

GRAND & TOY, LTD., Wellington and Jordan Sts.

## SURGICAL SUPPLIES.

INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873.

## TAILORS.

AUSTEN AND WORKMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342

P. BELLINGER, LTD., 22 King St. West and Branches

CROWN TAILORING, 533 College Coll. 90.

FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627.

HARCOCK & SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063.

HICKLEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.

OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide M. 1071.

G. HAWLEY WALKER, 120 Yonge St. M. 4544

## THEATRE.

LOLW'S, Yonge St.

## TOBACCONIST.

ALIVE BULARD, 10-12 Yonge St. Arcade. M. 4543.

## TYPEWRITERS.

THE DOMINION TYPEWRITER CO., 68 Victoria St. M. 3734

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

## VICTORIA COLLEGE GLEE CLUB

E. R. BOWLES, Conductor

ASSISTED BY

THE ADANAC QUARTETTE and

Miss ETHEL COCKING, Elocutionist

Convocation Hall, Friday, Jan. 28th

Reserved Seats  
25c. and 50c.

Tickets may be obtained from any member of the Glee Club or from C. L. WHITE, Victoria College. Phone N. 8427. Plan also open at Nordheimers.

J. W. GEDDES  
Picture Framing  
STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES AT SPECIAL PRICES  
425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Coll. 500

## HARD TIMES OR NOT!

Students after school hours can make up to two dollars a day or more securing members for the New Fiction Library Service, Phone North 5929 for particulars

## RESOLVE

for this School Term to eat nutritious food so as to be physically fit. At every meal insist on an abundant supply of

**CANADA BREAD**

The wholesome and nutritious properties of the wheat grain as baked in every loaf of Canada Bread builds strength of body and mind.

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensdoffers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

TEN \$2.50 WEEKS

"THE MAJOR," 90 Harbord

## AURA LEE RINK

SPECIAL TERMS FOR UNIVERSITY STUDENTS' SKATING PARTIES

\$5.00 for Hall - = 2 for 25c. for Skating  
CATERING ON PREMISES AT ROCK BOTTOM PRICES

## McBRIDE'S SPORTING GOODS

Skates, Hockey Boots, Hockey Gloves, Toboggans, Snowshoes, Skis, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Jerseys, Crests, etc.

In Hockey Sticks we have National Hand-made, Rex, McBride's Extra Special, Spalding, etc.

10 per cent. discount on every purchase of \$1.00 excepting on restricted price articles. Get our Catalogue and Price List.

PERCY A. McBRIDE,

345 YONGE ST. - PHONE MAIN 1128 - Open Evenings

## OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$6.00
Service Cap	\$3.50
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$5.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$5.00
Puttees, Fox spiral	\$2.50

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Cane's Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock

CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies

**CROWN**  
TAILORING CO.  
LIMITED



Service Dress Uniform

MAKERS OF  
HIGH GRADE  
UNIFORMS

533 College St., Toronto



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or 'phone for driver to call.

**SWISS LAUNDRY**

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Education

The "On-to-Victory" Campaign will be participated in by the F.O.E. students as well as those of the other colleges. The system of collecting this time will be by tagging, and will be directed by the women. Although no real amount has been asked of each student, the necessity of equaling and even surpassing Trafalgar Day, if the required two million is to be raised by Toronto and York alone, will remind each of his share of the levy.

"Never yet have the Teachers-Training failed to support their end in such undertakings," said Dean Pakchana, when interviewed about the matter. He ready then to-morrow with your money in hand. You will find the taggers at all entrances, Thursday morning in the F.O.E. section of the building.

A skating party will be held at the Varsity Rink to-morrow night, Thursday. Arrangements are being made for a common rendezvous, and all students are asked to be at the rink at 7.30 sharp in order that the program may be filled by 8 o'clock. The skating will last until 9.30, and at 10 o'clock refreshments and entertainment will be provided by the U.T.S. Tickets will be on sale at 25 cents for 15 cents for holders of season tickets.

### Newman Hall

The first interfaculty debate of the year was held last Friday evening in the classrooms. The subject, "Resolved that in the internal development of Canada the administration of Sir Wilfrid Laurier produced more beneficial results than did the administration of Sir John A. Macdonald," was well handled. The affirmative was upheld in a very able style by Messrs. A. Fleming and W. O'Meara and the negative by Messrs. E. F. Sanders and F. J. Sullivan. The judges, Mr. McMillan, C.S.P., Mr. Arthur Anglin and Justice Kelly awarded the decision to the negative.

### Victoria

Although the sight of little Vic under the present atmospheric conditions is little short of tragic, the Red Cross workers at Vic never lose sight of opportunities, and are preparing to fulfil a long-felt want on chill wintry nights—such there ever be. The closing of the tea-room was regretted by ardent skaters as there was nothing nearer than Hunt's to keep up their waning strength in the evenings. Now, however, one of the most energetic seniors is undertaking to serve light refreshments Tuesday and Friday nights and Saturday afternoons and more extensive menu will develop if the undertaking is successful. These will be served in the athletic building in a locker room adjoining the ladies dressing room, where the management of the rink are installing the necessary equipment. The entire proceeds will be devoted to Red Cross purposes.

### University College

#### IT6 CLASS MEETING

The IT6 class meeting held in West Hall Tuesday afternoon was very well attended, about sixty members of the graduating year being present.

The first number on the program, Rachmannoff's Prelude, by Mr. Self of Victoria was received with such hearty applause that Mr. Self gave an encore. Miss Gibson of the first year recited a selection from E. Pauline Johnstone, "The Cattle Thief."

Nominations were then received for the permanent executive, the elections to be held as soon as possible.

As Mr. S. D. Gardiner, the representative on the Students' Council, has gone to England on active service, nominations for a successor were called for.

The last number was a vocal solo by Miss McCoy, also of the first year.

#### ANGLICAN CLUB

The Deaconesses of the Church of England Deaconess' House were at Home on Tuesday evening to the members of the Women's Anglican Club of University College. A most interesting address was given by the Reverend Sidney A. Selwin of the Church of the Messiah and several musical numbers also contributed to the success of a most enjoyable evening.

#### LIT. OPEN NIGHT

The meeting of the Women's Lit. of U.C. on Thursday, February 3, will no doubt prove interesting to all members of the Lit. At this meeting the men's Lit of U.C. will join with the Women's Lit. As this will probably be the only social affair in Arts this year, it is the aim of the executive to make it a splendid success. The men will share half the programme with the women who are presenting a clever and witty sketch called "Place aux Dames". There are four of Shakespear's women characters in it, Juliet, Portia, Ophelia, and Lady Macbeth. The play has been left in the hands of a splendid cast, and will no doubt admirably presented. In addition to this, there will be a musical programme, Miss Carrie Marsh has kindly consented to sing, and Miss Helen Hemmings to play the violin. Mark the date—Thursday, February 3rd, on your calendar, and be sure to be there.

### St. Hilda's

There will be a reception at St. Hilda's College on Thursday evening from 8-10.

The hockey practices have been very few and though the Faculty of Education team have yet to play off the game with St. Hilda's there seems slight chance of their being able to for some days.

### Dentistry

Last Saturday afternoon a number of the doctors and professors of the Dental College left for Minneapolis, Ill., to attend a Dental Convention held there during the week of January 24th. Owing to their absence many of the lectures are called off. Among those in the party are Doctors Webster, Willmatt, Thornton, Coram, Smith, Antr, Cowling, Mason, McDonagh and Mr. Lancaster.

The freshmen are busy packing their "pucks," those things which they have spent many a happy hour over.

The matter of conducting a summer course for the Junior students, so that they can graduate in the fall of this year is being considered, but nothing definite has been decided.

## THE RAIL BIRD

The warm weather has put a crimp in the hockey schedule. The two games arranged for Monday had to be postponed. Jack Frost will be welcome again.

As it is the intention to have the group games all finished by the end of February, postponed games will have to be replayed by that time. The hockey management have the matter under consideration and will make announcement in the course of a few days.

To-day at 4 p.m. Junior St. Mike's and Loebury link up at the Stadium. The St. Mike's seven contains a few men of northern league and O.H.A. fame.

To-morrow there are three hockey games scheduled at three rinks, Varsity, Vic and Trinity. Since St. Mike's and Pharmacy McMaster and Vic I education and Trinity are the competitors at the respective rinks.

### LADIES' SWIMMING CONTEST

Programme of Events is Published for February 16th

The ladies' swimming contest is to be held on February 16th in the Lillian Massey tank, punctually at 7.30 p.m. All those wishing to take part are requested to give their names at once to the convenors for swimming of their respective colleges. There are to be given to the first six. The programme is as follows: Front, two lengths for speed; plunge for distance; two lengths on back; diving; Medley, three lengths; front, back, and side, starts; porpoise, bicycle, racer's turn, somersault turn, marching, loop the loop dive.

A young officer at the head of his company was marching down Queen Street. As they approached Yonge, traffic became heavier, and the crowd of onlookers increased. The officer, who was youthful and inexperienced, became rather fussed, and called out, "Right wheel—I mean left wheel! No! Right—No!—Oh, kindly go down Yonge Street!"

## ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up	- - -	\$11,560,000
Reserve Fund	- - -	12,560,000
Total Assets	- - -	193,000,000

#### Toronto Branches:

King and Yonge	Dundas St.	Union Stock Yards
Avenue Road	Gerrard and Main	Yonge and Bloor
Bloor and Dovercourt	Jones and Gerrard	Yonge and Carlton
College and Bathurst	King and Spadina	Yonge and Richmond
Danforth Ave.	Queen and Broadview	

Savings Bank Department conducted at all branches.

Deposits of \$1.00 and upwards received and interest allowed at highest current rates.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President	- - -	Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.
General Manager	- - -	JOHN AIRD
Assistant General Manager	- - -	H. V. F. JONES

#### HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto		
Bloor and Dufferin Sts.	Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.	Spadina Ave. and College St.
Bloor and Lippincott Sts.	Market	West Toronto
Bloor and Yonge Sts.	Parkdale	Wychwood
College St. and Dovercourt Rd.	Parliament St.	Yonge and College Sts.
Danforth & Broadview Aves.	Queen and Bathurst Sts.	Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.
Earlsfort	Queen St. East	Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

#### HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch

78 Church Street	236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton Ave.
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.	
Cor. Queen East and Ontario Ave.	1871 Dundas St., Cor. High Park Ave.
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.	
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.	
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.	

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
5236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

### STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants  
We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400  
130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## THE SENSIBLE SHOE

Your feet were never intended to be forced into stiff, pointed shoes which bend and twist the delicate bones; never intended to have corns, bunions, ingrowing nails, weak and fallen arches, etc., which are caused by foot-deforming shoes.

Stiff shanks, narrow toes, and short vamps restrict action and inaction causes weakness. In these the great toe is forced out of its true alignment into a centre position, interfering with the forward movement in walking and tending to spread the metatarsal bones at the ball. Along with this comes bunions, corns, hammer toes and hundreds of little and big pains in the feet and up the limbs, impaired efficiency and latterly a foot that no shoe man on earth can fit. They usually have so many corners and lumps that nothing but a soft poultice will reach all the recesses.

Wear Natural Tread Shoes and save yourself the pain and discomfort of sore, lame feet.

This comfortable, common sense shoe is not common sense as other shoes sold under this guise, but is a real common-sense with a low, long, broad heel, long vamp, soft pliable upper, flexible shank and many other good points. NATURAL TREADS are scientifically and anatomically correct. They are MADE IN CANADA for men, women and children in 12 widths and various leathers.

Orthopaedic surgeons, physicians, nurses and physical directors wear and endorse them.

Dr. Jas. W. Barton, physical instructor of Toronto University, says: "I believe your shoes are most beneficial for weak arches, and are anatomically correct. I cannot too strongly urge their use."

Toronto General Hospital has adopted them, after months of trial, for use by their nurses. More than fifty leading physicians are sending patients to the store for these boots.

Our MILITARY BOOT is positively the best in the world. We are now filling an order for many of the highest officers in Canada for their private use.

Our book "The feet and how to treat them", mailed free to any address.

NATURAL TREAD SHOES LIMITED

329 Yonge St. - - TORONTO





# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, JANUARY 28, 1916

No. 45

### RAYMOND ROBINS HAS HAD A VERY ROMANTIC CAREER

MINER, LAWYER, PROSPECTOR,  
PRACTICAL SOCIOLOGIST

Will Speak Sunday Night in  
Convocation Hall on "Chal-  
lenge of the Changing  
Social Order"

Raymond Robins has had a very romantic career. As a boy he worked in the coal mines of the South, but at the age of twenty, having had some business with a lawyer, and finding the lawyer cleverer than himself, he decided that he too would take up law, since it would sharpen his intellect. Consequently he went to Washington and studied under some of the foremost jurists in the capital.

After his studies were finished he was called to the bar in San Francisco, where he practised for a year or two. At the end of that time he was retained as leading counsel for one of the litigants in one of the most important corporation cases of the West. He lost the case. But feeling that it was not hopeless, he withdrew from all its aspects and won in on the appeal. Immediately both corporations wished to retain him as counsel. However he refused to sell himself before he knew more of life, and went to the Klondike, which had then just opened up, in order to think the matter over thoroughly.

While in the Klondike, Mr. Robins had many interesting experiences, which he narrates in his addresses. It was there that he made a fortune, which relieved him from the necessity of working for a living. He decided, as a consequence, to devote his energies to social work.

Mr. Robins settled down in Chicago—the Sacramento Ward, which is 20,000 inhabitants and there he has been for the last sixteen years working for the betterment of municipal conditions. After four years work, finding himself blocked at every turn by the ward politicians, he decided that the only thing to do was to fight the bosses to a finish. Accordingly, at the next election, Mr. Robins adopted their methods and organizing a "gang", rushed the polls. The thugs employed by the "bosses" were defeated after a sharp fight and allowed the polling to proceed in peace.

The crooked politicians were ousted, but Mr. Robins paid a price for his victory. He spent over a week in the hospital, and to this day he carries scars to remind him of his first notable success in the struggle to help his fellows.

Since that time Mr. Robins has served on many municipal committees in Chicago. He was instrumental in having the Illinois Legislature adopt such measures as the Pure Food and the Child Labour Acts. But from his experiences in Chicago, Mr. Robins has found that his plan of helping only one, small section of the country is not the right one, the work of improving social conditions is too much for one man to accomplish. He believes that an army of capable and earnest men are necessary for the success of the movement and to gain recruits he is making at his own expense a tour of all leading colleges on the continent.

College men stand for progress. Raymond Robins, with years of experience in the Seventeenth Ward of Chicago, formerly the worst square mile in America, has a gripping message for them, and himself represents the highest type of manhood.

### MCGILL OFFICER DIES IN ENGLAND

Devotion to duty while on active service with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill) in France led to the death in Ramsgate early Saturday morning of Lieut.-Col. Henry Brydges Yates, M.D., '03, second in command and company officer of No. 3 General Hospital. The news of the death of Lieut.-Col. Yates was conveyed by cable to Colonel H. S. Birkett, M.D., '06, officer commanding the hospital, who is at present in Montreal on leave. The cablegram merely stated that Lieut.-Col. Yates had died at an early hour Saturday morning at the Granville Special Canadian Hospital at Ramsgate. It was signed by Surgeon-General G. Carleton Jones, head of the Canadian Army Medical Services.

### SCHOOL DINNER

Preparations are now in full swing for the Engineering Society dinner, familiarly known as the School dinner, which will be held at the Prince George Hotel on Friday, February 4th. The School has always proved to be one of the very best functions of the academic year in the whole University and this one bids fair to live up to that reputation.

President Dobbin and his executive are working very hard arranging the multitude of details. A big effort is being made to have as many grads attend as possible.

An imposing array of speakers are slated to appear, including General Logie, Commandant of the Second Divisional Area; City Engineer Powell of the Works Department, who is a School grad, also President Falconer, Dean Ellis and Mayor Church.

All Science men and grads are asked to keep February 4th open for this event. Watch THE VARSITY for further announcements.

### LIEUT. T. S. GORDON, U.C. '12 DIED OF WOUNDS

Prominent Graduate Received Death  
Wounds, Jan. 22nd, Leading  
His Men



Word has just been received of the death of Lieut. T. S. Gordon, U.C. '12. Lt. Gordon died from his wounds on Saturday, January 22nd.

During his course at Varsity, the first year of which he took at Vic, Lt. Gordon was a prominent member of the Psi Delta Psi Fraternity, and in his graduating year was president of his class. He also took a prominent part in U.C. activities being leader of the old Unionist Party and winning the Bristol Prize for oratory presented by the Lit.

After two years absence from Toronto, he returned and enrolled in Osgoode Hall. Upon completing his first year last May, he enlisted with the 2nd Universities Company which went overseas to reinforce the Princess Pats. Later he was transferred to the 11th Battalion, Scottish Borders, where he was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

The news of his death came as a sudden shock as a letter from him was received at his Fraternity only a few days ago.

### GERMANY COMPARED TO OLAF TRYGVYSSON

Varsity Graduate Draws Interesting  
Parallel Between Saga and  
Present War

One of the Varsity graduates at the front has sent in a letter from which the following extracts are taken. A viewpoint is expressed in this letter which is entirely new and which induces a new line of thought. He says:

"We hardly dare to hope that the New Year will bring peace to this unhappy continent, but the day will surely come, even if not in our time, when the mutual slaughter of civilized men will be no more thinkable than it is now in America."

"In the Saga of Olaf Trygvysen it is told that the King was ambushed by his foes and attacked by a greatly superior fleet, which, however, he repeatedly beat off. The King, who had brought Christianity into Norway, saw that his chief opponent, Jarl Erik, carried the Hammer of Thor at his head. He shouted to him, 'You will never conquer me while you fight under that symbol.' The Jarl, believing him, gave orders to substitute the Cross, and in the next attack he was successful."

"These things seem to me to be a parable of the present situation, Germany, like Olaf, had a great message for the world, a message of national efficiency and organization. Her manner of bringing it has provoked resistance, but her enemies, however numerous, cannot conquer until they have accepted that message. England is learning the lesson, but I doubt if Canada will; she is too far off, and I cannot bring myself to wish her nearer."

### BASE HOSPITAL AT SALONIKI KEEPS OVER 1,000 PATIENTS

LETTER FROM COL. J. A. ROBERTS

Describes Work at Great Base—Soldiers Appreciate  
the \$250 for Christmas Festivities—Future  
Plans Uncertain

With the British Force in Greece,  
December 29th, 1915.

Dr. C. K. Clarke,  
Superintendent, Toronto General  
Hospital, Toronto, Ont.,

Dear Dr. Clarke,

"The excitement following the rush of cases described in my last letter to you has pretty well subsided now and we have settled into the orderly routine of our hospital work, not that we have been falling off much in our admissions and discharges, for the average has remained well over the thousand mark ever since that time, but there has been no constant influx of convoys all night and discharges to the ship which characterized the ten days already described to you. There are, of course, a tremendous number of troops here, more than perhaps you have any idea of, but the congestion is relieved by the opening up of two additional general hospitals not far from us, both of which are receiving patients, consequently relieving us of the earlier congestion. We are quite willing to have the relaxation come our way temporarily, but as I have often informed the authorities here if they will give us 2,000 beds and a few more men for the routine work we will handle anything up to that number just as easily as we will our establishment of 1,040, and we are all very much happier when the pressure is greatest."

The conditions here have changed somewhat in the past two weeks, owing to the retirement of the allied forces from Serbia and Bulgaria and the assuming of other new posts in this district. The rearrangement of the troops has considerably altered the view from our encampment and although we can still see a good many of them in our vicinity, we are also able to make out the French positions in the hills almost better than those of the British who have swung off in another direction from that originally occupied."

Raymond Robins, the noted lawyer and sociologist, will speak in Burwash Hall on Monday evening. The subject of the address is "College Men and Civic Leadership." The doors will be open at seven sharp to those who do not dine in the hall.

### U.C. MAN RECEIVES COMMISSION

Former Member of U.C. '16 is Now  
Lieutenant in Royal Aviation Corps

R. G. Meech, a popular member of the Class of 1916, University College, has obtained a commission in the Royal Aviation Corps. Mr. Meech was well-known in the Literary Society and was one of the leaders of the Progressive Party. Meech went overseas with the Eaton Machine-gun Battery and was one of the very first Varsity men to offer his services to the Empire. He recently obtained a commission in the Aviation Corps, and has already made his first flight. He is at present in training in a flying station near London.

MISSOURI—The University of Missouri has installed a cafeteria which will serve 500 students with an ample bill of fare at the average cost of 13 cents a meal.

Winnipeg, Jan. 25—Representatives of the Western universities left to-night for Ottawa to offer to the military authorities a complete battalion and a field ambulance unit for overseas service. There will comprise men from all the Western universities from Winnipeg to the coast.

The Students' Administrative Council photograph will be taken at Park Bros. to-day at 12.30. All representatives are expected to turn out — no gowns required.

### LENGTH OF STAY UNCERTAIN

The building operations of our huts which had commenced shortly after December 10th, proceeded very slowly and had, in fact, only progressed so far as to have the outline of the hut positions marked out by shallow trenches in the ground, and thirty of forty loads of stone for foundation purposes deposited on our grounds. Then suddenly came the change in the general British position and incident with this the orders for the cessation of all building operations here. Ever since our arrival we have been living in an atmosphere of uncertainty, each day bringing a fresh rumour as to our ultimate disposition and the impression has been given that from day to day we might look for a change in our site. In consequence we are still occupying the more or less crowded confines in which we pitched our first encampment in order to conform to the plan outlined by the Engineers' Department, and unless something of a definite nature develops soon it looks as though we would continue to occupy our present situation for the immediate future at any rate. For four or five weeks following our arrival here, even the local military authorities were unable to give any definite information concerning the probable duration of our stay, in fact the general impression seemed to be that the whole movement of the troops from this district might take place at any time. Under these circumstances it was absolutely impossible for me to forward any plans to you concerning our future movements or our future needs in our work here. As a matter of fact I am not much better posted at the present moment than I was then, save in the one fact that it is highly probable we will be stationed here for an indefinite period.

Continued on page 2, col. 2.

### FAIR TAGGERS FARE WELL IN SPITE OF THE RAIN

Again the University Has Willingly  
Done Her "Bit"

In spite of a gentle but persistent rain, the "taggers" stayed bravely at their posts from "early morn till dewy eve." The campaign, which had been undertaken by the Women's Students' Council, was very well organized.

Each faculty had its own captain at the head of her team, and the "taggers" two or three together were on duty from two till five, each girl tagging for one or two hours. Every building on and off the campus was carefully guarded, by earnest seekers after the elusive dollar.

The students were quite undeterred by the warning in Wednesday's VARSITY that they were asked to contribute to this not instead of, but in addition to, the mens' campaign for the Belgian and Serbian Relief. They did "stick their hands in their pockets dead, and pay, pay, pay."

The contributions were ready and generous,—bills and checks helping to swell the fund. The omnipresence of the taggers warned that "the sooner the quicker", and proved that the prophecy was not an idle one.

"See a tag and do not pay."

They'll follow you the live-long day." The girls who were tagging at the C. and M. Building, S. P. S. and Knox, report that the generous response to their inquiry, "Have you a tag?" was accompanied by requests to remain for lunch, to play the piano, attend the lecture, or address a few words to the class. One man who was approaching two of the taggers forestalled their question by saying cordially, "A dancing shape, an image gay, To haunt, to startle, and waylay."

While the girls were recovering from the

### C. AND F. STUDENTS TOUR EATON'S STORE AND FACTORY

Mr. R. W. Eaton Addresses the Club  
on Business System and Methods

Mr. R. W. Eaton of T. Eaton Co., Ltd., in the course of an address to the Commerce and Finance Club of the University on Wednesday last, showed how suggestion, an apparent interest in the customer, and a tactful approach is valuable in merchandising. The address was ably amplified by apt illustrations. The speaker emphasized the attitude a graduate of the University should have towards the business, his customers and his fellow-workers.

After the address Mr. Eaton was asked questions by the members of the Club. The answers contained very interesting facts and figures in regard to the comparative costs of cash handling systems and the different policies of banks towards merchants.

After the luncheon the members of the Club toured the Eaton factories and stores with the result that some insight into business methods, organization, cash systems and labor-saving devices was obtained.

Mr. Eaton's address was given at one of the regular meetings of the Commerce and Finance Club, held in the Board of Trade Rooms, Royal Bank Building.

### LIEUT. C. de B. YOUNG KILLED IN ACTION LEADING AN ATTACK

Special Tribute Paid to His Conduct  
by the "Piper of Loos."

Among Varsity men who have received honours for distinguished service for the Empire, none is more deserving of praise than the late Lieutenant Martin C. de B. Young. Lieutenant Young was the eldest son of Lieut.-Col. F. de B. Young, a popular undergraduate of Trinity College.

Failing to get a commission in Canada, Lieutenant Young went to England and enlisted as a private in the Sportsman's Battalion (Royal Fusiliers) in October, 1914. Later he obtained a commission in the Second Sportsman's Battalion and in December he was transferred to the 7th King's Own Scottish Borderers, going to the front in July.

A graphic account of the battle of Loos by Piper Laidlaw, V.C., pays special tribute to the heroic conduct of Lieutenant Young. The "Piper of Loos" was the first man out of the trench, followed closely by Lieutenant Young. Piper Laidlaw was slightly wounded but continued to play when suddenly there was a crash like a railway collision. A German shell had burst, seriously injuring the piper and killing Lieutenant Young.

In writing of the conduct of Lieutenant Young, Piper Laidlaw says in part: "The first thing I said when I knew that I was to get the V.C. was that I wished Lieutenant Young were alive, for he deserved a V.C. far more than I did. I say that again. A finer young officer than Lieut. Young was never shoe leather." Such a tribute as this coming from the Scottish hero will have a special interest for Lieut. Young's many friends in University circles.

shock, he passed on, untaged

All afternoon the contributors kept pouring in while the little boxes containing the coin of the realm grew heavier and heavier. The sum obtained so far is \$700.00, though the returns from Loretto Abbey, St. Mike's and the Medical College are not yet in. This is a very good response from the University, when we remember that the returns from a tag-day are always much lower than those from a personal canvass. In view of the fact that Trafalgar Day was a personal canvass, and that the Belgian and Serbian Relief campaigns will soon be here, it seemed wiser that to-day should be a tag-day.

The sum obtained shows that the students have realized the imperativeness of the demand, and that the University of Toronto is ready, both in men and money to "do her bit."

### ROBINS' PROGRAMME

Jan. 30—7 p.m.—Convocation Hall—  
"The Challenge of the Changing  
Order."

Jan. 31—7 p.m.—Burwash Hall—  
"College Men and Civic Leadership."

### COUNCIL FAVOURS U. OF T. OVERSEAS TRAINING BATT.

All Able-Bodied Men Expected to  
Express Opinions

At an emergency meeting of the Students' Administrative Council held last night to discuss the whole question of the formation of a University of Toronto Overseas Unit, the following resolution was unanimously carried:

"Be it resolved that the Students' Administrative Council place itself on record as favouring the formation of a University of Toronto Overseas Training Battalion."

At the previous meeting of the Council a committee composed of the Senior representatives of all faculties was appointed to investigate carefully the practicability of forming a University of Toronto Unit. The Committee made the following recommendation to the Council.

"After fullest investigation your committee recommend that the Council take the necessary steps to recommend to the various faculties of the University that they ask the Department of Militia to authorize the formation of a University Overseas Training Battalion."

The senior representatives on the Council will lay at once the facts before their respective faculties and obtain a definite expression of opinion. Results to be reported at a special meeting of the Students' Administrative Council held next Monday night.

Every able bodied man is expected to turn out and express his opinion at the various meetings called by the Senior representatives and to learn why the formations of an artillery unit is found to be impracticable and unwise.

### SR. VIC. SLIP ONE OVER ON THE TEACHERS

Methodists Too Good for Faculty  
—Mugrove and Felker Star—  
Score 31-11

Senior Victoria won their fixture with Faculty yesterday afternoon by the score of 31 to 11. The game was fast from beginning to end and was much closer than the score would indicate. Quite a number witnessed the game from the gallery; the fair sex being represented for the first time. Individually both teams played well. Mugrove and Felker, however, showed up a little better than their respective team mates. The game was late in starting and managers should remember to have their players on the floor by the scheduled time.

The team work of the winners was to the fore as soon as the game started; Timmons having the jump on his opponents. Time after time McKelvie and Beasley would work the ball up the floor and on a short pass Mugrove would score. Graham did his best to break up the Vic combination but one man cannot check three. Felker did good work although he was marked closely by his check. In this half Faculty were snowed under by the Vic team who ran up a score of 21-4. Mugrove scored six baskets, McKelvie two for Vic and Felker got one for Faculty.

Education played a much better game in the second half than they did in the first. They held their opponents to ten points and scored seven themselves. They checked back much better and their combination was improved. Brown and Hay played effectively and the former did some fine shooting. Vic did not play the snappy game that they did before the interval. Timmons did good work and was assisted by Blatz, who was very aggressive through out the game. For Vic, Mugrove and Timmons each netted two baskets and McKelvie one; Brown got two baskets and Felker one for Education.

Final score—31-11.

Seniors Vic—Mugrove, McKelvie, Timmons, Beasley and Blatz.

Education—Brown, Kerr, Felker, Graham and Hay.

Referee—G. L. Parney, Vic.

Feb. 4—Annual School Dinner.

Feb. 1—8 p.m.—Convocation Hall—  
"Fundamentals of Industrial  
Conflict."

Feb. 2—8 p.m.—Convocation Hall—  
"Mastery and Power."



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students, Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price: One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLIAMS.  
Business Manager: G. C. TANN. B.A.  
Managing Editor: R. D. GRANT. B.A.  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
Miss S. G. ROSS, B.A.  
F. L. CROUGHTON,  
J. LEONARD,  
R. K. BIECK.

Rep. Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN.  
Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE.  
Asst. Sports Editor: F. G. GARDINER.  
Exchange Editor: D. A. McRAE.  
Military Editor: R. A. SAMPSON.  
Local Editor: W. D. EVANS, W. R. SALTER,  
G. M. LINTON, E. M. JOHNSON, J. R. STIKRETT.

Reportorial Staff: J. L. Charleworth, Miss B. G. Winters, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Bursay, W. I. McKenna, J. K. Searle, H. D. Wallace, Miss F. L. Taylor, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pendergast, E. C. Ruelbrough, J. V. Drinan, S. Lehman, H. M. Gormley, P. J. Sullivan, H. Albertus, J. J. Givens, Miss J. Cobb, Sports Reporters: H. D. Searle, G. E. Ferguson, J. J. O'Brien, S. L. Parry, H. D. Wallace, Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Hays, G. M. Linton, W. Schulte, R. C. Harrison, D. D. Smith, C. E. Moore, Education, Miss Jean O'Neil, Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. B. Collins, Senior Meds., J. M. McDonald, Junior Meds., C. A. Spence.

Local Editor This Issue: G. M. LINTON

TORONTO, JAN. 28, 1916.

## Raymond Robins

During the first four days of next week, the students are to have the opportunity of hearing a man who has spent his great talents in the endeavour to better the conditions attending the life of the poor in the slums of large cities. The story of his work is fascinating, while his treatment of the festering sores of civilization is masterly. He speaks with authority on all the subjects with which he attempts to deal, many though they are.

Mr. Robins' visit to Toronto is only one in a series of visits to the educational institutions of North America, where he has been trying to make the young men, whose careers are before them, see the grave problems of the present day, and indicate some of the solutions. These visits have been attended with wonderful success. At the southern universities he has drawn bigger audiences than any speaker of the last few years, not excepting John K. Mott and W. H. Taft, and has made a very deep impression on the students.

Mr. Robins is a man of great oratorical power and of wonderful force and energy, while the matter of his address appeals in the very strongest way. The students of the University can afford to spend the time attending his lectures, even though his subjects is not war, in this time of war, since the problems with which he deals will be the great consideration of the near future, and are acute even at the present time. For one wishing to understand the age, the lectures are indispensable.

After the event is over, one too often hears expression of regret that fuller advantage has not been taken of the opportunities presented. The conversation the next day between the man who heard and the man who didn't hear, is a familiar experience. We hope that vain regrets will not be called into use in connection with Mr. Robins' series of talks, and there is only one way to avoid using them—to attend the whole series. This is one of the few great opportunities that present themselves to students, of hearing a great address, on a great subject, from a great man.

## NOTE AND COMMENT

We take this opportunity of congratulating the women of the University on their issue of last Wednesday. It was a very good issue indeed, and we hope that it will not be the last time that there is "Petite-coat Rule in THE VARSITY office."

THE VARSITY has received a communication signed "An Observer." It will be impossible to publish the letter unless the name of the writer is sent along with it as a guarantee of good faith. If "An Observer" will send his name to the Editor, we shall be glad to print the letter under his pseudonym.

## CHANCELLOR BOWLES TO GIVE SUNDAY SERMON

Chancellor Bowles of Victoria College, who will preach the sermon on Sunday morning, is too well-known to need any introduction. It is sufficient to say that he is a very careful and scholarly speaker, one of the best known preachers in the Methodist Church, and has spoken often before in the College Sermon series. It is hoped that a large audience will greet Chancellor Bowles on Sunday morning.

## THE DOPE FIEND

## "QUOTH THE RAVIN"

Well, now that the damage have been repaired, the face powder carefully brushed from the table in the cobbler's shop, lingering traces of sachet removed by flinging the windows wide open, and two dozen harpans and three rooms of had poetry deposited in the waste-paper basket we can settle down to serious business again.

Women—especially university women—are a curious adjunct of our civilization. You never know what they're going to do next. Their actions are not prompted by reason. The working of their minds are as mysterious as the seventh point of Sterling gun cocklocks. Even when long past their teens, they take a peculiar interest in childish things, witness their grim determination to have THE VARSITY to play with, if only for a single day. They have not yet outgrown that delight of our youth, the sportive "cat" of '14, and yesterday's strenuous campaign proved that they are as acquisitive as they are inquisitive, which is going some. Not that I wish all to degenerate into devious, wily endeavors far from it! The women are doing her work in this line, and in the case of those at least, who are busy sewing socks for soldiers, charity covereth a multitude of sins.

But to return to the daisy, raffles of the notorious issue of Wednesday. It was extremely interesting to read therein that a professor in an address at Queen's Hall carried his audience with him. We should like to know how he did it. As for that front page poetry, it certainly hadn't been better, but it couldn't possibly have been worse.

But we should work. It never can happen again—not in our regime, at least. We shall leave to the ringleaders that have guided us in the past, and abide by our ancient motto, "We'll never let the old rag fall."

## COL. ROBERTS' LETTER

Continued from page 1, col. 4

## NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

The real needs of the hospital in the surgical point of view have scarcely developed as yet owing to the lack of any active fighting having taken place, save a few casualties resulting in the retirement from war. Our supply of dressings, etc., taken with us from Canada is far from being exhausted and with the additional consignment which you have advised me on the way, we shall be well supplied for a considerable time to come. The bulk of our works, as before mentioned, medical in character and I think the total number of operations done in the hospital to date is something like 150. We have had a good many serious injuries to handle, usually the results of falls from horses, motor accidents and gas shell wounds—scarcely a day passes in which one of our surgeons does not have to spend a considerable time in trying to construct some poor legless who has been all smashed up in one or other of these ways. The advanced depots of medical stores have a fair amount of most of the material that we need in carrying on our work, but there are some items which might be supplied from home if you could obtain them for us. I believe that our supply of unprepared cat-gut is getting fairly low and although we have been promised a fresh supply I think it would be wise to have some reserve on hand for emergency purposes. I know of no one who is in a better position to get this than yourself and Col Primrose has just told me that he thinks you send might about \$700 worth No. 1 and No. 2, principally the latter size. Novocaine is also a very scarce article here and we think you might be able to get some to better advantage in Canada or the United States. We are also in need of surgical plaster for the preparation of casts, splints, etc. You know the learning of most of our surgeons towards the use of plaster in all cases where a splint can be used and we have had a good many fractures to deal with and our supply is very low. I think we obtained this either from you or the Sick Children's Hospital, I am inclined to believe the latter. Col Chambers would

like a half-dozen haemostylectometers and a diachal pump. I have been in communication with the British Red Cross authorities and have been assured that they will forward without delay any materials addressed to us that are sent through them, and so have sent our orders to try and get all these things sent in some earlier letter as before, I can send you. No doubt we will be something about them before long.

## CHRISTMAS DAY REMINISCES

I wish you would convey to the ladies who were so good as to rise the \$250 for Christmas, here at the hospital, some idea of how much it was appreciated by the men. Owing to our isolated position we were completely cut off from any of the usual Christmas through which the Christmas cheer comes to the troops. Had we been in France or Canadian Red Cross Society would have furnished turkeys and plum pudding for Christmas for all the patients, but being so far away their only Christmas with the matter reached me only on Christmas Day, so it was as well that we depended only on our own efforts to make the celebration appear in the small measure at least to resemble what Christmas should represent. The \$250 did not cover expenses as we had about 1,000 attempts to provide for all the prices here are quite exorbitant for everything. The supply also was very limited, and had I not had the foresight to purchase some turkeys about three weeks before Christmas and herd them in in enclosures behind our lines, we would have been absolutely without any fowl for the day. The price of turkeys went up to 20 and 100 drachma per head the day before Christmas, and although perhaps that was a bit exceptional price, I think a good many men who had paid from 20 to 40 drachma for their Christmas turkey. As you know five drachma equals roughly our \$100.

About our Christmas here, I can sum up the whole of our celebration up by saying that it was—should be—successful in every way. I had procured all the available material for decorating the wards and although it was not very much, still the ingenuity of the men enabled them to supplement it very largely by the use of all the coloured bits of paper they could find, most of this coming from the wrappings of dressings, parcels, etc. Their originality in creating designs from this material, supplemented by the free use of cleverly executed mottoes gave a very bright and cheery appearance to the hospital. They also used abundant decoration very largely in their decorative schemes, outlining words and figures of all kinds on the tent wall by little pieces of this material adhering to suspend it blankets or to the tent walls themselves. In almost every case the inspirations were in eulogy of Canada or No. 4 Canadian General Hospital, a great many of them having words of praise for the officers and nursing sisters in charge of the various sections. It was most pleasing to see how the Christmas spirit pervaded all these things. They were delighted that we took so much interest in them and tried to make the time something in the nature of a celebration for them. All of the convalescents directed their energies for two or three days prior to the date in supplying our work by every means in their power. A great many of these men have latent designing

and drawing abilities and some of their decorations were not only original but very cleverly done. Each man received a parcel containing a number of articles such as would be useful to Tommy Atkins under the present circumstances such as handkerchiefs, mugs, socks, shaving material of all kinds, soap, tooth brush, razor, gloves or mittens, cigarettes, tobacco, pipe, chocolate and the usual nuts, raisins and oranges thrown in for good measure. Of course we had to be a little guarded as to the case receiving all these extras, but the men were very good about carrying out our instructions and as a result we had very few losses in which any patient showed ill effects as a result of the liberties he took with his stomach on Christmas Day. Some of the domestic soldiers made by the patients around the wards were particularly ingenious. By arranging themselves so as they were able to make their salute and get through the simple movements of that kind whenever an officer appeared, but their wiles, much to their own and bystanders' amusement. The censors have shown me a number of letters written from the hospital since Christmas and I almost felt like taking a copy of one of them and sending it home to you. The poor chap has certainly appreciated any efforts we made on their behalf and as an old soldier with

many years army experience and, he had never known a Christmas to compare with this since he joined the army.

About noon a burlesque farce or match was put on by the officers of the unit, a full report of which I hope will be sent to you at a later date. The men also had an abbreviated football match shortly after dinner. In the evening the N.C.O.'s and men gave a concert in their mess tent, which was attended by everyone. It was a really well done and I am enclosing you one of the programmes in case it might interest you.

## NIGHT OF THE HOSPITAL STAFF

I am glad to report that we have been free from sickness among the officers for a couple of weeks now, although one or two of the nursing sisters have been off for a couple of days at a time. Immediately following the cold snap of three weeks ago several of the nurses were off duty for a few days suffering from chills. The condition affected the hands of some, the feet of others, and was characterized by swelling of a puffiness of the face, redness, and a certain amount of general inflammatory reaction and in some cases vesication. As soon as any signs of the condition developed the sisters were taken off duty, and I am glad to say that we have not had any fresh cases develop during the past

Continued on page 3, col. 2

## VARSITY RINK

AT THE STADIUM

SPECIAL RATES FOR SKATING PARTIES

JENNINGS CUP GAMES

PLAYED HERE

BAND EVERY NIGHT AND SATURDAY AFTERNOON

TELEPHONE COLLEGE 5000

## CHOICE CUT FLOWERS

make a most acceptable gift for all occasions and if you get them at

## DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

you may be sure that you are doing the right thing. They can have them delivered anywhere and assure you satisfaction.

## VARSITY STUDENTS!!!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Duck's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING INTO them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited

71½ & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto  
R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager  
Carries a complete stock of

EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY  
at 25c. each

## WE SAVE YOU MONEY

ALIVE BOLLARD

Cut Rate Tobacconists

10-12 Yonge St. Arcade

Phone Main 4643 TORONTO

Bargain Day - - Every Day

## BUY YOUR

COLLEGE GOWN

AT

Harcourt's

103 King St. West

TORONTO

## SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered

## OLD ORCHARD RINK

375 Dovercourt Road

Hockey Boots, Skates, Hockey Sticks, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Pennants, Cushions. Skates Sharpened, 10 cts.



THE STAIRS WOODWORKERS, BELLEVILLE, ONTARIO

J. BROTHERTON

PHONE N. 2092

578 YONGE ST.

## Follett's

## Officers' Uniforms

There's a satisfaction in wearing a good Uniform. This satisfaction is assured if you order from us.

TUNIC AND BREECHES - \$30 up

BRITISH WARM - - - \$25 up

## JOS. J. FOLLETT

Civil and Military Tailor

132 YONGE STREET

## Victoria College Rink

BAND TUESDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS

WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOONS

PHONE N. 3578.

J. R. Adams, Manager



## VARSITY ATHLETICS

### METHODISTS OUTCLASS TRINITY IN FAST BASKETBALL GAME

Good Team Play - Vic. Shooting Better - Musgrove the Largest Scorer - Final Score: St. Vic. 37, Trinity 13

Senior Vic. outclassed Trinity on Wednesday afternoon in a basketball game. It is the first of a four-day series of basketball games and although Trinity were happy because of their inability to beat the Methodists, they were beaten by a 37-13 score. The game was one of the best played this year, both teams showed fast combination and good team work. Blatz, Timmons and Musgrove scored for Vic. Donaldson and Baker played well for Trinity. Stuart handled the game to the satisfaction of both teams.

Vic. started first and ran up a large lead. Musgrove, netted the ball from a corner, made a lay-up. He was in the key, the rest of his team, who were in a line, a hand in the scoring. Blatz played well and was in a very good position. Donaldson, the Trinity forward, played the best game for his team, but at this period, Trinity to not great difficulty working the ball up the floor. Donaldson again demonstrated his ability to shoot. He scored five times in the first half. Vic. were leading when the whistle blew over at 24-7. Trinity played better after the interval, although they were outplayed by their opponents to a much closer score. Fast combination and team play was the ball running from end to end, but Vic. did the best shooting. Baker played an excellent game for Trinity, his shooting was good, combination being always to be seen. Timmons was the big nose for Trinity in the half. He played good combination and took in under the basket on shots. Beasley and McKelvin played prominent parts in their team's victory. Musgrove got ten baskets. Timmons five, Blatz, Beasley and Blatz one each, the winners. Donaldson made up two for Musson on for Trinity.

Final score 37-13. Senior Vic. Musgrove, McKelvin, Timmons, Beasley and Blatz. Trinity: Child, Donaldson, Musson, Baker, Williams, Kofke. Stuart.

### JR. MEDS. WIN BY DEFAULT

Trinity defeated the Junior Meds in yesterday's Sutton Cup game. The Athletics have put up a game fight in the first and it is to be regretted if they are unable to continue. Junior Meds were on the floor in mass and put in a useful performance.

### THE RAIL BIRD

The outdoor rinks have suffered greatly by the everlasting thaw and there has been a big loss of ice played this week.

It is very unlikely that the schedule will get under way again till the beginning of next week.

Teams will have to play harder and attempt to have the group winners decided by the middle of February.

The winner of the Junior Vic, Dent, E.C. group in basketball should be strong contenders for the Sutton Cup. This group has finished the best basketball of the season.

There has been a tendency for a little too much rough stuff in the basketball play. Referees have the authority to deal with the offenders and it doesn't always pay to be tactful.

All matter concerning military training with the University of Chicago in the hands of the Board of trustees. Five hundred students have approved of the plan. The cost and equipment has been all considered also the aid that will be needed from the United States government. It is expected that action will be taken on the matter within the next month.

Seniors are to wear distinctive regalia. When in doubt, you can hereafter tell the senior from the freshman by the sensibleness of the latter's dress. -Daily Taran

"Do not kiss if you would avoid grippe, says doctor." -Headline. To say nothing of other complications. -Daily Taran

A University employment bureau has been established at the University of Nebraska.

### COL. ROBERTS' LETTER

Continued from page 2 col 5

three weeks. I think it was entirely due to the cold damp weather accompanied by the extreme high winds, and the fact that it was impossible for us to have an adequate supply of hot water for the work on the wards. I feel that any difficulties the sisters will have to encounter will come from the ground up, rather than from the general atmosphere conditions as owing to the rather character of this day it estimates the conditions of the ward when wet and remains damp and cold for days following a storm. Personally the only discomfort I feel is from this source and I have a good deal of difficulty at times in keeping my feet properly warm. I have been trying to impress upon Miss Hardy the necessity of the sisters protecting themselves against this condition to matter how unimpaired their costumes may appear, and I think they are doing so now, at least I hope so. It is really surprising how comfortably the girls have settled down in these big Indian pattern tents. You know a man never could make a tent or anywhere else look very homelike, but I hope the girls were there, more than a day that peculiar feminine touch came into play, or someone waved a fairy wand. Anyway their tents are the coziest looking places you could imagine. I have succeeded in getting a large wild boar and mutton which we have pitched in their camp site and will use it as a hospital ward for any of the sisters who may be ill in the future. This will facilitate proper attention both from a medical and nursing standpoint.

I am finding plenty of work to do for our mutual friend sister Cosall and she is proving all sorts of invaluable to me in my clerk work, in fact I think I am getting spoiled and do not know how I shall sit down and write a letter with my own feet when I get back home. However, there is one very certain thing that when I do get back there will be very few letters that I will write.

I saw Miss Clarke this afternoon. She is looking extremely well, and, I think, putting on weight. It may be only extra clothes, but it certainly looked like weight to me. She also reports that she is in excellent health. She was one of the unfortunate girls who had some trouble with her hands during the cold weather, but her trouble was, I am glad to say, quite mild in character and caused her inconvenience for only a few days.

I do hope you are making these sort of partnership letters with President Falconer and it would be only a repetition to write to both of you.

Everyone unites with me in sending love, all kinds of good wishes, etc., to the Dean.

Yours sincerely,

J. A. ROBERTS

### RAYMOND ROBINS

Those who have not received tickets for Sunday night may obtain them at the Y.M.C.A. where there are a limited number for distribution.

Notice: A university mousethrow race is under way at this university. Only seniors are eligible, and so far, about fifty have entered. The race is governed by a committee selected from the senior class.

### JOE'S THEATRE

Next week's bill at Joe's Young Street Theatre will be featured by one of the best and most gripping on act plays ever written by the well known author Mr. Wm. Anthony McGuire. The ability of Mr. McGuire as an author has put in the public favor ever since he wrote the well-known play called the "Devil" and the little sketch that will appear here next week featured with Harry English is one of Mr. McGuire's masterpieces, which he has called "The Evil Hour". Mr. English is a well-known New York dramatist and has made a success in the way he handles the difficult part given to him, and is also helped along by a very capable and strong cast.

"Chums in Vandyke" is a very unique offering will be presented by Ford and Trully, this little playlet has been written by themselves and is full of genuine humor. The Brown Fletcher trio will present their own version of a story in song called "Christmas Eve" and will be followed up by Mayne & Fern, in bits of comedy and song. Elsie White, Queen of Syncopated Melodies, and offering a gown revue. The Casting Mellers, sensational aerial marvels in wonderful feats, and well selected first run variety of photo-plays, including Charlie Chaplin in his new photo-play, "A Night at the Show".

## TO-NIGHT, CONVOCATION HALL

### THE VICTORIA COLLEGE GLEE CLUB--

E. R. BOWLES, Conductor

ASSISTED BY

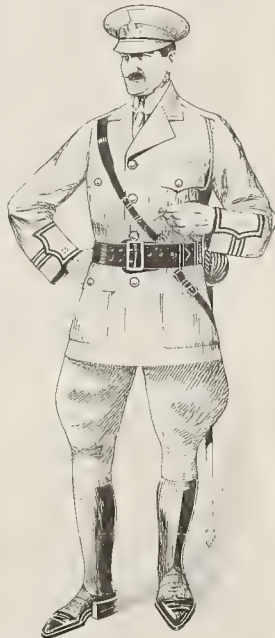
### THE ADANAC QUARTETTE and

Miss ETHEL COCKING, Elocutionist

Prices 25c. & 50c. Seats may be obtained from C. L. WHITE, Victoria College Phone N 827

### Proceeds to the Canadian Patriotic Fund

## Officers' Uniforms



### SUPERIOR WORKMANSHIP

### CORRECT IN DETAIL

### PROMPT SERVICE

S. D. Suits \$20 to \$35

British Warm \$20 to \$28.50

Greatcoats \$22.50 to \$32.50

REX TAILORING CO. Limited Cor. University & Queen

### The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734 offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths. TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

### BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS

IN Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and Personal Needs at the

### OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.

BLOOR & SPADINA

282 COLLEGE ST.

SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE" Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.

### OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

Tailored to Order by the makers of

### CAMBRIDGE CLOTHES

The Special Order Department of the Cambridge Clothes Shop is now equipped to fill orders for complete uniforms for officers, every garment tailored exclusively to measure by the makers of Cambridge Clothes.

Civil and sea the samples of special English khaki cloths. Among the complete range are four particularly fine English cord materials, 3 of which are specially prepared for a short period. We guarantee a perfect fit in every detail and the outfit consists of a tunic, British warmer or overcoat, and riding breeches, made to order, together with Sam Brown belt, leggings, Fox's spiral puttees, whisk and cord and soft-town trench cap, with or without 8 tips.

\$100 complete

FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL

Limited

254 YONGE STREET

## AURA LEE RINK

SPECIAL TERMS FOR UNIVERSITY STUDENTS' SKATING PARTIES

\$5.00 for Hall - - 2 for 25c. for Skating CATERING ON PREMISES AT ROCK BOTTOM PRICES

### OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

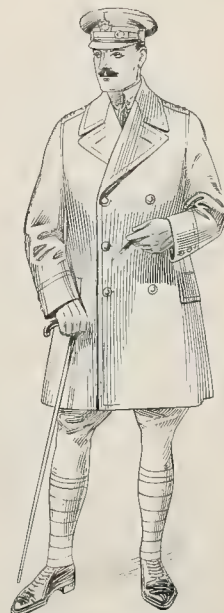
Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$5.00
Service Cap	\$3.50
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$5.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$5.00
Puttees, Fox spiral	\$2.50

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Canes, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock.

### CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies

## CROWN TAILORING CO. LIMITED



British Warm

## MAKERS OF HIGH GRADE UNIFORMS

533 College St., Toronto



### SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### University College

#### U.C. SENIORS

Voting for the Permanent Executive of the Class of 1910 will take place in West Hall to-day between 12 and 2.

### Forestry

Lieut. H. C. MacKendrick of the 111th Battery, Galt, and Bombardier I. I. Sanderson of the 24th Battery were visitors at the Forestry building this week.

C. B. Galt has sailed from Halifax with the 2nd Winnipeg draft of the Imperial Mechanical Transport.

Dr. B. E. Fernow has been elected President of the American Society of Foresters for the second time in three years. The society is the representative body of the profession of foresters in the States.

There is a considerable amount of anxiety felt at Ottawa owing to lack of professional men. The drain of enlistment has been so great that the Forestry branch is experiencing great difficulty in obtaining the services of enough undergraduate and graduate foresters to carry out the work which has been planned for this year.

G. M. Dallyn, formerly a lieutenant in I Company, C.O.T.C., has taken out his captain's papers at the P.S.I. and has been appointed to command a company in the 170th Battalion.

### Wycliffe

A very impressive service took place in the College Chapel, Tuesday morning the ordination of J. J. Callan by Assistant Bishop Reeves of Toronto. Rev. Principal O'meara and members of the Faculty assisted in the service. Rev. Prof. Hallam gave a very helpful and encouraging address.

Rev. J. J. Callan has been attached as Chaplain to the 7th Artillery Brigade which is shortly expected to go overseas. This unit consists of the 30th, 31st, 40th, 41st Batteries and Ammunition Column, all at present in camp at the Exhibition Grounds. Captain Callan goes with the best wishes of the student body who feel that his success is assured and that through "thick and thin" he will always do credit to his Alma Mater.

### St. Hilda's

The first meeting of the Literary Society for the Easter term, known as the "Freshie Lat", was held on Tuesday afternoon. The programme was entirely in the hands of the Freshies who according to custom presented a play.

The play was a very amusing one, entitled "Betty's Ancestors", and was the story of a young girl whose pride in her ancestors prevents her from accepting the man she loves. A very clever touch was introduced by having the old portraits come to life and enact a scene. These parts were very well played by Miss Mary Tom, Miss Geraldine Brown and Miss Helen Fortier. The part of the heroine, Betty Winslow, was played by Miss Helen Smith and that of the cowboy hero by Miss Olive Waddington. Especially worthy of mention was Miss Margaret Winter's portrayal of Deborah, the housekeeper; whilst the Misses Mary Wildfield, and Doris Whittier as the Twins, and Miss Ada Garrow as a humorous character afforded much amusement. Other parts were equally well played by the Misses May Clayton, Emily Elliot, Louise Elliot, Jessie Lennard, Grace Messervy, and Frances MacKenzie.

The play was very cleverly presented and one must congratulate the first year on the ability and dramatic power displayed. Much credit is also due to the stage manager, Miss Rubidge, '10, and her assistants.

The critic's report at the close of the meeting was given by Miss Stewart, '17 in the brief comprehensive manner which is so much appreciated at the close of an interesting programme and also too seldom heard.

Smith—"What do you sing?"  
Squaler—"I think it's tenor, but the neighbours call it base."



## "On Your Toes"

The winning team is on its toes every inning of the game. Strong bodies and keen brains battling for an opening. Nerve and endurance are required here as well as muscle, speed and skill. The most important food in developing these is

## Shredded Wheat

This body-building whole wheat food has played no small part in winning victories on field and diamond and cinder track. It is the stuff that muscle is made of—it fits a man to play the game and derive the utmost benefit and enjoyment from it. Easy to digest, delicious to eat, it furnishes the maximum of nutrition. Its flavor is always fresh and new. Try a bowl for lunch or supper; eat it regularly at breakfast. Served with milk or cream, or combined with fruit or berries.

"There is health and strength in every shred"

MADE IN CANADA BY

The Canadian Shredded Wheat Co. Limited,  
NIAGARA FALLS, ONT.

## STUDENTS' CONTRACTS

TEN \$2.50 WEEKS

"THE MAJOR," 90 Harbord

Into our Fashion Craft Overcoats we have put a world of fine tailoring. Every model has a certain indefinable elegance and character never found in other garments at an equal price.

They are moderately priced and embody all the features essential to correct dressing.

Perfection in Young Men's Overcoats  
\$16.50, \$18.00, \$20.00, \$25.00

## BLUE SERGE SUITS

Rich deep dyes that keep their color despite wear and weather.

A fine assortment  
\$18.00, \$20.00, \$22.00, \$25.00



The "Beresford"  
\$16.50 to \$35.00

MAKE YOUR CHOICE AT ANY ONE OF OUR THREE STORES

P. BELLINGER LIMITED  
SHOP FASHION CRAFT

22 King W. 102 Yonge 426 Yonge

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Capital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,952.  
Total Assets - - - \$302,980,554

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenshields, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Sir Thos. Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

### Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager—Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.  
Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies { Throughout Canada and Newfoundland;  
Also at London, England;  
And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - - - H. V. F. JONES

### HEAD OFFICE: 43 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Rloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

### HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street 236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario 1871 Dundas St., Cor. High Park  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328 1/2 YONGE ST., TORONTO - - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE COL. 2869

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAVLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
6235

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

## STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants  
We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

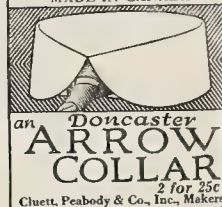
(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

"MADE IN CANADA"



## Loew's Theatre

NEXT WEEK:—

"The Evil Hour" Dramatic Play-

let by Anthony McGuire.

Ford & Truly.

Brown Fletcher Trio.

Elsie White.

Casting Mellors.

Mayne & Fern.

Charlie Chaplin in Photo-play  
"A Night at the Show".



# The Varsity

The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, MONDAY, JANUARY 31, 1916

No. 46

## LIFE WITHOUT DANGER MOST DANGEROUS LIFE

### Chancellor Bowles Preaches in Convocation Hall

Chancellor Bowles' address at Convocation Hall yesterday morning dealt with the life of the spirit. He took his text from the Epistle to the Galatians: "The fruit of the spirit is love, joy, peace, long-suffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance, against such there is no law." The speaker brought out vividly the contrast between the free, untrammelled life of the spirit and the cramped life of the flesh, hedged in on all sides by rules and laws. "Thank God," said he, "there is no tax on sunlight, no monopoly on frech air."

#### A LIFE OF LIMITATIONS

We live a life full of limitations, and many of us find that the ceremony of daily life is uninteresting, monotonous, and that it robs life of a certain beauty and beauty. From earliest infancy we have been hemmed in by restrictions; some of us chafe against the restraint, others fall into the rut.

#### HOPE, EVER POINTING UPWARD

We have often heard the fallacy, "There is nothing new under the sun," and we feel the narrowness of the soul which could utter such a phrase. Life is always going toward the unseen and the unseeable, hope can never die. The rich young ruler had from his youth up followed all the rules and regulations, and he was sick of life, he felt that there was something higher and better in life, so he came to Jesus.

#### THE CHRISTIAN LIFE

How simple is the life of the Christian! "Love God" and "Love thy neighbour" are the only rules Jesus laid down. These "rules" are nothing more than primitive instincts, so that in following our instinct, and in being true to it, we may inherit the life of the soul.

#### THE ELEMENT OF DANGER IN LIFE

The life in the trenches would become intensely monotonous if it were not for the element of danger involved. And so it is with daily life, the most dangerous thing we could do to life is to take danger out of it. It has been truly said, "Danger is life."

#### RELIGIOUS LIFE

We read that it was the penitent sinner, not the righteous Pharisee who followed all the rules and regulations, that inherited eternal life. Religious life is sometimes described as a great light, sometimes as a great love, but the greatest thing about it is its liberty. Life will never grow confused or complicated while we live the life of the spirit, it will become free and vital, and will lead us at last into eternity.

## LETTERS FROM FORESTRY MEN IN ENGLAND

### Members of 27th Battery, C.F.A. Expect to go to Egypt.

Letters have been received from a number of the Forestry men now overseas, acknowledging gifts of cigarettes and tobacco sent at Christmas by the Forestry Club. Among those heard from are Lieutenant W. M. (Buck) Pearce, 12th Battalion; and W. E. Dexter, 14th Battalion; Sergt.-Major P. L. Creamer, 2nd Divisional Cyclists and Private W. G. Smith, 26th Battery, C.F.A.

Private Smith says: "We are stationed at Westerhanger, Kent County, not far from Dover and at present expect to leave within ten days. We have been grossly delayed owing to lack of equipment, but now everything seems about ready. Where we are going no one knows but the general opinion is that we go to Serbia or Egypt."

From occasional copies of THE VARSITY I learn that quite a number of Forestry men have enlisted, but if they reach England in winter time they will have no fun. The mud here is awful, while Salisbury Plain is unspeakable.

Give my regards to the boys of '18 and tell them that one can travel for days over here and never see a decent sized tree. They cut down the timber over here with a jack-knife.

Dick Paul also wishes to be remembered to his former classmates."

#### NOT FOR US.

Students of Manual Training at the University of Wisconsin build a garage holding the five cars of the bursar, managers, etc.

## OVER ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS RAISED FOR PATRIOTIC FUND

The total returns from the tag day held on Thursday amounted to \$1,025. The contributions from St. Michael's and particularly from the Faculty of Medicine, which was under separate organization, were very generous, and helped very materially to swell the total.

### ROBINS' PROGRAMME

Jan. 31—8 p.m.—Convocation Hall—  
"College Men and Civic Leadership."

Feb. 1—8 p.m.—Convocation Hall—  
"Mastery and Power."

Raymond Robins will speak tonight in Convocation Hall at 8 p.m. on "College Men and Civic Leadership," instead of at 7 p.m. in Burwash Hall, as was first announced. The Burwash meeting is cancelled, and men students who wish to hear Mr. Robins will please note the change.

## VICTORIA ALUMNAE PLAN FEDERATION

### One of the Articles which Fell on the Third Step

The Victoria Alumnae Association was organized about 1898, like many alumnae associations, with the aim of promoting social intercourse between the graduates, for the purpose of discussion and greater understanding of educational matters relating to the undergraduates of the University. Thus the three meetings of the year have been keeping this end in view, by uniting with the Literary Society for the first meeting, laying special emphasis on the subject of vocations for women. The second meeting, at Easter, usually consists of a luncheon with special speakers, and is devoted to a discussion of the needs of the university student. The June meeting, being more of a social nature, in the form of a reunion at commencement offers an opportunity for more intimate association with the graduating class. Victoria Alumnae have lately, however, been deeply interested in a general movement, begun by the University Women's Club, for affiliation with the American organization, the Association of Collegiate Alumnae, but since the latter Club were not eligible, the matter was taken up by the United Alumnae Association. The A.C.A. is the only national, unprofessional association of college women having purely educational work as its aim, and has accomplished much valuable work since its organization in 1882. Besides establishing fellowship for women, increasing the possibility of research work it has investigated the subject of a living wage for college-trained women and has affected public sentiment in matters of school sanitation, playground privileges, with regard to juvenile court, and industrial education. Upon the visit of the Secretary to Toronto, Victoria was found to be the only one of all the colleges eligible to affiliation as it was the only college whose women graduates are represented on the Staff of the University. However, it is still a vague uncertainty whether such a federation would be desirable, as many of the Victoria Alumnae feel that Canadian universities, having different problems to face, could make their influence felt more effectively through the medium of a national or provincial association. Here again the University Women's Club has been the pioneer in trying to formulate some plan, but it has not been found feasible from a financial standpoint, owing to the great distances between the centres where such clubs exist. Queen's also are taking steps in the direction of a provincial federation, but as yet nothing definite has been done, and, in the meantime, Victoria alumnae are devoting the greater part of their energies to working for the Base Hospital.

MICHIGAN—Howard E. Coffin, '03, president of the Hudson Motor Car Co., has given a fellowship in highway engineering. The fellowship provides for an amount of \$1,500 for a period of two years.

## LEADERS REQUIRED TO SOLVE SOCIAL PROBLEMS OF THE AGE

### MR. RAYMOND ROBINS THRILLS LARGE AUDIENCE

### Changes in Home Life, in Industry, and in Social Science Essential—Opening Address of Campaign Memorable and Impressive

"It will be a greater strain to preserve the high standards and the best institutions in this generation than in any other. These years will condition 1,000 years of human history."

In these words Mr. Raymond Robins, riveted the attention of his large audience on Sabbath evening at the opening meeting of his campaign. From start to finish he succeeded in gripping his audience. His challenge was concerned with living conditions, with the changing social order and with the economic crisis which industrial life forces upon us. He was introduced by Dr. Powell, of Medical College as "a fighter from Chicago."

"We sit in these meetings in great liberty. Let us have questions and answers. I am one of those fortunate people," he continued, "who cannot be any smarter than he is, and so will not answer all questions. I have no authority but that of experience and service. For sixteen years I have been in the battle line in home and in city. I call nothing common or unclean that affects the life of man."

#### THE CHALLENGE

In presenting his challenge, Mr. Robins summed it up under three heads:

1. Living conditions in homes have changed greatly.
2. There has been a change in industrial life.
3. There has been a noticeable change in quantities and in the social conscience.

"Speaking of the home, the speaker contrasted conditions on the southern plantation under which light, air, food, education and morals were controlled by the mother and father, with the conditions in the famous Ward 17 of Chicago. In the crowded city area the above essentially of happy and healthy living were controlled by the city hall or by the markets, or by the corporations."

"If laws are enforced," said he in conclusion, "milk, food, and vegetables in the crowded areas will be of the poorer kind. There will be stunted growth and imperfect development. Apart then from religious considerations, we will pay more taxes to care for wasted life in prisons and asylums than we would if life was normal and healthy."

#### INDUSTRIAL LIFE

"Corporations are a necessary implement of modern production. That man would be foolish who would say otherwise"—In this notable sentence the

speaker referred to the phase of the industrial crisis. "Workers and employers were once united in a common social bond, living under the same conditions, while now we have the classes and the masses. There ought to be leaders in this gathering who will help to bring together such outstanding features of modern production."

#### CHANGE IN STANDARDS

"And now we need the wider vision, and a greater development of the social conscience than in the past story of our race," said Mr. Robins, in dealing with the last part of his challenge. "Because of the great impact of social and economic conditions, the mother cannot protect the morals or the food of her children. Anyone thinking that extension of the franchise will solve everything is foolish. As we sit here tonight," he added, "impressively, the manhood of our nation perishes on four steel-bound lines to protect great treaties and agreements. The Anglo-Saxon ideal in Africa and in the Orient will have to be protected, and the responsibilities of the democratic ideal will fall on the men and the women of this audience."

#### OVER THE GREAT DIVIDE

In stirring and picturesque language Mr. Robins showed his audience two vivid and memorable pictures. One was descriptive of the trek over the mountain passes of the great divide, on the way to Alaska gold fields. "It meant carrying 2,000 pounds of food for forty miles over mountain trails," said he, "with the thermometer 10 below zero. It was no May-day battle, 18,000 started that winter, and 1,500 crossed the summer. Those who succeeded did not attain, because their hair was in the middle rather than on the side, not because of blue eyes or good clothes or rich homes, or physical fitness, but because the things on the inside of a man are greater than those on the outside—these things are due to a certain something which comes from a clean body and honest mind, from making decisions and keeping them."

Mr. Robins made a call for team play in our work as in our play, which is so essential to success, telling of the saving of the leading man on a mountain trail from meeting death. "We just saved his life that's all," said he simply.

#### A LIT FOR EACH AND ALL

Having expressed sympathy for "the stars," and dubbed the dull folks "full

Continued on page 4, col. 2

## STUDENTS' COUNCIL MEETING

A special meeting of the Students' Administrative Council will be held in the Senate Chamber at 5 p.m. to day, to receive reports from the senior representative of each faculty in the matter of forming a University overseas unit. Every man owes it to his faculty to be present.

## COMBINED MEETING OF U.C. MEN'S AND WOMEN'S LITS.

Informal Social will Replace Arts  
Dance of Former Years

What promises to be one of the best literary and social events of the season for the students of University College, will be the combined meeting of Men's and Women's Lit. on Thursday evening, February 3rd, in West Hall.

The programme will be an interesting one with the headline attraction a witty sketch entitled, "Place aux Dames." This little playlet is being solely produced by the women of the University College with a splendid cast and will doubtless prove clever and entertaining to all. In addition to this the men students will give an impromptu debate on some humorous subject. There will also be a musical programme in which Miss Carrie will sing and Miss Helen Hemmingsway, as well as Mr. Fox will render a few violin solos. Mr. Rhodes has also consented to play for the Lit. societies.

As this will be the only open Lit. night of the season, the two societies would like to see a good turnout. Refreshments will be served and a splendid programme is assured. Remember the date—Thursday, February 3rd, 7:30 p.m. in West Hall.

## News of Our Student Soldiers

H. J. Connolly a member of the Class of 1919 Arts, University College, has secured a commission in the 10th Royal Grenadiers, and will take his course for Lieutenantcy in the February class at the P.S.I., College Street.

Among the artillery officers recently sent over from England to complete their training in France are A. M. Litchford, former vice-president of the U.C. Lit. G. M. Huycke of 117, Vic. and "Doug" Webster, formerly of S.P.S.

## MILITARY LECTURES TO BE DISCONTINUED

It has now been definitely decided that the Sergeant-Major's Tuesday and Friday night's lectures, given in the C. and M. Building to candidates for the A Certificate in the C.O.T.C., will be discontinued either at the end of this or the following week.

At first it was the Sergeant-Major's intention to continue the lectures up to the military examination which will be held about the middle of March, but owing to the amount of time which the professors are already spending on "re-militarizing," it was decided to relieve them of these additional lectures as soon as it was found to be practical and necessary.

## LIT. EXECUTIVE DEPLETED TO CONTINUE OPERATIONS

Messrs. Jas. Kingsburgh, and W. C. Sharp, two of the University College men who are leaving to-day for Guelph, have been active members of the Literary Society Executive. While their friendship them all good fortune in the artillery service, it is with regret that their colleagues in office see them leaving the scene of their activities. The remainder of the Executive will not, however, remain idle on this account, but will continue their effort to revive interest in the affairs of the Literary Society.

## COMING EVENTS

- Feb. 1—Miss Harvie's address to U.C. women in the rest room of University College—4:15 p.m.
- Feb. 4—School Dinner at Prince George Hotel at 8 p.m.
- Feb. 10—Women's Dramatic Club presents "Much Ado About Nothing" in Convocation Hall—8 p.m.

## MANY U. OF T. GRADUATES IN ONTARIO HOSPITAL

### Meds. Well Represented in New Overseas Unit

Former graduates in the Faculty of Medicine, U. of T., occupy a prominent place in the newly appointed Ontario War Hospital Staff. Among these, the best known are Dr. Harley Smith, Dr. Crawford, Dr. R. J. Wilson, Dr. Robert A. Thomas, Dr. W. J. Clark, and last but not least, the ever famous Dr. Snrle Lawson.

Dr. Harley Smith graduated at the University of Toronto in 1884 in Arts, and was a gold medalist in Modern Languages. Four years later he graduated in Medicine. He was also a prominent figure in the student activities of this institution at that time. In 1887 '88 he was President of the Toronto Students' Temperance League, and was treasurer of the Toronto Medical Student's Mission Board.

Dr. M. M. Crawford is an honour graduate of the University of Toronto in 1898, and from 1901 he has been on the teaching staff of the University as well as associate-curator. Dr. Crawford has been well known in Toronto sporting circles for many years.

Dr. Snrle Lawson is more known as an athlete than a doctor. He has gained considerable distinction on the rugby football field, and figured prominently in the game against the Carlyle Indians in 1912. For two years he played for the University and subsequently was with the Argonauts.

His inclusion on the War Hospital Staff indicates his ability as a physician and proves the old saying that a sound mind dwells in a sound body.

## LORETTO ABBEY STUDENTS STAGED SHAKESPEARE

### Presentation of "As You Like It" a Great Success

The presentation of Shakespeare's well-known comedy, "As You Like It," by the students of Loretto Abbey last Thursday and Friday evenings was indeed a brilliant success. A large crowd being present on both occasions is sufficient evidence of the appreciation of all who were able to attend. "Splendid costumes, strong characters, and pleasing comedy were characteristic of the production." The different characters were exceptionally well portrayed and the youthful actors were entirely free from nervousness which so often mars amateur productions. The principals in the cast were all that could be expected. Miss Helen Mullins as the Duke held the audience at all times. Miss Mary Downey as Rosalind was indeed a favorite, along with Miss McClelland as Orlando, Miss G. Twomey as Touchstone, the Court fool, Miss Marion Smith as Audrey and Miss Ellen Madigan as Jaques had the audience in continual laughter. The whole cast indeed is to be highly commended for their excellent work and it is hoped this will not be their last appearance. The proceeds are for the benefit of the soldiers' convalescent home.

## MISS HARVIE WILL ADDRESS U.C. WOMEN

On Tuesday, February 1, at 4:15 in the Rest Room, Miss Winifred Harvie will give an address to the women students of University College on "Vocations for Women." Miss Harvie is the first person to undertake a systematic investigation with regard to the employment in which women are engaged in Canada, and the information which she has gathered is consequently of great interest and value. She is desirous of establishing an employment bureau for college women, and is therefore anxious to come into touch with them and while directing their attention to the openings which lie before them, to learn from them just what field they would like to enter upon leaving the University. There should be little need to point out the importance of such an undertaking and to urge every woman in college to embrace the opportunity of hearing Miss Harvie at to-morrow's meeting.

MICHIGAN—The University of Michigan now boasts a course in aeronauting and has purchased an aeroplane for "lab" purposes in the course.

### According to Our Staff Prophet



A Reception at the University Next Year



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price: One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: R. T. TANNABILL.  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.,  
B. S. C. CREIGHTON,  
J. LEONARD,  
E. R. BIER.

Rep. Editor: H. R. KAY, B.A.  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN.

Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE.  
Asst. Sports Editor: F. G. GARDINER.  
Exchange Editor: D. A. McRAE.  
Military Editor: R. A. SAMPSON.

Local Editor: W. D. EVANS, W. R. SALTER,  
J. J. O'Brien, G. L. FARNEY, H. D. WESTER.  
Editorial Staff: J. L. Charlesworth, Miss B. G. Winters, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Gralton, E. A. Jamieson, E. E. Bunyan, W. J. McKenna, J. R. Sidwell, H. D. Wallace, D. Fox, E. L. Taylor, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pendergast, E. C. Richardson, J. V. Dryden, E. Lettman, H. M. Gardiner, J. J. Sullivan, H. Abernethy, J. J. Lavis, Miss A. Lebb.

Sports Reporters: R. G. Donley, A. G. Ferguson,  
J. J. O'Brien, G. L. Farney, H. D. Westmer.  
Faculty Representative: Senior School, L. W. Harris, Victoria, R. L. Whitney, St. Hilda's, Miss E. Gralton, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Forest, G. M. Linton, Wychdale, R. C. Harrison, Trinity, C. J. Donley, Education, Miss Les O'Neill, Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. B. Collins, Senior Meds., J. M. McDonald, Junior Meds., C. A. Spence.

TORONTO, JAN. 31, 1916.

## Difficulties

Like all other organizations at the University, THE VARSITY staff has been badly depleted by the withdrawal of members to take up military duties. Among the latest and severest of the losses has been that of Messrs. Creighton and Kay. Their departure is to be regretted, because THE VARSITY can so little afford to do without them at such a time, but a greater duty has been imposed, and they have responded to the call of country. Our good wishes go with them.

Others of the staff have not been backward. Of the local editors, there is practically none of the Old Guard left. The reportorial staff has scattered, some have gone to the front, some have had to assume heavy burdens in other quarters because of the departure of their colleagues. In all, the majority of the offices have been affected, and the change in the personnel of the staff great.

The staff has been weakened. In addition, the condition of affairs prevailing in the University, the quietness of things generally and the pressure of other affairs, have increased greatly the difficulties under which THE VARSITY is published. This condition of affairs is one that calls for the generous co-operation of the whole student body. Recruits are wanted for the volunteer staff. Any student who can spare the time is asked to engage in the work, anyone knowing any news of interest is requested to contribute, and those whose names are still connected with the staff of THE VARSITY are urged to do their share to the best of their ability.

There is one very discouraging feature in the work, and that is that news is not reported as promptly as it might be. This delay in sending in copy adds greatly to the difficulties of publishing, since the printing arrangements are thereby upset. Especially is this the case with Monday's issue where there is so much late news that has to set up on Monday morning. In order to publish at all the Press has to be kept busy from 7 a.m. on Saturday till 2 p.m. and only unavoidably late news can be printed later. We would ask all faculty representatives, therefore, as well as reporters, to send in copy at the earliest possible moment.

We feel confident that these unfortunate circumstances have only to be pointed out in order to be rectified. Even at the best the difficulties will be great, without suffering any disabilities that may be avoided.

## NOTE AND COMMENT

Emerson divides literature into two classes—literature of knowledge and literature of power, the former intellectual and the latter inspirational. If lectures may be classified in the same way, and we were asked to place Mr. Robins' address in one or other of these divisions, we should unhesitatingly put it among the

VICTORIA COLLEGE  
GLEE CLUB CONCERT

A large and very appreciative audience greeted the Victoria College Glee Club at their annual concert in Convocation Hall last Friday evening. The programme was varied and interesting. In addition to the number by the chorus, vocal numbers were given by Messrs. Hollinshead, Bligh and Dixon, as well as readings by Mr. McDonald and Miss Ethel Cocking. The programme was opened with a piano duet by Messrs. A. R. Self and E. A. R. MacFadden. The appeal made by the ever popular Adonis Quartette, who were first heard in Walford Davis' "Hymn before Action", was especially marked. Six numbers were given by the quartette, no less than four of which were choruses. The effect of the perfectly blended voices in the pathos of "Good Bye" of 1914, will not be easily forgotten by those present. The Glee Club fully maintained their reputation, which is now, by the way, a European one, for smooth and carefully shaded singing, although in all the numbers given there was in evidence a certain falling off in fullness of tone and precision of attack. Probably the best rendered number was the "Dickensian Lullaby" of J. C. Lacy, in which Mr. Bowles produced a lightness of effect and a well marked tone color that was charming indeed. Other numbers were arrangements of "See's Wha' Ha", "Anne Laurie" and also the famous Chorus of Elder Plumes from Linnhauser, which was accompanied on the piano by Mr. A. R. Self. Bearing in mind, as one must, the nature of the vocal material to be had in a University as well as other obvious difficulties, it must be conceded that Mr. Bowles and his helpers have built up a chorus that would be a credit to many more musical institutions.

THE LATE TYPHUS  
EPIDEMIC IN SERBIA

An interesting array of facts concerning the late typhus epidemic in Serbia has recently been given out by Dr. R. P. Strong, of Harvard, who was in charge of the American expedition fighting the typhus epidemic. The number of deaths from typhus in Serbia was between 130,000 and 150,000.

When typhus was reported in Serbia it gave great concern to the medical men as well as to the laity throughout Europe. It spread to Greece, and cases, it was said, appeared along the battle lines, especially in eastern Europe. In this country strict watch was kept by the health officers of the several ports, and steerage passengers from the danger zone were held in quarantine. There is some similarity in symptoms, but typhoid and typhus are two separate and distinct diseases, and there is a radical difference in the way in which they are transmitted.

One of the strides of progress made in this war is that which has led to an understanding of this ancient plague. Not long ago it was thought that typhus was transmitted by the exhalations from the lungs. It has now been learned that typhus is transmitted through the bite of vermin, which act as a carrier in transmitting the disease from a infected to a well person in exactly the same manner that a mosquito transmits yellow fever. Vermin are common among troops camping, especially in winter, and among men and women huddled together in crowded and unventilated quarters.

lectures of power. Without being wanting in information or intellectual stimulus, the address was dynamic, full of force, gripping in its intensity, and over-riding in its appeal to the highest and best motives, yet strikingly sane and level-headed, free from all hysteria and morbidness. Seldom has the University had the opportunity of hearing a man of like ability talk on social service.

The men of the University are fortunate in having a chance of hearing to-night the story of the sixteen year fight for reform in the Seventeenth Ward of Chicago, told in such a powerful manner by the man who led the forces of reform.

McGILL ANNUAL  
TO BE DEDICATED  
TO "FRED" FISHER

The McGill Annual, this year to be published for the year 1917, will be dedicated to the late Lt. Colonel Fred Fisher, a member of the Varsity whose very gallant conduct at the battle of St. Julien soon after his return, the much-loved Victoria Cross, one of the few which have been awarded to Canadians in the present war. Lt. Colonel Fisher, who was with the machine gun section of the 13th Highlanders, C.F.C., was awarded the Victoria Cross for gallant conduct on April 23, 1915, in the neighborhood of St. Julien, of which he was in charge, under heavy fire, and most gallantly assisted in covering the retreat of a battery, losing four men of his gun team. Later, after obtaining four more men, he went forward again to the firing line, and was himself killed while leading his machine gun into action under very heavy fire, in order to cover the absence of supports.

## SURGERY IN WAR TIME

Surgery is learning many lessons in the war. One of the interesting and important pieces of work carried out has been that series of investigations by the research laboratory attached to the general hospital at Bombois into the bacteriology of septic or infected wounds. It was observed that nearly all the wounds were due to bullet fragments or shells that they seldom remained sterile and that pieces of mud-covered clothing were usually carried deep into the wound. These facts led to an examination of the relations between the infections found in the wounds and the bacteria carried on the clothing of the wounded men. It is reported that small patches of the clothing were cut off at places in the garment far enough removed from the wound to be free from any contamination from its discharge. These bits of clothing were planted in broth tubes. In twelve tests the bacteria of tetanus were found in four, and dangerous organisms in all. The frequency of tetanus has been mentioned in some of the despatches, and it is significant that in an examination of the clothing worn by twelve wounded soldiers the germ of this dread malade should be found in one case out of three.

KANSAS—"The Daily Kansan," official mouthpiece of this University, has started a crusade against professors who hold classes over time. It proposes to give wide publicity in its columns to any violations reported by the students. "Report that Prof." is its slogan.

Beauchamp & How  
LIMITED  
TAILORS

TAILORS TO YOUNG MEN  
97 King Street West A. 3875

BUY YOUR  
COLLEGE GOWN  
AT

Harcourt's  
103 King St. West  
TORONTO

\$2.00 8 WEEKS  
CONTRACT

"MAJOR," 90 Harbord

VARSITY RINK  
AT THE STADIUM

SPECIAL RATES FOR SKATING PARTIES

JENNINGS CUP GAMES

PLAYED HERE

BAND EVERY NIGHT AND

SATURDAY AFTERNOON

TELEPHONE COLLEGE 5000

## CHOICE CUT FLOWERS

make a most acceptable gift for  
all occasions and if you get them  
at

DUNLOP'S  
FLORISTS

8 Adelaide St. West

you may be sure that you are  
doing the right thing. They can  
have them delivered anywhere and  
assure you satisfaction.

## VARSITY STUDENTS ! !

## QUESTIONS—

"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

## ANSWERS—

"They make them themselves"  
"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them"  
"They know how they should be made"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the  
DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.  
R. DACK & SONS, Limited  
71½ & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

Follett's  
Officers' Uniforms

A Follett Uniform will stand the test.  
See the material used in our \$30.00  
Tunic and Breeches.

Other prices, \$35.00, \$38.00.

## JOS. J. FOLLETT

Civil and Military Tailor

132 YONGE STREET

The STUDENTS BOOK  
DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto  
R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager  
Carries a complete stock of

EVERYMAN'S  
LIBRARY  
at 25c. each

## WE SAVE YOU MONEY

ALIVE BOLLARD

Cut Rate Tobacconists

10-12 Yonge St. Arcade

Phone Main 4543 TORONTO

Bargain Day - - Every Day

## SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"  
ADVERTISERS

## OLD ORCHARD RINK

375 Dovercourt Road

Hockey Boots, Skates, Hockey Sticks, Sweaters, Sweater  
Coats, Pennants, Cushions. Skates Sharpened, 10 cts.



J. BROTHERTON

PHONE N. 2092

578 YONGE ST.

DINEEN'S  
FUR

Coats, Caps  
Gauntlets  
Fur-Lined Coats  
Cloth Overcoats  
Soft and Stiff Hats  
Caps

W. & D. DINEEN Co.  
Limited  
140 YONGE ST.

University of  
Toronto Press

TORONTO

\*\*\*\*\*

Printers - -

Publishers -

Bookbinders

\*\*\*\*\*

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager, LIBRARY  
BUILDING

## Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST

Has removed from College and  
Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

## SPECIAL

30c.

## LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30-2 p.m.

## HOTEL WAYERLEY

SPADINA AVE &amp; COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00  
saves you money.

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson  
and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## J. W. GEDDES

Picture Framing

STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES

AT SPECIAL PRICES

425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Call. 500



## VARSITY ATHLETICS

## THE RAIL BIRD

The various hockey teams will have to do all they can to win the management of the Sifton Cup Series in playing post-season games. In the next issue a booklet of post-season games will be announced.

As the weather is bound to be more or less uncertain for a couple of weeks, every effort to assist in completing the schedule could be made by competing teams.

The game arranged between McMaster and Vic last Thursday scheduled to be played at Vic rink was cancelled in account of the wet weather.

McMaster, however, induced the Vic seven to play the game at the former's ice at the Arena, when the Baptists gave the Methodists a royal welcome defeating them 7-1.

Last week's games in the Sifton Cup have not changed the leaders, but there have been some important changes. U.C. at first considered strong contenders for the Cup, are now practically out of it, leaving Dents and Junior Vic to fight it out for the group honors.

Senior Vic are rapidly overcoming the lead of Junior Meds and the game on Thursday between these two teams should be something rare.

## SIFTON CUP STANDING

The following is the standing of the teams in the Sifton Cup basketball series.

Group A	W	L	T	pts	pts
Junior School	1	0	23	8	1
Senior Meds	0	1	8	23	1
Forestry	0	0	0	0	0

Forestry have defaulted.

Group B	W	L	T	pts	pts
Junior Vic	2	0	54	48	2
Dents	1	1	55	47	2
U.C.	0	2	13	61	2
Knos	0	0	0	0	0

Knos have defaulted.

Group C	W	L	T	pts	pts
Senior Meds	4	0	60	20	2
Junior Vic	3	1	81	17	2
Education	1	3	43	58	2
Trinity	1	5	34	53	0

Trinity have defaulted after playing two games and account of this has been taken in the standing.

## THE WEEK IN SPORT

MONDAY, JAN. 31—

HOCKEY

Junior Meds vs. Forestry, 4 p.m. (Varsity)

Junior School vs. Junior St. Mike's, 4 p.m. (Varsity).

Senior School vs. Senior St. Mike's, 4 p.m. (St. Mike's).

BASKETBALL

Senior School vs. Forestry, 4:30 p.m. (Central "Y")

TUESDAY, FEB. 1—

HOCKEY

Senior U.C. vs. Junior Dents, 4 p.m. (Varsity).

Senior U.C. vs. Senior Dents, 4 p.m. (Varsity).

BASKETBALL

Junior Vic vs. Dents, 4 p.m. (Central "Y")

WEDNESDAY, FEB. 2—

HOCKEY

Junior School vs. Forestry, 4 p.m. (Varsity).

THURSDAY, FEB. 2—

HOCKEY

Knos vs. McMaster, 4 p.m. (Varsity)

BASKETBALL

Trinity vs. Education, 4 p.m. (Central "Y")

Senior Vic vs. Junior Meds, 4:40 p.m. (Central "Y")

FRIDAY, FEB. 5—

HOCKEY

Senior S.P.S. vs. Pharmacy, 10 a.m. (Varsity).

## WRESTLING CLASSES AT CENTRAL Y.M.C.A.

Every man has a chance now to take an active part in the Interfaculty Assault-at-Arms and help his faculty to win the championship.

A competent instructor is on hand at the Central "Y" every Monday and Thursday from 4:30 to 6 p.m. There are no fees connected with the wrestling club this year; instructions are given free.

If you are loyal to your faculty turn out now, and help it win the Davidson cup.

## "DICK" GRANT ENLISTS WITH SPORTSMEN'S BATT.

Dr. Dick Grant, an English student at Harvard and athlete, arrived in Toronto from Cuba to enlist in the Sportsmen's Battalion for overseas service.

For fifteen years the athlete record established by "Dick" Grant at Harvard withstood the assaults of the best men developed at that institution. About twenty years ago when Grant was a student at the U. of T., he and his brother Alex were prominent athletes in the Blue and White at that time. The two brothers lived at St. Mary's, Ont., about 150 miles from Toronto. It was Dick's practice to run to and from Toronto as a matter of recreation. His last local appearance was in a marathon event here a few years ago.

"Dick" Grant looks as vigorous and enthusiastic now as in the days when he was placed among the best athletes on the continent.

## A NEW ANTISEPTIC

Dr. Alexis Carrel, who has been conducting experiments with antiseptics at the chemical laboratory of the Rockefeller Foundation at Compiegne, has said that it is plain that it is not wounds, but infection caused through the carrying of soiled bits of clothing into wounds by projectiles that brings about the majority of deaths.

There has been developed by Dr. Carrel, according to reports, a new antiseptic, which under test in the French military hospitals, has met the requirements for washing deep wounds whose wounds where infection is most violent. This antiseptic, which represents the joint labour of Dr. Carrel and Dr. Henry M. Dakin of the Rockefeller Foundation, is reported as based on a bulwer of soda, the irritating properties of which have been neutralized with carbonate of lime and boric acid.

Some of the reports relating to this new antiseptic are that it has been used to destroy gangrene tissue, but other reports from Europe say that in spite of all the attention exercised by surgeons in waiting for its success, gangrene remains the most dangerous infection to which the wounded soldier is subject, and that until something more definite is known about its origin there will be thousands of deaths from it, as there were from tetanus before the discovery of the serum now in use.

The greatest attention is being given by military surgeons to the subject of gangrene, and especially that form called gaseous gangrene. In a recent article in the Journal des Debats by Henry de Varnhagen, the surgeon in charge of a large hospital at Vichy, it is written that the chief origin of work accomplished in France in this form of gangrene has been done by a young Lyons surgeon, Dr. Andre Chailier.

—McGill Daily

## A TALK OF THE FRENCH

"Oh, Mr. Masserton, I'm so glad to see you safely back from the war! Sit down and tell me all about it. I'm awfully interested! Wasn't it simply terrible over there? And did you really live in the trenches for weeks at a time with shot and shell screaming all around you? I don't see how you could stand it. Were you ever hit by one of those forty-two centimetre guns? I mean by the bullet, of course—not by the gun? But then of course you weren't, or you'd have your arm in a sling or something. Who do you think is going to win? I suppose I shouldn't ask you that, though. You soldiers are not allowed to tell military secrets, are you? Did you ever really kill a man yourself, or don't you know? My uncle, who was in the Boer War, says you never can tell whether it's your bullet or somebody else's that hits the enemy. I should think that would be awfully annoying! Not that you'd want to know that you'd killed a man, but still, you'd like to know whether you're wasting your ammunition or not! Oh, must you go so soon? I wish you could stay longer! I've been so interested in hearing your adventures. Call again soon, won't you? Good-bye!" Herald

## AMERICAN POLITENESS

New York girl, travelling in Montana—"The idea of calling this the 'Wild West'! Why, I never saw such politeness anywhere!"

Cowboy—"We're always polite to ladies, ma'am."

New York girl—"Oh, as for that, there is plenty of politeness everywhere! But I refer to the men. Why, in New York the men behave horribly towards one another, but here they treat one another like gentlemen!"

Cowboy—"Yes, ma'am, they usually find it's safer!"—Herald.

## Officers' Uniforms



SUPERIOR  
WORKMANSHIP

CORRECT IN  
DETAIL

PROMPT  
SERVICE

S. D. Suits  
\$20 to \$35

British Warm  
\$20 to \$28.50

Greatcoats  
\$22.50 to \$32.50

REX  
TAILORING CO.

Limited

Cor. University & Queen

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST.

Telephone Main 3734

offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliverts, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.

TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## THE SENSIBLE SHOE

Your feet were never intended to be forced into stiff, pointed shoes which bend and twist the delicate bones; never intended to have corns, bunions, ingrowing nails, weak and fallen arches, etc., which are caused by foot-deforming shoes.



Stiff shanks, narrow toes, and short vamps restrict action and inaction causes weakness. In these the great toe is forced out of its true alignment into a centre position, interfering with the forward movement in walking and tending to spread the metatarsal bones at the ball. Along with this comes bunions, corns, hammer toes and hundreds of little and big pains in the feet and up the limbs, impaired efficiency and latterly a foot that no shoe man on earth can fit. They usually have so many corners and lumps that nothing but a soft poultice will reach all the recesses.

Wear Natural Tread Shoes and save yourself the pain and discomfort of sore, lame feet.

This comfortable, common sense shoe is not common sense as other shoes sold under this guise, but is a real common-sense with a low, long, broad heel, long vamp, soft pliable upper, flexible shank and many other good points. NATURAL TREADS are scientifically and anatomically correct. They are MADE IN CANADA for men, women and children in 12 widths and various leathers.

Orthopaedic surgeons, physicians, nurses and physical directors wear and endorse them.

Dr. Jas. W. Barton, physical instructor of Toronto University, says: "I believe your shoes are most beneficial for weak arches, and are anatomically correct. I cannot too strongly urge their use."

Toronto General Hospital has adopted them, after months of trial, for use by their nurses. More than fifty leading physicians are sending patients to the store for these boots.

Our MILITARY BOOT is positively the best in the world. We are now filling an order for many of the highest officers in Canada for their private use.

Our book "The feet and how to treat them", mailed free to any address.

## NATURAL TREAD SHOES

LIMITED

329 Yonge St. - - TORONTO



Twenty Only,  
Cambridge Overcoats, Reg. \$18,  
Saturday for \$10.  
\$25 Cambridge Suits for \$18.

None of the cost of English Made uniforms or boots for reg. but too through sale. Orders are in tweeds, including few light weights for Spring. All of them are reg. at \$18 Cambridge Suits for \$10.

The suits in \$25 Cambridge plaid or check, grey, brown, black, or tan, in 2 to 4 in. Young men's styles. 70 only. 1 time Saturday at \$18.

FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL

Limited

254 YONGE STREET

## AURA LEE RINK

SPECIAL TERMS FOR UNIVERSITY STUDENTS' SKATING PARTIES

\$5.00 for Hall - - 2 for 25c. for Skating  
CATERING ON PREMISES AT ROCK BOTTOM PRICES

## OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$6.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$5.00
Service Cap	\$3.60
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Loggings, English	\$5.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$6.00
Puttees, Fox spiral	\$2.60

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Cans, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock.

## CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies

CROWN  
TAILORING CO.

LIMITED

MAKERS OF  
HIGH GRADE  
UNIFORMS

Greatcoat

533 College St., Toronto



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Dentistry

The Students' Welcome Club have had the misfortune to lose Mr. Gibson, who has been their worthy leader for the last six years and who is at present training for major in the 16th Battalion, C.E.F., at Ingersoll. Mr. Gibson always took a great interest in the boys and was much liked by them all and his absence is much felt. Mr. Panin is taking the club at present. On behalf of the club THE VARSITY wishes Mr. Gibson every good wish in his future office.

The dreams of the Juniors are at last coming true and they are beginning to work in the infirmary. The only matter to settle now, it seems, is what color will their operating coats be?

Raymond Robins is speaking to the dental students on Monday morning at 11 o'clock in the Assembly Hall.

### St. Michael's

On Thursday evening, January 13th, St. Joseph's College Alumnae and undergraduates had the pleasure of hearing a most interesting lecture by Rev. Father John E. Burke, the Rector of Newman Hall. His subject was "The Light of the World", and the way in which it was handled amply fulfilled the great expectations of the audience.

### 35 MORE STUDENTS FOR IMPERIAL COMMISSIONS

The second lot of Varsity men who are to train for commissions in the Imperial army, have been selected and have already begun work. Last Thursday morning the candidates were given a medical examination and then appeared before Colonel Lang. Out of a large number of applicants thirty-five men were selected. The men are from most of the faculties of the University, but it is the showing of School of Science men that is worthy of notice. Out of the thirty-five men selected, eighteen come from the S.P.S., ten of these are from K Company and eight from I Company.

The men are already drilling each day from 9 a.m. to 12 noon, and from 1 to 4 p.m. They are in charge of Captain V. E. Henderson of the C.O.T.C., and at present they are taking rifle manual with mutual instruction. In the near future the men will be inspected by a staff officer from Ottawa after which they will go overseas.

### QUEEN'S BATTERY.

The Journal reports that Queen's Battery will shortly leave for overseas. It will be known as the 46th Battery, C.F.A., and will be grouped with the four other Kingston batteries to form the 5th Brigade.

Members of the battery who have been attending lectures will be forced to drop their class work, and as yet they are not sure of having their year granted.

### A COMPLETE DESCRIPTION

"Why do you call your Loy 'the bird'?" asked Nancy Amelia yawned slightly as she glanced languidly at the retreating figure of her fiancé. "Well," she replied, "he is chicken-hearted and pigeon-toed, has the habits of an owl, wears a swallow-tail coat and a collar with wings, he's always out for a lark and acting the goose, his conversation is parrot-like; still, he's rather a duck! Do you want any more reasons?"—Herald.

### THE CHRISTMAS GIFT

A few days before Christmas, a young teacher asked her children to show by dumb motions something that they wished Santa Claus to bring them. There was no response. In order to show more clearly what was expected, she rose and marched round the room with knees stiff and head erect, meaning to convey the idea of a tin soldier. "Now, children," she said, "what is it that I wish Santa Claus to bring me for Christmas?" "I know, I know, teacher!" cried a small boy, waving his hand—"A sweetheart!"—Herald.

A Cincinnati reformer declares that thousands have died from kissing. We faint would join in chorus with one of our exchanges which, commenting on the statement, cries, "Oh, death, where is thy sting?"

Says the Redheaded Sage of the Minn. Daily—When one of these icy sidewalks get fresh, there's only one thing to do; sit on it.

### RAYMOND ROBINS

(Continued from page 1, col. 4)

brothers and sisters of his", the speaker went on to his second picture, which was descriptive of his own feeling as emotions, as a raw country lad when he stood first on Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington. In colloquial phrases, which aptly described his dress and deportment including "lickory shirt", "a straw hat worth a dime", and "short pants", the speaker summed himself up as "the ornariest thing that ever stood on Pennsylvania Avenue" and so green that the crows would eat me for dibbage."

### YOUR CALL AND MINE.

The speaker concluded with a moving appeal. "Your call to go to France, to a great nation, and to a great cause is now the dominant motive in life, are Caesarism, and the Gospel of the Galilean. Between them we must choose, men and women of this audience your homes, this province, the Dominion and the world need you. What will you answer?"

"McGilliken," the journal of No. 3 (McGill) Stationary Hospital, printed the following notice in a recent issue. "At a recent meeting of the business board of the 'McGilliken' it was decided to accept no advertisements from the Ford Motor Co., in view of the attitude taken by their head to the cause of the Allies. Hence the little 'Ford' will not be seen rambling through our advertising section."

### NIGHT ALARMS GIVEN

Men of Fifth Universities Company Have a Race to Get Their Clothes On.

The men of the Fifth Universities Company, P.P.C.L.I., are getting additional tastes of active service conditions every day. The latest way in which their enlistment for active service is brought home to them is by the holding of night alarms, at which the men are required to jump out of bed and be out of the buildings in which they are quartered in a certain time fully clothed. The first test of this kind was held last Friday night, and was carried out in the most undisturbed manner by the men from both Molson Hall and McGill Union. The men quartered in Molson Hall, however, reached a spot in the centre of the campus just fifteen seconds before their fellows from the Union.

This week the men are to be roused some night and put through the same performance. The time of the test is "unknown to us except the officers."

Soph.—"How does it happen you came to Harvard. I thought your father was a Yale man."

Fresh—"He was. He wanted me to go to Yale, I wanted to go to Princeton. We had an argument, and he finally told me to go to H——."—Yale Record.

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Capital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,952.  
Total Assets - - - \$302,980,554

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenshields, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Lord Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

### Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager—Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.  
Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies: Montreal, Toronto, London, New York, Chicago, and Spokane in the United States.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES  
HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto: Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Market Wychwood  
College St. and Dufferin St. Parkdale  
Court Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street 236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario 1871 Dundas St., Cor. High Park  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO  
Phone Main 4544

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
" " 6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

## STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants  
We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

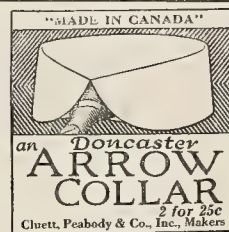
256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

THIS WEEK:

"The Evil Hour" Dramatic Play-let by Anthony McGuire.

Ford & Truly.

Brown Fletcher Trio.

Eisler White.

Casting Mellors.

Mayne & Fern.

Charlie Chaplin in Photo-play

"A Night at the Show".



Our present complete line of Slater Shoes is awaiting your inspection.

Your pride is to buy them and wear them.

Each pair price marked and bearing the "Sign of the Slate" on the sole.

This Shoe is made in tan and black leather, Vitalized sole and upper, which makes the shoe waterproof. Made in widths C, D, E, F; sizes 4½ to 12.

Just the Shoe for PARADES, REVIEWS and all MILITARY ENGAGEMENTS

PRICE \$6.00

## SLATER BOOT SHOP

163 Yonge St. - - Between Richmond and Queen



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 2, 1916

No. 47

### WYCLIFFE SOLDIER TELLS OF VOYAGE THROUGH WAR ZONE

#### LIEUT. ROBINSON WRITES

Rainy Weather Greets Fourth Universities Company Now at Shorncliffe

11th Reserve Batt., Officers Mess, St. Martin's Place, Shorncliffe.

"I don't believe in New Year's resolutions, but I've had it in my mind to write to THE VARSITY for some time so here goes. The Company had a good trip, being lucky in having fine weather and fairly calm sea. Some one put in a word for us somehow, and in consequence the men were all in 1st or 2nd class cabins. There was a touch of chance to do any work on board, but a little physical drill and some signal practice helped to put in the time. One night a concert was held. The first night on board was interesting. We were in the 'danger zone' and the ship took a zig-zag course so as to baffle anyone observing her. As far as we knew there was no escort so orders were issued to sleep on deck with our helmets on. Believe me it was 'some' night, Cheney and I went out about 11.45 and found a spot where we could lie down. It was quite dark then, though the stars peeped out for a while later on. Of course it was impossible to sleep. Only the mast lights were shown except when we passed another boat, once, when the stern light was switched on.

"I tried to sleep on the deck of an ocean liner going through the danger zone with visions of torpedoes and subs, passing before you, as you try to shift the life-belt so as not to sink your back is no way for any longest passenger to pass a comfortable night. There is a sort of excitement, I'll confess. Two or three men were actually afraid, so that they had themselves away like mud turtles. Most of the night a fellow just thinks, and the thoughts aren't particularly frivolous. Five o'clock came and soon too soon and we beat it inside and flopped into our bunks for an hour. A few snoring things happen though. One officer, coming out of a door to make his rounds, showed a couple of men along the deck as he pushed the door open. They in turn disturbed others and the air was blue for a few minutes, while the officer learnt some new names. Another officer was disturbed in turn by a passer-by who nearly plucked the end of his nose off as he swung his foot over the officer's face.

#### MUCH FUN

"We landed in rain and it's been raining ever since. Plymouth to Shorncliffe is a long tedious journey, especially when wet and hungry and no grub obtainable. A two mile march from the station brought us to camp. We live in huts—galvanized iron lined with boards. The officers are pretty comfortable and the men would be too except that at present they are a bit crowded. The grub is good and we are quite near Folkestone, which is convenient.

#### CHRISTMAS IN LONDON

"Mitchener, Cheney and I spent our Christmas leave in London, which is sure some burg. It is simply teeming with interest wherever one goes. There is something to attract every disposition, from the British Museum to the East End, or the Gaiety to Westminster Abbey. There were crowds of soldiers in town, many of them Canadians. Occasionally we would see one just back from the trenches covered with mud, and wearing one of the pebbled fur jackets they are furnished with.

#### A NEW STORY

"I heard rather a good story of a Canadian who had just read an epitaph on a grave-stone. 'Here sleeps John Thompson, aged 22, etc., etc., and chucked up, so that all could read it. 'Wake up—Your King and Country Need You.'

"The Battalion here is quite full now, but when things open up in the spring and many of us have gone to fill the gaps in the 'Pats' or 'Black Devils' or some other regiment, more Varsity men will be needed to form a reserve here, close at hand. Join a Universities Company boys, come over to the 'Pats,' and make the name of Canada famous.

The copies of THE VARSITY we've had are great. We're just waiting for the next bunch to follow."

C. C. ROBINSON, Lieutenant.

There will be a meeting of the Student Council in the Senate Chamber at five p.m. to-day to receive the final reports from the senior representative of each faculty regarding the formation of a University Unit. Every member of the Students' Council is expected to be present as the business is of great importance.

### SCHOOL DINNER TO BE NOTABLE AFFAIR

Speakers will include President Falconer, Dean Ellis, and City Engineer Powell

The big event of the year in Applied Science circles,—the School dinner, is now but two days distant and the ticket selling is progressing favorably. A poster in the lower hall of the Engineering building, showing four men in different stages of corpulence, shows the extent of ticket selling in the various years. Promptly at eight o'clock on Friday night, at the Prince George Hotel, the men will sit down to a dainty and sumptuous repast. Last year's banquet was held in the same hotel, and the quality of that function, one of the best in the history of the School, both from a gastronomic and oratorical point of view, augurs well for this year's dinner.

#### TOAST LIST

The toast list contains a number of public and academic men of known ability as after-dinner speakers. President Falconer will reply to the toast, "University men on active service." Any who heard his stirring address at last year's dinner will not fail to hear him on Friday night. Our own Dean Ellis will bring us his usual message of cheery optimism. City Engineer Powell, of the Works Department, one of the School's many prominent graduates, is another speaker. The work over which Mr. Powell has had supervision is larger than most people imagine. It is true that the estimates of work done by the City of Toronto are larger than the estimates of the work carried on by the Provincial Government. His address cannot help but be of value to embryo engineers.

Mayor L. E. Church with his broad smile and the rose in his buttonhole will also address the men in reply to a toast. After much difficulty the School Quartette has been re-incarnated and none should miss their musical melodies, to say nothing of the well-known lunk-o'-straw which is always an attraction at every School affair. The bonds between ourselves and our sister universities will be much strengthened by the presence of representatives from Queen's and McGill Universities. Also as many graduates are being lined up as possible to help make the affair a rousing success.

So step up, ye School men, and buy your ticket NOW from any of the Engineering Society executive or at the Supply Department.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

W. McLinton, now a lieutenant in the 38th has written home from Bramshott Camp, Hants, England, saying that the men are hard at work preparing for the front. While in London recently, he met Norman Kirkup and found that Kirkup and Frank Mitchell are now sub-lieutenants in the British Navy. Both are surgeon-probationers and hence will not be home to complete their course. McLinton, while in Toronto, was an enthusiastic boxer and in his last two years here, was intercollegiate 145-lb. champion. He seems to like the army game even better than boxing.

Lieutenant Warwick Beament, a student in Arts of U.C. in the freshman year has secured an overseas appointment as Signal Officer in the 104th Battalion.

Lieutenant Bill Ball an Arts freshman, of University College, has secured the important position of Assistant Adjutant in the 108th Woodstock Battalion.

Feb. 5—Illustrated lecture by Mr. Jack Miner on "The Preservation of Wild Life."

### MR. ROBINS TELLS THE STORY OF THE SEVENTEENTH WARD

#### HOW THE FIGHT FOR CIVIC PURITY WAS WAGED

Thrilling and Inspiring Address on Community Service — College Men Should Lead in Reform Movement

"The tabernacle of God is with men. It is among folks, out in the world, in the thickest of the fight—not sheltered from the powers of evil and the dangers of the struggle."

In these words Raymond Robins struck the keynote of his second lecture in Convocation Hall last Monday night. Speaking on the subject, "College Men and Civic Leadership," he again emphasized the statement made on Sunday evening that the next thirty years may determine the course of world history for centuries. There have been changes in home life, in industrial life, in political life, that have altered the whole complexion of human society. Old forces have become fused, dissolved, new forces are in the process of formation. It is the privilege, the duty, of college men to do their part in leading the fight against the evil elements of society.

#### VILL EVERYWHERE

"In a cross-roads town in Alberta I found in embryo every vice afflicting the 17th Ward in Chicago. The same sinister influences are to be seen everywhere. It is only a difference in scale—the larger the community, the greater the scale of its vices."

#### LEADERSHIP

"I am going to talk to you as if there were in you potential powers of leadership. Good leadership is imperative in the fight for better conditions. Not leadership of the silver-tongued orator variety. The great speeches in the Chicago campaign were made to audiences of twenty or thirty. What Bill told Tom, and Tom told Jack, and Jack told Tony, and Tony told the Swede—that is the kind of oratory that accomplishes things."

"The leadership required is that of the football field, the ability of organizing team-work. The day of the individual star has passed. Team-work and co-operation are the by-words of success. 'Buck' Burden, the boss of the 17th Ward, explained his system like this: 'The reform came is skinned to a finish. We work on the principle—the crooks united, the saints divided. We divide the saints and then 'skin 'em individually.'"

#### POLITICAL CORRUPTION

"When, a few years ago, some forty men met to consider the problem of the 17th Ward, they found themselves facing an endless chain. All lines seemed to run to the political boss. He was the centre of the whole system. But they had no reputation to put against his. Their first move must be to win the confidence of the people."

### REPRESENTATIVES RETURN FROM DENTAL CONVENTION

Attended Annual Meeting of American Institution of Dental Teachers

Dr. Willmott and the eight other Toronto representatives have returned from the convention of Dental Teachers in Minneapolis. It was the twenty-third annual meeting of the American Institution of Dental Teachers, and about fifty Dental colleges of the continent were represented. Over one hundred members were present. Nine of whom were from Toronto. Besides Dr. Willmott, the following prominent Toronto dentists made the trip. Doctors Webster Dean, McDonagh, Mason, Cowling, Coram, Thornton, Lancaster and Smith.

For several years the Dental course in Toronto has been a four year course, and the meeting decided that all American Dental Schools should have a course of the same duration. Beginning in 1917, therefore, there will be a uniform four year course in all the leading Dental Colleges of the continent. The whole meeting was taken up with a discussion of the subjects that should be studied in the course, and the amount of time to be given to each subject. The gathering was one of the most successful ever held by the Association, and according to Dr. Willmott, was "very interesting and instructive."

"The way to overcome evil is to overcome it with good—that's the programme of Christianity."

#### IMPURE FOOD

"Disease and sickness first claimed the attention of the workers. It was found that seven children died in the 17th Ward to one in any other ward. The ward house-blamed it on the water supply, although the supply was uniformly pure (for impure) for the whole city."

"Investigation revealed some startling facts. Most of the milk sold in the ward contained a poisonous preservative. Diseased meat that was condemned in the morning was smuggled in to the garbage bay rotting in the streets, although thousands of dollars a year was paid to one of Buck's friends to have it removed. As a result of the disclosures, the chief sanitary inspector and thirteen of his assistants were indicted for bribery and corruption, and seven were sent to prison."

#### CONSTRUCTIVE WORK

"But nothing is accomplished if you merely substitute one crook for another. We never expect to send all the crooks to prison—it would make too great a difference in the population. Our first constructive move was the establishment of a pure milk depot. Actions speak more languages than theories. The pure milk helped to stop the crying of sick babies, and the silence in those tenement houses is speaking eloquently in twenty-two different languages of the good that has been done."

"We organized a street cleaning one Sunday afternoon, and after that Buck made his men live up to their contract."

#### POLITICAL ACTIVITY

"After we had shown ourselves to be the friends of the people, we went into politics. Three days before the election I listened to the talk of the voters in every precinct in the ward, and I said, 'We shall win this election. The people are all with us. We were defeated by 1,600 majority.'"

#### DRIBBING

Later it was found that \$40,000 had been spent in corrupting the voters on that election day. The money came from the Red Light District, from the Friction and Gas Companies. A ten-dollar bill made a poor man forget all the theories about "the pure and efficient working of democracy." That fact had to be faced, and for the next election the reformers showed the voters how they could "double-cross" the boss—accept his money if they must."

Continued on page 2, col. 3

### LEAP YEAR ENTERTAINMENT TO BE STAGED BY U.C. WOMEN

Farcical Playlet will Feature Combined Open Lit.

The Women's Literary Society of U.C. is holding its annual open night, Thursday, February 3rd, at 7.30 p.m., in West Hall. This year, for the first time, the Men's Lit is joining with the women in the program instead of holding a separate open night as last year. The rumours about the witty playlet, which will be presented by a splendid cast, are interesting to say the least. It seems that four of Shakespeare's heroines meet and disprove many of the terrible things he wrote about them. Juliet, Miss Adelaide Lobb, is a flighty lady devoted to balcony; Portia, Miss Ruth Langlois, is a spitefully given to abominable Latin; Ophelia, Miss Marie Parkes, has become a faithful parrot of her husband's sentiments; and Lady Macbeth, Miss Marjorie Fraser, is no murderess, but "a gude-tempered auld body." The skit is called "The Woman Speaks Last," and will certainly be appreciated by all who are fortunate enough to be present. The musical numbers are by well-known University performers, and the humorous debate by the men promises well. With such a programme and the magic word "Refreshments" at the end, a record attendance is expected.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO  
President's Office

Subscriptions to the Toronto and York Patriotic Fund from the staff of the University of Toronto and its Colleges, including University College, Victoria College, Knox College, Trinity College, St. Michael's College, Wycliffe College, and members of the Staff giving instruction at the Toronto General Hospital, St. Michael's Hospital, Western Hospital and the Hospital for Sick Children amounted to \$12,437.11 January 28th, 1916

### DENTAL STUDENT WRITES OF WORK AT SALONIKI

Two Dental Surgeons Treat Whole Army Division as well as Hospital

An interesting letter has just been received from Wyn Jones of Class 117, Dents. Mr. Jones is connected with Canadian General Hospital, U.C.T. with British Force in Greece. The letter was dated, December 23rd. They went to Greece via Alexandria, Egypt, six weeks before Christmas.

The Hospital has over 1,040 bed and about 1,300 patients, and is situated not far from the trenches and states that the town near the trenches is now occupied by the enemy.

The Dental Department is in charge of Doctors Gow and Mallory, of Toronto, assisted by Dr. J. Roberts, '15, and Mr. Jones has charge of the laboratory. He states that huts are to be erected shortly. The dental department treats on an average of 75 patients daily and some weeks exceeds this number.

He states it is appalling to find the number of men serving in the Imperial Forces that are in urgent need of dental treatment and the few dental surgeons appointed to meet with the demand. Many patients arrive entirely edentulous and are expected to masticate 'bully beef and biscuits' and consequently there is much sickness.

Two dental surgeons are treating two whole army divisions, adjacent hospital, and also their own hospital. This gives us an idea of the amount of work done by the dental staff, showing that the government should appoint more dental surgeons to meet the urgent demand of dental operations and put her fighters in better health, thus being able to keep up body immunity and masticate and digest the army food.

### REPORTS RECEIVED ON TRAINING BATTALION

Students' Council to Take Further Action

A special meeting of the Students' Administrative Council was held on Monday night for the purpose of receiving reports from the senior representatives of the various faculties as to the students' opinion regarding the formation of a University Overseas Training Battalion. Owing to the short space of time intervening between this and the last meeting, several of the large faculties were unable to give a complete report. In consequence of this the Council will meet again on Thursday at 5 p.m. to receive a final report and decide upon further action if necessary.

Mr. Dobbin gave notice that he would move at the next meeting that in view of the fact that the General Secretary can occupy himself to better advantage in soliciting advertisements, than in looking after the details of the publication of the Students' Directory, an editorial board has appointed in future years for the above mentioned purpose.

The advisability of holding an Oratorical Contest had also been discussed. It was finally referred to the Literary Organizations Committee.

#### U.C. MASS MEETING

The question of the formation of an Overseas Training Battalion is before the students of the University. In order to get a definite expression of opinion from the men of University College, a mass meeting will be held in West Hall at 3.30 p.m., Wednesday, February 2nd. Every man, whether he is in favour of this Battalion or not, should be present to express his opinion before the matter is finally decided by the Students' Council.

### PASSIONATE APPEAL FOR PURITY OF LIFE AND MORALS

MR. ROBINS' CLOSING ADDRESS

Mastery of Self is Essential if We Are to Succeed in This Life

Before a fairly good audience, Raymond Robins delivered his farewell address last night at the Convocation Hall on "Mastery and Power." It was forceful and arresting, reaching the very bottom of the heart.

He commenced by asking the question, "What share shall we have in the great undertakings in the next thirty years?" That will depend on the power to master ourselves. "He who overcomes evil shall master all things." The great need of life is ability in present-day knowledge of righteousness. He then made three challenges to the men present. His first challenge was, "Life is a struggle either way." There is no happiness in taking the easy way. The man who takes the easy way has to struggle bitterly, in time, to keep out of the mire which is engulfing him, but then it is too late. Another man takes up the struggle now, when he masters himself he gains a new irresistible power.

His second challenge was that, "The joy of mastery is greater than the joy of excess." A man who is master of himself fears nothing. Let the hard day come, he is ready to meet it. "He is ready to spend and let spend!"

The third challenge was that, "Creative power lives in restraint and dies in excess." The man who has creative power will in time become great unexpectedly. On the other hand, a man might have 'all the gifts that God can give to man', but if he gives himself up to excess, fifteen years later, he will have ruined himself and be a total wreck. "The students are now laying the foundations of their characters of their whole life." There is no difference between a diamond and charcoal in their original elements. What makes them different is heat and pressure. The student in the same way may become a giant in his country and attain power, or ruin himself and be a disgrace to all his former associates. The will and hardships of life form the pressure and fighting blood, the heat in this case.

He then went on to enumerate the different 'curses' of the human race. One of them was alcoholic liquor. It was proven by scientists, that alcohol affects most the man with the greatest intelligence and intellectual development, and affects least the man with the lowest mental development.

Gambling is a second evil. "Gambling breaks the integrity of the human brain. It stimulates the parasitic instinct of human life." Fifteen years after the beginning, the gambling student is working and sweating children. "Gambling always creates the uneconomic get-something-for-nothing mind," he said.

He then went on to show how moral courage was the best of life, and that the surrender of convictions to please and be a 'good fellow' for only a short time, was moral cowardice. He also illustrated, with himself as an example, the fact that if one leads an unclean and immoral life in the days of youth, it will stand out against him in his future life and prevent him from attaining success and power. "What a man sows shall he reap."

He ended by making a plea for an 'affirmative intellect', a clean conscience, a sound physical body, and to speak through actions rather than words. "In the hour of temptation," he said, "begin to pray. It gives you power and confidence in yourself." Cards were then handed out to be signed by those present to lead a clean and Christian life.

#### COMING EVENTS

- Feb. 3—Combined meeting of the Men's and Women's Lit. Societies of University College in West Hall at 7.30 p.m.
- Feb. 4—School Dinner at Prince George Hotel at 8 p.m.
- Feb. 10—Women's Dramatic Club presents "Much Ado About Nothing" in Convocation Hall—8 p.m.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: R. D. TANNHILL.  
Associate Editor: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
B. S. CORNELL  
LEONARD,  
E. R. BIER.  
F. A. W. WALLACE.

Editorial Staff:  
Asst. Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN.  
Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE.  
Asst. Sports Editor: M. G. GARDINER.  
Exchange Editor: D. A. McRAE.  
Military Editor: R. A. SAMPSON.  
Local Editors: W. D. EVANS, W. R. SALTER,  
G. M. LINTON, E. M. JOHNSON, J. R. STIKKETT.  
Reportorial Staff: J. L. Charlesworth, Miss B. G. Winters, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. James, E. E. Munro, W. J. McCooms, J. R. Siffert, H. D. Wallace, B. Fox, F. L. Taylor, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pendergast, E. C. Riechert, J. V. Dryden, S. Lehrman, H. M. Gardiner, F. J. Sullivan, H. Abernethy, J. J. Glass, Miss A. Lobb.  
Sports Reporters: H. J. Donley, A. G. Ferguson, J. O'Brien, G. L. Farney, H. D. Westmiller.  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Harrow, Victoria, R. L. Whitney, St. Hilda's, Miss E. C. Clench, Trinity, M. M. Johnson, Miss E. G. G. M. Linton, Wyckoff, R. C. Harrison, Dentistry, C. T. Moyle, Education, Miss J. E. O'Neill, Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. B. Collins, Senior Meds., J. M. McDonald, Junior Meds., C. A. Spence.

Local Editor This Issue: E. M. JOHNSON.

TORONTO, FEB. 2, 1916.

## Lectures

"Lectures sir! What man would go to hear that imperfectly at a lecture which he can read at leisure in a book?" So spoke the sage Dr. Johnson, renowned alike for his practical common sense, and his dogmatism. The implication is too sweeping in its character to pass without challenge.

Nevertheless there is a great deal of truth in the stricture upon lectures. Too many of them are dry statements of dry facts, painfully gathered together from many books, painfully delivered, and painfully endured by the student audience. Some of them are bad re-hashes of books more of less accessible to the undergraduates. Some are overweighed with uninteresting detail; others are conglomerations of trivialities.

A lecture of that sort is more or less of an anachronism. It is a survival of the days when books were the precious possessions of a few, and diffusion of knowledge had to take place by word of mouth. So that from that point of view Dr. Johnson is correct—for communication of fact, for dissemination of knowledge the book is as a rule more useful and more enjoyable than the lecture.

Much of this trouble with the lecture arises from a wrong conception of its purpose. It does not, or should not, attempt to do the thinking for a student, or give him a number of facts which, at the expense of a little labor he can collect for himself as he thinks he needs them. Nor should it furnish a translation of a text where such may be had in a highly polished form from published works, or give explanations where such may be more profitably obtained from a careful study of a commentary. To do so is to spoon-feed when the student should be grubbing for himself.

The chief aim in a lecture should be the stimulation of interest. This may result from the injection of a great deal of the lecturer's personality into the lecture, or from his clear and personal statement of a case, but to accomplish its proper object the lecturer must put himself into what he is saying. The advantage of a lecture over a book lies in the greater personal contact which a lecture affords.

Johnson is both right and wrong. But there is sufficient justification in the lecture system at Toronto for believing him to be correct. All lectures are not equally valuable; but all are supposedly compulsory. The student who wishes to save himself trouble with the professors often has to waste a great deal of time in the utter boredom of listening to things he does not want to hear. There should be greater liberty accorded the students so that they may attend what lectures they find valuable, and save time by missing the useless.

Such a freedom would develop in the students a self-reliance and sense of res-

ORGAN RECITAL  
BY Mr. JORDAN

Mr. Jordan, of London, gave the eighth organ recital of the series yesterday afternoon at Convocation Hall. Mr. Jordan's interpretation of the numbers on his programme showed keen musical insight, and the programme showed knowledge of the organ. He commenced with Julius Reubke's remarkable sonata in C minor, followed by two quaint folk-song settings by Percy Aldridge Granger. A brilliant Finale by César Franck was followed by a delicate caprice by Gaston Aethier. The programme concluded with Tchaikowski's magnificent Overture "1812," which was rendered with great brilliance and power.

Mr. Mouré will give the next recital on Tuesday, February 8th.

Voice of the  
College Press

DARTMOUTH—The Outing Club is planning to hold the biggest winter carnival ever held in America on February 10, 11 and 12. Among the colleges represented will be Colgate.

CHICAGO. The co-eds have gone on a strike because they are not allowed to sit on the same side of the room with the male students in certain lecture courses.

PRINCETON—The deficit of the university for last year was nearly 50 per cent less than in 1914. In the last ten years 19 new buildings have been erected, costing \$1,157,080.

COLGATE—Two classes are to be formed at the beginning of the second semester for the purpose of studying prohibition work, especially relative to the United States. The number of men in each class will be from fifteen to twenty and the classes will be addressed by travelling representatives of the Intercollegiate Prohibition League. No curriculum credit is given for taking the course.

## SCORES BY WIRELESS

Wireless communication between the University of Missouri and the University of Kansas has been established, after considerable experimenting. In the future scores of athletic contests between the two schools may be transmitted by wireless.

Because the Daily Cardinal is facing financial embarrassment, the editors and business managers went into the cabaret business, and extracted \$100 from the pockets of fellow students who are attending the University of Wisconsin.

A signal corps, equipped with regulation military apparatus, has been formed at Pennsylvania State College, and will be detailed to serve in the wireless station during the annual manoeuvres of the college troops.

possibility more or less impossible under the present system. Nor is it to be feared that the student would become too lax. On the contrary he is quick to find out what is really of use to him, and he is unlikely to miss it to his own detriment.

## NOTE AND COMMENT

With the project of forming a University Overseas Unit under way, students would do well to refrain from enlisting in outside units. Definite announcement may be expected before very long and it will be no hardship to wait until the matter is settled. With the authorization of a unit every available University man will be needed, and all will have an opportunity of getting on active service soon.

De gustibus non est disputandum. It has come to our ears that the *Dope Fiend* is finding little favour in certain circles. Those whose particular brand of humour does not with that of the *Dope Fiend* might derive much enjoyment instead from reading the "ads".

## ROBINS TELLS STORY

(Continued from page 1, col. 4)

but vote against him. The boss realized the danger, and tried to split the reformers' ranks. He picked Robins for "the goat," and tried to buy him off with promises of anything from a seat in the city council to one in the Senate. Here the speaker gave a vivid description of the activities of the political boss. He lived with the people, he was of the people. No funeral took place to which he did not send flowers. No case of destitution or great poverty that came to his notice went unnoticed. "If ever you find a man in control of folks, don't make the supreme error of thinking him wholly bad. He is boss because of his good qualities, not because of his bad ones. His word was absolutely good. To his friends he was absolutely true. Buck liked folks, and therein lay his power over them. Buck had his directed goals for power."

## A FIGHT FOR FREEDOM

The next election developed into something of a "strong arm" contest for possession of the polls. In picturesque and gripping language, Robins told how the booths were freed from the control of the boss, and the working men allowed to cast their votes. The forces of good government carried that election by 1872 votes, and have won every election in eleven years since.

## COMMUNITY SERVICE

Never enter a fight unless you are prepared to go the limit, was the speaker's concluding advice. "For every kind of community service there are three essentials—

1. Investigation—get the facts before prepared for any charges, don't go off half-cocked.

2. Publicity—public opinion is the mightiest force for good government in a democracy.

3. Co-operation—don't try to do it alone. Team-play counts for more than individual brilliancy.

## QUESTIONS

The meeting was thrown open for questions, and in reply to a query as to whether socialism did not supply the remedy for most present-day evils, Mr. Robins eloquently stated why he did not believe in the three cardinal dogmas of the doctrine.



Royal Naval College of Canada.

THE next examination for the entry of Naval Cadets will be held at the examination centres of the Civil Service Commission in May, 1916, successful candidates joining the College on or about 1st August. Applications for entry will be received up to 15th April by the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Ottawa, from whom blank entry forms can now be obtained.

Candidates for the examination in May next must be between the ages of fourteen and sixteen on the 1st July, 1916.

The scheme of training at the College is based on that in force in the English Naval Colleges at Osborne and Dartmouth but it is not compulsory for cadets to follow a Naval Career when they have completed the course, which lasts three years. McGill and Toronto Universities allow the College course to count as one year at the Science School. The Admiralty will take a maximum of 8 cadets annually into the Royal Navy, where the pay and prospects would be unequalled with that of cadets who have passed into the Navy from Osborne and Dartmouth.

Further details can be obtained on application to the undersigned.

G. J. DESBARATS,  
Deputy Minister of the Naval Service  
Department of the Naval Service,  
Ottawa, January 11th, 1916.

Unauthorised publication of this advertisement will not be paid for—00794

## VARSITY RINK

AT THE STADIUM

SPECIAL RATES FOR SKATING PARTIES

JENNINGS CUP GAMES

PLAYED HERE

BAND EVERY NIGHT AND

SATURDAY AFTERNOON

TELEPHONE COLLEGE 5000

CHOICE CUT FLOWERS

make a most acceptable gift for all occasions and if you get them at

DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

you may be sure that you are doing the right thing. They can have them delivered anywhere and assure you satisfaction.

VARSITY STUDENTS I!

QUESTIONS—

"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—

"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited

71½ & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

Follett's  
Officers' Uniforms

No Officer is more particular about his Uniform than we are

Tunics and Breeches \$30.00, \$35.00, \$38.00

JOS. J. FOLLETT

Civil and Military Tailor

132 YONGE STREET

The STUDENTS BOOK  
DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto  
R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager  
Carries a complete stock of

Daily Telegraph  
WAR MAPS  
at 25c. each

WE SAVE YOU MONEY

ALIVE BOLLARD

Cut Rate Tobacconists

10-12 Yonge St. Arcade

Phone Main 4643 TORONTO

Bargain Day - - Every Day

## SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered

\$2.00 8 WEEKS  
CONTRACT

"MAJOR," 90 Harbord

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"  
ADVERTISERS

Hockey Boots, Skates, Hockey Sticks, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Pennants, Cushions. Skates Sharpened, 10 cts.



J. BROTHERTON

PHONE N. 2092

578 YONGE ST.

## DINEEN'S

FUR

Coats, Caps

Gauntlets

Fur-Lined Coats

Cloth Overcoats

Soft and Stiff Hats

Caps

W. & D. DINEEN Co.

Limited

140 YONGE ST.

University of  
Toronto Press  
TORONTO

Printers - -

Publishers -

Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager. LIBRARY BUILDING

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST

Has removed from College and  
Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

SPECIAL

30c.

LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30—2 p.m.

HOTEL WAVERLEY

SPADINA AVE & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00  
saves you money.

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson  
and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

BUY YOUR

COLLEGE GOWN

AT

Harcourt's

103 King St. West

TORONTO







## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Newman Hall

Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., has returned from New York, after preaching a very edifying Retreat to the student members of the Newman Club. In his first evening sermon on Thursday last, he pointed the way to a truer appreciation of the Value of Life. On Friday evening he spoke of the necessity and reasonableness of Faith. His morning instructions were more informal, but very helpful to all who were present. The final services of the Retreat were held Sunday morning, Communion breakfast being served to over 100 members of the Club.

Rev. Father Finn, well-known in Toronto as leader of the Paulist boys' choir, is a visitor at Newman Hall. During his present brief stay in the city he is reporting his impressions of the Mendelssohn Choir, as musical representative of the Chicago Tribune.

On Friday evening next, in the Chapel at the rear of Newman Hall, Footsteps of Dante will be given a lecture entitled, "In the Footsteps of Dante". The lecturer is Thomas O'Hagan, LL.D., a speaker of travelled experience, who is in close personal touch with his subject. The Reverend Rector extends an invitation to all university students and professors interested to be present that evening at 97 St. Joseph St.

### Wycliffe

A military wedding caused quite a flutter in the solemn cloisters of Wycliffe on Monday night, and was celebrated with fitting impressiveness. The parties were Miss Isabel Hewitt and Captain the Rev. John J. Callan, a popular member of the College, the officiating clergyman being the Rev. Professor Hallam.

Palms and flags transformed the Chapel, and the bridal party moved between the khaki lines, the Wycliffe contingent of the C.O.T.C. being out in full force.

The ceremony was rendered most impressive on account of the special circumstances. Captain Callan, leaving for Europe on Wednesday, as Chaplain to the 8th Brigade, C.F.A.

### St. Michael's

All Meds. who want seats for Daffydill Night must apply to their year representatives before Thursday noon as after that time, the plan will be open to all the faculties. If you haven't secured seats as yet, apply to W. C. Givens, fifth year, C. E. Frain, fourth year; G. H. Agnew, third year, J. E. Carson, second year, S. C. Skipper, first year. Ladies will get their seats from Miss Young or Miss Bray.

Nominations of candidates for members of Medical Society Executive will be made on Monday, February 7th at 4 p.m. After the nominations, the prospective candidates will address the electors. Elections will be held on February 18th.

### CHANCE FOR STUDENTS

Any member of the C.O.T.C., especially those who have served as corporal, sergeants or colour-sergeants, who would like to go overseas in a new Toronto battalion about to be organized, can do so by applying to F. L. Taylor, Gate House, Burwash Hall. Further particulars will be given on application.

### Victoria

#### SENIOR STICK ELECTIONS

Considerable interest is being manifested in the Senior Stick Elections, which are to take place at 4.15 today. The Junior year will elect two of their number, representing the ladies and men of the class, who will receive the Senior Stick when it is handed down to them from the present holders on the occasion of the Senior Reception to be held a week from next Friday.

#### Heard at the Frosh Reception.

Soph—"Your girl is a wonderful dancer, but for two things."

Fresh—"Yes, I think so too, but what are the two things?"

Soph in full retreat—"Her net!"

Prof. in Philosophy—"Philosophy takes into consideration more than the five senses, a sixth sense. Now, Mr. Wilkes, what is this sixth sense?"

Wilkes—"Nonsense, Doctor."

### LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible. Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

#### BANKS.

BANK OF MONTREAL, many branches in City.

CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE 19 branches.

DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina.

ROYAL BANK OF CANADA, 11 branches in City.

HOME BANK OF CANADA, 9 branches in City.

#### BARBERS.

E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 404 Spadina Ave.

#### BOOKS.

STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building.

McAINEH & Co., Ltd., 4 to 12 College St.

BOOTS AND SHOES.

H. & C. BLACKFORD, LTD., 256 Yonge St. Main 491.

J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092.

DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440.

NATURAL TREAD SHOES, LIMITED, 321 Yonge Street.

SLATER SHOE SHOP, 163 Yonge Street.

#### BREAD.

CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd. Hill 760.

#### DENTIST.

DR. W. A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941.

#### DRUGS & SUPPLIES.

OWL DRUG STORES, LTD., 282 College St. and cor. Bloor and Spadina.

G. TAMBLYN'S, LTD., 11 Branches.

#### FLORIST.

DUNLOP, 8 Adelaide St. West.

#### GROCERS.

T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400.

#### HABERDASHERS.

F. W. BEEBE & Sons, 280 College Coll 3212.

HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.

HARCOURT & Son, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063.

#### HATTERS AND FURRIERS.

W. & D. DINEEN Co., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.

#### HOTEL.

HOTEL WAVERLEY, 488 Spadina Coll. 781.

#### JEWELLERS.

RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 6140.

#### LAUNDRY.

SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954.

#### LAW FIRMS.

KERR, DAVIDSON, PATERSON & McFARLAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990.

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

### FIFTH UNIVERSITIES CO. NEEDS FEW MORE MEN

#### Sixth Company to be Authorized Shortly

Corporal W. J. Reilly, B.A. '12, of the Fifth Universities Overseas Company has been in Toronto on leave. He reports that there are still a few places open in the Company for men who are willing to join at once. Probably in view of developments in the Universities here, no undergraduate will prefer to wait till the situation is more clearly defined, but there may be some who wish to go at once in the ranks of this Company which will render the Famous P.P.C.I. Apparatus should be made at the Orderly Room, Mining Building, 10-12 a.m., or by telephone in the evenings to Colke 3623. The Company expects to leave for England sometime during February. Corporal Reilly speaks enthusiastically of the company and the means which it has afforded of bringing together University men from various parts of the Dominion.

### ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up	-	-	-	\$11,560,000
Reserve Fund	-	-	-	12,660,000
Total Assets	-	-	-	193,000,000

#### Toronto Branches:

King and Yonge Avenue Road  
Bloor and Dovercourt  
College and Bathurst  
Dunfries Ave.  
Dundas St.  
Gerrard and Main  
Jones and Gerrard  
King and Spadina  
Queen and Broadview

Union Stock Yards  
Yonge and Bloor  
Yonge and Carlton  
Yonge and Richmond

#### Savings Bank Department

Deposits of \$1.00 and upwards received and interest allowed at highest current rates.

### The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President	-	-	Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.
General Manager	-	-	JOHN AIRD
Assistant General Manager	-	-	H. V. F. JONES

#### HEAD OFFICE: 33 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:  
Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.  
Market  
Parkdale  
Parliament St.  
Queen and Bathurst Sts.  
Queen St. East  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts.  
Bloor and Yonge Sts.  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd.  
Dundas & Broadview Aves.  
Eatoncourt  
Spadina Ave. & College St.  
West Toronto  
Wychwood  
Yonge and College Sts.  
Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

### THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

#### HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office 8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

### G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544

### Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

3283 YONGE ST., TORONTO - - - PHONE M. 1269

### Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877

" - - - " 5236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

### STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

"MADE IN CANADA"



## Loew's Theatre

THIS WEEK -

"The Evil Hour" Dramatic Play-let by Anthony McGuire.

Ford & Truly.

Brown Fletcher Trio.

Elsie White.

Casting Mellors.

Mayno & Fern.

Charlie Chaplin in Photo-play

"A Night at the Show".

## 100 PER CENT. EFFICIENCY

The man who wants to win in the struggle must guard well his health by eating the food that will build both body and mind. Efficiency in all walks of life is the result of a well ordered life. To be certain of supplying the system with the best food, you should eat, at every meal, lots of

# CANADA BREAD

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 1916

No. 48

### C.O.T.C. ORDERS

#### U. OF T. CONTINGENT

By Lt.-Col. W. R. Lang, C.E.,  
Commanding

February 2nd, 1916

#### Promotions

To be Corporals, Privates S. C. M. Kie,  
C. M. Dunnington, M. H. Horwell,  
K. Company

To be Sergeants, Corporals Parker and  
Alexander, to be Corporals, Lance Corporal  
O'Hara, O'Brien and Titus

Staff Platoon K Company.  
To be Acting Sergeants, Privates Price  
and McNaught, to be Acting Corporals,  
Privates Higginbottom and Bain

N Company  
To be Lieutenant Supernumerary, Sergeant  
W. B. McPherson, to be Sergeant,  
Private R. W. Hart, Signallers, to be  
Sergeant, Private G. E. Nott

B Company  
STUCK OUT THE STRENGTH  
Private B. K. Johnston on joining 48th  
Battery, C.F.A.

Privates J. F. Anderson, R. A. Mackay,  
G. S. Hammond, K. B. Downie, J. R.  
Morden, W. C. Sharpe, W. C. H. McQuarrie  
on joining 43rd Howitzer Battery, C.F.A.

C Company  
Sergeant A. M. Horner on appointment  
as Lieutenant 74th Bn., C.E.F.

Sergeant J. S. Wear on appointment as  
Lieutenant 99th Bn., C.F.F.

Corporal I. H. Rehder on appointment  
as Lieutenant 125th Bn., C.E.F.

Private C. B. Adams on appointment  
as Lieutenant 147th Bn., C.E.F.

Private W. F. Annis on active service,  
C.E.F.

Private H. Atkinson on joining Div.  
Sig Corps, C.E.F.

Private W. R. Birch at his own request.  
Private R. E. Birrell at his own request.  
Private G. E. Bott on joining Div. Sig  
Corps, C.E.F.

Private A. R. Clark on appointment as  
Lieutenant 12th Regiment

Private H. S. Cobb on active service,  
C.E.F.

Private F. W. Fredenburg, non-attending

Private W. H. Goodman on joining Div.  
Sig Corps, C.E.F.

Private D. K. Hamilton on appointment  
as Lieutenant 125th Bn., C.E.F.

Private T. M. Medland on active service,  
C.E.F.

Private D. D. Mossman on active  
service, C.E.F.

Private C. S. Mullett at his own request.  
Continued on page 2, col. 2

### PROF. W. T. HALLAM



Of Wycliffe College, upon whom was  
Conferred the Degree of Doctor of  
Divinity at a Special Convo-  
cation held Yesterday

### WYCLIFFE HONOURS PROFESSOR HALLAM

#### Conferred D.D. Degree at Special Convocation Yesterday

At special Convocation held in Sheraton  
Memorial Hall, on Thursday, February  
3rd, the Degree of Doctor of Divinity was  
conferred upon Professor W. T. Hallam,  
of Wycliffe College.

Dr. Hallam is a graduate of Dalhousie  
University, and came from Halifax, not  
only with his Bachelor's degree, but with  
all the brains that fish-three-times-a-day  
can produce. An honour graduate in  
Classes, 1910, he proceeded to Wycliffe  
College, where he dropped the study of the  
literary dialects for more colloquial Greek,  
and the classic purity of Cicero, for the  
somewhat doubtful Latin of the Church  
Fathers—in other words, he started out to  
become an authority in New Testament  
Greek, and actually enjoyed Patristics.

In 1903, p. 1904, which is the Ecclesi-  
astical Directory statement, that the worthy  
doctor lost a note getting in the Work.  
He was first a curate in Lindsay, and later  
rector of Cannington. But the College  
authorities needed a scholar to expound the  
Greek New Testament exegetically.

They sent for the Rev. Mr. Hallam.

Professor Hallam, not content with  
making the students work, gave them a  
severe example of industry in himself.  
Rumor has it that every morning at five  
the alarm clock rings, and the doctor  
sets himself to the deciphering of some  
fragment from Diogenes of Oinoanda, or  
clears up some point of N.T. grammar by  
reference to the Apophthegmata Patrum.

Whether this is true or not, Doctor Hallam  
works quite hard enough to warrant the  
rumour. His knowledge of his subject  
is almost Teutonic in its thoroughness.  
All his students at Wycliffe, and all his  
well known elsewhere, congratulate him on his  
continual to expound the New Testament  
scriptures in a Wycliffe classroom. Yet  
someone said the other day, "He won't  
continue a professor very long. He  
preaches too well!"

### TRAINING BATTALION WAS DISCUSSED AT U.C. MEETING

#### Lack of Enthusiasm Characterized the Mass Meeting on Wednesday Afternoon

A special mass meeting of the U.C. men  
was held on Wednesday afternoon to  
discuss the advisability of forming a  
University Overseas Training Battalion.  
The meeting opened about 3.30 p.m. with  
Mr. Dixon in the chair. Very little  
enthusiasm was shown for the battalion  
idea. Both Capt. Wallace and Needler  
thought that the men were not very en-  
thusiastic about it.

It may be safely stated the consensus  
of opinion of those present was adverse  
to it. Mr. Biggar suggested that a down-  
town battalion should be formed, con-  
ducted by the C.O.T.C., but it was not  
discussed. The men in general showed  
hesitation in expressing their opinion for  
fear that it might meet with disapproval.  
The meeting adjourned at four p.m.

### STATEMENT FOR STUDENTS AS TO TRAINING BATTALION

#### STRONGLY RECOMMENDED BY GENERAL LOGIE

#### Text of Declaration to be Signed by Intending Overseas Men

General Logie, the Officer Commanding  
the 2nd Division, when interviewed by  
President Falconer as to the manner in  
which the University of Toronto could  
most effectively contribute to the Empire's  
needs in this hour of crisis, strongly recom-  
mended the formation of a battalion  
(overseas), the primary purpose of which  
would be the training of men on University  
standing for commissioned or non-com-  
missioned ranks. The matter was brought  
up in the Students' Administrative Council  
which immediately appointed a committee  
consisting of the senior representative of  
all faculties to investigate the possibility  
of forming either a University of Toronto  
battalion or an overseas officers training  
battalion, as recommended by General  
Logie. The committee, after a careful  
enquiry into the facts, presented a unani-  
mous report in favour of the training  
battalion, which report was in turn, after  
lengthy discussion, unanimously approved  
by a large and representative meeting  
of the Students' Administrative Council.

The senior representatives were then  
instructed by the Council to place the  
matter before their individual faculties  
and mass meetings were called in each  
faculty for this purpose, and in some cases  
individual canvasses of the men were made.  
The reports from the Senior representa-  
tives were received at two special meetings  
of the Council, and it was decided that a  
sufficient number of men had expressed  
themselves as being in favor of the bat-  
talion to justify a canvass with forms ap-  
proved by the C.O.T.C. staff, a copy of  
which form may be seen below. A large  
number of these forms are now being  
printed and every man in the University  
will be given an opportunity of definitely

stating whether he is prepared to join the  
University of Toronto Overseas Training  
Battalion, if authorized.

In another column of this issue may be  
seen a statement of facts which will  
answer many of the questions that are in  
the minds of a large number of students  
as to the details of the scheme.

University of Toronto  
Declaration to be signed by the  
students.  
I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the  
\_\_\_\_\_ Faculty \_\_\_\_\_ College

Do undertake to enlist as a private  
soldier in a University of Toronto  
Overseas Training Battalion (Infantry)  
should the formation of such a  
unit be approved, the University's  
proposal being that this battalion be  
primarily for training men of Univer-  
sity education (or its equivalent); for  
commissioned or non-commissioned  
rank. I sign this undertaking fully  
aware of the proposed conditions of  
service therein, namely:—

1. That enlistment in this unit carries no guarantee of my being selected for a commission.
2. That I accept the liability to be sent overseas as a private soldier should the military authorities so order.
3. That the term of enlistment is the same as for other overseas units.
4. That signing this binds me to fulfil the undertaking here given.

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature \_\_\_\_\_

### HOW WE BEST CAN SERVE THE EMPIRE

#### A STATEMENT REGARDING THE TRAINING BATTALION

By CAPTAIN M. W. WALLACE

I have been asked by the Students' Administrative Council to state briefly the case for the formation of a University Training Battalion.

To my mind the chief argument in favor of organizing such a unit is the fact that it meets with the warm approval of the military authorities who are best fitted to judge. The President of the University asked the opinion of the Officer Commanding the second Military Division as to the manner in which the great body of university students who have not yet gone on active service could be most effectively used in the present crisis. General Logie's advice was that we form a Training Battalion with the object of preparing for service a large number of well-trained infantry officers. He advised against the forming of Artillery units composed of university students exclusively, partly because of the difficulty of providing adequate facilities for the long course of training which is necessary, partly because of the fact that drivers in the artillery require no special qualifications except the ability to handle and care for horses.

The object of the training battalion would be to train officers and non-commissioned officers for the expeditionary forces. Whereas subalterns are now prepared for commissions by a six-weeks' course of instruction we would be in the field continuously, and should be able to produce officers of a much higher grade of efficiency. It is believed that the idea of a training battalion would appeal to many graduates of the University and to many friends of graduates and undergraduates. With men of this type, the University Battalions would be able to make a magnificent contribution to the fighting forces of the Empire.

#### INTERESTING LECTURE

Major Sharpe, M.D., will give an address illustrated with lantern views on "Present Conditions in Serbia", in Physics building Saturday, February 5th at 8.15. Everybody is invited.

Whether the Battalion would train for a time in Canada or altogether in England, or altogether in France would depend entirely upon the judgment of the military authorities. The men would enlist as privates and would be given commissions or be appointed to non-commissioned rank on the completion of their training when they were appointed to other units. In making our proposals to the Militia Council we should ask that any men who fail to qualify as officers or non-commissioned officers be allowed to transfer in groups to the artillery or other branches of the service which they might prefer. When one considers the great demand for infantry officers and the unusual facilities for training which the University Battalion would afford, it is incredible that any but a negligible number of men would remain permanently in the rank of privates.

In England there are training battalions and even training brigades recruited from amongst university students, students of the Inns of Court (the Law Schools) and similar bodies. The idea is one that has been tested and approved by experience. According to the best information which we can obtain this is the form in which we can contribute most effectively to our country in her hour of dire need. To those men who have decided to do some thing definite, the battalion, it seems to me, offers a unique opportunity.

Enlistment would be open to men who are at present Proficiency candidates, Efficiency candidates, or who have had no previous training, as also to those who are actually in possession of subaltern's certificates. We should also propose to the Militia Council that students be allowed to write their university examinations in April before leaving the city.

LOST—Wednesday at noon, near West Entrance of Main Building, fountain-pen top and clip. Finder please leave at U.C. post office, or phone N. 3855.

### PRINCIPAL MacKINNON, OF HALIFAX, IS TO PREACH ON SUNDAY

Principal MacKinnon of Pine Hill Theological College, Halifax, who is to preach in Convocation Hall on Sunday, is one of the most popular speakers in Eastern Canada. The Principal, who was born in this country, received his education in Edinburgh, and has since occupied the pulpits of the largest churches in Halifax and Winnipeg. Throughout the West he had the reputation of being one of the best preachers to young men.

At the opening of Knox in September Principal MacKinnon made a noteworthy speech. His return on Sunday should be greeted by a large audience as he is a man who is well worth hearing.

### 19 VARSITY MEN JOIN SIGNALLING COMPANY

#### About Forty Have Now Enlisted Up to Date

The following University men have joined the Divisional Signalling Corps and are at present drilling here. They will leave for Ottawa today. The first list comprises those who have joined recently, while the second for the most part includes those whose enlistment has already been reported in these columns. In all it will be seen that about forty Varsity men have enlisted in the signallers to date.

Victoria—B. S. Summers, R. S. Hosking, R. W. Hardy, F. Hilliard, J. W. Austen, R. J. Neelands, W. Howey, L. C. Marritt, G. A. McMullen, E. C. McLean, G. E. Bott.

Meds J. T. Speck.

Wycliffe—J. H. Wilkinson.

School—K. S. Gemmel, K. D. Kayler,

W. J. Parker

Knox—J. G. Coghill, C. G. Jones, A. L. Sibald.

The following Varsity men, or in a few cases graduates, have recently enlisted in the Divisional Signal Company and have gone forward to Ottawa.

Victoria—W. B. Kyrie, H. A. Oaks, W. H. Goodman, N. W. Whitmore, S. J. Hillier, H. Atkinson, E. McGee, W. A. Chisholm, W. L. Hicks, C. F. Patterson, W. J. Huston, H. D. Taylor.

McMaster—F. G. McCoy, F. W. Field, School—J. Farley, W. M. Brock, D. E. Craigie, A. H. McQuarrie, W. S. McCurdy.

Faculty of Education—A. M. Ross and A. H. McPhail.

### U.C. LADIES PRESENT DELIGHTFUL SKIT

#### So-called Humorous Debate by Men Fell Flat

The combined meeting of the U.C. Literary Societies was held last night in West Hall and a large crowd of co-eds and men students voted it a huge success. Mr. Sanders, the Vice-President of the Lit, was called upon to act as chairman and in spite of his great surprise and his feeble protest filled the office creditably.

The event of the evening was a play produced by the Women's Lit called "La Place aux Dames," or "The Woman Speaks Last." Billed as a Leap Year overture, it lived up to advance notice. Shakespeare's heroines Juliet, Portia, Ophelia, and Lady MacBeth met and from their conversation, proved conclusively that whether in Leap Year or not, man had no chance against the wiles of woman, in spite of this, they lamented their choice of husbands. Miss Lobb as Juliet, Miss Langlois as Portia, Miss Parkes as Ophelia, and Miss Fraser as Lady MacBeth, filled the roles admirably.

Miss V. Carrie with a vocal solo and Miss Hemmings with a violin solo completed the ladies' part of the programme.

The so-called humorous debate by the men caused a startling announcement. Mr. Leonard in excusing the "Dope-Fiend" laid the blame on Mr. Tannahill and stated that allowances must be made for him. The debate was "Resolved that the popularity of THE VARSITY has decreased since the price was reduced." Messrs. Biggar and K. C. Bell supported the affirmative against Messrs. Tannahill and Leonard. The eloquence of Mr.

### LIEUT. HAROLD OWEN, WYCLIFFE STUDENT, KILLED IN ACTION

#### ENLISTED AS A PRIVATE

#### Was Studying Here as a Medical Missionary

It was with no ordinary sorrow that the many friends of Lieutenant Harold H. Owen of Wycliffe, I.T.6, and Meds I.T.7, received the news of his recent death in action in Flanders. He was one of the first to answer the call at the outbreak of the war, and received a commission in the 7th Battalion, going overseas with the First Contingent. While at Salisbury he was appointed Acting Medical Officer, but anxious to go to the front in spite of the fact that there was a surplus of officers, he resigned his commission and went as a staff-sergeant in the C.A.M.C. In this corps he fulfilled his task as an assistant surgeon with such fidelity that he was asked to again take his commission in the 7th Battalion.

He was in command of a Company of the 7th which in a gallant charge on Christmas Day, took after very strenuous fighting a line of trenches from a powerful German force. When he and his company had been ordered back to billet for a well-earned rest after their arduous task, a counter-attack by the enemy succeeded in retaking the trench. Lieut.-Col. Odum, the O.C. of the 7th Battalion, again called upon Owen, who was a second time successful in dislodging the enemy.

Owen was seven times mentioned in despatches for conspicuous bravery, and was also recommended for the D.S.O. He won such favour in the eyes of the senior officers that he was offered a Captain's appointment on the staff of one of the British divisions. This he declined, preferring to stay with the Canadians.

Dr. O'Meara, Principal of Wycliffe, received a wire on Wednesday with the news of his death.

Harold Owen was the only son of Major the Rev. C. C. Owen, Rector of Christ Church, Vancouver and Chaplain of the 29th Battalion and Senior Chaplain of the 7th Brigade. Major Owen is himself a graduate of Wycliffe, where his son was studying for the work of a medical missionary.

Prominent in athletics, he was a member of the rugby, hockey and basketball teams of his College and a well-known figure in the intercollegiate boxing contests—prominent and popular also in every phase of the life of Wycliffe and the University. "Dad" was a soldier, a gentleman and a Christian, such as one rarely meets. He was loved and respected by a host of friends and has left a place which will not be filled for many long days.

#### "TO-NIGHT 'S THE NIGHT"

#### Annual School Dinner Takes Place This Evening

TO-NIGHT'S THE NIGHT After many days; nay, weeks of preparation on the part of the different committees, the men from the land of the Toike Oikes will assemble in the Prince George Hotel and sit down to that famous annual repast, the School dinner. Many have been the interesting episodes of the past few days. The four little men on the "Watch the Appetites" sign in the Engineering building have grown steadily in a lateral direction. The freshmen have been persuaded to part with their two dollars, being assured that they need have no fear of the sophs at this function. In fact, the number of tickets sold to the first year is equal to and in some cases greater than the number sold in any of the other years.

The list of speakers, the School quartette and the orchestra, all of which were detailed in the last issue, combine to make this one of the outstanding events of the year. Along with the above features are the less tangible but equally important ones of social fellowship among the fellows and inspiration derived from the addresses of the speakers.

Feb. 16—Meds Daffydil Night—8 p.m.

Biggar had a very telling effect. Refreshments were then served and the meeting broke up before singing "God Save the King."

### WESTERN UNIVERSITIES OFFER A BATTALION

#### Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia to Raise a Company Each

During the past few months proposals for the formation of a battalion from the Western universities have been considered but it was not until last month that anything definite was accomplished. The four universities of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia have each agreed to raise an entire company composed of graduates, undergraduates and friends, and a delegation from these universities, which was sent to interview the Minister of Militia is now in Ottawa.

This plan has received the hearty support of the Western students and as soon as authorization for the establishment of the battalion is received, necessary arrangements will at once be made. The students feel that additional advantages to those obtainable in the Universities Companies will be secured. In the first place all the men will be among congenial companions, and, owing to the fact that most have had some sort of military training, will have to pass through only a comparatively short period of drill. However, the greatest reason is that all Canada will know that the Western universities have realized their duty so far as to undertake to raise a thousand men for the front.











## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Wycliffe

On Tuesday afternoon the Wycliffe platoon of the C.O.T.C. had a rather unusual kind of parade. Following the wedding on Monday evening of Captain the Rev. J. J. Callan, C.F.A., of Wycliffe 110, the C.O.T.C. and some of the other students received an invitation to a reception on Tuesday at the home of the bride's aunt, Mrs. Ingles. The platoon paraded at full strength and a very pleasant afternoon was spent. After the Wycliffe and Varsity yells and three cheers for Captain Callan and his bride, the platoon fell in and marched back to the college.

Captain Callan left for England on Wednesday night and will be followed by Mrs. Callan in about a month's time.

### Education

Weather permitting, the Faculty student will hold their skating party, Friday, February 4th, at the stadium. The ticket is 25 cents for those holding season tickets. The order of the evening will be, skating at 7:30 sharp—refreshments programme. To make the evening a success, the co-operation of all the students is necessary. Come out and make your first skating party a success.

The Line up for the Wednesday game: Stella Gillham, Edith Henderson, Mary Rodden, Fanny Curry, Ruth Walker, Olive Parker, Ina Mather.

The game ended rather distressfully for the F.O.E., the score being 2-0 in favor of Victoria. Nothing daunted, however, the Faculty women will play the University College women on Friday afternoon at five o'clock.

### Victoria

UNION LITERARY SOCIETY. Questions of importance to all Lit members will be discussed at the meeting on Saturday evening. All the men of the college are cordially invited to be present. The Class of 119 should be specially interested at this time as the Bol elections are not far off. The matter of next fall lat. executive is also becoming of importance.

The two special features of the evening should ensure a large attendance. Mr. G. H. Kuehler, B.M., the organist of St. Paul's Methodist Church will be in charge of the musical programme, and Professor Sissons has promised an address.

SENIOR STICK ELECTIONS. The Class of '17 turned out in large numbers on Wednesday afternoon to elect two of its members to the office of Senior Stick. The honours of the class were conferred upon Miss Sheppard and G. M. Haycke. The present holders of the stick, Miss Spencer and J. R. Adams, will pass on the stick next Friday evening. Mr. Haycke will, of course, be unable to be present, as he is "somewhere in France."

Skating weather has returned and Vic students should note that refreshments are obtainable at the college rink on band nights and Saturday afternoons. The net proceeds are given to War Relief Funds.

### ATHLETIC SKATING PARTY

The weather man was almost too kind last night but at least the ice was in perfect condition for the annual athletic skating party, when the Athletic Union were the hosts of the student body. A fair-sized crowd enjoyed the tuneful melodies dispensed by the band and the dainty refreshments served by the committee were also heartily appreciated.

### SENSITIVE

Every seat in the trolley was occupied when a group of women got in. Going through the car to collect the fares, the conductor noticed a man asleep, seizing him by the shoulder, he proceeded to shake him back to a state of consciousness.

"Wake up!" shouted the con.  
"I wasn't asleep," said the passenger.  
"Not asleep," snapped the conductor.  
"Then what did you have your eyes closed for?"  
"It was because of the crowded condition of the car," explained the passenger.  
"I just hate to see women standing!"—Silver and Gold.

Society editress notes as a society item that some poor stude has la grippe. Huh! Nothing very sociable about la grippe.—Daily Texan.

### Dentistry

Two more loyal members of Class 119, Messrs. Holmes and Rourke, have enlisted for overseas. The former has joined the Divisional Signal Corps and is training in Ottawa and the latter is attending the P.S.I.

The annual elections of the R.C.D.S. will take place on Monday, February 20. In case of the Juniors taking a summer course the officers of Parliament will be elected from the Sophomore year. It has been mentioned that the sophomores write their final papers in Anatomy and Physiology about the middle of February so as to make the exams lighter in the spring. Though nothing is settled it seems to meet with the general approval of the class.

The hockey teams are well organized and are more than glad to greet the ice back again so they can have a chance of catching up the postponed games, owing to the ice, and get into the season.

### HOW WE ALL FEEL

I wish I were a little stone  
A-sittin' on a hill  
With nothing else on earth to do  
But just sit still  
I wouldn't eat, I wouldn't drink,  
I wouldn't even wash  
But just sit still a thousand years  
And rest myself, by gosh

### University College

A third year skating party and dance will be held at Aura Lee on February 9th, 1916, after which refreshments will be served. The '17 year functions have always been popular and the executive intend that this one be no exception. A limited number of tickets have been issued and may be obtained from any member of the executive for 35 cents.

### MORE SIGNALLERS WANTED!

The Divisional Signal Corps has sent a call for further recruits from this University. In all, about thirty additional men are required, thus giving a good opportunity to any members of the C.O.T.C. Signal Corps who wish to go overseas at once. Already about twenty University men have enlisted in this corps and their names appear in this issue. All applicants are to apply at the 2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers at the Armouries on University Avenue. Lieut. B. Boyd is in command of this unit.

In the bulletin of don'ts issued to the students by the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, re avoiding grapple, the first item is "Don't kiss." And yet the tenth commandment reads, "Don't forget to use common sense."



## Hitting Up The Pace

When the pace grows hot and the play becomes desperate you can pick out the men who are in good condition. It is not only a matter of brawn and muscle but also of lungs and stomach. The best way to keep in proper trim is a daily diet of good, clean, wholesome

## Shredded Wheat

For years it has been used by men who have done big things in the athletic world. All the health and vigor of the sun and soil are packed and stored in every shred of this easily digested, palatable, whole wheat food. The maximum of nutriment without overtaxing the digestive system.

Always fresh, always delicious, you never tire of its refreshing flavor. Try it with fruit or berries or alone with milk or cream.

"There is health and strength in every shred"

MADE IN CANADA BY

The Canadian Shredded Wheat Co. Limited,  
NIAGARA FALLS, ONT.

### The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliverts, Coronas, Blickensdorders, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE" Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBES, Mgr.

## ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up	-	-	-	\$11,560,000
Reserve Fund	-	-	-	12,560,000
Total Assets	-	-	-	193,000,000

### Toronto Branches:

King and Yonge	Dundas St.	Union Stock Yards
Avenue Road	Gerrard and Main	Yonge and Bloor
Bloor and Dovercourt	Jones and Gerrard	Yonge and Carlton
College and Bathurst	King and Spadina	Yonge and Richmond
Danforth Ave.	Queen and Broadview	

Savings Bank Department conducted at all branches.

Deposits of \$1.00 and upwards received and interest allowed at highest current rates.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President	-	-	Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.
General Manager	-	-	- JOHN AIRD
Assistant General Manager	-	-	- H. V. F. JONES

### HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto	
Bloor and Dufferin Sts.	Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.
Bloor and Lippincott Sts.	Market
Bloor and Yonge Sts.	Parkdale
College St. and Dovercourt Rd.	Parliament St.
Danforth & Broadview Aves.	Queen and Bathurst Sts.
Earls Court	Queen St. East
	Spadina Ave. & College St.
	West Toronto
	Wychwood
	Yonge and College Sts.
	Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.
	Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

Save every dollar you can spare and put it in a savings account until you have enough to make a more profitable and equally safe investment. Follow that rule and you will enjoy the full benefits of the Canadian Banking System.

### HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch	
78 Church Street	236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.	
Cor. Queen East and Ontario	Dundas Street, Cor. High Park
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.	
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.	
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.	

## BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS

IN  
Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and  
Personal Needs at the  
OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.

BLOOR & SPADINA

282 COLLEGE ST.

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328 1/2 YONGE ST., TORONTO - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
" " 6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

## STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants  
We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

NEXT WEEK:—

Harry Breen

"The Bandit"

Alexandra & Scott

The Royal Gascolines

Dae & Neville

Chester, Kennedy and Franklin

A Beautiful Photo-play of Sarah Bernhardt at Home.

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 1916

No. 49

## VARSITY ENGINEERS MEET IN UNIQUE GATHERING

### FOUR HUNDRED & ELEVEN SCIENCE MEN ON ACTIVE SERVICE

Stirring Speech by President Falconer Features One of the Best School of Science Dinners Ever Held—Roll of Honour is Read—Nine School Men Have Given Their Lives in Empire's Service—Message to Science Men at the Front

Never in the history of the Engineering society have the men of the Faculty of Applied Science attended a dinner of such uniqueness as when last Friday evening, two hundred graduates and undergraduates sat down at the 27th annual dinner at the Prince George Hotel. It was unique in the manner of table decorations, unique in the patriotic sentiments expressed in the speeches; unique in at least one of the special features of the evening's program, and in the large percentage of the total enrollment present.

GRADUATES WELCOMED BACK. As the men assembled and gathered into little groups in the main lobby, many were the handshakings of graduates with former classmates, or with undergraduate friends. The chief reason given for the good attendance in such stringent times (two hundred is well up to the average of other years), is that many School men felt that they might not have another opportunity to attend an Engineering Society dinner for some time at least, on account of "urgent business in Europe."

The men sat down to eat in the big supper room, the subdued strains of a patriotic air being wafted to them from a side corridor, where the good old Toke-Oike orchestra was situated. The unique feature of decoration was the presence in the centre of each table of a miniature army tent. Around the sides of each of these little tents were printed the names of some School men, now fighting for their King and Country. And it is significant that there were enough names for 35 or 40 tents. Up on the wall above the centre of the guest table was a large shield-like shield. The old familiar crest it was yet it was different, for upon the pages of an open book, painted near the top, were the names of the nine Science men who have made the supreme sacrifice.

A BUSY ORCHESTRA. The young engineers soon showed that they had no fear of indigestion, and the orchestra, taking for granted that the men liked music with their meals, kept up the good work. Soon after the last course a comfortable blue haze began to rise from the tables. The chairman rapped for order, and after a short opening address proposed the toast to the King.

The most impressive moment of the evening came when the 200 banqueters, out of respect for the dead, remained standing while the first roll of honour to be read at any University function was read by W. L. Dobbin, the President of the Engineering Society and the chairman of the evening.

This incident occurred after the toast, "The University on Active Service," proposed by Lieutenant H. C. Rowe, '16.

PRESIDENT'S SPEECH. President R. A. Falconer's response to

thus, the toast of the evening, rang with a soul-stirring patriotic note.

"During the past year there has been an absolutely unique change," said the President. "The old days seem far away—the happy days when the student came in the summer to begin the season with joyousness and eagerness. The season was abandoned to enjoyment and there was a hasty preparation as the examinations drew near."

"There has been none of this in the past few years. When I look around from my office out on the campus you wouldn't recognize it as the same place. The old atmosphere has vanished and a restless spirit is abroad. Men are not thinking of high marks, but of the duty before them. In the future we will describe these two years as absolutely unique and standing apart from all others."

The President referred to the different units which the University has sent out and the work which they had accomplished. "This has shown us," he said, "that we are no longer provincials. This has thrust us out into the main highway. The University is on active service. It has been a great year, not only for accomplishment, but it has shown the world that we are able to do and hold. Considerable public money is being spent at the University to train students, but they are men who are worth training."

411 ON ACTIVE SERVICE. At the present time there are 411 Science graduates and undergraduates on active service. Of these, nine have been killed in action, three are prisoners of war, and thirteen have been wounded. Two grads, Messrs. Bevan and Ferris, have received the Distinguished Conduct Medal, while Lieutenant F. H. Hertzberg, '07, has been awarded the Military Cross.

DEAN ELLIS. Dean Ellis, in replying to the same toast, drew attention to the fact that this war is an engineers' war, and he believed it must be won by applied science.

President Dobbin, at this juncture, read the following message to all S.P.S. men at the front:

The members of the Engineering Society, graduates and honouree guests, gathered for the 27th annual dinner at the Prince George Hotel, wish to convey to all former students, graduates and members of the staff on active service, greetings and best wishes for a safe return at the close of hostilities.

We have read with pride, time and again, of your successes at the front, as well as the many deeds of heroism performed on the field of battle.

We shall always honour the names of those of your members who have given their lives for our common cause. Their cheerful faces will be missed at the great gathering of the Clan at the end of the war, but their memory will always be cherished. The staff of the old School will not have many papers to read after this annual examination, as most of us will be following in your footsteps.

[Sgd.] W. L. DOBBIN, Pres. Eng. Soc.

Science men are asked to forward a copy of *The Varsity* containing this message to any of their class mates who are now on active service.

CITY ENGINEER POWELL

Mr. George Powell, '02, deputy city engineer, responded to the toast to "The Profession" proposed by Mr. L. W. Harron of the fourth year.

"The engineering profession is a big subject," said Mr. Powell. "A few years ago it might not have had such a great application, but it has now increased so that we cannot see any activity in which he is not engaged."

Mr. Powell predicted a great future for municipal engineering and advised the students to give it some consideration. A number of S.P.S. men are in his employ and all are successful.

COLONEL LING

The toast to Canada, proposed by Mr. S. R. Ross, was suitably responded to by Lieut.-Col. W. R. Lang, commander of the C.O.T.C.

Under the title of "Original Research," Professor Arkley presented a caricature on a number of Science professors, which certainly was original, full of humour, and the greatest novelty ever presented at a School dinner. The applause was thunderous.

Mr. K. Cumming, '16, proposed the toast to the "City of Toronto." Mayor Church, who is always in sympathy with the School of Science, responded in fitting terms.

Bill O'Reilly, one of our best athletes, proposed the toast to "Sister Universities." Mr. Sutherland, of McGill, in replying, said that instead of the students being opposed to each other in inter-collegiate sports, they are now lined up side by side in the fight for liberty.

Several well-applauded selections were rendered by the Science Quartette and that popular tenor, Mr. W. K. Greentree, '17.

A lusty Toke-Oike concluded the evening's celebration. President Dobbin and his executive, who worked hard in preparation, are to be highly commended on the success of the evening.

### STUDENTS' COUNCIL TO MEET ON WEDNESDAY

A regular meeting of the Students' Administrative Council will be held on Wednesday, February 9th, at 5 p.m. At this meeting a committee will be formed to prepare nominations for next year's President. The Overseas Training Battalion results will also be discussed.

### 5th UNIVERSITIES CO. ALMOST UP TO ITS FULL STRENGTH VACCINATION LAST WEEK

Men Were Well Treated by the People of St. Lambert

The 5th Universities Company is now about up to strength. There are still a few members of the Company in the hospital, which makes it ten or fifteen men short, but including these the 5th draft of the P.P.C.L.I. are ready. Last week the men were vaccinated, which is an indication that the men will be leaving in a short time, possibly in three or four weeks. No men have as yet been recommended as sergeants, but it is understood that some will be given their three stripes in a few days. With the departure of the 5th Company there is every indication that a 6th will be formed as each reinforcement of the P.P.C.L.I. has proved the quickest recruiting unit of any in Canada. This, however, has not been officially announced by the Government.

Several members of the Company took advantage of an invitation to a play, staged by the amateur Dramatic Association in St. Lambert's last Friday night. About twenty-five went over in a special car. Reserved seats were given to the men and afterwards a lunch was served and cigarettes were passed round. Those who went cannot give enough praise to the people of St. Lambert for the way in which they were used.

Saturday night a basketball team representing the Company played the North Branch of the Y.M.C.A. The game was unusually rough and two or three men were injured at the beginning of the game. The vaccination of last week handicapped the men of the P.P.C.L.I. and the Y.M.C.A. were able to win by the large score of 39-19.

CAST IS ANNOUNCED FOR "MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING" Will be Presented on Thursday Next

The Women's Dramatic Club of the University of Toronto is to present Shakespeare's inimitable comedy, "Much Ado About Nothing," on Thursday, February 10th, at Convocation Hall. To quote Professor Alexander, this play must be seen to be appreciated, and the students and their friends ought to take advantage of this splendid opportunity to see a Shakespearean production at a low cost. The tickets, which are all priced at 25 cents, may be obtained from any member of the club, or at the distributing centres of the various faculties.

The characters in the play will be taken as follows: Don Pedro, prince of Arragon. Mabel Child. Don John, his bastard brother. Margaret Wilson. Claudio, a young lord of Florence. Louise Kennedy. Benedick, a young lord of Padua. Dorothy MacMillan. Leonato, governor of Messina. Helen Kirby. Antonio, his brother. Grace Moore. Balhazar, a musician. Margaret McCoy. Conrad, follower of Don John. Miss Winter. Borachio, follower of Don John. Miss Higgins. Friar Francis. Agnes Muldrew. Dogberry, a constable. Margaret Tytler. Verges, a headborough. Marguerite Phillips. Oatcake, watchman. Velma Manse. Seacole (watchman). Mabel Kilner. A Sexton. Agnes Muldrew. A Messenger. Beatrice Winters. Hero, daughter to Leonato. Isabel Cassidy. Beatrice, niece to Leonato. Edna Bach. Margaret, gentleman in attendance on Hero. Marjorie Bridgen. Ursula, gentlewoman attending on Hero. Hazel Stobie.

## ADVANTAGES OF TRAINING BATTALION TO VARSITY MEN

### FURTHER EXPLANATION OF BATTALION SCHEME

Printed Forms Available from Senior Representatives on Tuesday Morning

The forms to be signed by all men desirous of enlisting in the Overseas Officers' Training Battalion will come off the press to-day. All men wishing to sign should see the Senior representative of the Students' Council at once.

The obligation entered into by signing is a moral and not a legal one. The scheme is only in the proposal stage at the present time and the details must be given time to work themselves out. The primary object of the battalion is to train University men for commissioned or non-commissioned rank. In the future it is understood all men going into a Provisional School of Infantry to train for commissions will have to enlist as privates in the ranks of an overseas battalion and be selected by their commanding officer for efficiency shows. The University man will have a distinct advantage in that by virtue of his University standing he will immediately find himself in an officers' training school.

The questions have been raised: Will it happen to the C.O.T.C.? Will the time spent by Proficients in attending drills and lectures be lost? Whether the C.O.T.C. would be continued or not would depend entirely on the number of University men who were not in a position to offer themselves for overseas service.

As to the Proficients. It is evident that they have everything to win and nothing to lose. At the present time there are a number of men in the University, as residue of those who qualified at the examination last Spring. Since then, under the old system these men have tried very hard to secure appointments as lieutenants and have failed. Not having any acquaintanceship with commanding officers, they have been unable to compete with others who had such acquaintanceship. The test of the University Overseas Training Battalion will be efficiency. General

Logie has assured the University that he wants Varsity men for officers. Therefore C.O.T.C. Proficients would find themselves in the first drafts made to man the new battalions being formed. Moreover, instead of carrying on academic work in a half-hearted way, Proficients would immediately go on active service conditions and receive active service pay.

In making proposals to the Militia Council the University would ask that all men who failed to qualify as officers or non-commissioned officers be granted permission to transfer to other units in groups.

### LETTER OF CONDOLENCE

Mrs. '17 have sent a letter of condolence to Mrs. Owen, the mother of the late Lieut. Harold Owen, expressing their deep feelings of regret at his death. Although of a quiet nature, he was very popular amongst his class and was greatly admired on account of his athletic abilities, while his record as a student was excellent. He is the first man in the year to give his life for his country and as such, will be always remembered by the men of his year.

### Announcements

Rev. J. T. Taylor, B.A., of Central India, will address the U.C. Student Volunteer Band on "The Working of India," Tuesday, February 8th, at 7:30 p.m., in the University Y.M.C.A. All are welcome.

R. E. Ives, N.E. McKinnon and G. R. Wellwood of second year Medicine have joined a recently authorized battery and are now drilling at the Evolution Camp.

OFFICERS		
RANK	INSIGNIA SHOULDER OR SLEEVE	COMMAND (1 COIN COMMAND OF)
2ND LIEUT.		CAV. TROOP ART. SECTION ENG. SECTION INF. PLATOON
LIEUTENANT		CAV. TROOP ART. SECTION ENG. SECTION INF. PLATOON
CAPTAIN		CAV. 2ND FCD SQUADRON ART. 2ND FCD BATTERY ENG. 2ND FCD BATTERY INF. COMP. 2ND FCD CO.
MAJOR		CAV. SQUADRON ART. BRIGADE ENG. FIELD UNIT INF. HALF BATTALION OR CO.
LIEUT. COL.		CAV. REGIMENT ART. BRIGADE ENG. DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS INF. BATTALION
COLONEL		REGIMENTAL DEPOT OR BDE. OR STAFF EMPLOYMENT
BRIGADE GEN.		PLAIN CUFF CAVALRY OR INFANTRY BRIGADE
MAJOR GEN.		PLAIN CUFF CAVALRY DIVISION OR DIVISION
LIEUT. GEN.		PLAIN CUFF DIVISION OR ARMY CORPS
GEN.		PLAIN CUFF ARMY OR ARMY GROUP
FIELD MARSHAL		PLAIN CUFF ARMY GROUP

The above drawing illustrates the insignia distinguishing the various commissioned ranks in the Army.

### KNOX COLLEGE ORATION CONTEST TO-MORROW

Student Soldiers at Guelph will Return to Take Part

Under the auspices of the Literary and Theological Society of Knox College, an oratorical contest will be held to-morrow evening at eight o'clock in the College Chapel. Sir Wm Mortimer Clark is offering a gold medal as a prize to the candidate who is awarded first place in the contest.

A very cordial invitation is extended by the Society to all its friends in and out of the University. A good musical programme is being arranged by the executive who have obtained the services of Miss Isabel Wray and Mr. G. B. Frost. The following gentlemen are entered as contestants:

Louis Stone, "The Futility and Utility of Human Sacrifice"; R. L. Sibbald, M.A., "The Royal Call to Arms"; J. W. Bready, B.A., "The New Spirit"; E. G. Smith, B.A., "The Steps Essential to World Peace"; H. R. Kay, B.A., "The Romance of Canadian Presbyterianism".

### 6th UNIVERSITIES CO. AUTHORIZED

R. H. H. Biddulph, Sci. '12, is the Latest Recruit for the Fifth

The 6th Universities Overseas Company has been authorized to recruit all over the Dominion, but no date has yet been fixed for the commencement of the campaign.

The 5th Company is now close to strength, the number at present being 256 of all ranks, which is sufficient strength to go overseas.

The latest recruits include R. H. Biddulph, Sci. '12, who has been working in the ammunition factories at Parry Sound. Another recruit is W. C. Scott of Collingwood who gave up a course at Columbia University to enlist Monday. On Sunday among the recruits was a minister who gave up his ministry to enlist.

The instructors' classes in bayonet fighting, musketry and physical training

### OTTAWA FIRE VICTIM HAS TWO BROTHERS HERE

E. W. and F. H. Clairmont, of University College

Mme. Morin, who lost her life in the Parliament Building fire, has two brothers attending the University, E. W. Clairmont of third year University College, and F. H. Clairmont of first year University College.

Fifteen minutes before the fire broke out which was to cost her her life, Mme. Morin had a long distance telephone conversation with her husband, M. Louis Morin, of St. Joseph de Beauce. Five children, the youngest only a year old, are left.

Clairmont has just returned from Montreal. He states that the body was not burnt and that death was due to suffocation.

having been completed, a good part of the time of the company every afternoon is now spent in these drills and the company will soon be in fine shape to reinforce the P.P.C.L.I. at the front.







## VARSITY ATHLETICS

## THE RAIL BIRD

Senior U.C. vs. Vic was the only game postponed Saturday morning. The Vic rink was occupied by lady pucksters and the game will be played sometime this week.

Group C with St. Dents U.C., McMaster and Vic promises to develop into a three cornered tie. If Senior U.C. can defeat Dents this will be the inevitable result.

The Arts men have a better team than is generally suspected, and they have improved their condition for the last week. If they can give Dents a poll, it is almost certain Vic will fall before them.

If Senior School defeat Senior McIs in their basketball fixture, tonight, spectators will be made for the scratch in Junior Vic and Junior Meds are group winners of B and C respectively. Senior school look good to be the third constant in the playoff. They defeated Senior Meds in their first game 23-8.

## JENNINGS CUP STANDING

The following is the standing in the Jennings Cup Series.

Group A—Single schedule		Won	Lost	For	Agst	Play
St. S.P.S.	2	0	0	6	3	2
St. St. Mikes.	0	0	0	0	0	3
St. Meds.	0	1	3	6	2	1
Forestry	0	1	0	0	2	1

Forestry defeated their first game to date.

Group B—Double schedule		Won	Lost	For	Agst	Play
St. St. Mikes.	1	0	4	0	3	3
St. S.P.S.	1	0	3	0	3	3
Pharmacy	0	2	0	7	2	2

Group C—Single schedule		Won	Lost	For	Agst	Play
St. Dents	2	0	13	2	1	1
McMaster	2	1	11	8	0	1
St. U.C.	0	1	3	6	2	1
Victoria	0	2	2	4	1	1
Victoria	0	2	2	11	1	1

Group D		Won	Lost	For	Agst	Play
St. Dents	1	0	10	0	2	2
Education	1	0	3	1	2	2
St. U.C.	0	1	1	3	2	2
Trinity	0	1	0	10	2	2

## SR. SCHOOL TOOK KINDLY TO THE SNOW-COVERED ICE

Pharmacy Went Down to 3-0 Defeat—Game Rough and Strenuous

In a game of mediocre calibre Senior School defeated Pharmacy at Varsity, Saturday morning. The ice was quite heavy on account of the snowfall and the play was not as fast as the usual Jennings Cup games are. School were the heavier team and played good combination, while Pharmacy pulled off some very good individual rushes but did not seem to be able to score.

**FIRST PERIOD**  
The play was at the School end most of the time in the early stages. Richmond went off for tripping. On a pass from Taylor, Nichol batted in the first goal for School. A few minutes later Duncan went off for tripping.

St. School 1; Pharmacy 0

**SECOND PERIOD**  
The play was in mid-air, both forward lines checking back well. On a face off in front of Pharmacy goal, Richmond slipped in another for S.P.S. A little later he was put off the second time for tripping, soon after McCandless joined him for questionable rough work. Near the end of the period, Burke gave Thompson a heavy body check and laid him out for a short while.

St. School 2; Pharmacy 0

**THIRD PERIOD**  
Shortly after the period opened Chism went off for rough work. In this period Pharmacy gingered up and did some good individual rushing, only to lose the puck when close to the School end. Burke and McCandless staged a little wrestling bout in the flying moments and spent some time on the fence. Moorhouse and Nichol combined a nice rush the length of the rink and Nichol scored on a nice pass from Moorhouse. For the losers, Hendry and McCandless played well and for School, Nichol, Moorhouse and Taylor.

Senior School 3; Pharmacy 0  
Pharmacy—McDevitt, Hendry, Burke, McCandless, Chism, Bryan, Duncan.  
St. S.P.S.—Titus, Taylor, Dale, Nichol, Thompson, Richmond, Moorhouse  
Referee—Dinsmore, U.C.

## SR. DENTS QUADRUPLE SCORE ON BAPTISTS

McMaster Lose Their Third Game to St. Dents 3-0—Dents Have Classy Team

Playing a very classy brand of hockey, Senior Dents easily defeated the Baptists by a score of 3-0. Dents started off with a rush and notched three goals in the first period, by pretty combination.

In the second period, play was fairly even, McMaster scoring on a pretty shot by Robb.

In the third period, Dents again showed their superiority and had most of the play. Alphon and Charit and combined cleverly for Dents fourth tally.

The outstanding feature of the game was the splendid goal tending of Bishop for Dents.

Dents and I. Boyer proved a stone wall against the latter being the fastest man on the ice. He forwards all played him hockey, each one notching a goal. Their back checking and combination was excellent. For McMaster, Houlding and Robb looked the best. J. Stewart of Dents, who refereed, gave entire satisfaction.

St. Dents: Bishop, Deans, F. Boyer, D. Boyd, Charitani, Anderson, Alphon, McMaster, Tepolsky, Houlding, Campbell, Froom, Fowler, etc. Robb, Chisholm

## THE WEEK IN SPORT

MONDAY, FEB. 7—

HOCKEY

Junior Meds vs. Forestry (4-5) Varsity (South).

Senior S.P.S. vs. St. St. Mikes (4-5) Varsity (Middle).

Junior S.P.S. vs. Junior St. Mikes (5-6) Varsity (Middle).

BASKETBALL

Senior S.P.S. vs. Senior McIs, 4-30, Central "Y".

TUESDAY, FEB. 8—

HOCKEY

Senior U.C. vs. Senior Dents (4-5) Varsity (North).

Junior U.C. vs. Trinity (4-5) Trinity.

Junior Dents vs. Education (5-6) Varsity (North).

BASKETBALL  
U.C. vs. Dents, 4-30, Central "Y".

WEDNESDAY, FEB. 9—

HOCKEY

St. St. Mikes vs. Forestry (4-5) Varsity (Middle).

St. St. Mikes vs. St. S.P.S. (4-5) St. Mikes.

THURSDAY, FEB. 10—

HOCKEY

Education vs. Trinity (4-5) Trinity.

St. St. Mikes vs. Pharmacy (5-6) Varsity (North).

BASKETBALL  
Jr. Meds vs. Education, 4-30, Central "Y".

FRIDAY, FEB. 11

No scheduled games.

SATURDAY, FEB. 12—

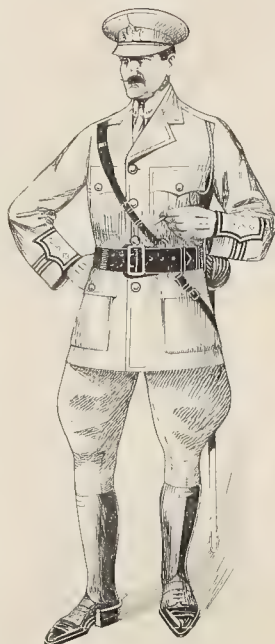
HOCKEY

Jr. U.C. vs. Jr. Dents (12-1) Varsity (South).

St. S.P.S. vs. Pharmacy (12-1) Varsity (North).

FEB. 18—Medical Society Elections.

## Officers' Uniforms



SUPERIOR  
WORKMANSHIP

CORRECT  
IN DETAIL

PROMPT  
SERVICE

S. D. Suits  
\$20 to \$35

British Warm  
\$20 to \$28.50

Greatcoats  
\$22.50 to \$32.50

REX

TAILORING CO.

Limited

Cor. University & Queen

## OFFICERS' KITS

We have the largest assortment in Toronto of Service Uniform Cloths from which you may select the correct shade and weight to meet your requirements.

English Khaki Whipcord Service Jacket, two grades ..... \$26 and \$30  
Slacks or Knicker Breeches (laced knees) each ..... \$12  
Riding Breeches, strapped buckskin ..... \$16 and \$20  
British Warm, lined fleece ..... \$25 to \$35  
Infantry or Cavalry Greatcoats—\$27.50 to \$35  
Belt-leather Leggings, Fox's Puttees, Shirts (Viyella cloth, unshrinkable) all at the lowest prices.

Uniform prices include Buttons and Badges. See us for your Outfit. Fit Guaranteed.

FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL

Limited

254 YONGE STREET

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544

## OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	.....	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	.....	\$5.00
Service Cap	.....	\$3.50
Trench Cap	.....	\$4.25
Leggings, English	.....	\$5.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	.....	\$5.00
Puttees, Fox apron	.....	\$2.50

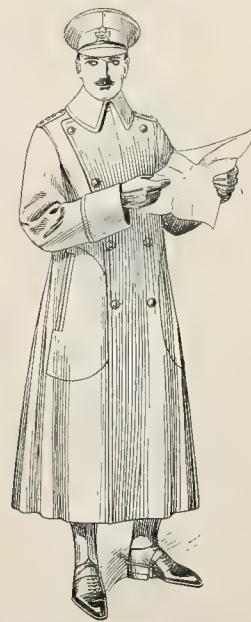
Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Cane, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock.

CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO

Headquarters for Military Supplies

CROWN  
TAILORING CO.  
LIMITED



MAKERS OF  
HIGH GRADE  
UNIFORMS

533 College St., Toronto

Greatcoat

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY PUBLICATIONS

The Geological Survey has published maps and reports dealing with a large part of Canada, with many local areas and special subjects.

A catalogue of publications will be sent free to any applicant. Most of the older reports are out of print, but they may usually be found in public libraries, libraries of the Canadian Mining Institute, etc.

## REPORTS RECENTLY ISSUED.

1085. Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada. Accompanied by a geological and mineral map of Canada, by G. A. Young and R. W. Brock.  
NEW BRUNSWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA  
1165. Memoir No. 18. Bathurst District. New Brunswick, by G. A. Young. Maps not yet published.  
QUEBEC  
1186. Memoir No. 35. Reconnaissance along the National Transcontinental Railway in Southern Quebec, by John A. Dresser.  
ONTARIO  
1160. Memoir No. 17. Larder Lake District, Ont., and adjoining Portions of Pontiac County, Quebec, by Morley E. Wilson.  
1242. Memoir No. 33. Geology of Gowganda Mining Division, by W. H. Collins.  
NORTHWEST PROVINCES  
1204. Memoir No. 24. Preliminary Report on the Clay and Shale Deposits of the Western Provinces, by Heinrich Ries and Joseph Keele.  
1220. Memoir No. 29. Oil and gas prospects of the Northwest Provinces of Canada, by Wyatt Malcolm. Map not yet published.  
BRITISH COLUMBIA  
1175. Memoir No. 21. The Geology and Ore Deposits of Phoenix, Boundary District, B.C., by O. E. LeRoy.  
YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES  
1228. Memoir No. 31. Wheaton District, Yukon Territory, by D. D. Cairnes. Maps not yet published.

## MAPS RECENTLY ISSUED.

- CANADA  
1142. Mineral Map of Canada. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
2077. Map 91A. Geological Map of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
NOVA SCOTIA  
1133. Map 13A. Kingsport sheet, Nova Scotia, No. 84. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1208. Map 53A. Southeast Nova Scotia. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch.  
NEW BRUNSWICK  
1181. Map 35A. Reconnaissance Map of Parts of Albert and Westmoreland Counties, N.B. Geology and topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
QUEBEC  
1178. Map 32A. Larder Lake and Opasatika Lake, Nipissing, Abitibi and Pontiac, Ontario and Quebec. Geological. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
ONTARIO  
750. Grenville Sheet. Parts of Counties of Ottawa, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains and Vaudreuil, Quebec and Carleton, Prescott and Glengarry, Ontario. Geology. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch. Reprint.  
1177. Map 31A. Larder Lake, Nipissing District, Ontario. Geology. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1244. Map 84A. Advance Geological Copy of Map of Gowganda Mining Division and vicinity. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
ALBERTA  
1132. Map No. 7A. Bighorn Coal Area, Alberta, by G. Malloch. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
BRITISH COLUMBIA  
1260-1276. Maps 74A-90A. Geology of the Forty-ninth Parallel. Geology and Topography of the International Boundary between British Columbia and the United States. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch, contour intervals 100 feet.  
1237. Map 62A. Nelson and vicinity, British Columbia. Geology and Topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES  
1089. Map 9A. Explored Routes on parts of the Albany, Severn and Winisk Rivers. Scale 8 miles to 1 inch.  
NOTE—Maps published within the last two years may be had, printed on linen, for field use. A charge of ten cents is made for maps on linen.

Communications should be addressed to THE DIRECTOR, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, OTTAWA.



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

SWISS LAUNDRY

hone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET



NEWS of the  
FACULTIES

## Education

The enthusiasm of the F.O.E. students for social activities was never so well expressed as by their attendance and co-operation in the skating-party last Friday evening. The night was bright and clear, the ice in good condition, the supper excellent and beautiful, the music which accompanied the dancing was a credit to the institution so what more could one desire? True there were a few splitters on the floor but these were soon danced down.

The crowd assembled at Varsity Ring at 7.30 and skated for a couple of hours. At 7.30 they repaired to the University School where supper under the direction of Miss Elliott was served in the Assembly Hall. An hour or so was then spent alternately in dancing and a program (the d. and h. m.).

The orchestra which so ably assisted in the programme is an innovation of which the Faculty of Education may well be proud. It is formed entirely from the teachers-in-training of this session, and the musical ability of all the performers explains their immediate success and popularity.

## Medicine

## MANY STUDENTS LEAVE

119 regrets the loss of several popular men of the year who have enlisted for active service. John Speck left last Thursday for Ottawa, where he will train with the Second Division Signallers until April, when he expects to leave for the front. Carson, vice president of 119, Ives, ex president of the year. Wellwood and McKinnon have joined a recently organized battery and are now drilling at the Exhibition Camp.

Letters of appreciation are now being received from many members now in France and England, acknowledging receipt of Christmas boxes sent by their fellow students.

Everybody out on Monday afternoon at 4 p.m., for the nominations of the Medical Society Executive for the coming year. Some positions have three candidates or more, all will have at least two and the lists are still open. Come and hear the ambitious young politicians discuss all questions which pertain to our welfare for the coming year. Eloquence will abound, logic will be used without regard to expense and it is rumoured that a few of the candidates will tell witty stories. Last but not least the fresh will have several aspirants for the curatorship.

Nominations were held last Thursday for class officers for next year and many good men were nominated. Several withdrawals have been handed in and the Presidency campaign has dwindled down to a fight between Little and Hayes. Those nominated for the office of secretary-treasurer of the Athletic Society and treasurer of the Medical Society will address the faculty at the nominations to be held to-night in the north lecture room of the Medical Building at 4.15. Some brilliant oratory is expected.

Word has been received that D. S. Carrie has arrived safely in England. Doug who was treasurer of 119, enlisted with the mechanical transport and rumor has it that he has already been caught once regarding the speed limit in old London.

Classes in Bacteriology for 119 have begun in the Pathological Building of the General Hospital under Dr. Detweiler.

## University College

Friday afternoon next at 3.30, the University College Literary Society will hold a business meeting in W. Hall when the Treasurer's Budget will be discussed. It will be of interest to all members to discover how the Lit. has been financed since the beginning of the year, without any attempt to collect membership fees. At the same time the executive will seek from the society official ratification of their proposal to hand over the proceeds of the Mock Parliament to the ladies in charge of the supplies for the University Bas. Hospital.

## STUDENTS WANTED

We are now employing students to work next summer vacation. Good remuneration. Call on Mr. E. J. Parke, 207 College Street.

(Advertisement)  
LOEW'S THEATRE.

Three big features, with the celebrated comedian Harry Breen topping them all will be shown, in addition to the usual big vaudeville show, on the bill at Loew's Yonge Street Theatre this week. This will be the first appearance of Breen at the Yonge Street theatre. He is a big favorite in Toronto, but has never played this house. Breen's peculiar style of fun-making has earned him many friends and admirers.

The second feature on the bill will be E. Frederick Hawley with Francis Haight and Company, in the familiar drama, "The Bandit", another act which played Toronto, but not the Yonge Street theatre. This drama is particularly interesting at this time, when the United States are having trouble with bandits on the Mexican border, where this scene is laid. The set carried by the act shows the interior of a dope house in Mexico, close to the American border. An American girl from a nearby ranch happens in there only to discover it is the headquarters of the Mexican bandit chief, of the type who were charged with the murder of American

recently. After a thrilling fight, and wonderful acting, the girl escapes from the clutches of the bandit.

The third feature will be Alexandra and Scott, another favorite act of the higher priced houses, two men, one impersonating a woman, both in blackface; presenting a high class singing act which is quite remarkable. The Royal Gascoignes, two wonderful Englishmen will offer one of the most unusual juggling acts ever shown here. The male member of the team is not only a good juggler, but a strong man and a comedian as well, and his running fire of talk and his prodigious strength for a big feature of the act. A funny little dog helps with the comedy.

Dae and Neville will offer a clever domestic drama entitled, "The Master Move" showing how a clever wife shows her husband the path of rectitude as far as his business affairs and his attitude toward his wife and home are concerned. Chester, Kennedy and Franklin, and several other acts will be shown, including a beautiful photo-play of Sarah Bernhardt at home.

Feb. 16—Meds Daffydil Night at Convocation Hall, 8 p.m.

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliverts, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## To-day

THE SLATER  
MILITARY SHOE

is still in the lead

Over 43 years of Shoe-making is surely a recommendation as to the experience and workmanship which go into making of the Genuine Slater Shoe.

What was good enough for your grandfather, however, is not good enough for you.

Times and conditions have changed. Shoe-making has become a fine art, leather selection a science, and merchandizing methods have been modernized since the "good old days."

And yet the advantage of this experience has been ours and is now YOURS.



Our present complete line of Slater Shoes is awaiting your inspection.

Your pride is to buy them and wear them.

Each pair price marked and bearing the "Sign of the Slate" on the sole.

This Shoe is made in tan and black leather, Vitalized sole and upper, which makes the shoe waterproof. Made in widths C, D, E, F; sizes 4½ to 12.

Just the Shoe for PARADES, REVIEWS and all MILITARY ENGAGEMENTS

PRICE  
\$6.00

## SLATER BOOT SHOP

163 Yonge St. - - Between Richmond and Queen

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Capital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,952.  
Total Assets - - \$302,980,554

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenshields, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Lord Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

## Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager—Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.  
Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies: Throughout Canada and Newfoundland; Also at London, England; And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - H. V. F. JONES  
HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. and College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. and Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

THE HOME BANK  
OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

Save every dollar you can spare and put it in a savings account until you have enough to make a more profitable and equally safe investment. Follow that rule and you will enjoy the full benefits of the Canadian Banking System.

## HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street 236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario Dundas Street, Cor. High Park  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

## Beauchamp &amp; How

LIMITED

## TAILORS

TAILORS TO YOUNG MEN

97 King Street West A. 3875

## J. W. GEDDES

Picture Framing

STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES AT SPECIAL PRICES

425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Coll. 500

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREETDominion  
Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2977  
" " 5236

Lowest Prices &amp; First-Class Goods

## STRONACH &amp; SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

INGRAM and  
BELL, Limited

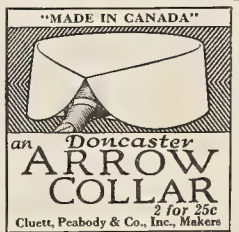
256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

STUDENTS'  
SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING:—

"The Master Move"

Alexandra &amp; Scott

Christie, Kennedy and Faulkner

"The Bandit"

Harry Breen

The Royal Gascoignes

A Beautiful Photo-play of Sarah Bernhardt at Home.



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper



VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 9, 1916

No. 50

### GOLD MEDAL FOR ORATORY AWARDED J. W. BREADY, B.A.

#### KNOX ORATION CONTEST

##### Two Student Soldiers Return to Take Part

The magnificent Chapel in New Knox College echoed last night with the deep-toned eloquence of five Presbyterian Bachelors of Divinity when the first oratorical contest in the history of the college took place. Sir William Mortimer Clarke, K.C., LL.D., Chairman of the board of management of the college presided, and after the judges' had rendered their decision, presented the winner with a handsome gold medal donated by himself.

The contestants were Sergeant Hugh R. Kay, B.A., of the 43rd Battery, Guelph, Private A. J. Sibbald, M.A., of the Divisional Signaller, Mr. J. W. Bready, B.A., B.A., of the graduating year, Mr. E. G. Smith, B.A., of the first year and Mr. Louis Stone of University College.

Miss Isabel Wray, the well-known vocal artist, contributed two selections, and Mr. Grenville B. Frost, B.A., Convocation Hall organist, received warm applause in a number which brought out the wonderful fulness of tone in the new Chapel organ manufactured and installed by the Canadian Freres, St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Sergeant Kay chose for his subject, "The Romance of Canadian Presbyterianism"; Private Sibbald, "The Royal Call to Arms"; Mr. Bready, "The New Spirit"; Mr. Smith, "The Steps Essential to World Peace"; Mr. Stone, "The Faith and Unity of Human Race."

The judges were Chief Justice Sutherland, Rev. Dr. T. Eakin and Mr. J. W. Gibson. The chief judge in giving his opinion commented on the very high standard of oratory shown and of the extreme difficulty which he and his associates had experienced in deciding between Mr. Kay and Mr. Bready. The latter gentleman was found to have a slight advantage and was formally presented with the fine gold medal by the chairman and donor, Sir William Mortimer Clarke. The National Anthem closed the evening's entertainment.

#### O.A.C. STUDENTS TO FORM A BATTERY

##### U. of T. Men, to be Invited to Assist in Formation

Definite authorization was received by the students of the O.V.C. to day to form a battery, to consist of the students of the college, their friends, and any University of Toronto students who may wish to join the battery. The organization of the project was carried out by the students themselves, a large number of whom had offered their services as a battery to the Militia Department. Mr. Coghlin secured permission from the department for the work of organization to proceed. A committee of the students, with Mr. Cairncross, captain of the rugby team, as chairman, is in full charge of the recruiting and organization of the battery, and recruiting is expected to begin on the 15th of February. An invitation is also being sent to the University of Toronto asking the men from that school to assist. The college has already undertaken to recruit a company for the 153rd Wellington Battalion from the students and ex-students, and part of this work has already been accomplished.

#### SPORTING EVENTS

WEDNESDAY, FEB. 9—

##### HOCKEY

Jr. St. Mike's vs. Forestry (4-5) Varsity (Middle).

St. St. Mike's vs. St. SPS (4-5) St. Mike's.

THURSDAY, FEB. 10—

##### HOCKEY

Education vs. Trinity (4-5) Trinity.

St. St. Mike's vs. Pharmacy (5-6) Varsity (North).

##### BASKETBALL

Jr. Meds vs. Education, 4:30, Central "Y."

FRIDAY, FEB. 11—

No scheduled games.

### LIT. STILL A LIVE ORGANIZATION IN UNIVERSITY COLLEGE

#### Annual Budget to be Discussed at a Business Meeting on Friday

The following statement is published at the request of the Vice-President of the University College Literary Society: It has been assumed by a number of Varsity students that since party politics were banished from Lit. affairs, the time-honoured Society has ceased to operate. This sentiment has probably some basis in the decision of the present executive not to attempt collecting the usual fee, in view of the fact that the customary elections in the gym will not be a feature of the Lit's present term. The officers for next year will be appointed at some general meeting of the Society in the near future. Meanwhile the Executive considers that it bears the responsibility of keeping itself in touch with student feeling in University College so as to represent the undergraduates on all fitting occasions.

Last term, under the efficient leadership of Mr. Sam Gardiner, now on active service, the Lit. conducted the memorable Mock Parliament, which realized between two and three hundred dollars for Red Cross work—in addition to supplying sufficient revenue for what small affairs are being conducted during the present term. The only social function decided upon was the so-called Leap Year meeting, carried through in co-operation with the Women's Literary Society last Thursday evening.

The Executive claims also the credit for bringing to a head the demand for a student unit in the artillery. This matter has for the present been dropped, in view of the proposed formation of an Overseas Training Battalion. But at any time, fresh proposals are in order, and should be conducted, as far as University College is concerned, under the auspices of the Literary Society, the only representative body.

The next business meeting of the Society will be held on Friday afternoon at 3:30 in West Hall. The Treasurer's Budget will be discussed, and a full attendance of U.C. men is expected.

### NOMINATIONS HELD AT FACULTY OF MEDICINE

#### List of Nominees for Medical Society and Year Executive

The Medical Society nominations were held on Monday evening. Only a fair crowd was present to hear the speeches. The candidates are as follows: President, Adams and McKinlay, Vice-President, Cunningham, Stuart, Low; Secretary, Mitchell and Sander; Treasurer, Alexander, Johnson and Sander; Curator, Johnson, Stoddart and Hendrie.

For the Medical Athletic Association the following men are candidates. For President, Parney and Dobbin, Vice-President, R. Burns (a.c.); Representatives from second year, Dales, Wilkinson, Brown and MacLean; first year, Heakes, Atwell, Urquhart and Wilson; Secretary-Treasurer, Wilkinson, Palmer, Dales, McLean, Brown.

The various year nominations were also held but as each year votes on its own executive, their speech-making will be held separately.

For the incoming fifth year: President: McDougall and Tew; Vice-President: Banting and McDonald; Secretary, Grisdale, Fuller and Scott; Treasurer: Henderson, Mathers and Edie.

For the incoming fourth year: President, Sullivan, Vice-President: Turner, Garbutt, Geddes and Edie; Secretary: Simpson and Edie; Treasurer, McNally.

For the incoming third year: President: Little, Hays and Palmer; Vice-President: Hunter and MacDowell; Secretary: Bell and Verity; Treasurer: Vandenberg, McCormack and Pennequin.

For the incoming second year: President, Palmer, McInnes; Vice-President: Danby, McCart; Secretary: Wright, Clark and Hamlin; Treasurer: Skipper and Carter.

Although a number of freshmen were present, none of their speakers appeared, and as a consequence nomination day lost a good deal of its old-time picturesque quality.

### "MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING" TO BE A CLEVER PRODUCTION

#### Women's Dramatic Club Are Staging Beautiful Shakespearean Drama

The Women's Dramatic Club performance of "Much Ado About Nothing" to-morrow evening, February 10th, is to be quite a superior affair, and if you have not bought your tickets already, make haste to do so; you will certainly never cease regretting it if you do not go. In addition to the actual play, you will hear a charming song, sung to a quaint Elizabethan melody by a tuneful freschette who bids fair to rival Melba herself, you will see a graceful minuet danced by two pairs of happy lovers arrayed in exquisite costumes of a bygone day, and you will rejoice in the beautiful stage setting arranged by the ever-capable Frost.

The grace and wit of the brilliant and disavowed Beatrice will surely distract every masculine heart in a radius of ten miles—not forgetting that of "the sensible Benedick." There is no need to go further in describing this delightful programme. It is expected that all will be "there to see," enjoying the performance to its utmost, and being possessed with a comfortable feeling of duty nobly done; for is not the 25 cents paid for the ticket being donated to the Red Cross?

The cast of the play is as follows.

Don John, his bastard brother Margaret Wilson  
Claudio, a young lord of Padua Louise Kennedy  
Benedick, a young lord of Padua Dorothy MacMillan  
Leonato, governor of Messina Helen Kirby  
Antonio, his brother Grace Moore  
Balthazar, a musician Margaret McCoy  
"orade, follower of Don John, Miss Winter  
Borachio, follower of Don John, Miss Higgins  
Friar Francis Agnes Muldrew  
Dogberry, a constable Margaret Tyler  
Verges, a headborough Marguerite Phillips  
Outrake, watchman Velma Manser  
Seacole, watchman Mabel Kilner  
A Sexton Agnes Muldrew  
A Messenger Beatrice Winters  
Hero, daughter to Leonato Isobel Cassidy  
Beatrice, niece to Leonato Edna Bach  
Margaret, gentleman attending on Hero Marjorie Bridgen  
Ursula, gentleman attending on Hero Hazel Stobie

### FINAL I.C.D.U. DEBATE

#### Wycliffe and McMaster to Compete for Debating Honors

The final I.C.D.U. debate between McMaster and Wycliffe takes place on Friday evening at eight p.m. This promises to be the debating event of the season and should draw a large crowd. McMaster and Wycliffe are traditional debating rivals and have not belied their reputations this year. The debaters are working hard and are being supported by their respective colleges with parodies and songs.

A fine musical programme has been arranged. Miss M. Latimer is giving a violin solo and Miss Marjorie Gray a vocal solo.

The phrase "should draw a large crowd" was not used without forethought. The I.C.D.U. debates are not given the support which they deserve. This applies both to students and professors. The different societies around the university should make an effort to have some representation at these affairs. They will be successful, only when people shake themselves out of their mental rut and develop an interest. Get out Friday night and revive a time-honoured institution.

### Announcements

Professor Mavor and Mr. K. J. Dunstan will address the members of the Commerce and Finance Club at their luncheon in the Board of Trade Chambers at 12:30, Wednesday, February 9th. Mr. Dunstan, who is manager for Ontario of the Bell Telephone Company, will outline the development of the organization of that corporation. The Club will then be broken up into parties of three or four and shown through the "Main" and "Adelaide" Exchanges. Every member should be present to ensure the success of the meeting.

### THREE ENEMY AID-RAIDERS ATTACK VARSITY HOSPITAL

The Modern Language Club will present two French comedies—"Le Bonnet de Cotore" and "Dead-heat" in West Hall, on Tuesday evening, February 15th, at 8:15. The members of the cast are as follows:

Christine de la Hellerie Christina Cooper  
Berthe Helen Tate  
Fanny Petershoff Judith Pendergast  
Baronne de Harclilly Isabel Jones  
Tastue Margaret Tytler

### DAFFYDIL NIGHT TO HAVE MANY NEW FEATURES

#### Year Stunts will Form an Attractive Part of Evening's Programme

All preparations for Daffydil Night are progressing smoothly in spite of the inevitable excitement, attendant upon the forthcoming elections. The stunts are all in good shape, and steady practice for the next week is all that is needed. The fifth year is not putting on a stunt this year but are paying special attention to the "operation" scene.

The first four years will compete for the Daffydil Cup which has been won, once by IT6, and once by IT7. Stunts are to occupy fifteen minutes each.

While the scenes are being changed, the new All-Med orchestra of over twenty pieces will entertain the waiting audience.

The stunts will be short and snappy with short intervals between. There will be something doing every minute. The man with the lantern has a great many original slides. Epitaxis is ready for distribution.

The show starts sharp at 8 p.m., February 16. A few seats are left and will be put on sale later at all corners.

### BIOLOGICAL CLUB POSTPONES MEETING

The regular meeting of the Biological Club which was to have been held last night at the residence of Professor Bensley has been postponed indefinitely. The committee in charge of the Club's meetings have not yet met to decide when the meeting will be held. It is probable that it may take place sometime next week.

### VIC. LADIES DOUBLE SCORE ON UNIVERSITY COLLEGE

#### Game Ended 2-1—Was a Good Exhibition of Hockey

Victoria and U.C. ladies lined up for their second hockey game at little Vic rink yesterday afternoon. The heavy snow tended to slow up the game but notwithstanding it was one of the best of the season and provided plenty of excitement for the crowd who lined the boards.

The fun started early when the U.C. septette started their well-known body checks and other tactics. U.C. forced the play a good deal of the time but Victoria had better team play and this helped them gain the big end of the tally. Miss Pearson scored the only goal this half.

#### SECOND HALF

With the opening of the second half, Victoria were surprised to find that the new referee call offside, but the official insisted, in spite of the fact that Vic's combination which marked the first half, was seriously affected. They persisted in working the combination against U.C.'s lone rushes and had the most of the play. One time thirteen players were struggling in a solid mass in the visitors' goal, but luck sent the puck to the boards. Soon afterwards, however, Hamill fooled the goaltender by raising the puck from the ice.

About the middle of the half U.C. started playing hockey, and with six minutes to go Simpson scored their first goal. Try as they would, however, U.C. could not get any more past the defence players and the game ended 2-1 for Vic.

The stars of the game were for Vic: Miss Hamill; for U.C.: Miss Winnie Simpson, showing up well. Miss Carrie in goal for U.C. was a great help in keeping the score down.

Victoria—Misses McIntosh, Kirby, Higgins, Ochs, Pearson, Hamill and Smith.

U.C.—Misses V. Carrie, D. Meadows, J. Bryce, V. Robinson, M. Harvie, Perry and W. Simpson.

### BOMB STRIKES WIRE AND FAILS TO EXPLODE

#### Cooks Crawl Into Ovens

Enemy air-raiders have again attacked the University of Toronto Hospital stationed at Saloniki. This information is contained in a letter received yesterday by Professor J. Fletcher from his son, Captain A. A. Fletcher, M.B. (Tor.), who is attached to the Hospital.

"This time, the raiders were too close for comfort," writes Captain Fletcher. "Three machines were in our neighbourhood and were flying so low that their aim was good. One fellow had a crack at the hospital but started firing too late.

"The first bomb landed about twenty feet from our guard tent, hit our telephone wire, turned over on its side and failed to explode. It is the first one we have seen fail to explode. The telephone wire probably bent the firing pin.

"Two more fell in rapid succession one 100 feet from the camp and the next about 200 feet. The French have placed some guns on a nearby hill and they let fly at the taubes with shrapnel. This did not improve matters for us as shrapnel and bits of shell casing started to fall around us.

#### NURSES' TENT HIT

"One piece of shell casing weighing about two-pounds went through the sisters' mess tent and buried itself in the ground. Nobody was in the tent at the time. One man only was hurt and that not very serious. But it was close enough to alarm those in authority and they have started the building of dug-outs for protection from the next raid. We are also painting our tents brown, the color of the surrounding fields.

#### AMUSING INCIDENTS.

"Several amusing incidents occurred. Two of the cooks climbed in their ovens, which were out at the time. Another man started running across the field away from camp, when a bomb landed just in front of him—so he turned around and hustled back again, just to arrive in camp when the bombs were falling around us. He ended up in his tent.

"We don't seem to have had much luck in winking any of the 'birds'. Several Frenchmen went off, but only managed to 'drive the enemy off.'

MAIL DESTROYED  
Captain Fletcher also states that the army post office was burned, destroying all the Christmas mail for the hospital."

### CO-ED OPINIONS ON LEAP YEAR PROPOSALS

#### Most Girls in Favor of Using the Privilege Accorded by Tradition

The manner in which the women students undertook the "Tag-day" Campaign last week, and the impossibility of escape has alarmed many of the male undergraduates of the University. Would the co-eds use the same initiative in personal matters of moment—such as using the privileges conferred on them by Leap Year? The good old-fashioned clinging-vine girl, who would have wasted away through love rather than give a man a hint that she liked him, seems to have disappeared from our midst. For out of a large number of representative girls who were interviewed on the subject of leap year proposals, the majority declared themselves strong for it.

"Sure," said one tall handsome dark eyed girl, "I'm a firm believer in woman's rights. Why let good chances go to waste? Lots of nice men haven't the nerve to pop the question, and they would be immensely pleased to have us relieve them of the work."

A pretty blonde sophomore looked distressed when questioned. "N-n-no, I wouldn't want to propose to any man. I'd be afraid he would dislike me for having so much nerve. Besides, if he ever got mad at me, he might remind me of it after we were married." But then, she has a "steady," and needn't worry.











## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Dentistry

At a meeting of the Students' Parliament on Monday evening last the motion was passed that the joint committee place before the rest of the Faculty the matter of putting seats in the Clinic Room and the installing of better electric lights in the Infirmary.

Have not the dental students reason to be proud of their basketball team? Each member of the team has enlisted for overseas in several different units as follows: Poog and Turner in the A.D.C., Holmes in Divisional Signalling, Freestone and McLaurin in Battery, Chequin in Motor Transport and McGowan has been pronounced medically unfit after many attempts to join. The team was also runners up in their group.

The matter of giving the sophomores a summer course is also being considered. In case it becomes effective the sophomores will have a continuous session until about July 17th. It is meeting the general approval of the class and will be settled by the board on February 8th.

### Newman Hall

This afternoon tea will be served in the club-rooms from 1 to 6 in aid of the Red Cross Fund. Formerly these teas were held on Tuesday afternoon, but in future they will be held on Wednesday. The Misses DeFox will be the hostesses.

On Friday evening the usual weekly entertainment will take place and all the members are cordially invited to be present.

### Medicine

The Students' Book Department has the Annual Examination Papers in Medicine for 1914 and 1915 bound in pamphlet form for 10 cents each. The supply for 1914 is now getting low. They are very useful when plugging before the exams.

### YALE TO HAVE AERIAL CORPS

In connection with the Yale Artillery Brigade which has been organized for some time, there will now be an aerial corps. The men will be trained by the Connecticut Aircraft Company, and will get practical work by using a dirigible balloon recently constructed by the company for the U.S. navy.

Lectures on Aeronautics will be given them throughout the year, and at the summer camps the men will be trained in the use of man-carrying kites for artillery observation.

**OVERHEARD AT THE RINK**  
"It is said that more than one person has been killed by kissing."  
"Yes, but isn't it great stuff if you live through it?"—*McGill Daily*.

The strangest of the occupations by which Harvard students earned money during the past college year was by blood transfusion. Twelve men submitted to the operation, each one receiving \$10.

"He's in social service work."  
"What's he doing?"  
"Bartender downtown."—*Gargoyle*.

## University College

Following the plan adopted last year, the girls of Queen's Hall have arranged two informal parties, the first one for the third and fourth years being held last Monday evening, that of the first and second to take place next Friday.

In spite of the gentle but persistent snowfall about sixteen couples gathered at No. 7, going from there to the Varsity rink, where the skating party was held. Later in the evening, refreshments were served in the common room, after which an hour was very pleasantly spent in dancing.

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University journal THE VARSITY, possible.  
Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

### BANKS.

BANK OF MONTREAL, many branches in City.

CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE, 19 branches.

DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina.

ROYAL BANK OF CANADA, 14 branches in City.

HOME BANK OF CANADA, 9 branches in City.

### BARBERS.

E. M. KENNEDY & Co., 404 Spadina Ave.

### BOOKS.

STUDENTS' BOOK DEP'T, Library Building.

McAINSH & Co., Ltd., 4 to 12 College St.

BOOTS AND SHOES.

H. & C. BLACKFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St.

Main 401.

J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North

2092.

DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide

2440.

NATURAL TREAD SHOES, LIMITED, 329

Yonge Street.

SCATER SHOE SHOP, 161 Yonge Street.

BREAD.

CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd

Hill 760.

### DENTIST.

DR. W. A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941.

### DRUGS & SUPPLIES.

OWL DRUG STORES, LTD., 282 College St.

and/or Bloor and Spadina.

G. TAMBLIN'S, LTD., 11 Branches.

### FLORISTS.

DI NLOP, 8 Adelaide St. West

"GROCERS."

T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main

7400.

### HABERDASHERS.

F. W. BEEBE & SONS, 280 College. Coll.

3212.

HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.

HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W.

Adelaide 2063.

### HATTERS AND FURRIERS.

W. & D. DINEEN CO., 140 Yonge St

M. 6832.

### HOTEL.

HOTEL WAVERLEY, 488 Spadina. Coll.

781.

### JEWELLERS.

RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M.

7140.

### LAUNDRY.

SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone

Adelaide 954.

### LAW FIRMS.

KERR, DAVIDSON, PATERSON & MCFAR-

LAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990.

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

## Science

On Wednesday, February 16th, at four p.m., Mr. David A. Molitor, B.C.E., C.E., member of both the Canadian and the American societies of civil engineers, and at present designer for the Toronto Harbor Commission will address the Engineering Society on "Surveying, as taught at Cornell University, applied to Civil, Electrical, Mechanical and Mining Engineering." Mr. Molitor is an engineer of wide and varied experience and his remarks should be both interesting and instructive.

The third year skating party and dance will be held to-morrow night, Thursday, at Aura Lee rink.

## ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up	-	-	-	\$11,560,000
Reserve Fund	-	-	-	12,560,000
Total Assets	-	-	-	193,000,000

### Toronto Branches:

King and Yonge  
Avenue Road  
Bloor and Davenport  
College and Bathurst  
Danforth Ave.  
Dundas St.  
Gerrard and Main  
Jones and Gerrard  
King and Spadina  
Queen and Broadview  
Union Stock Yards  
Yonge and Bloor  
Yonge and Carlton  
Yonge and Richmond

Savings Bank Department conducted at all branches.  
Deposits of \$1.00 and upwards received and interest allowed at highest current rates.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.Y.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES

### HEAD OFFICE: 25 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts.  
Bloor and Yonge Sts.  
College St. and Davenport  
Court Rd.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves.  
Earls Court  
Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.  
Market  
Parkdale  
Parliament St.  
Queen and Bathurst Sts.  
Queen St. East  
Spadina Ave. & College St.  
West Toronto  
Wychwood  
Yonge and College Sts.  
Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada  
JAMES MASON, General Manager

Save every dollar you can spare and put it in a savings account until you have enough to make a more profitable and equally safe investment. Follow that rule and you will enjoy the full benefits of the Canadian Banking System.

### HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario Ave.  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

## Beauchamp & How

LIMITED

### TAILORS

TAILORS TO YOUNG MEN

97 King Street West A. 3875

## E. M. KENNEDY & Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE COL. 2869

## Dominion Bank

Capital - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on

Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager

F. O. CAYLEY, Manager

Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877

" " 6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

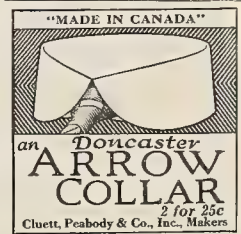
256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING—

"The Master Move"

Alexandra & Scott

Christie, Kennedy and Faulkner

"The Bandit"

Harry Brand

The Royal Gascoignes

A Beautiful Photo-play of Sarah Bernhardt at Home.

THE ALLIED FORCES  
of the world's most efficient Master Bakers have combined to produce a quality bread that is delicious to the taste and builds up the system. Insist on being supplied with this brand at every meal. Tell the landlady she must serve

# CANADA BREAD

What Value Means Here  
SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.  
WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.  
Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00  
CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1916

No. 51

### C.O.T.C. ORDERS

#### U. OF T. CONTINGENT

By Lt.-Col. W. R. Lang, C.E.,  
Commanding

February 9th, 1916

#### PROCEEDINGS

#### B. Company

To be Corporal, Lt.-Col. Lang, C.E.,  
and Private H. M. Gardner

#### H. Company

To be Sergeant, Corporal F. V. Elliott  
and F. L. Cole

#### I. Company

To be Sergeant, Private H. C. Kane  
STRICTLY OFFICIAL

#### B. Company

Private B. E. Johnson on joining 14th  
Battery, C.F.A., C.I.

Private J. Callaghan on joining 16th  
Battalion, C.I.F.

#### C. Company

Private F. W. Hall, L. S. Campbell,  
H. D. K. Martin, H. W. Langton, G. B.

Smith, H. G. McConnell, H. L. Matthews,  
C. O. Hames, R. J. Logan, C. R. Nimmo  
at their own request.

Private A. G. Walwyn, R. E. Stewart,  
F. A. Huxley, F. B. Cooley for non  
attendance.

Private J. B. Effnick on joining C.A.S.C.  
D. Company

Corporal W. M. Musgrave on appointment  
as Prov. Lt. 2nd Dragoons.

Private C. J. White on appointment as  
Prov. Lt. 11th Regiment

Private J. L. Smith on appointment as  
Sergeant-Instructor, Q.D.R.

Private E. C. McLean on joining Div.  
Sig. Corps, C.E.F.

Private N. Cole on joining Canadian  
A.M.C., C.E.F.

#### F. Company

Private W. M. Taylor, G. N. Smith,  
W. F. Fry, P. P. Tremblay on their  
leaving College.

Privates H. Parkinson, H. A. Petten,  
W. E. Ryder at his own request.

Privates J. Rogers, F. Andrews, T.  
Butler, H. J. Pearson at their own request.

#### H. Company

Sergeant F. I. Thompson on joining the  
C.A.D.C.

#### I. Company

Private K. H. Chamberlain on joining  
C.A.D.C.

Private N. H. Illman at his own request.

Private K. D. Kayser on joining Div.  
Sig. Corps, C.I.

Private R. W. Kirlin on joining 41st  
Battery, C.I.A.

Private I. Levesque at his own request.

Private V. S. C. McLean on joining  
Canadian Engineers.

Private D. A. Robinson on appointment  
as Lieutenant 21st Regiment

Private M. D. Schell on joining Fifth  
Universities Company.

Lieutenant R. T. Gardner on joining  
34th Battery, C.F.A.

Private F. C. Gurnett at his own request.

Privates R. R. Hawkey, C. A. Hughes and  
G. A. McLean on joining 47th Bty., C.F.A.

Private W. J. Parker on joining Div.  
Sig. Corps, C.E.F.

Private G. E. Watt on appointment as  
Lieutenant of 12th Regiment

#### N. Company

Private G. F. Ritchie on joining 40th  
Regiment.

Private R. E. Gunn on joining 10th  
Regiment

#### J. A. REID,

#### PROV. LIEUT.

For Adjutant, U. of T. O. I. C.

### Announcements

"Britain's Method of Financing the War," will be the subject of Professor Cumdore's address before the Royal Canadian Institute in the Physics Building on Saturday, February 12th at eight p.m. Students cordially invited.

The meeting of the Biological Club which was postponed from this week, will be held next Tuesday, February 15th, at eight p.m., at the home of Professor Bunsley, 37 Admiral Road, Miss B. K. E. Mossop will give a paper upon the important and interesting subject "Hereditary and Eugenics."

LOST—A fountain pen between Medical and Main Building. Finder please return to THE VARSITY business office.

An emergency meeting of the Students' Administrative Council will be held to-night at 5 p.m. in Room 12. A matter of great moment to the whole University which has suddenly developed will be discussed. The President asks every man to be present.

### STUDENTS' COUNCIL DISCUSS TRAINING BATT.

#### Varsity May Have Battery Yet C.O.T.C. Continues

The fifth regular meeting of the Students' Administrative Council was held on Wednesday at 5 p.m. A discussion was appointed to deal with President Falconer in regard to the proposed University Over Sea Training Battalion.

Quintets consisting of Messrs. A. M. Jeffries, John Dickson and D. H. Loken were appointed to receive nominations for the office of President of the Students' Council.

Messrs. G. N. Smith, B. A. and S. T. Hild, B. A., were appointed to audit the Council's books and report to a meeting to be held the last week in February.

Mr. H. M. Gardner was appointed Chairman of the Belgian and Serbian Relief Committee.

Several members reported that a Miss McCall has been agitating within the University the formation of a Varsity The Students' Council, wishes, therefore, that it be known that Miss McCall is acting without the authorization of either the Council, or the Divisional Headquarters.

There is a strong probability that the University of Toronto will yet organize one of its activities for overseas service.

The C.O.T.C. will be continued and all Proficient candidates will have equal names with Provisional Infantry School men in the securing of commissions.

As a University man, not proficient, who prefer to train for commissions in infantry rather than going as artillery engineers will, it is expected, be recommended by a duly authorized person for admission into a Provisional Infantry School.

Varsity men are urged to wait a definite statement from Canadian Militia Headquarters upon President Falconer's return from Ottawa a week from tomorrow.

### FINAL DEBATE OF I.C.D.U. WYCLIFFE vs. McMASTER

#### Programme of Debate in Wycliffe Convocation Hall

The final debate of the I.C.D.U. between Wycliffe and McMaster will take place on Friday night at eight p.m. in Wycliffe Convocation Hall. The programme follows:

Piano solo—H. M. Brownlie.  
Debate—"Resolved that the Canadian Banking System serves Commercial Needs better than the Banking System of the United States."

Affirmative—W. F. Wallace, M.A. and G. N. Smith, B.A., of Wycliffe College.  
Negative—R. M. Rayer, B.A., and J. W. Davis, B.A., of McMaster University.

Vocal solo—Miss Marjorie Gray.  
Vocal solo—Miss Marjorie Latimer.  
Judges—Hon. I. B. Lucas, Mr. Justice Sutherland and Frank Denison, Esq., K.C.

Like everything else this year the I.C.D.U. debates have suffered through lack of interest. Military affairs have had so much interest focussed on them that other interests have had to retire to the background. This, of course, may seem justifiable. But surely the sense of proportion ought not to be forgotten. As a centre of leadership, the University must of necessity justify its existence, not only, however, in providing leadership during the war, the future must be kept in view as prominently as ever. The dissemination of ideals cannot be discontinued, and the period of reconstruction which is inevitably to follow the war's conclusion must be prepared for at the present time. Hence there is need to guard against the danger of being entirely obsessed by the military spirit of the present moment; and to this end there is nothing equal to taking an active interest in the legitimate and permanent activities of University life.

### PUBLIC VERSUS PRIVATE OWNERSHIP DISCUSSED; C. AND F. CLUB MEETING

#### MR. DUNSTAN AND PROF. MAVOR

#### Members Spent an Interesting Time Visiting Telephone Exchange

A short but compact account of the development of the telephone business, a discussion on the merits of private and public ownership, a visit to the Adelaide telephone exchange and a particularly good luncheon were the salient features of a regular meeting of the Commerce and Finance Club held last Wednesday noon.

As guests of the luncheon, held in the Board of Trade Rooms, were Professor Mavor and Mr. K. I. Dunstan, Divisional Manager for Ontario of the Bell Telephone Company of Canada.

In his address, Mr. Dunstan, who has been actively connected with the telephone since its inception, outlined the history of its development as an instrument and as a commercial factor.

PROF. BELL'S INVENTION.

Professor Bell, his inventor, was a member of a family who for generations had scientifically studied speech and the mechanical means of recording it. From his home in Brantford, Ontario, Professor Bell went to Boston to direct a deaf and dumb institute. His inventive undertaking had a precarious existence for some time.

Professor Bell had little money, and those who were most closely interested in him and his work regarded the telephone as a toy and in regarding it as such, recommended him to set it aside in favour of a complex telegraph he had invented. But finally in Brantford, he succeeded in sending a one way message. The first conversation over the phone was held in the United States. A telephone outfit was sent to the Philadelphia Exposition in 1876. It was about to receive a cold reception at the hands of the judges, when by a happy coincidence its fate was made happy.

SUCCESS.

Don Pedro, Emperor of Brazil and his wife were present with Mr. Bell and the judges' committee when the machine was being examined. Don Pedro who had visited Professor Bell's deaf and dumb institute, and who took an interest in the professor's work, asked if he might receive a message. When he heard the distant human voice through an instrument his expression of surprise and pleasure guaranteed the successful introduction of the invention.

Mr. Dunstan then outlined the development of the telephone as an instrument, telling of the many internal and hidden refinements to be now found in the transmitter and receiver. The development of the switch-board in the interests of convenience and speedy connections was related and served as an introduction to the Club's visit to the Adelaide exchange where later in the afternoon, divided into parties of four, the members saw how a person, after moving, may retain the same telephone number, how telephone mechanism is riddled, how private exchange calls are made, and how long distance calls are made and recorded.

Two of the examples of development pointed out were the fact that four telegraph and two telephone messages may pass simultaneously over the one wire and the fact that the old-time hand attachment, by which one called "Central", has been eliminated by substituting a great central battery for a battery in each instrument.

Invented in 1876, the telephone rapidly spread in use so that in 1893, New York and Chicago were connected, in 1911 New York and Denver, and a few months ago New York and San Francisco. To-day there are approximately 15,000,000 telephones in the world. Toronto has about 50,000.

PLEA FOR IMPARTIAL VIEW.

Mr. Dunstan's address was concluded by no plea for private ownership, but by a plea for the earnest and impartial study of the relative merits of private and public ownership. We must look for deeper information than that provided by newspapers whose information is often garbled or tinged by the prejudice of political enthusiasm.

PROF. MAVOR.

In a short, but informative talk, Professor Mavor recalled some of the earlier phases

### "MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING" WAS PLAYED LAST NIGHT

A large and very appreciative audience greeted the production of "Much ADO About Nothing" presented by the Women's Dramatic Club in Convocation Hall last night. A dramatic criticism of the comedy will appear in our next issue.

### DR. H. SLOANE-COFFIN, OF NEW YORK, TO PREACH

#### Eminent U.S. Divine to Deliver Sermon on Sunday

Rev. H. S. Coffin, D.D., minister in Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church and Associate Professor in the Union Theological Seminary, New York City, will preach in Convocation Hall on Sunday morning. Rev. H. S. Coffin is a graduate of Yale University and of Union Theological Seminary, and a post-graduate student of Edinburgh.

Dr. Coffin is one of the ablest and most sought for of the younger university preachers in America. In conjunction with his arduous duties as a minister in one of the largest churches in the city, he performs his task as a teacher in one of the greatest Theological Seminaries in the world. In the latter institution he is regarded by the students as one of the ablest and most inspiring of their instructors in these difficult days of transition in the realm of theological thought.

Though Dr. Coffin is a comparatively young man, he has written several articles and books of note. Among them being, "The Creed of Jesus and Other Sermons," "Social Aspects of the Cross," "Hymns of the Kingdom of God," "University Sermons," "The Ten Commandments—a Christian interpretation for the Present World Conflict," and "Some Christian Convictions."

Students ought to take advantage of the opportunity that is their's Sunday morning, and hear this able and inspiring University preacher.

### VICTORIA COLLEGE SENIOR RECEPTION TO-NIGHT

The Senior Reception will be held this evening in the College Halls. As it is the last one of the year, and a farewell to the graduating class, it is expected that will be present. The Senior Stick will be presented on this occasion (although one of the holders is "somewhere in France") and in addition the class historian and prophet will have many marvellous things to relate. The honour roll which will be read on this occasion will lend an added interest, and as several members of the class will appear in uniform, the final reception of the graduating year will have an appropriate military tone.

of the telephone's career. In Great Britain its way was impeded by government opposition as it was regarded as a competitor in the fields of message transmission hitherto considered a government monopoly.

In those businesses where great technical knowledge is needed, where there is a rapid technical progress, public ownership is not a benefit because a government department usually lacks any great initiative. In the telephone business, expansion and improvement are necessary. These necessities demand a constant addition of fresh capital, greater expenses, aggression and initiative, all of which applications a government department usually does not use.

A discussion followed the addresses and examples of government policy in telephone work were cited. In America, companies actively solicit and advertise for subscribers. In England it is considered beneath a government's dignity to resort to such aggressive measures. In Australia the government has not deemed it advisable to adopt some of the labor-saving devices used in America. The Bell Telephone Company cannot be regarded as a monopoly, for between Kingston and Toronto alone there are some four hundred independent companies in operation, while in the United States there is a vast amount of capital invested in telephone systems independent of the Bell system.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Among the Varsity men accepted for Imperial commissions are several men who are already overseas. F. H. Underhill, a Rhodes scholar, and until recently Professor in a British Columbia university, has enlisted as a private in the Fifth Universities Company. C. C. Harcourt of '15, U.C., and D'Arcy Pendergast of the 28th Battery are among those who have earned their promotion while on active service.

#### MORE SCHOOL MEN ENLIST

Messrs. G. E. Wait, H. R. Nicholson and W. H. Hunter of the third year; and L. A. Lee, N. L. Powell and L. W. Harron of the fourth year, have all obtained commissions and are entering the P.S.I. on Monday.

School presents but a sad reminder of the days that were. The Honour Roll grows daily as men forsake the peaceful sciences for those of war. We honour our departing fellows and wish them the best of success in their new and responsible duties.

#### TRINITY SOLDIERS JOIN ARMY

B. C. Diltz, '19, has joined the Divisional Signalling Corps; Lieut. H. P. Charters, '15 has received an appointment in the 18th Battalion; Lieut. R. P. Wilkins, '15, has received an appointment in the 120th, City of Hamilton, Battalion. This is the fourth Trinity man to be appointed in this battalion. The others are Lieutenants G. Burbridge, '05; Matheson, '14; and A. T. Irwin, '17. The 123rd Battalion is drilling on the campus and using the Convocation Hall for lectures.

### DENTS GET DIPLOMAS AT SPRING EXAMS. FIRST

#### Dean Webster Encourages Enlistment in C.A.D.C.

Dental students are to be granted degree of L.D.S. and D.D.S. by February 15th, providing appointments have been made in the army and oral examinations have been successfully passed.

Further privileges are being allotted the men, in lieu of failure to pass the Oral examinations. These privileges are to be extended so that candidate may again try the examination monthly until he succeeds, or till final examinations are approached when all examinations shall be written the usual way.

Candidates for examination must make application to the Faculty and be recommended by the Faculty to try them.

In case that the said applicant fails to receive his appointment before date of final examinations, he shall try final examinations in the regular way.

Dean Webster has personally interviewed Major Cleighton of Headquarters Staff, Ottawa, and has received some valuable information. The Dean assures the Dental students that fifty sergeants are required immediately in the C.A.D.C. He further states a good many more will be required later.

The demand for dentists in the army is so urgent that if Canada fails to supply the demand the United States will be called upon to fill such positions.

The C.A.D.C. requires men of experience and executive ability, who have been successful practitioners and successful students. Men who can lead other men, who are able and know how to work.

### COMING EVENTS

Feb. 11—I.C.D.U. Final Debate—Wycliffe vs. McMaster in Wycliffe Convocation Hall.

Feb. 16—Meds Daffydil Night at Convocation Hall, 8 p.m.

Feb. 16—Engineering Society—4 p.m.

Feb. 18—Medical Society Elections.

Feb. 18—Meds '17 Annual Banquet at St. Charles Hotel—7.30 p.m.

LOST—A pink silk sweater-coat in the women's cloak room. Finder please leave at THE VARSITY business office.

LOST—A sorority pin, black enamel with bar of pearls. Finder kindly return to THE VARSITY business office.

### OVER THIRTY STUDENTS SECURE COMMISSIONS IN IMPERIAL ARMY

#### ACCEPTED BY MAJ.-GEN. GWATKIN

#### Men from all Faculties—Seventeen from School of Science

The second draft of students who have been successful in securing commissions in the British Army include the names on thirty-four Varsity men, half of which number are from the School of Science.

The following have been accepted by Major-General Gwatkin, Chief of the General Staff, Ottawa, for Commissions in the British Army.

Applied Science—L. F. Barnes, K. L. Carruther, C. W. Crowell, G. P. Davidson, J. A. Garvie, H. F. Givens, N. G. Keefer, F. R. Malcolm, P. L. McGavin, G. Mitchell, T. W. Pehnlage, J. E. Pringle, H. C. Rose, T. L. Solomon, G. C. Thomas, A. R. Wells, N. C. Wood.

Medicine—W. H. Crehan, W. L. Graham, A. B. McCarter, W. Porter, C. A. Spence, J. L. Sutherland.

University College—W. M. Geggis, S. B. Johnston, G. D. McLean, G. S. Ralston, N. Wardlaw.

Victoria College—W. M. Skilling.

Forestry—H. S. Edmonds, P. McEwen, J. F. L. Hughes, F. Mitchell.

McMaster—B. F. Trotter.

### BUDGET DISCUSSION AT U.C. LIT. TO-NIGHT

#### Lively Debate Expected Over Treasurer's Report

The University College Literary Society will hold a business session to-day at 3.30 p.m. in West Hall. The chief item of business will be the presentation of the Treasurer's Budget for ratification by the Society. Committee reports will be given and discussed, and other Lit. affairs will be put in order for the rest of the session. Discussion will be open, of course, to all present and the executive anticipates a lively meeting. Previous to this meeting, there will be a short session of the Executive, as already announced, in Room 53. Mr. J. B. Wallace will again have charge of all the proceedings, and hopes for signs of real appreciation from the undergraduate of University College of their obligations to keep alive the traditions of their Society.

An informal statement signed by the Treasurer has already been posted in the rotunda. All interested should read this statement carefully and come to the meeting prepared to discuss it.

### "'TIS BETTER TO HAVE LOVED AND LOST —"

#### SOPHOMORES WIN DEBATE

A meeting of the Literary Society of S. Hilda's College was held on Tuesday afternoon. The debate which was the main part of the programme, was between the Seniors and Sophomores, "'Tis better to have loved and lost than never to have loved at all." The affirmative was upheld by Miss Coutts, '16 and Miss Robertson, '16, the negative by Miss Harron, '18 and Miss Fortier, '18. After considerable difficulty in deciding the judges, Miss Embree, '09, Miss Waddington, '11, and Miss Ruanian, gave the decision in favour of the negative.

The musical part of the programme was given by Miss Kennedy of U.C. and Miss McCarthy, '17. A brief outline of current events was read by Miss Harron, '17. After the Critic's report by Miss Newham, '16, the President, Miss Bedwell, '16 made a few feeling remarks concerning the attendance at the meetings.

The colder weather has been greatly appreciated by the hockey enthusiasts. At last it seems possible to have a practice and the inter-year matches are to be played as soon as possible.

### FRENCH PLAY TO BE POSTPONED

The two French comedies which were to have been presented by the Modern Language Club on Tuesday, February 15th, will not be given until Tuesday, February 22nd.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: R. D. TANNABILL  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.  
B. S. LORRELL  
J. LEONARD  
E. BIER  
P. A. W. WALLACE

Editorial Editor:  
Acting Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES  
Acting Business Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN  
Sports Editor: C. S. LEIKIE  
Acting Sports Editor: F. G. GARDINER  
Exchange Editor: D. A. McRAE  
Military Editor: R. A. SAMPSON  
Local Editor: W. D. EVANS, W. R. SALLER  
G. M. LINTON, E. M. JOHNSON, J. R. STIRRELL, J. J. GLASS

Reportorial Staff: J. L. Charlesworth, Miss B. G. Winters, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss L. Graham, K. A. L. Pearson, E. E. Banyan, W. McKenna, J. R. SURETT, H. D. Wallace, B. Fox, F. L. Taylor, E. M. Johnson, Miss J. M. Pendergast, E. C. Riedel, J. V. Dryden, S. Lohman, H. M. Gardner, J. J. Sullivan, H. Abernethy, J. J. Glass, Miss A. Lobb  
Sports Reporters: H. G. Doulay, A. G. Ferguson, J. J. O'Brien, G. L. Farney, H. D. Wu  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Horton, Victoria, R. H. Whym, St. Hilda's, Miss E. Clench, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Fares, G. M. Linton, Wyndcliffe, H. P. Brown, Dentistry, C. T. Mayle, Education, Miss E. O'Neill, Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. B. Collins, Senior Med., J. M. McDonald, Junior Med., C. A. Spence

Local Editor This Issue: J. J. GLASS

TORONTO, FEB. 11, 1916.

## University Publications

The University suffers from a deluge of journals of all sorts, sizes, and shapes. Each Faculty, with few exceptions, has one or more publications of its own, and we congratulate them on their healthy state in being able to sup. their papers. But so many small growths leave little room for the big trees.

Apart from *The Varsity* and the *University Monthly*—two *tenens* is not strictly speaking a journalistic production—the University as a whole has now no periodical of its own. *THE VARSITY* is a news paper, more or less, and the *University Monthly* is a chronicle of the Alumni with little space for the discussion of interesting problems. There is of course a quarterly publication by McGill, Queen's and Toronto, the *University Magazine*, but this is not a University of Toronto affair. Taken as a whole, the University does not seem to foster journaling.

Once upon a time there used to be the *Arbor*, a monthly publication of considerable interest, but it is dead as the proverbial door nail—without visible means of support. Such a fate would not be likely to encourage anyone to raise up a successor.

It is not hard to understand why such a condition should prevail. Undoubtedly it is in part due to the dissipation of energy among the faculty organs instead of conserving it for the greater, just as the weeds smother the flower, only that comparison might be invidious. In part it is due to the lack of unity which is one of the greatest drawbacks that the University has to suffer. But most of all perhaps it is due to the fact that the students have hardly imagined the possibility of their carrying on such a venture.

A University magazine which would discuss many of the problems with which the students are concerned, both academic and otherwise, and which would do something to encourage the study of literature in the University, and induce the students to write, is the desideratum of the future. The present is hardly propitious for the inception of such a scheme. However, the project might be kept in mind. Its undertaking would be advantageous from every point of view—except of course of those financially responsible.

## NOTE AND COMMENT

The sole member of the Faculty of Harvard University who sold for sordid lucre, tickets which he had given his word of honor were to be used by him at contests Harvard had with other universities and college teams, has not been "named" by the authorities. But is his only discipline to be "blacklisting" by the Athletic Association officials and debarment from favors in the future? Should it not be something more, for the sake of the good name of the teaching staff?

## "The Dynasts" at the Alexandra

Thomas Hardy's Dramatized Poem in Tableau form, under the direction of Mr. Frank Lascelles, Pageant-Master of the Quebec Tercentenary.

Ten Thrilling Years of British History from Trafalgar to Waterloo and After.

The Dynasts is to be presented at the Royal Alexandra theatre on Monday next, February 14th, and on the succeeding nights of the week at 8.15 p.m. Matinees will also be given on Wednesday and Saturday at 2.15 p.m. The prices of seats range from 50c to \$2.00 and tickets are already on sale. These are facts which no member of the University, no citizen of Toronto can afford to overlook. The unusual nature of the opportunity is not easy to describe, since it has no precedent in the history of the city.

Behind the performance lies a rare combination of genius. Thomas Hardy, probably the most imaginative writer now living, Graville Barker, whose creative stagecraft is unique in England, Mr. Frank Lascelles, the imperial expert in pageantry. There is, then, no lack of special appeal to the student of literature and of the stage. Even more significant is the valiant attempt to popularize these arts among the people at large. The cast is made up of some 200 Toronto amateurs, and the scenes presented are intelligible to the man in the street in a way seldom achieved by serious drama.

But it is not for these reasons that *The Dynasts* now appears in Toronto. The ultimate reason is, in the noblest sense of

the word, national. It is much that the proceeds are in aid of the Red Cross Fund, but it is not all. The Dynasts was found last winter in London to be a wonderful source of stimulus and enrichment to the hearts of a wavering nation. That is its significance for us.

The great humanities of British history speak here, as nowhere else, through the modern consciousness to the hearts and minds of the British people. The cock-pit of the Victory, the thin red line at Waterloo, the grandeur of Napoleon's fall—these tremendous moments are seized with unforgettable truth and directness. And, on the other hand, the life of the people itself, the London crowd cheering Pitt, the "special constables" scanning the sea for hostile invasion, the effigy of Napoleon on the village green, the "Tipperaries" of a hundred years ago. In these folk-scenes, most of all, we see ourselves, not darkly, but in the clearest light. What we were, then, are now.

What is the great lesson of the moment, if it is not this—that patriotism must at once be fostered and schooled? We have achieved this but imperfectly hitherto. By what means are the main results to be obtained. The Dynasts point the way.

## IN ARDEN'S FOREST

Written after Hearing "As You Like It" Played by the Students of Loretto Abbey

By the Rev. JAMES B. DOLLARD

This is the Arden forest fresh and fair,  
And surely these are whom the master meant

To act his verses, for they lent  
And condescend to glad the landscape there.

And mirth, and dignity beyond compare,  
No place was that for grief, or age fore-spent.

But frolic laughter with the breezes blend,  
Gladness and song combined to banish care!

How strange yet sweet to hear sweet England's song  
Speak thro' the lips of mortals, who, in fun,

Most ably counterfeited manhood's rage,  
And all our hearts and our applauding won.

Till by the magic power of Arden's trees  
Lost youth returned, and made us one with these!

Feb. 10, 1916

## ORGAN RECITAL

The ninth concert of the series of organ recitals was given Tuesday afternoon, Mr. Mouré, the Organist of the University was the organist, and his music was much enjoyed by the rather scant audience who braved the heavy snowstorm to hear him play. The programme as a whole was characterized chiefly by its quiet and dignified selections. The most elaborate number, and one which showed the skill of the organist to best advantage was "Finlandia," a tone-poem by Sibelius. Tschaiikowski's "Danse des Mirlitons" was also a great favorite, and Mr. Mouré consented to encore it. The University is indeed favoured in having so splendid an organist on its staff.

The next recital will be given by Mr. Otto James, the organist of the Church of the Redeemer, and will take place Tuesday, February 16th.

One of the chief essentials of "Safety First" is "thinking first."

A new depot battery of Queen's University will be known as the 50th Battery, and will be commanded by Lieutenant Anglin.

## CORRESPONDENCE

"The Varsity" is not responsible for the sentiments expressed by its readers in this column.

## AN INSPIRING EXAMPLE

To the editor of THE VARSITY:

In your columns, and also in the city press, reference has lately been made to the alleged "snobishness" of British officers, and of the British upper classes generally.

Permit me to give you the following extract from a letter which I recently received.

"Sometimes my sister (the wife of a clergyman who lives near Canterbury) has the officers in to dinner and sometimes the Tommies. One night she sat between two Tommies, one an Eton boy and the other a brother of Lord Chelmsford, and next to him was a man who had been a motor-lorry driver. Lord Chelmsford's brother was sharing a room with his old groom, and told my sister he thought himself lucky to get such a decent room companion, for his groom was a very nice fellow. 'My nephew (by marriage) is corporal and his brother is colonel.' 'Such receiving this letter I have noticed that Lord Chelmsford has been appointed Viceroy of India in succession to Lord Hardinge. It is rather interesting, and I think I may say, iring, that his brother should be serving as a private soldier in the ranks.

Yours faithfully,  
S. A. CUDMORE.

Editorial Note. We are glad to publish the communication which Professor Cudmore encloses regarding the alleged "snobishness" of British officers. Letters received from men who went overseas in the first draft of those who secured Imperial commissions also refute such statements and tell of the good fellowship existing between themselves and their British associates.

Feb. 16 Engineering Society—4 p.m.

## VARSITY RINK

AT THE STADIUM

SPECIAL RATES FOR SKATING PARTIES

JENNINGS CUP GAMES

PLAYED HERE

BAND EVERY NIGHT AND

SATURDAY AFTERNOON

TELEPHONE COLLEGE 5000

## CHOICE CUT FLOWERS

make a most acceptable gift for all occasions and if you get them at

## DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

you may be sure that you are doing the right thing. They can have them delivered anywhere and assure your satisfaction.

## VARSITY STUDENTS!

## QUESTIONS—

"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

## ANSWERS—

"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers were them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited

71½ & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

## OFFICERS

It is worth while paying a little more for unquestioned quality. Follett Quality is the standard in material and workmanship.

Tunics and Breeches \$30.00, \$35.00, \$38.00

## JOS. J. FOLLETT

Civil and Military Tailor

132 YONGE STREET

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto  
R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of

## EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY

at 25c. each

## WE SAVE YOU MONEY

## ALIVE BOLLARD

Cut Rate Tobacconists

10-12 Yonge St. Arcade

Phone Main 4643 TORONTO

Bargain Day - - Every Day

## SHOE REPAIRING

## Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

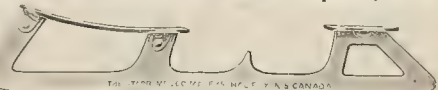
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

\$1.75 7 WEEKS CONTRACT

'MAJOR,' 90 Harbord

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY" ADVERTISERS

Hockey Boots, Skates, Hockey Sticks, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Pennants, Cushions. Skates Sharpened, 10 cts.



J. BROTHERTON

PHONE N. 2092

578 YONGE ST.

## DINEEN'S

## FUR

Coats, Caps  
Gauntlets  
Fur-Lined Coats  
Cloth Overcoats  
Soft and Stiff Hats

Caps

W. & D. DINEEN Co.

Limited

140 YONGE ST.

## University of

Toronto Press

TORONTO

Printers

Publishers

Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager.

## Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST  
Has removed from College and Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

## SPECIAL

30c.

## LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30—2 p.m.

## HOTEL WAVERLEY

SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00 saves you money.

## Kerr, Davidson, Paterson

and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## BUY YOUR

COLLEGE GOWN

AT

## Harcourt's

103 King St. West

TORONTO

## Victoria College Rink

BAND TUESDAY, FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS  
WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOONS

PHONE N. 3578.

J. R. Adams, Manager

## Officers Halt

Go immediately and secure your UNIFORMS, GREAT COATS, and other necessary accoutrements at

## AUSTEN &amp; WORKMAN'S

Up-to-Date Military Tailoring Establishment. You will then proceed in comfort and satisfaction to interview The Kaiser.

A FEW DOORS SOUTH OF COLLEGE ST. ON SPADINA AVE.







NEWS of the  
FACULTIES

## Trinity

On Friday evening the Literary Institute held a party debate on the resolution that "Total Prohibition is in the best interests of the Canadian People". The affirmative was taken by Messrs. Lawson and Watson, the negative by Messrs. Child and Slack. Although the Critic's decision was in favor of the government, the vote of the house was with the opposition.

On Monday evening the Theological Society met to discuss the Life and Work of Cardinal John Henry Newman. C. Drew, B.A., read a paper on the subject. Short speeches followed, noting Newman's position as writer, prophet, diplomat, leader, etc.

## University College

The Classical Association was entertained by Professor and Mrs. Milner on Tuesday evening. Professor Duckworth read an interesting and instructive paper on "The Syrian Emperors, Heliogabalus and Alexander Severus, and the religious cult introduced by them into Rome". He characterized the period as an epoch of Asiatic reaction upon Italy, a time when priests were kings and the Sun superstitious Jupiter in the worship of the Empire. A charade of unusual merit provided a mirthful transition to dining refreshments. The so-called third year skating party and dance held at Aura Lee rink and club rooms last evening attracted about twenty-eight couples. Of these, the majority were certainly not juniors. The skating attracted a very small number, most of those present preferring to conserve all their energies for dancing. Light refreshments were served during the evening and fourteen dances were polished off before 12 o'clock. Miss V. Manser, who has made the playing of ragtime a fine art, kindly played an extra. Among those present were Misses Bridgen, Hall, Frost, Curwen, Ward, Ward, Knapp, Manser, Mitchell, Taylor.

The fourth year University College is having an informal dance at Aura Lee Club rooms, Friday evening, February 18. It is the desire of the executive to make this as much of a year function as possible and members of the year keep this date free. Double tickets at 75 cents may be obtained from any member of the executive.

## Medicine

Fifth year Meds, No's 130 and 31-40, will sign up for Medicine and Surgery respectively on Saturday, February 12, at 9 a.m.

Fourth year Meds sign up for the last trimester on Monday, February 14th at 9 a.m. Class A sign first, then B, then C.

We wish to say that the advertisement which appeared under the heading of Medicine in THE VARSITY of Wednesday last, was not handed in by either of the two accredited representatives in Medicine.

[Note.—THE VARSITY disclaims responsibility for this, as the announcement was inserted without authorization from either the business or editorial staff.]

## Victoria

North House, Burwash Hall, held its annual celebration last Tuesday evening. This year, instead of the customary skating party, a sleigh-ride was the feature and the innovation proved a huge success. Over fifteen of the "innates" with their lady friends enjoyed the moon-lit evening, under the "immediate patronage" of Acting Dean Bowles.

A dainty, but at the same time, sumptuous repast at Clover Hill Hall Pension, a beautiful colonial mansion, followed by a varied programme, was an important factor in the enjoyment of the evening. The House Committee, consisting of Messrs. T. Ashbourne, W. Cunningham and R. Burrell, was in charge of the arrangements.

## St. Michael's

The intended inter-mural hockey league which had to be abandoned on account of the unfavourable weather conditions in the past is now being supplanted by a few interesting inter-year games. Last Wednesday the General and Philosophy Courses of the third year had a keenly contested game. Brown's clever stick-handling and McBride's speed were worthy of note. The game ended in a 6-2 win for the General Course.



## "An Army Fights on Its Stomach"

—and the same holds true of an athletic team. When strength and alertness are fighting it out it is good condition that turns the battle. As a regular daily diet there is no better body builder than

## Shredded Wheat

A sound, healthy stomach is the basis of speed and endurance. This is a reason for the use of Shredded Wheat. It contains those food elements that nourish the blood and strengthen the body. To last through the game and come out strong make this whole wheat food a regular part of your training. It is as healthful and at all times fresh and good.

Served with fruit and berries or alone with milk or cream.

"There is health and strength in every shred"

MADE IN CANADA BY  
The Canadian Shredded Wheat Co. Limited,  
NIAGARA FALLS, ONT.

"YOU'RE TOO LATE.  
I'M TOOK"

Year after year our Valentines come to us, fresher, daintier, more humorous, and better in every way. Most of us remember the fearful and wonderful creations of paper lace and upholstery, and the crude specimens of alleged humor and misguided genius, that did duty for valentines years ago. Few of these with their over-sentimentality and cheap printing now survive, we are glad to say, and the sending of Valentine greetings is now becoming more popular than ever before.

One of the cutest of this year's cards shows a demure young lady (aged four or thereabouts) standing shyly, finger in mouth (that the huge diamond on her finger may be the better displayed) and saying "You're too late. I'm took".

Another shows 3 little maids, their 3 hearts and 3 hats, 1 fence and 1 stoney-hearted youth. The 3 hearts are partially concealed under the 3 hats (just as we used to plant bricks on Halloween); the 3 maids are partially concealed behind the fence, and they gaze wistfully at the stoney-hearted one who hurries by, his eyes fixed on infinity and quite regardless of both the trappers and their traps. Underneath is the caption "Watch your step".

Dozens of mirth-provoking designs, such as these, daintily printed in colors, and as quaintly humorous as they are charming, await your inspection here. Prices range from 5c. each, upwards—the two mentioned are 10c. each, mailing envelopes included. Come in and see them.

## Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers  
and Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St. - TORONTO

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliverts, Coronas, Blickensdoffers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up	- - - -	\$11,560,000
Reserve Fund	- - - -	12,560,000
Total Assets	- - - -	193,000,000

## Toronto Branches:

King and Yonge	Dundas St.	Union Stock Yards
Avenue Road	Gerrard and Main	Yonge and Bloor
Bloor and Dovercourt	Jones and Gerrard	Yonge and Carlton
College and Bathurst	King and Spadina	Yonge and Richmond
Danforth Ave.	Queen and Broadview	

Savings Bank Department conducted at all branches.

Deposits of \$1.00 and upwards received and interest allowed at highest current rates.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President	- - -	SIR EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.
General Manager	- - -	- JOHN AIRD
Assistant General Manager	- - -	- H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto		
Bloor and Dufferin Sts.	Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.	Spadina Ave. & College St.
Bloor and Lippincott Sts.	Market	West Toronto
Bloor and Yonge Sts.	Parkdale	Wynwood
College St. and Dovercourt Rd.	Parliament St.	Yonge and College Sts.
Danforth & Broadview Aves.	Queen and Bathurst Sts.	Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.
Earls Court	Queen St. East	Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

THE HOME BANK  
OF CANADA

ORIGINAL  
CHARTER  
1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

Save every dollar you can spare and put it in a savings account until you have enough to make a more profitable and equally safe investment. Follow that rule and you will enjoy the full benefits of the Canadian Banking System.

## HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch	236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton
78 Church Street	Ave.
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst	Dundas Street, Cor. High Park
Cor. Queen East and Ontario	Ave.
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst	1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.
	2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

## Beauchamp &amp; How

LIMITED  
TAILORS

TAILORS TO YOUNG MEN

97 King Street West A. 3875

## E. M. KENNEDY &amp; Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.  
BARBERS and Tobacconists  
6 CHAIRS, no waiting  
First Class WORK (Special to Students)  
SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

Dominion  
Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
" " 6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

STRONACH & SONS  
Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants  
We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

INGRAM and  
BELL, Limited

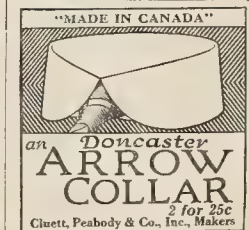
256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

STUDENTS'  
SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

NEXT WEEK—

Ed. Blondell.  
Ray L. Royce.  
Scoville Dancers  
Marie Fenton.  
Clark & McCullough.  
Redington & Grant.  
And Photo-plays.

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

LIBRARY  
FEB 14 1916  
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 1916

No. 52

### UNIVERSITY WELL REPRESENTED IN CAST OF "THE DYNASTS"

#### SHOULD BE WELL ATTENDED

### Many Professors Play Promi- nent Roles in Historic Pageant at Alexandra

Members of the University will be interested to know that one of the three major parts in the Dynasts, that of Nelson, will be taken by Professor Owen, of Trinity College. Mr. Larnum Barton represents Wellington and Mr. George Dixon, Napoleon. It can be safely predicted that the rendering of these three mighty figures by Toronto talent, far from being "amateurish" and "very good, considering," will rank as finished and convincing studies, worthy of the best acting traditions. Those who do not wish the romance and the pathos of our greatest admiral in the thespian on board the Victory must indeed be glory-hounded. As for the Iron Duke, with his fairly British virtue, surely he will be made to relive even to the feeblest imagination. The interpretation of Napoleon, just, of necessity, be the most dynamic and forceful, but where all is so admirable, it is invidious to compare.

The staff of the University will also be represented in the following parts. Mr. Professor Pelham Edgar appears as an English coach passenger of conservative politics, which contrast dramatically with the tenets of his companions; Professor Sandford, a critic of the government, and Mr. Bowles, a peace-maker (this is the opening scene of the play). In the following will be found, as south-country rousties, Mr. C. W. Stanley and Mr. Robins. Professor McLure plays the important part of Hardy, Nelson's flag-captain, and one of his officers is Mr. W. W. Thomas. In the Napoleon scenes will be found Mr. H. Fairley as Marshal Soult and Mr. E. A. Dale in the unique part of Rostan, the Mameluke.

The undergraduate body, as might be expected at this time and at this time of the year is hardly as numerous as represented. Several, however, are making the sacrifice of their time for this worthy object. The full list of the undergraduate participants is not yet available.

It is hoped that this truly Shakespearean treatment of a vast national theme by our greatest living poet will be overlooked by none. The public advertising has been somewhat delayed by the fact that until yesterday there was no available space in town for large posters. Let the University remember that to see the Dynasts is an act of devout homage to the ideals of our Empire.

### TRAINING BATTALION IS FINALLY DROPPED

#### Artillery Battery May Possibly be Formed

A special meeting of the Students' Council was held on Friday afternoon for consideration of the Training Battalion. The reports of faculty representatives on the number of men willing to join this unit were very unsatisfactory, practically no one would join the Battalion under the conditions known at present. The Council therefore decided to drop this project entirely.

New suggestions were made on the matter of a University unit. It was reported that Colonel Lang was in favour of an alternative which provided for three distinct units. The C.O.T.C. would continue in its present organization as far as the proficients are concerned; an overseas company would be authorized, and every student joining this as a private for overseas service would be promised a recommendation for admission to the P.S.I. course. Finally if students showed sufficient interest, one or more batteries would be formed. The Council passed favourably on the first two conditions and recommended that the military authorities give them their attention.

Regarding the battery, however, opinion was not so decided; the members had no idea how the students would support the

### SOUTH HOUSE OF BURWASH HALL TO BE USED BY SOLDIERS

The military authorities have accepted the offer to make use of Burwash Hall, South House, as a non-commissioned officers' barracks, and will be used as barracks for non-commissioned officers, and by students who do not intend to try the final examination. The South House men will occupy rooms in the other houses, many of which are vacant, due to the continuous enlistments. The arrangements are being varied out so as to give the minimum inconvenience to the residents men together with the greatest possible assistance to the military authorities. The soldiers are expected to take possession of South House within a few days.

### PROCEEDS OF MOCK PARLIAMENT GRANTED TO U. OF T. HOSPITAL

#### Lit. Will Ask a Professional to Look After Society in Future

The Lit. held its final meeting of the year on Friday in West Hall and owing to the small attendance the meeting was conducted as a committee of the whole. President J. B. Wallace acting as chairman. The business before the Society consisted of reports from the various committees, and the consideration of the Budget.

The much-discussed Mock Parliament Committee presented its report, showing a substantial balance for the Society, with the recommendation that the proceeds of the function be given to the Bas. Hospital. Some objection was made to the recommendation, but after a rather heated discussion the report was accepted as presented.

The Budget was then presented by the treasurer. The year's receipts consisted almost entirely of Mock Parliament proceeds as no attempt has been made to collect Lit. fees, and expenditures were for Torontoensis space and liquidation of last year's deficit.

The Society decided to send letters of appreciation to J. Kingsburgh and W. C. Sharpe of the 43rd Battalion and to Lieut. S. D. Gardiner, former representative on the Students' Council, who left with the first draft of officers from the C.O.E.C.

A motion to give the proceeds of Mock Parliament, to the extent of two hundred dollars, to the University Base Hospital was strongly opposed. It was contended that as Mock Parliament was advertised as in aid of the Canadian Red Cross, the Lit. could not dispose of the proceeds in any other way than to the Red Cross Society without permission from the latter. The meeting, however, decided that the Base Hospital is in effect a Red Cross organization and moreover, that as no direct mention was made in the advertisement of the Red Cross as a society, they had absolutely no authority as to disposition of the proceeds. The Lit. therefore voted in favour of granting the \$200 to the Hospital Supply Association.

The resignation of the Curator and the probability that few members of the executive would be returning next year caused consideration of what would happen to the Society's worldly possessions. The favoured suggestion was that they be left in charge of a responsible member of the faculty, who might be relied upon to revive interest in the Lit. either in the coming year or at some more distant time. Principal Hutton was fixed upon as having shown much interest in the Society in the past, and he will be asked to assume the guardianship of the Lit.'s treasures.

GENERAL Provided a bill which is now before Congress receives favorable action, a new stadium will be built at Washington to accommodate future Olympic games and other international and intersectional athletic games.

Accordingly a committee was appointed, consisting of Messrs. Dobbin, Kirby, Childs and Huggill to receive a report from the different faculties on the support to be expected. The committee will meet on Tuesday and decide the question of a battery.

### COMFORT OF SAILORS IS AS NECESSARY AS THAT OF SOLDIERS

#### Appeal is Sent Out for Contribution to the Lady Jellicoe Fund

Reminded constantly of the Belgian and Serbian Red Cross funds, of the Red Cross and of the No. 1 General Hospital at Saloniki, one naturally allows other very worthy objects to slip from his memory. Few realize how completely dependent upon the navy the army is, and how much the navy owes to the unsmiling heroism of the mini sweeper.

This winter, owing to the tremendous increase in the number of small vessels, trawlers, motor yachts, etc., employed in patrol work and submarine hunting, there is great need for comforts for the sailors and others employed in them. The Commanding Officers on the Grand Fleet have also expressed the opinion that help from those interested, to the disabled seamen and the sick and relatives of the fallen, would be very acceptable. Lady Jellicoe can still find use for any number of socks, vests, pants, stockings, mittens and jerseys for the Naval Hospitals, and will gladly receive money for supplying blankets for the smaller craft.

Lady Jellicoe's appeal in England produced £24,000 in money and over 90,000 garments were sent from her house to the Grand Fleet.

Up to April 23rd, 1915, \$893.50, contributed by 7 Canadians, was sent by Mr. Justice Hodgins to Lady Jellicoe, and over 6,000 articles were also forwarded to the Emergency Committee. A statement of the money, verified by the Manager in Toronto of the Bank of Ottawa, was forwarded to Lady Jellicoe, and has been enclosed to the various papers throughout Canada. These figures do not include what was sent by others direct in consequence of her letter.

This sum is nearly \$9.00 has been contributed but the need is still great.

Any contributions in comforts or money sent to Mr. Justice Hodgins, 9 Dale Avenue, Toronto, will be forwarded by him free of expense to Lady Jellicoe.

This letter came from a mine sweeper, once a peaceful trawler on the Dogger Bank, now rates as H.M.S. for its dangerous work in the North Sea and the Channel. "The terrible things we come across at sea," my friend writes, "no one ever dreams what is going on a few miles out of England. What with submarines and mines, and 'eps, we are having quite a lively time, our boats going out every day, and no one ever hears anything of it, being so small a crew. Thirty of our boats go out of this harbour, two days English waters, two days French waters, and two days' rest. There are sixteen of us in the crew. Fourteen belong to the fishing crew, and there are two of us from the Navy to fire and look after the two guns. The work is much more dangerous and trying than with the main fleet, and most of us are married men with large families. You can imagine how much we are in need of warm clothing for the winter months. We should be very thankful if the public, who are so generous in contributing, knew that the trawlers are left out of those things, when so much goes to the Navy. I hope that the God above will look after you all at home and soon bring this terrible waste of human life to a finish."

#### SHE WAS FLABBERGASTED

Dr. Charles H. Parkhurst in his witty way on comedies said in a recent lecture in New York.

"A girl and a man sat under a palm in a rose garden on a soft March evening at St. Augustine.

"Is your love true?" the girl asked softly.

"As true," the man answered in low, passionate tones, "as the debate flow on your cheek?"

"Oh—er Ah," the girl stammered hurriedly, "isn't the er—don't the roses smell sweet?"

Feb. 18—C. A. 17th Annual Dance at Aura Lee—8 p.m.

Feb. 19—Final Debate—L.C.D.U. at Wycliffe College.

Mar. 3—Victoria College Senior Dinner.

### DOES UNIVERSITY COLLEGE WANT TO FORM A BATTERY?

From further investigation made by the Students' Council it now appears quite feasible for University men to form one or more units of artillery. A mass meeting of the men of University College is called for today at 3.30 p.m. in Room 8 to find out the wishes of the men in this matter. Your representatives on the Students' Council, at a report on you only if your wishes are made plain. They assume that University College men will support something. Turn out and speak for your selves.

### WYCLIFFE DEFEATS McMASTER IN FINALS FOR KERR SHIELD

#### W. F. WALLACE BEST SPEAKER

#### Good Debate and Musical Pro- gram Entertain Students in Final Debate of Series

The final debate in the L.C.D.U. series took place in Wycliffe Convocation Hall on Friday evening, when debates representing Wycliffe were victorious over those representing McMaster University. The students from both colleges were out in full force to encourage their respective men. In point of numbers, McMaster were inferior, but Wycliffe were not behind in the enthusiasm displayed. The hall was well filled. As a prelude to the main event of the evening songs and parodies filled the air, alternating between the right and left sides of the hall.

Mr. W. B. Honeywell, Vice-President of L.C.D.U., acted as chairman. The judges were Rev. Dr. Gray, J. J. Gibson and Frank Denton, Esq., K.C. The subject under discussion "Resolved that the Canadian banking system serves commercial needs better than the banking system of the United States."

Mr. W. F. Wallace, M.A., of Wycliffe, opened the debate for the affirmative. He defined the commercial needs as elasticity of currency, financial stability, security for depositors, and provision of ample capital for business needs. He stated that a bank to carry on a successful business must have the confidence of its patrons. The Canadian banking system has merited this confidence, the U.S. system has not. The Canadian system is a product of evolution. It developed as need arose. The Canadian system is a branch bank system, that of U.S. is separate banks. The Federal Reserve Act has failed since there are more banks doing business outside its jurisdiction than there are under it.

Mr. R. N. Fraser, B.A., of McMaster opened the case for the negative. He argued that the Federal Reserve Act was the outcome of the banking experience of the world. The Canadian system was too unscientific. He compared the two systems to the detriment of the Canadian.

Mr. G. N. Smith, B.A., the second speaker for the affirmative showed the extreme instability of the currency of the United States. Much time was lost and delays were numerous in getting the necessary currency to remote parts of the country. In Canada a telegram would bring the currency from the head office of the bank. To get currency from Federal Reserve Board in the United States was as hard as getting a chaplaincy in the Canadian army. It requires a lot of nerve, patience and red tape. Smith was full of pep and most profuse in his illustrations, which lived up to his speech and made him the most interesting speaker of the evening.

Mr. J. W. Davis, B.A., closed the case for the negative. He showed the superiority of financial institutions, auxiliary to such as would not interfere with their academic work, and then leave together for Montreal.

Hours, 10-12. Room 17 Mining Building or by appointment. Evenings—229 Crawford Street, Coll. 3823.

The Kerr Shield was presented by the Chairman to the Wycliffe debaters. A splendid musical programme was rendered by H. M. Brownlee, Miss Marjorie Gray and Mrs. Marjorie Latimer and gave variety to an enjoyable entertainment.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Mr. J. Leonard, a member of The Varsity staff, and a third year Classics student at U.C. is attached as Provisional Lieutenant to the Queen's Own and starts his P.S.I. course to-day.

Six first year students in Medicine are among the most recent enlistments in the Divisional Signallers. The men are J. C. McClelland, F. I. Junkin, R. Woodward, G. W. Lyons, F. E. Wickham, R. Truscott.

Other enlistments in the same corps include A. A. Thompson, 2nd year medicine; C. O. Hames, first year S.P.S.; R. K. Logan and I. R. Hamilton, 1st year Victoria and H. H. Bell, 1st year Victoria. The latter has just returned from London, where he has been spending shells during the past academic year.

H. A. Waring, first year Medicine, has enlisted in the 1st Howitzer Battery, now training at Guelph.

### SUMMER SESSION FOR FOURTH YEAR MEDS.

#### May 1st to Nov. 30th, with Four Weeks Holidays

At a recent special meeting the Council of the Faculty of Medicine determined to recommend to the Senate—

(1) That a session of 26 weeks from May 1 to November 30, with four weeks of holidays be given to students of the fourth year who may pass the fourth examination at the end of April.

(2) That all students who pass such fourth examination be expected to register for and attend such session.

(3) That a fifth examination be held in the latter part of November for such students.

The Senate met on Friday evening and accepted this recommendation.

### SIXTH UNIVERSITY CO. IS NOW AUTHORIZED

#### Good Arrangements Made for Those Wishing to Go

A Sixth Universities Company has been authorized and if circumstances justify it, recruiting will begin almost immediately. As the Western Universities have decided to raise a separate battalion of their own, the prospects of the Sixth Company will depend more largely on the response received from Toronto. While many will stay here to qualify for commissions, and others seem to prefer the artillery, there must still be a number who wish to go in the ranks of the infantry.

There are three advantages gained by those who join the Universities Companies. They go to reinforce a regiment that has made a great name for itself, the Princess Patricia's. They can be sure of finding congenial company—fellow students and graduates from their own and other universities, friends of University men, or those who have received a High School education. Judging from the experience of the Companies that have already gone overseas, they have every prospect of getting to the front sooner than the members of most units.

It is possible that some may now wish to proceed further or to complete the college year and enlist later. Lieutenant G. O. Smith will be glad to receive the names of any who may wish to do so. If a sufficient number of replies are received, he will endeavour to have places held for them in the Company, and to secure an arrangement under which they might take some preliminary training here, such as would not interfere with their academic work, and then leave together for Montreal.

Hours, 10-12. Room 17 Mining Building or by appointment. Evenings—229 Crawford Street, Coll. 3823.

The Kerr Shield was presented by the Chairman to the Wycliffe debaters. A splendid musical programme was rendered by H. M. Brownlee, Miss Marjorie Gray and Mrs. Marjorie Latimer and gave variety to an enjoyable entertainment.

### CLOSER FELLOWSHIP WITH GOD IS NEEDED SAYS NOTED PREACHER

#### DR. HENRY S. COFFIN

#### Analogy Between Human and Divine Fellowship Brought Out

Dr. Henry Coffin, of New York, preached the college sermon at Convocation Hall, Sunday morning. His message was taken from the following text in St. Matthew: "No man knoweth the Son save the Father, neither knoweth any man the Father save the Son, and he to whom the Son will reveal Him." From these words of our Saviour, Dr. Coffin delivered a stirring appeal to men to come into a closer fellowship with God.

#### HUMAN FELLOWSHIP

It is human race needs and seeks comradeship. The speaker gave the example of the domestic animal who seems to know when his master has left him, and, feeling this loneliness, will seek for a trace of his lost companion. So it is in the case of man. Loneliness will force him to seek companionship not only with other men but with God. Many times, Abraham Lincoln was driven to his knees in prayer, to seek fellowship with God when faced with some difficult problem. The speaker divided human fellowship under three heads: (1) The fellowship of physical presence. We do not have that feeling of loneliness when we know some one is with us as we do when we are alone. (2) The fellowship of exchange of thought. Although Robinson's cause could not speak the same language as his man Friday, nevertheless he was comforted by the fact that he could make him understand some of his thoughts. (3) Lastly, there is the fellowship of common purpose. Two people may be far apart, but if they are filled with the same purpose of life, they are bound to be drawn closer together. Shakespeare has truly said—"Hearts remote but not asunder."

#### FELLOWSHIP WITH GOD

Dr. Coffin then drew the analogy of human fellowship with fellowship of God. He felt the presence of a supreme Being. The wonders of the heavens and the earth, the beauties of forest and field; all these awaken with us the sense of a Divine Presence. Secondly, we may feel the nearness of God by "thinking God's thoughts." And lastly, if we unite our spirit with His, we are bound to feel His presence. His purpose, His conscience, and His ideals will surely bring us into close fellowship with Him.

#### IS THIS FELLOWSHIP OURS?

This restfulness of fellowship with God, is it ours? It will never be unless we link up our purposes with His. "In His will is our peace," said Dante. Yes, we must do His will, we must do always those things that please Him, if we are to gain the peace to which He calls us. We may understand the eternal purpose of God if we look at the life of Jesus. His life's purpose is summed up in His words "Not as I will but as Thou wilt."

We must not make the mistake of thinking that we must first understand God. We must rather allow God to understand us. It is true that He created us, but that will not give him knowledge concerning us. There is a knowledge much higher than that which He can only attain by entering into the very heart of man. In other words, we must love and serve Him, we must lay our hearts open to Him if we would have Him understand us and enter into sympathy with our lives.

God calls us to rest in Him. The speaker concluded by appealing to his hearers to cast themselves into the purpose and greatness of Christ and then go forward into the love and companionship of our Heavenly Father.

### COMING EVENTS

Feb. 15—Biological Club at Dr. Benesley's, 37 Admiral Road, 8 p.m.  
Feb. 16—Meds Daffydil Night at Convocation Hall, 8 p.m.  
Feb. 16—Engineering Society—4 p.m.  
Feb. 16—1st Skating Party and Dance—Aura Lee—8 p.m.  
Feb. 18—Meds' 17 Annual Banquet at St. Charles Hotel—7.30 p.m.  
Feb. 18—Dental At-Home, Metropolitan Hall.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: R. D. TANNHILL, B.A.  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.,  
B. S. CORNELL,  
J. LEONARD,  
E. BIER,  
P. A. W. WALLACE

Reading Editor:  
Art Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Art Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN.  
Sports Editor: C. S. LUCKIE.  
Art Spacing Editor: F. G. GARDINER.  
Exchange Editor: D. A. MCRAE.  
Military Editor: R. A. SAMPTON.

Local Editors: W. D. EVANS, W. R. SALTER,  
G. M. LINTON, E. M. JOHNSON, J. M.  
STIRKETT, J. J. GLISS.

Reportorial Staff: J. L. Charlesworth, Miss B. G.  
Winters, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E.  
Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Bunyan, W. I.  
McKenna, J. R. Sirett, Miss E. E. E. E.  
F. L. Taylor, C. L. M. Johnson, Miss J. M.  
Pendergast, E. C. Rieborough, J. W. Dryden,  
J. L. H. M. Gardner, H. Abernethy,  
J. J. Gliss, Miss A. Lobb.

Sports Reporters: H. G. Donley, A. G. Ferguson,  
J. O'Brien, G. L. Farney, H. D. Wrentham,  
J. J. Sullivan.

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W.  
Horton, Victoria, R. L. Whynes, St. Hilda's, Miss  
R. Glench, Trinity, M. W. Waddington, Fore-  
stry, G. M. Linton, W. J. Gifford, J. P. Ross,  
Dentistry, C. L. M. Johnson, Education, Miss  
J. O'Neill, Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St.  
Michael's, J. B. Collins, Senior Meds., J. M.  
McDonald, Junior Meds., C. A. Spence.

Local Editor This Issue: J. J. SULLIVAN

TORONTO, FEB. 11, 1916.

## Discussion Clubs

The small discussion club, consisting of a few students interested in a common subject or subjects, which meets every fortnight or so to examine some phase of their work, is one of the most important and beneficial features of academic life. The informal exchange of ideas, the clashing of wit with wit, which are characteristic of such meetings, clarify the intellect, and stimulate the interest as nothing else does.

There are many such clubs. One of the younger and most active of these is the Commerce and Finance Club. During the past year, although its membership has never been more than thirty-five, and latterly, owing to enlistment, has been reduced to twenty, it has held very successful meetings in the Board of Trade Chambers, where lunch has been served, and some prominent business men have spoken on his own branch of commerce, afterwards on a few occasions, taking the Club on a tour of inspection through his plant. Among these have been such men as Mr. Woods, ex-President of the Board of Trade, Mr. R. W. Eaton of the T. Eaton Company, and Mr. K. J. Dunstan of the Bell Telephone Company, and others. During the season, by means of such meetings, the members of the Club have gained an insight into business methods, impossible of attainment otherwise without a great deal of labour.

The C. and F. Club has one distinct advantage, that of procuring competent speakers outside of the University, a thing which is difficult of accomplishment with regard to Classics or Orientals which are more or less confined to academic circles. But the plan of having these discussion clubs is good and can advantageously be carried out in spite of such a drawback.

It would be well if each course had its club. Many of them have: there are the Classical Association, the Historical Club, the Oriental Club, the Philosophical Club, the M. and P. Society and probable others. But these do not cover the whole field. One important omission is that of English. So far as we know there is no organization of small size in the University which confines itself to the critical or historical discussion of English Literature and especially of modern literature such as Shaw, Galsworthy and Chesterton for which no provision is made in the curriculum.

## ATTENTION, SIR SAM!

We do not consider it our place to point out to the men who are at the head of military affairs what they should do, but really we cannot help remarking, that if Sir Sam wants to reduce expenses on clothing for soldiers, he should send a battalion of Doughboys to the Front — McGill Daily.

## "The Dynasts" at the Alexandra

It will be very much to be regretted if the large crowds who were attracted to "The Birth of a Nation" are not equally powerfully drawn to the coming production of "The Dynasts." For, fascinating as was, the spectacle produced by the remarkable presentation of a great epoch in the history of our near neighbours, we have in Thomas Hardy's work something that comes much closer to the hearts of a warring nation, as Franks's contribution to THE VARSITY endeavoured to remark through the medium of a defective typography. The grandeur of the plot and the greatness of its treatment cannot lightly be dismissed. In fact, the history of a great epoch which is as strong a resemblance to the actual sequence of the events of our own day as can be read in the most partial of this dramatic poem, in a way that infallibly directs the attention to the great elements of factors involved in such a struggle. The effect is heightened by the noble simplicity of the setting, where the suppression of less relevant detail focuses the interest on the great figures that for their hour shape destiny, and in Hardy's moving version are themselves moved here and there by a higher Power and Will.

Since the outbreak of war there has been no theatrical exhibition of so much importance, of so much pertinence to our times. But in addition to this great demand for our support, we must remember other important claims on ourselves of the University of Toronto. There is no commercial undertaking but a series of performances by students, as clearly, in Toronto, as anywhere, of a character noted with the University for the first time, and such claims are in no way meant the drama of its representation may have, are strong enough to insure hearty and enthusiastic backing.

## SOCIETY

## VICTORIA COLLEGE SENIOR RECEPTION

On Friday last a large gathering of the Faculty and student body enjoyed the hospitality of the senior year on the occasion of their farewell reception. As usual, a concert was given in the Chapel followed by promenading in the halls.

On behalf of the graduating year, Lieutenant W. W. McLaughlin, President of the Class, wished everyone an enjoyable evening. Besides musical numbers which were heartily enjoyed, the program included the class history and prophecy for the past and future brought out equally vividly to the enjoyment of the audience.

Perhaps the most important event of the evening was the presentation of the Senior Stick, an emblem which has annually marked the best all-round students in the College. Miss Norma Spencer and Mr. J. R. Adams, the present holders, passed it on to the recently elected members of the junior year, Miss Gladys Shepherd and Lieutenant G. M. Haycke. As the latter is "somewhere in France", it was received on his behalf by the President of the third year. The Athlete Stick was presented to Mr. H. A. Timmins by the present holder, Mr. W. Zimmerman. Mr. W. E. Blatz acknowledged the presentation of the "V" for athletic prowess with his usual sunny smile.

Professor Parsons, the bursar, announced that the members of the Faculty would give a dinner to the graduating year on March 3rd.

A notable feature of the reception was the presence of many students in uniform, and the fact that thirty-four members of the class are now on active service. One of these, Ross M. Taylor, has died on the battlefield.

Shortly after eleven, the Seniors joined hands in the singing of "Auld Lang Syne" bringing to a close a unique and very enjoyable function.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN Work has been begun on a new \$190,000 physics building. The structure will be four stories high and will house not only the physics department but also a course in Commerce and the Department of Political Economy.

## "MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING" PRESENTED BY WOMEN'S DRAMATIC CLUB

To a sympathetic observer, the performance of the Women's Dramatic Club on Thursday evening last gave the impression of a signal success achieved in spite of obstacles, but none the less difficulties. The Club, as before, the only dramatic organization visiting at present in the University. Its productions have always been distinguished by splendid acting, thoughtful presentation, and evidence of careful training. But, with such operative talent and so many opportunities for excellent suggestion, it is always somewhat surprising that any educational University, a society of the kind should be so often subjected to criticism. The acting, as a whole, as men of the class is, after all, at best only a remarkable tour de force. Even in the extraordinarily clever work of Miss MacMillan, Miss Kennedy and Miss Lytle we could not help but find low notes in its enjoyable it would be to see these ladies in positions where their talent might be displayed to better advantage. Another criticism which has crossed the mind of the writer while witnessing the performance was that "Much ADO" is a very difficult play for amateurs to produce. Its dramatic quality is not so much in the action, which is comparatively slight, as in the subtle delineation of character. To bring in the character of each speaker is revealed by his or her speech and to exhibit the varying phases of emotion requires a high degree of histrionic talent, and great credit is due to the principals for their skilful interpretation of a complex personages. In the minor roles, a second criticism that the dramatist was better than the actors.

The parts of Benedick and Beatrice were admirably taken. The Benedick of Miss Dorothy MacMillan was shrewd and fastidious, while Miss Edna Bach as Beatrice was vivacious, impetuous, passionate, and rather charming. Miss Lytle, who took the part of Claudio, was a triumph. Delightfully stupid, pompous and good natured, she kept the audience in tears of laughter with her torrents of eloquence. As Verres, Miss Philip was almost perfect, while mention should also be made of the work of Miss Charles Donnelly and Miss Madeline as the Friar.

The play was charmingly staged and the players beautifully costumed. Not the least notable feature of the performance was the exquisite manner, gracefully executed at the conclusion by the two pairs of lovers. From every point of view the production showed taste and refinement, and the high praise is owing to the Club and to Dr. Kirkpatrick for their splendid achievement.

## SUMMER SCHOOL

A meeting of the Medical Faculty of Queen's University, held on Friday, February 4th, it was decided to keep the school open in all departments continuing until the end of the war. This means that the next session will open May 1st, and will be for second, third, and four year students. Details of arrangements will be announced later.

Twenty-five members of the graduating class will apply for commissions in the medical services as soon as graduated in April next.

The cavalry instructor was lecturing severely a particularly wooden-headed recruit. "How many times have I got to tell you," he asked, "never to approach horses from the rear without speaking to them? One of these days they will be kicking you on the head, and then we shall have a lot of lame horses on our hands!" — The Star.

Treading on other people's toes will never get you very far.

## STUDENTS WANTED

We are now employing students to work next summer vacation. Good remuneration. Call on Mr. E. J. Parker, 207 College Street.

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.  
DENTIST  
Has removed from College and Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

**VARSITY RINK**  
AT THE STADIUM  
SPECIAL RATES FOR SKATING PARTIES  
JENNINGS CUP GAMES  
PLAYED HERE  
BAND EVERY NIGHT AND  
SATURDAY AFTERNOON  
TELEPHONE COLLEGE 5000

## "YOU'RE TOO LATE. I'M TOOK"

Year after year on Valentines come to us, fresher, dancier, more humorous, and better in every way. Most of us remember the floral and wonderful creations of paper lace and upholstery, and the crude specimens of alleged human and misguided genius, that did duty for valentines years ago. Few of these with their over-sentimentality and cheap printing now survive. We are glad to say, and the sending of Valentine greetings is now becoming more popular than ever before.

One of the cutest of this year's cards shows a demure young lady (aged four or thereabouts) standing shyly, finger in mouth (that the huge diamond on her finger may be the better displayed) and saying "You're too late. I'm took."

Another shows 3 little maids, their 3 hearts and 3 hats, 1 fence and 1 stone-hearted youth. The 3 hearts are partially concealed under the 3 hats (just as we used to plant bricks on Hallowe'en), the 3 maids are partially concealed behind the fence, and they gaze wistfully at the stone-hearted one who harries by, his eyes fixed on innuity and quite regardless of both the trappers and their traps. Underneath is the caption "Watch your Step."

Dozens of mirth-provoking designs, such as these, daintily printed in colors, and as quaintly humorous as they are charming, await your inspection here. Prices range from 5c. each, upwards, the two mentioned are 10c. each, mailing envelopes included. Come in and see them.

**Ryrie Bros. Limited**  
Diamond Merchants, Jewelers  
and Silversmiths  
134-136-138 Yonge St. - TORONTO

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto  
R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager  
Carries a complete stock of

EVERYMAN'S  
LIBRARY  
at 25c. each

WE SAVE YOU MONEY  
ALIVE BOLLARD  
Cut Rate Tobacconists  
10-12 Yonge St. Arcade  
Phone Main 4543 TORONTO  
Bargain Day - - Every Day

SHOE REPAIRING  
Varsity Shoe Repair Works  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

\$1.75 7 WEEKS  
CONTRACT  
"MAJOR," 90 Harbord  
PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"  
ADVERTISERS

Hockey Boots, Skates, Hockey Sticks, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Pennants, Cushions. Skates Sharpened, 10 cts.



**J. BROTHERTON**  
PHONE N. 2092 578 YONGE ST.

## DINEEN'S FUR

Coats, Caps  
Gaulements  
Fur-Lined Coats  
Cloth Overcoats  
Soft and Stiff Hats  
Caps  
W. & D. DINEEN Co.  
Limited  
140 YONGE ST.

University of  
Toronto Press  
TORONTO  
Printers -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders  
R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager. LIBRARY BUILDING

CHOICE CUT FLOWERS  
make a most acceptable gift for  
all occasions and if you get them  
at

## DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

you may be sure that you are  
doing the right thing. They can  
have them delivered anywhere and  
assure you satisfaction.

## VARSITY STUDENTS I I

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"  
ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves"  
"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them"  
"They know how they should be made"  
Your Grandfather and Father wore them, because the  
DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited  
71 1/2 & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

SPECIAL  
30c.  
LUNCHEON  
Daily 11.30—2 p.m.  
HOTEL WAVERLEY  
SPADINA AVE & COLLEGE ST.  
A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00  
saves you money.

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson  
and McFarland,  
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)  
Solicitors for the University of Toronto

BUY YOUR  
COLLEGE GOWN  
AT  
**Harcourt's**  
103 King St. West  
TORONTO







## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Medicine

Very few changes have taken place amongst the candidates for the Medical Society Executive. In the Athletic Society, F. S. Parney has been elected president by acclamation.

In the third year, W. P. Tew is president by acclamation and C. K. Fuller has been nominated as an additional candidate for the honours of treasurer.

In the fourth year, J. R. Eede is running for secretary and has withdrawn from the vice-presidency contest.

Elections so far have been fairly quiet but next week will provide a little more excitement.

### University College

#### ITS SKATING PARTY AND DANCE

On Wednesday next at Aura Lee the sophomores of University College will hold a skating party and dance. The second year entertainments have always been a great success and the coming event will be no exception. The executive have been untiring in their efforts to outdo all former year functions of this kind. If it is to be a 178 party every sophomore should be with his class on this evening and those who find skating tedious may dance. Tickets can be obtained from any member of the class executive at 35c. each.

University College 178 are having an informal dance at the Aura Lee Club Friday, February 18. If this is to be a Class dance and not just a dance, the members of the year who trip the light fantastic should make it a point to be present. Double tickets at 75c. may be obtained from any member of the executive.

### Dentistry

#### AT-HOME COMMITTEE

The At-Home Committee are holding the annual At-Home, Friday, February 18th, at the Metropolitan Assembly Hall. No efforts are being spared in making the annual dance of the Dents this year the best ever held, and the surplus revenue is to be donated to the Patriotic Fund. Outsiders may secure tickets by phoning E. F. Jamieson, chairman of the At-Home Committee at R.C.D.S., College 811. Residence phone, College 7080.

The Premier of the Students' Parliament is anxious that there be a few more sessions of the parliament before the end of the term. On a couple of occasions the regular meetings had to be cancelled by other fixtures intervening. The sessions in the past have always been held with real live discussions and the members particularly interested in the bill still before the house should be ready on a short notice to discuss it with their colleagues before it passes its last reading.

The sophomore class has had the misfortune to lose one of their valuable demonstrators in the person of Dr. Campbell, who has secured a commission in the Dental Corps at Exhibition Camp. Dr. Campbell was well liked by all the students and showed his fine skill of the profession of demonstrator. Before going the class presented him with an officer's cane as a small token of their friendship to him.

Dr. Gardiner has succeeded Dr. Campbell as demonstrator. He is well-known by a large number of the students and is a member of the Hya Yaka staff.

In view of the present urgent demand for Canadian dentists and of the probable future need, the R.C.D.S. has decided to hold special junior and senior sessions during the summer of 1916 with a view of hastening the graduation date of those students who are willing to render patriotic service overseas as dental surgeons. The course will commence about April 10 and will be carried on to conclusion some time in the fall of 1916.

Certificates will be issued to those who satisfactorily complete the Senior Course and who join the C.A.D.C. overseas. Any man, who upon completion of his course, does not join the Dental Corps as indicated, will not receive graduation certificate until the time he would have received his certificate in the ordinary course.

Standing will be granted to those who satisfactorily complete the junior course, and whose matriculation is satisfactory, enabling entrance to the regular senior course during the winter of 1916-17 or subsequent session.

Regular fees will be charged payable in advance. Special application forms are being prepared and must be signed by February 16th.

**The Dominion Typewriter Company**  
68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliverts, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

### SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE" Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.

### To-day

## THE SLATER MILITARY SHOE

is still in the lead

Over 43 years of Shoe-making is surely a recommendation as to the experience and workmanship which go into making of the Genuine Slater Shoe.

What was good enough for your grandfather, however, is not good enough for you.

Times and conditions have changed. Shoe-making has become a fine art, leather selection a science, and merchandizing methods have been modernized since the "good old days."

And yet the advantage of this experience has been ours and is now YOURS.



Our present complete line of Slater Shoes is awaiting your inspection.

Your pride is to buy them and wear them.

Each pair price marked and bearing the "Sign of the Slate" on the sole.

This Shoe is made in tan and black leather, Vitalized sole and upper, which makes the shoe waterproof. Made in widths C, D, E, F; sizes 4½ to 12.

Just the Shoe for PARADES, REVIEWS and all MILITARY ENGAGEMENTS **PRICE \$6.00**

## SLATER BOOT SHOP

163 Yonge St. - Between Richmond and Queen

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Cap ital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,952.  
Total Assets - - \$302,980,554

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenshields, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Lord Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. O. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

#### Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager—Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.

Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies: Throughout Canada and Newfoundland; Also at London, England; And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES

#### HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Davenport Rd. Parliament Yonge and College Sts.  
Court Rd. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

Save every dollar you can spare and put it in a savings account until you have enough to make a more profitable and equally safe investment. Follow that rule and you will enjoy the full benefits of the Canadian Banking System.

#### HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street 236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario Dundas Street, Cor. High Park  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

### Beauchamp & How LIMITED

#### TAILORS

TAILORS TO YOUNG MEN

97 King Street West A. 3875

### J. W. GEDDES

#### Picture Framing

STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES AT SPECIAL PRICES

425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Cell. 500

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE COL. 2869

PATRONISE YOUR ADVERTISERS AND MENTION "THE VARSITY"

### What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager

F. O. CAYLEY, Manager

Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877

" " 5236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

### STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400

130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

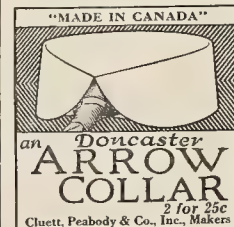
256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING:—

Ed. Blondell.

Ray L. Royce.

Scoville Dancers

Marie Fenton.

Clark & McCullough.

Reddington & Grant.

And Photo-plays.



## THE UNIVERSITY ASKS FOR A BATTERY

### Council Forwards Recommendation to President—Information Later

#### PROF. CUDMORE SAYS CANADA SHOULD SAVE \$500,000,000 A YEAR

Canada Should Aid Britain Financially—All Bars Must be Closed for Economy's Sake

A most interesting and enlightening lecture on Britain's methods of financing this war was delivered by Professor Cudmore on Saturday evening at the Physics Building under the auspices of the Royal Canadian Institute. Professor Cudmore opened his lecture with a brief outline of Britain's ante-bellum financial situation. He showed how England's expenditure had greatly increased in the last decade, of which increase £20,000,000 went to the navy alone, because the constant growth of the food supply importation, demanded England's supremacy of the seas. This increase of expenditure was met by an excessive direct taxation which made the upper and wealthy classes dissatisfied. The rise in the cost of living did not increase the wages of the working classes proportionately, and when the present war broke out, the whole nation was heavily taxed or strained already.

The present financial struggle has increased the expenditure by 280 per cent. This huge sum is being met by direct taxation and by borrowing. The latter method has exhausted all the floating capital of Great Britain. In the future, therefore, the British government will have to appropriate out of the national income £2,400,000,000 everything but £200,000,000 or leave only £15 per head. The government may not, at first, take so drastic a step, but dispose of foreign securities first, either by selling them outright, or use them as collateral for a loan abroad. But the greatest economy will have to be practiced, nevertheless, for Britain is not only financing herself, but also her allies.

It is the duty of Canada, therefore, the lecturer proceeded, to be as economical as possible, and aid the British Empire to the fullest extent. "Canada out of a National Income of \$2,000,000,000 should save at least \$500,000,000 a year during the war to hold up her financial burden," declared Professor Cudmore. "Instead of expecting money from England to finance our munition industry, Canadian capital should be used to relieve the mother country of her unprecedented strain." The Professor thought that the Canadian people were unused to very great taxation, and therefore, the last way to raise the necessary money, was to dispose of our foreign securities and also sell our own to the United States.

The most effective means to meet this expense, however, was "by cutting down luxuries and by practising rigid economy. All bars should be closed during the war, purely from economic standpoint, leaving the moral issue aside."

Among the changes which this war will make, Professor Cudmore mentioned the fact that Britain's Free Trade policy will most likely be abandoned for the sake of meeting the Central Empire's contemplated economic war. He also expressed his disagreement with Kipling's claim of the repudiation of debts. "The interest on loans advanced to the allies by England and her increased production after the war, will be sufficient to meet all pressing claims."

Stude. "I don't think I deserve zero today."

Prof.—"I know it, but that is the lowest mark we have."

Prof. (discussing exam grades)—"Now some of you have received B grades on papers that aren't worth a D."

It's a shame the language some people use in public.

#### NOTICE

A committee meeting of the third year representatives of the Students' Council will be held in Mr. C. C. Grant's room at the Varsity office at five o'clock, Thursday evening. Junior representatives will please report in case there are no third year representatives. The purpose of the meeting is to discuss the ways and means of raising a Belgian and Serbian relief fund. As this matter has been delayed for some time, it is important that everyone should turn out and help the matter along.

#### UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL WINS HIGH PRAISE

Roman Catholic Chaplain Sends Letter from Saloniki

President Falconer has received a letter from Rt. Rev. Peter I. C. Cavendish, D.D., who has been attached temporarily for duty as Roman Catholic Chaplain with the University of Toronto Base Hospital at Saloniki, Greece, in which the merits of that hospital and its staff are highly praised. Says the writer: "I have had eighteen years of experience in military hospitals as C. P., and I can say without hesitation that I have never seen hospital work performed with more order, efficiency and regularity than I saw it being done out here. I was more than edified by the scrupulous attention, devotion and self-sacrifice of the medical officers and nurses for their patients. The patients themselves saw this, and were profoundly impressed by it, and could not help making special mention of it in their letters home to England, Ireland and Scotland and to other countries in the Empire."

"One of my duties at the hospital was to censor letters, and as the number of patients was considerable over one thousand the number of letters was also large, and in all the letters the patients sang their praises in honour of the medical officers, of the nurses and the hospital in general."

#### FIRST YEAR STUDENT WINS ORATION CONTEST

Victoria Women's Literary Society Hold Annual Event

The 1st found it extremely hard to possess its soul in patience and harassed orators squirmed visibly during Professor Auger's oration upon the respective merits of the speakers, before finally announcing Miss Nellie Evans, '19, winner of the contest. Although in a few cases the choice of subjects was unfortunate, considerable variety and scope for imagination were offered by the subjects, "A Substitute for War," presented by Miss Carthy, '19, "The Power of Enthusiasm," Miss Elliott, '17, "The Perils of Success," Miss Bogue, '17.

The subjects presented by the Misses Weber, '19 and Evans, somewhat more hackneyed, but both dealt with in an entirely original manner, were "Woman's Part in the War" and "Florence Nightingale." Miss Weber's graceful manner in treating the subject was very effective, while Miss Evans made considerable of her subject, speaking with ease and conviction. Miss Mason, '17 in describing "Beauty Spots in England," in an entertaining and appropriate style, gave a delightful picture of the pastoral beauty of the Motherland, and while Miss Higgins, '18 announcement "The Chickadee" provoked smiles they were soon replaced by attentive interest. During the evening various musical numbers added variety to the programme and after the judges' decision, Mrs. Bell, in the absence of Dr. Bere, presented Miss Evans with the prize.

#### 1,700 VARSITY MEN WITH THE COLOURS

Annual Report of President Issued—Scholarships Needed

The manner in which Toronto Varsity has responded to the call of the Empire is told in the annual report of President Falconer to the Board of Governors of the university. There was not a material difference in the attendance last year, on account of the difficulty fully to realize what the situation was. University College was reduced to some extent, and the School of Science appreciably so. There was an increase in attendance in the Faculty of Medicine and in the Faculty of Education. The steady stream of men who left during the session made the total of undergraduates reach over 500 before the close of the session.

The organization of the Casualty Clearing Station in February provided another channel for the medical men to enter positions where they could be of material use to the Empire. The two university contributions to the artillery batteries which were trained at Ottawa and Kingston took a large number of men as well as the three universities' companies of infantry.

The total at the end of the year was given as 1,175, and the President stated that this number had now increased to over 1,700. Other ways in which the university has been of service was in the testing of shells, and the conducting of classes by the modern languages staff for the men of the second contingent.

The necessity of developing graduate work in Canadian universities was again a feature of Dr. Falconer's report. "Unless we maintain our professional schools at a high standard," the President declared, "our best Ontario students will leave for the United States, many of them not to return. To draw these students we must offer scholarships, but also we must increase our staff, add more scholars and scientists and maintain our laboratories and library in a well-equipped condition. The development of this kind of work will create a new spirit in the staff, a vigorous spirit of investigation, which will react upon and quicken also the undergraduate work."

#### SOLDIER LIFE WITH THE PRINCESS PATS

Lance-Corporal H. C. Rickaby, of U.C. 178, Second Universities Company, tells some very interesting stories of life at the front. The "Princess Pats" of which the Varsity Company forms a part, has had periods of service in the trenches alternating with other duties well behind the lines. For some time, the regiment was serving as an instructional battalion to new British units.

"Then we had dry quarters, sleeping in a movie theatre, but we had to shine our buttons. Shadows always fall on brightest hours, as the poet says—only in this case we removed the shadows from the buttons. Which is to be preferred, humidity and shells, or dry feet and Brasso is a perplexing question."

On one occasion, some of the "Pats" were acting as traffic "cops" in a nearby city. Who says the soldier doesn't get vocational training?

"During our last spell in the trenches, and although we were never more than fifty yards from the Boches, our battalion suffered casualties of only two wounded. There was incessant artillery fire, but 75 per cent. of it was from our guns."

"The people of Canada must be a prize aggregation of pessimists," Rickaby concludes. "Why, we here at the front expect to be home before the next session of the University opens in the fall. Cheer up! The Allies haven't had their innings yet."

Feb. 19—Final Debate—L.C.D.U. at Wy-cliffe College.

#### IN THIS ISSUE—

A dramatic criticism of The Dynasts, written for THE VARSITY by Professor D. R. Keys. Students who have already seen the production will read the article with interest and those who haven't will be glad to read it before witnessing for themselves.

The report of Professor Cudmore's lecture on Britain's Method of Financing the War, and the part which Canada should play will meet with the attention of thoughtful readers. The speaker brings out the need for Prohibition during wartime, solely from an economic standpoint.

It is quite probable that editorial comment on the facts brought out by Professor Cudmore will be made by the city press. Read the article carefully and keep up to date.

The editorial is a careful statement on the question of a University unit—hearty in favour of a battery of course, but at the same time recognizing the fact that owing to the unavoidable delay over the battalion scheme, many students who would have joined the battery have gone in other units—notable the thirty-five Knox men. It expresses the hope that others who intend enlisting will wait a few days.

The list of members of A and B Companies (University College) who are on active service will be followed by similar lists from other companies so far as this is practicable.

#### News of Our Student Soldiers

In a letter home, Lieutenant Mitchener, 178, S.P.S. of the Fourth Universities Company says that recently the Company has established the record for shooting on the ranges at Shortcliffe. Although the rainy season is at its height, the men are all well and training is being actively pursued. As yet no word has been heard of an early departure of the Company for the front.

Messrs. P. G. Jones, Hastings and Imperial, all of 179, U.C., have enlisted for overseas service in the Canadian Cycle Corps.

Mr. F. E. Wickham of first year Meds has left to take the P.S.I. course, starting at London next month.

#### THE PRINCESS PATRIAS

A touch of the plume and the plume, A bit of the motherland, too; A strain of the fur trapper, war, A blend of the Old and the New, A bit of the pioneer splendor That opened the wilderness flats, A touch of the home-lover tender, You'll find in the boys they call "Pats."

The glory and strength of the maples, The courage that's born of the wheat, The pride of a stock that is staple, The bronze of mid-summer heat, A mixture of wisdom and daring, The best of a new land, and that's The regiment gallantly bearing The next little title of "Pats."

A bit of the man who has neighbored With mountains and forests and streams, A touch of the man who has laboured To model and fashion his dreams, The strength of an age of clean living Of right-minded fatherly chats, The best that land could be giving Is there in the breast of the "Pats."

—Detroit Press

Feb. 16—Engineering Society—4 p.m.  
Feb. 17—Graduation Dinner, 176, S.P.S.  
St. Charles Hotel—6 p.m.  
Feb. 18—Medical Society Elections.

The headline announcement in today's paper, is the only information at present obtainable. A further statement will be made later. In the meanwhile men who are making plans to enlist in a battery or other unit owe it to themselves to wait a few days, since it is probable that they will have the opportunity of joining a University unit.

#### A VARSITY BATTERY IS AGAIN DISCUSSED

That the University assisted if necessary by some O.A.C. men, go ahead and form an artillery battery, organized under the name of —th Varsity Battery, was practically the unanimous opinion of the small number of U.C. men, gathered together at the mass meeting held last Monday afternoon in Room 5.

The Students' Council was represented by the senior representatives of U.C., who brought before the men the main points concerning the object of the meeting.

Three propositions were made, namely: 1. That those taking Proficiency work should continue, having a definite object in view.

2. That all those contemplating enlisting for overseas service could enlist as privates in a so-called company of University men, as suggested by Lieut.-Col. Lang, and could then enter the next course at the P.S.I. If successful in their exams for a lieutenancy they would then at once receive their commissions, but if unsuccessful, they would not necessarily go as privates, but more likely go as non-commissioned officers.

3. That there be formed an artillery battery, composed solely of University men, with perhaps some O.A.C. men, the officers of which battery would be as far as possible University men, possibly graduates while the non-commissioned officers could be chosen from the C.O.T.C., or if desired, could be chosen in respect to their popularity or "pull". This battery would, when recruited to its full strength, soon proceed overseas to England, where there are greater facilities for the training of artillery.

This last proposal evidently appealed strongly to the men, and the great majority of those present showed their approval of the battery suggested, by the usual show of hands. A motion was introduced to that effect.

#### MOVING PICTURES OF BLOOD INFECTION

Unique Illustrations for Lecture for Medical Men and Dentists

A large gathering of the dental and medical profession greeted Dr. Weston Price of Cleveland, Ohio, a former Canadian, when he gave his very interesting moving picture lecture before the Canadian Oral Prophylactic Association last evening at the Garden Theatre, 290 College street.

Before presenting his pictures, illustrating the progress of different kinds of infection, Dr. Price emphasized the vital relationship of healthy teeth and mouth to the general welfare of the whole physical system. The majority of cases of infection, the lecturer pointed out, were located above the collar. Mouth infection was closely connected with serious systemic cases of an infectious character. And because of this fact, it was necessary that the medical and dental professions should aim at closer association and co-operation than had been practised in the past in treating many systemic affections. Dr. Price, who was introduced by Dr. A. J. McDonagh, gave a wonderful moving-picture lecture showing the blood stream after it had been infected with micro-organisms, demonstrating each step until a cessation or stasis of the flow took place.

#### HONOUR ROLL OF U.C. MEN WHO ARE NOW ON ACTIVE SERVICE

Partial List of Students who Have Donned the Khaki

"A" Company C.O.T.C. is composed this year of members of the First and Fourth Years University College. The following members of the Company have gone on active service, but this list is subject to much change and correction as it consists merely of a record of the men on their enlistment—

#### A COMPANY

Beatty, J. G., Pte.; 2nd Div. Cye Corps.  
Beatty, J. M., Imperial Army Com'n.  
Bourinot, A. S., Lieut.; 77th Bn.  
Clarkson, M. A., Lieut.; 75th Bn.  
Cody, E. L. R., Pte.; No. 1 G.H.  
Coutts, W., Gnr.; 43rd Bty.  
Cowan, A. J., Gnr.; 26th Bty.  
Creighton, T. K., Prov. Lieut.  
Dunstan, G. P., Lieut.; 11th Reserve Bn.

Fletcher, C. G., Pte.; 4th Univ. Co.  
Gardner, S. D.; Imperial Army Com'n.  
Gibson, G. A. L., Lieut.; R.F.A.  
Gillespie, R. S., Pte.; 2nd Div. Cye Corps.

Harcourt, C. C.; 2nd Div. Cye Corps.  
Hawthorne, J. A., Lieut.; 77th Bn.  
Hearst, W. J., Lieut.; 74th Bn.  
Hill, J. E., Gnr.; 14th Bty.  
Holmes, G. L., Gnr.; 43rd Bty.  
Hosken, E. D., Pte.; 19th Bn.  
Hughes, R. L., Cpl.; 26th Bty.  
Inch, R. F., Lieut.; 40th Bn.  
Kay, R. B., Sergt.; 43rd Bty.  
Kingsborough, J., Gnr.; 43rd Bty.  
Kingsford, M. R., Lieut.; Royal Flying Corps.

Kingsmill, J. A.; Imperial Army Com'n.  
Knight, F. W., Pte.; 19th Bn.  
Lang, H. W., Pte.; 5th Univ. Co.  
Law, R. M., Pte.; 19th Bn.  
Lefroy, L. D., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
Lowrie, J. C., Gnr.; 43rd Bty.  
MacCallum, F. H., Pte.; 2nd Div. Cye Corps.

MacDonald, W. R., Pte.; 2nd Div. Cye Corps.

MacDougall, D. P., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
McFaul, J. N., Gnr.; 43rd Bty.  
McMahon, J. A., Gnr.; 26th Bty.  
McMillan, R. A., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
McPhee, N. C., Pte.; Eaton M. G. Bty.  
Martin, C. G., Lieut.; Cye Corps.  
Meach, R. G., Lieut.; R. F. A.  
Meek, J. P., Lieut.; 70th Bn.  
Milne, W. C., Sergt.; No. 4 G.H.  
Murray, H. G., Pte.; No. 4 G.H.  
Murray, J. G., Sergt.; Instructor.

Parren, H. E., Gnr.; 47th Bty.  
Prewett, F. J., Lieut.; R.F.A.  
Robinson, J. R., Gnr.; 34th Bty.  
Ross, W. A., Captain; Y.M.C.A.  
Russell, A. H. K.; Cable Wireless Service.

Sinclair, H. A., Lieut.; R.F.A.  
Sorley, J. C., Pte.; Div. Cye Corps.  
West, W. B., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
Willard, A. W., Lieut.; Imperial Service.  
Wright, H. H., Lieut.; Imperial Army.

MILITIA COMMISSIONS  
Drummond, H., Lieut.; 48th Highlanders.

Graham, W. T., Lieut.; C.O.T.C.  
Pedley, J. H.; Corps of Guides.  
Rankin, D. O.

Continued on page 3, col. 2.

#### COMING EVENTS

Feb. 16—Meds Dallydill Night at Convocation Hall, 8 p.m.  
Feb. 16—Engineering Society—4 p.m.  
Feb. 16—178 Skating Party and Dance—Aura Lee—8 p.m.  
Feb. 18—Meds' 17th Annual Banquet at St. Charles Hotel—7:30 p.m.  
Feb. 18—Dental At-Home, Metropolitan Hall.  
Feb. 18—U.C. 176 Informal Dance at Aura Lee—8 p.m.



J. R. Adams, Manager



## VARSITY ATHLETICS

### THE ECKHARD CUP CONTEST

#### U.C. and Meds Only Entries in Swimming Competition

The present war has overshadowed all University activities, but has not left them a death blow. This is especially true of athletics. The Eckhard Cup fight will be waged this coming Friday at 4:45 p.m. in the temporary gym, in spite of the depleted ranks of all the colleges and faculties. The only contestants are the U.C. and Meds. The U.C. class of 1917-18 is composed of the following swimmers: 220 to 50 yards, Bell, Purdon, A. C. Dean and H. G. G. 100, on back, 50 yards, Boyd and Kingdom, divers, Deane (one diver is still needed), and one capable of diving the place is greatly required to show up immediately at the gym.

The Meds' team is composed of such rank swimmers: Ted Barkley, 220 and 100 yards, Murray, 50 yards, and J. Verrity, 100 yards and 50 on the back. The last named is champion swimmer. I. Bradford, and therefore, unless the U.C. men show up to practice regularly, the Meds team has a good opportunity of carrying off the silverware which U.C. holds at present.

The ladies, also, will show their swimming prowess tonight. The Varsity girls of the Household Science will participate in a swimming contest which will be held by the Canadian Amateur Swimming Association. Six U.C. will be handed out to the best swimmers.

## Exchanges

### INTELLIGENT ANSWERS

The following are some of the "Wild Shots of the Enlashed Schoolboys": "I don't know anything about the constitution, I was born in Kansas."

"The minority is composed of the majors."

Q: "What happened in 1776?" A: "Declaration of Independence."

"Gravitation is that which if there were none we should all fly away."

"A vacuum is a large empty place where the Pope lives."

"May Day commemorates the landing of the Mayflower."

"The German Emperor has been called the Geyser." (Worse than that.)

"One great modern work of irrigation is the Panama Canal."

"Franklin produced electricity by rubbing cats backwards."

"Modern conveniences: Incubators and wireless telegraphy."

"A deacon is the 11th kind of Christian."

And there are others "too numerous to mention." *The Literary Digest.*

### KLEEN INSIGHT

Reggie—"I say, old chap, what kind of a shaving glass must I get?"

Ruffie—"A microscope, Jeeves, a microscope." *Chaparral.*

### AT THE KAPLA RECEPTION.

First Pillar Prop (admirably): "Isn't she a little bear?"

Second Pillar Prop—"Yes, somewhat ought to speak to her about it." *Pelican.*

It was after the Christmas Inquest, and toasts were in order. The toastmaster arose to introduce a prominent professor and said:

"Gentlemen, you have just been giving your attention to a turkey stuffed with sage. Now you will give your attention to a sage stuffed with turkey." *The Sheaf.*

A visitor in a small provincial hotel suddenly appeared downstairs, scowling, attired in the stiff watches of the night and prodded the night porter into usefulness.

"Look here," he complained, "there are two mice fighting in my room."

"What room have you?" asked the bawdy porter (possibly).

The visitor told him.

"And how much did you pay for it?"

"Five shillings!" snapped the injured one.

"Then what do you expect for five shillings, a bull fight?" *Pelican's.*

The following notice was said to have been removed from the bulletin board and placed on the ladies' table some time ago:

The class in animal husbandry will not meet today. *"The Sheaf."*

## HONOUR ROLL

Continued from page 1, col. 6

### H. COMPANY

Acheson, C. S., Plt. Capt. M.G. Biv.  
Anderson, J. B., Gun. 43rd Bty.  
Barlow, C. L., Imperial Army Com'n.  
Bird, M. H., Lieut. 13th Bn.  
Bright, A. L., Gun. 25th Bty.  
Brown, R. A., Lieut. 15th Bn.  
Buchanan, H. C., Imperial Army Com'n.  
Carbide, D. B., Lieut. 95th Bn.  
Crawley, H. R., Lieut. 9th Lincolnshire.  
Davis, G. W., Gun. 25th Bty.  
Downe, K. B., Gun. 13th Bty.  
Eindley, I. L., Lieut. Artillery.  
Eaton, G., Cycle Corps, 2nd Div.  
Grimmett, Plt. Capt. M.G. Biv.  
Hammond, G. S., Gun. 43rd Bty.  
Houghton, G., Lieut. 13th Bn.  
Horton, A. A., Lieut. 95th Bn.  
Howell, I., Lieut. 13th Bn.  
Hunk, A. D., Imperial Army Com'n.  
Johnson, R. A., Gun. 15th Bty.  
Macdonald, L. F., Plt. Div. C. Corp.  
McDonnell, F. M., Gun. 26th Bty.  
Mackay, R. A., Gun. 43rd Bty.  
MacPherson, S. M., Gun. 25th Bty.  
McQuinn, W. C., Gun. 43rd Bty.  
Malcolm, A. G., Plt. 30th F.A.  
Malone, M. E., Lieut. 15th Bn.  
May, G. G., Lieut. 77th Bn.  
Morden, J. R., Gun. 43rd Bty.  
Morton, F. V., Gun. 25th Bty.  
Murray, I. M. A., Mj. 13th Bn.  
Ormsby, I. Y., Lieut. Kapaskasing.  
Philp, W. G., Gun. 25th Bty.  
Proctor, J. A., Lieut. 13th Bn.  
Rainbolt, F. C., Lieut. 77th Bn.  
Riabin, H. C., Lieut. 2nd Univ. Co.

Robertson, A. S., Sgt. Major, 26th Bty.

Ross, J. H., Lieut. Royal Flying Corps.  
Sanders, K. H., Lieut. R.F.A.  
Sharp, I. G., Imperial Army Com'n.  
Sharpe, W. C., Gun. 43rd Bty.  
Shepherd, I. G., Gun. 25th Bty.  
Snow, G. A., Lieut. 92nd Bn.  
Stoner, R. S., Signalling Instructor.  
Sutton, I. A., Lieut. 12th Bn.  
Taylor, I. G., Gun. 25th Bty.  
Thompson, C. A., Gun. 25th Bty.  
Thompson, D. N., Gun. 25th Bty.  
Tom, C. W., Plt. 95th Bn.  
Weir, C., Lieut. R.F.A.  
Williams, M. W., Plt. 2nd Univ. Co.  
Wilson, W. J., Gun. 25th Bty.

### MILITIA COMMISSIONS

Brent, H. A. C.; C.O.T.C.  
Chambers, R. G., 30th Regt.  
Davidson, L. L.; 95th Regt.  
Gunn, M. G., 40th Regt.  
Smith, E. C.; 31st Regt.  
Stinson, A. R.; 45th Regt.  
Taylor, N. J.; 95th Regt.

### P. PARADISE

A shaded room  
An open fire,  
A cozy nook,  
And your heart's desire  
P. PARADISE  
The soft same room,  
With lights aglow,  
The soft same nook,  
But with Ma there, too. Ex.

"I—" "Staking of dances, what is the 'St Vetus'?"

B: "The one you do with a trained nurse." *The Sheaf.*



### Royal Naval College of Canada.

THE next examination for the entry of Naval Cadets will be held at the examination centres of the Civil Service Commission in May, 1916, successful candidates joining the College on or about 1st August. Applications for entry will be received up to 15th April by the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Ottawa, from whom blank entry forms can now be obtained.

Candidates for the examination in May next must be between the ages of fourteen and sixteen on the 1st July, 1916.

The scheme of training at the College is based on that in force in the English Naval Colleges at Osborne and Dartmouth but it is not compulsory for cadets to follow a Naval Career when they have completed the course, which lasts three years.

McGill and Toronto Universities allow the College course to count as one year at the respective schools. The Admiralty will take a maximum of 8 cadets annually into the Royal Navy, where the pay and prospects would be identical with that of cadets who have passed into the Navy from Osborne and Dartmouth.

Further details can be obtained on application to the undersigned.

G. J. DESBARATS,  
Deputy Minister of the Naval Service,  
Department of the Naval Service,  
Ottawa, January 11th, 1916.

Unauthorised publication of this advertisement will not be paid for.—90791.

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## Officers' Uniforms

SUPERIOR  
WORKMANSHIP

CORRECT  
IN DETAIL  
PROMPT  
SERVICE

S. D. Suits  
\$20 to \$35

British Warm  
\$20 to \$28.50

Greatcoats  
\$22.50 to \$32.50



## REX

TAILORING CO.

Limited

Cor. University & Queen

## YOUR OWN IDEAS

When a class or club can get together and decide on a certain style of pin to be adopted for the use of all the members, it is nice to have these ideas properly carried out.

It is an advantage, also, to be able to see these same ideas embodied in the form of a sketch, so that it may be decided definitely just how satisfactorily they will work out.

Just come in and give us an idea of the number of pins you want, the quantity you have in mind, and about the price you wish to pay, and our designer will make up one, or several sketches to submit to you. There is absolutely no obligation or expense.

## Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers  
and Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St. = TORONTO

## OFFICERS

It is worth while paying a little more for unquestioned quality. Follett Quality is the standard in material and workmanship.

Tunics and Breeches \$30.00, \$35.00, \$38.00

## JOS. J. FOLLETT

Civil and Military Tailor

132 YONGE STREET

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544

### OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$6.00
Service Cap	\$3.50
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$5.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$5.00
Puttees, Fox spiral	\$2.50
Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Cane, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock.	

CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies

## CROWN TAILORING CO.

LIMITED

## MAKERS OF HIGH GRADE UNIFORMS



533 College St., Toronto

Service Dress Uniform



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Dentistry

Last night a "picked" team from the Junior and Senior Dents took a short trip to Milton, where they played a game with the Milton Intermediates.

Nominations for the R.C.D.S. elections were received on Monday last. The nominations were large and great enthusiasm is being shown. The elections will be held on Monday, February 21.

### Science

This afternoon's (Wednesday) meeting of the Engineering Society should draw a large attendance. Mr. Molitor's subject is "Surviving as taught at Cornell University, applied to Civil, Electrical, Mechanical and Mining Engineering." Heretofore, surviving was considered a close corporation to civil engineers. Now the other branches of the profession are to learn the password to this secluded hold of labour. No school man, no matter what branch he follows, can afford to miss this address.

### SCIENCE GRADUATES ANNUAL DINNER

Here we are again! Once more the clock of graduation draws nigh to the noon of Convocation, when the powers that be will turn loose on defenceless humanity several packages of that priceless product known as Luck. O'ke laddie with it, B.A.Sc.

As a stimulus for this future strenuous occasion, Class 16 will let out a refreshment at the new St. Charles Hotel, beginning at six p.m. on Thursday, February 17th.

Mostly there is a promised attendance of close to 100 per cent. The toast list included Dean Ellis, Professors C. H. C. Wright, Peter Colledge, J. W. Bam and an cyna dill, evening in it is for all. As this is the last occasion on which the year, as a whole, will gather together socially, it behooves every man to do his best to make it a success.

### Wycliffe

The annual oratorical contest of Wycliffe College will be held on Friday evening, February 18th at 8 p.m. in Convocation Hall. A very interesting programme has been arranged, and in addition to the oratorical offerings, several vocal selections will be rendered. The fact that Mr. W. F. Wallace, M.A., is one of the speakers should be sufficient to attract a goodly number from other colleges, as well as Wycliffe.

Rev. W. R. R. Armistage, M.A., President of the Wycliffe College Literary Society will act as chairman. Professor W. J. Alexander, Ph.D., Canon Plumtree, N.A. and Mr. F. Mortimer have been appointed judges of the contest.

### THE TRUTH ABOUT COLIN

Stephen kissed me in the spring,  
Robin in the fall,  
But Colin only looked at me  
And never kissed at all.

Not that Colin did not thirst  
Honeyed kiss to sip,  
Colin's plan was Safety First,  
Colin feared the grip.

Mar. 3 - Victoria College Senior Dinner

### Medicine

#### FINAL REHEARSAL FOR DAFFYDIL NIGHT

The final rehearsal for to-night's performance will be held in Convocation Hall this afternoon as follows:

Orchestra and chorus	1 p.m.
Second year	1 15 p.m.
First year	1 45 p.m.
Fourth year	2 15 p.m.
Third year	2 45 p.m.
Big stunt	3 15 p.m.

Those taking part in the programme must be there for dress at 7 p.m. The programme begins at 8 sharp.

#### A FEW TICKETS LEFT

There are a few tickets for Daffydil Night still left which first comers may get at the Information Bureau of the Toronto General Hospital.

Voice: "Is this the weather bureau?"  
How about a shower to-night?"  
Prophet: "Don't ask me. If you need one, take it." *Chaparral*

### THE UNIMPRESSED

For hours and hours he practised in the carriage-house and shed, turning handsprings and somersaults, and standing on his head, just to display, when she was near, the products of his art. She murmured, audibly and clear: "My, don't boys thank they're smart!"

For weeks and weeks he practised with his college football squad, that she might witness his renown and prettily applaud. She said she thought that, on the whole, the game was rather rough; and it is necessary, Jack, for you to look so tough? *Munsey's*

'19—Got a surprise the other night.

'18—Well?

'19—Wanted to kiss a girl.

'18—Well?

'19—But didn't know how she'd take it.

'18—So

'19—I asked her

'18—And she said:

'19—"On the lips!" *Vale Record*

Advice to dancers: "Leave early and get a good pair of goloshes."

## THE SENSIBLE SHOE

Your feet were never intended to be forced into stiff, pointed shoes which bend and twist the delicate bones; never intended to have corns, bunions, ingrowing nails, weak and fallen arches, etc., which are caused by foot-deforming shoes.



Stiff shanks, narrow toes, and short vanes restrict action and inaction causes weakness. In these the great toe is forced out of its true alignment into a centre position, interfering with the forward movement in walking and tending to spread the metatarsal bones at the ball. Along with this comes bunions, corns, hammer toes and hundreds of little and big pains in the feet and up the limbs, impaired efficiency and latterly a foot that no shoe man on earth can fit. They usually have so many corners and lumps that nothing but a soft poultice will reach all the recesses.

Wear Natural Tread Shoes and save yourself the pain and discomfort of sore, lame feet.

This comfortable, common sense shoe is not common sense as other shoes sold under this guise, but is a real common-sense with a low, long, broad heel, long vamp, soft pliable upper, flexible shank and many other good points. NATURAL TREADS are scientifically and anatomically correct. They are MADE IN CANADA for men, women and children in 12 widths and various leathers.

Orthopaedic surgeons, physicians, nurses and physical directors wear and endorse them.

Dr. Jas. W. Barton, physical instructor of Toronto University, says: "I believe your shoes are most beneficial for weak arches, and are anatomically correct. I cannot too strongly urge their use."

Toronto General Hospital has adopted them, after months of trial, for use by their nurses. More than fifty leading physicians are sending patients to the store for these boots.

Our MILITARY BOOT is positively the best in the world. We are now filling an order for many of the highest officers in Canada for their private use.

Our book "The feet and how to treat them", mailed free to any address.

## NATURAL TREAD SHOES LIMITED

329 Yonge St. - - - TORONTO

## ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up	- - -	\$11,560,000
Reserve Fund	- - -	12,560,000
Total Assets	- - -	193,000,000

#### Toronto Branches:

King and Yonge	Dundas St.	Union Stock Yards
Avenue Road	Gerrard and Main	Yonge and Bloor
Bloor and Dovercourt	Jones and Gerrard	Yonge and Carlton
College and Bathurst	King and Spadina	Yonge and Richmond
Danforth Ave.	Queen and Broadview	

Savings Bank Department conducted at all branches.

Deposits of \$1.00 and upwards received and interest allowed at highest current rates.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President	- - -	Mr. Edmund Walker, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.
General Manager	- - -	Mr. John Aird
Assistant General Manager	- - -	Mr. H. V. F. Jones

#### HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto	Branches in Toronto	Branches in Toronto
Bloor and Dufferin Sts.	Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.	Spadina Ave. & College St.
Bloor and Lippincott Sts.	Market	West Toronto
Bloor and Yonge Sts.	Parkdale	Wychwood
College St. and Dovercourt Rd.	Parliament St.	Yonge and College Sts.
Danforth & Broadview Aves.	Queen and Bathurst Sts.	Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.
Earls Court	Queen St. East	Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

Save every dollar you can spare and put it in a savings account until you have enough to make a more profitable and equally safe investment. Follow that rule and you will enjoy the full benefits of the Canadian Banking System.

#### HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West	Toronto Branch
78 Church Street	236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton Ave.
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.	Dundas Street, Cor. High Park Ave.
Cor. Queen East and Ontario Ave.	1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.	2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

### Beauchamp & How LIMITED

#### TAILORS

TAILORS TO YOUNG MEN

97 King Street West A. 3875

### E. M. KENNEDY & Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting  
First Class WORK (Special to Students)  
SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

PATRONISE YOUR ADVERTISERS AND MENTION "THE VARSITY"

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager

F. O. CAYLEY, Manager

Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
" " 8236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

### STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400

130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

"MADE IN CANADA"

an Doncaster ARROW COLLAR 2 for 25c  
Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., Makers

## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING:—

Ed. Blandell.  
Ray L. Rayco.  
Scoville Dancers  
Marie Fenton.  
Clark & McCullough.  
Reddington & Grant.  
And Photo-plays.

## MEN OF FORCE NEEDED.

This strenuous age demands men of force and men of action. This depends on eating the right food. At every meal insist on eating plenty of

## CANADA BREAD

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES HICKEY'S HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

LIBRARY  
FEB 18 1916  
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 1916

No. 54

### C.O.T.C. ORDERS

U. OF T. CONTINGENT

By Lt.-Col. W. R. Lang, C.E.,  
Commanding

February 16th, 1916

#### BRIEF ARMY COMMISSIONS

The following members, having been recommended for and having accepted commissions in the Imperial Army, are named as supernumeraries to the establishment from this date:

1. E. Barnes, K. L. Carruthers, W. H. Graham, C. W. Cowell, G. P. Davidson, H. S. Edmunds, T. A. Gwyn, W. M. Goggin, H. L. Goyles, C. A. Spencer, I. J. Sutherland, W. L. Graham, I. J. Hughes, S. B. Johnston, N. G. Keel, J. R. Malcolin, A. B. McGar, P. McEwen, P. J. McEwen, G. D. McLean, G. C. Thomas, B. J. Trotter, G. Mitchell, I. Mitchell, J. W. Penhale, W. Porter, J. E. Pringle, G. S. Rankin, H. C. Ross, W. M. Skilling, I. Solomon, N. Wardlaw, A. R. Wells, N. C. Wood.

#### PROMOTIONS

1. Company  
Private C. J. Corp. Private R. W. Holtman and H. J. Mitchell  
TAKEN ON THE STRENGTH  
B Company  
Private C. J. Smith  
STATUS ON THE STRENGTH  
B Company  
Private J. L. Moore, appointment as Prov. Lieut. in Militia  
Private J. Kerr on appointment as Prov. Lieut. in 97th Regiment

1. Company  
Privates G. W. Lyon, F. J. Tunison, J. C. McMillan and R. S. Tinsford on joining Div. Sig. Corps, C.E.F.  
Private H. A. Wronce on joining 4th Bn. Battery, C.I.A.

K Company  
Privates D. Besly and A. B. Harris for non-attendance at drill  
Privates C. M. Pherson and I. D. Ellis at their own request  
Private E. B. Phillips on joining 5th Bn. Battery, C.E.F.

K Company Staff Platoon  
Privates G. H. Brother, H. J. Brownlee, H. R. Crowder, B. Farley, D. McLean, L. T. Rutledge and F. Phillips at their own request  
Private H. Smith on joining Ontario Hospital

L Company  
Private G. M. Heiser on joining Div. Sig. Corps, C.E.F.

M Company  
Private C. E. Stothor on joining 17th Battalion, C.E.F.

Private I. C. Sinclair on appointment as C.A.S.C.  
Private C. H. Vienne on appointment as Lieutenant, 22nd Regt.

Private S. Wilkins on appointment as Lieutenant, 2nd Regt.  
Private L. Foster on appointment as Lieutenant, 20th Regt.

Private H. Masson on joining 4th Bn. Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.

N Company  
Private A. S. Brown on joining 20th Battalion, C.E.F.

Private Stalker at his own request  
Private A. J. Donnelly, I. J. Hodgins, W. R. Quirk, J. W. Wood, H. J. Reynolds, A. P. Saunders and W. G. Downs for non-attendance

O Company

For Adjutant, U. of T. C.O.T.C.

### ECKHARDT CUP ENTERTAINMENT

WILL BE HELD TO-DAY

50 Yards Novice Race will be a Feature—Meds. and U.C. Strong

Today at 4:15 p.m. the Eckhardt Cup swimming contest will take place at the gym. University College and Meds. will be the chief contenders, but other far-distant will be represented. The U.C. men have a capable aggregation, but are mostly novices. Meds., headed by the veteran Verity have the edge.

A last hour order is to the effect that there will be a fifty-yard novice race, open to anyone who has never won an event. So, if sies, borrow your father's old bathing suit and come out and make a good showing this afternoon.

### MISS DINGLE, U.C.,

BEST LADY SWIMMER

Good Contests in Ladies' Swimming Event—Miss Trapp "Looped the Loop"—Six T's Awarded

In the top episode, observed, narrated into the water, of aquatic sport, the ladies' swimming contest on Wednesday evening presented numberless features of novel and unprecedented interest. It was a refreshing, and exhilarating spectacle, a number of splendidly made leap into the green-hued water of the Lillian Messy swimming tank, and performed surely the most fearful and wonderful conundrums which the eyes of man ever beheld. And as for the being nothing new under the sun, it might have been the misadventure of an aquatics club, but false and al-surd doctine good if it could have seen Miss Trapp "loop the loop" it must be would have been her life, however reluctant, to alter his philosophy.

From a land of point of view, the swimming of the coeds was exceptional. Miss Constance Dingle, who by upholding the honour of the U.C. by winning the championship for two successive years, is well associated with her name. Her plunge for distance, for the most part, and being the entire length of the tank, more over she swam two lengths on her back in 23.5 seconds, and performed the middle race in record time. Altogether she made a fine appearance, and earned the championship. Miss Trapp of St. Hilda's also did some admirable work and obtained gold medals.

An unexpected feature of the evening was the exhibition by Mr. Carson of many intricate "stunts" with nois as novel as the stunts themselves. After performing a number of remarkable feats, Mr. Carson, at the request of Mr. Sheridan, the starter, gave a demonstration of the famous Carson Crawl. An impromptu exhibition of high diving by Mr. Allen, champion amateur diver of Canada, was also greatly appreciated by those present.

They were awarded in order of merit, to Miss Dingle, U.C., Miss Trapp, St. Hilda's, Miss Stowe, U.C., Miss Lewis, U.C., Miss Mills, U.C., Miss Messerow, St. Hilda's.

The times were Mr. C. Graham and Mr. Ferrell, both well-known in aquatic circles, and the judges were Mr. Chapman, Mr. Allen and Mr. Sheridan, the last of whom also acted as starter and referee.

### "HEREDITY AND EUGENICS"—PAPER AT BIOLOGICAL CLUB

The Problem of Improving the Race Must be Solved by the Biologist, Says Miss Mossop

At the regular meeting of the Biological Club held Tuesday evening at Professor Benson's residence, Miss Mossop read a very interesting paper on "Heredity and Eugenics." The speaker dealt with the subject in a logical and presented some of the methods adopted by eugenicists for building up a more virile race.

"Mind," Miss Mossop stated, "has inheritance just like lower animals, and not only is physical strength transmitted, but mental and moral traits are well, diseases and predispositions to disease are also communicated. Eugenics is the study of the social agency for improving the race. The problems it discloses must be solved by the biologist. He must seek to prevent hereditary diseases and in general, the perpetuation of the unfit in mind and body. Separation of the fit and unfit is the first step that direction.

The method urged by eugenicists for the betterment of the race are rather radical. They hold that education will not improve conditions, and that physical factors must be adopted to prevent propagation of undesirable. From the common point of view this is necessary, since families, such as the notorious Jukes family, which in have generations of New York State one and a half million dollars, are continually occurring, and it is estimated that were segregated or a similarly efficient plan put into effect immediately, all the buildings such as palaces, asylums, poor-houses, etc., used for housing undesirable, could be dispensed with in thirty years. On the other hand, however, the matter is complicated by the fact that any such plan will increase the immediate taxation."

### MEDS. DAFFYDIL NIGHT DELIGHTS LARGE AUDIENCE

FIRST YEAR WIN THE FACULTY CUP

"Epistaxis" Proves a Great Success—Members of All the Years Put on Skit "Your King and Country Need You—We Don't."

Convocation Hall was packed to the doors on Wednesday night at the event of the annual Daffydil Night held under the auspices of the Medical Society of the Medical Faculty of the University of Toronto.

The programme started sharp at eight, opened by the Orchestra led by Mr. E. Cam, who played "God Save the King." After which the opening address was given by the chairman, the Daffydil Committee, Mr. A. W. Knox, who said "that playing is the large audience and the advance demand for seats, Daffydil Night needed no further introduction."

The programme was shortened this year, the fifth year having withdrawn from the inter-year competition for the Faculty Cup. Mr. Knox also stated that he wished on behalf of the committee to thank the award so liberally assisted in making it possible, under such adverse conditions, to hold Daffydil Night.

Another feature of the night was the "Epistaxis," originated and edited by Mr. H. A. Heston, assisted by Mr. E. C. Riseborough. This year's "Epistaxis" bids adieu to Mr. Heston, who grants to this spring and it is a fitting climax that this issue was one of the last yet.

The first feature of the programme was the chorus sung by ten students who were dressed as "Housmen." The song was "My Little Girl" followed by "Keep the Home Fires Burning."

"THE CHIROPODIST"  
The next number was presented by the third year called "The Chiropractor." W. S. Giddes took the leading part, assisted by I. M. Stuart. Others taking part were Messrs. Soules, Bond, Simpson, Cunningham, Walker and Edmunds.

"The Minstrelletes" presented by the first year was the feature of the evening. Led by the Interlocutor, Mr. McInnes, assisted by two men, Messrs. Stoddard and Irwin. Others, taking part were Messrs. Carter, Skipper, McCort, Jewell, Eagles, Bell, Johnson, Wright and Graham.

### Announcements

The Women's Intercollegiate Debating Union is giving its last debate to-day, Friday, February 18th. The subject is "Resolved that the democratic ideal in education is superior to the aristocratic ideal."—The debate will take place at 8:30 p.m. in the Household Science Building. The contending colleges are University College and Victoria.

Professor Brodie will give a lecture on "Medical Work in the War" at the meeting of the Royal Canadian Institute in the Physics Building on Saturday, February 19th, at 8:15 p.m. All students are cordially invited.

### MODERN LANGUAGES CLUB WILL PRESENT FRENCH PLAYS

The two French comedies presented by the Modern Languages Club are to be given in West Hall at 8:15, Tuesday evening, February 22nd. The plays which will be given this year, *Dead Heat* and *Le Bonnet de Coton*, are short, bright and amusing. They have been chosen and carefully prepared under the supervision of M. de Champ. The casts of the two plays are as follows:

DEAD HEAT  
Mlle. Christine de la Mallerre  
Berthe de la Mallerre  
Jeanne Pierroch  
La Baronne de Marcell  
Justin  
Christine Cooper  
Helen Tate  
Judith Pendergast  
Isabel Jones  
Margaret Tytler

LE BONNET DE COTON  
L'Amie de Rion  
Amie de Stry  
Françoise  
Katherine Begg  
Edna Mitchell  
Otto Clipperton

LOST—A fountain pen between Medical and Main Building. Finder please return to THE VARSITY business office.

### EIGHT CENTURIES AGO PAINTING & SCULPTURE FLOURISHED IN CHINA

Mr. G. C. Pier Delivers a Lecture of Great Interest to Art Students

A very interesting lecture, illustrated by many excellent Indian slides was given last Wednesday evening in the Physics Building on "Buddhist Art in Japan," by Garrett Chaffield Pier, the distinguished author of many fine books on art.

Mr. Pier commenced his lecture by tracing the gradual advance of art from India through China and Korea, and finally into Japan.

The main works of sculpture, seen in China were usually done in bronze, the figures sculptured generally being images of Buddha placed in the temples.

In the Nankin period the height of this art had reached, the works of this period being done in bronze, in clay, or sometimes in wood, covered with gold-leaf.

Paintings by Chinese artists were of two kinds, the one delicate and charming, the other rough and careless. Portraits and a few landscapes in black and white were mainly done. The 12th century perhaps saw the greatest height to which painting rose in China.

More colouring was used in Japanese paintings, and by this much more charming effect was produced. Paintings were done on silk and were practically mere outlines. The Oriental looking at the picture would imagine what was lacking. A common painting then was one representing a family of well-to-do people, sitting in their luxurious home and one would look down upon them as if from the house-top. In the 18th century the last of the great Japanese painting was done.

### VICTORIA SENDS MANY UNDERGRADUATES TO THE FRONT

Over a Hundred of All Years Have Enlisted Since the Beginning of the War

The following members of "C" and "D" Companies, C.O.T.C. Victoria College have gone on active service since the beginning of the war. Like the previous list has one also subject to much correction.

Adams, C. B., Lieut., 147th Bn. Amos, W. F., Lieut., 76th Bn. Atkins, H. P., Pte., Div. Sig. Corps. Austin, A. M., Imp. Army Com'n. Austin, J. W., Pte., Div. Sig. Corps. Bennett, R. C., 14th Bn. Am. Col. Blake, G. E., Lieut., Oxf. & Bucks. I. L. Bott, G. E., Pte., Div. Sig. Corps. Brewster, H. S., Lieut., 30th Bn. Brown, A. H., Pte., 25th Bty. Brown, G. G., Pte., 26th Bty. Brown, H. D., Pte., 14th Bty. Buchanan, N. V., Pte., 11th Bty. Cobb, H. S., on active service. Cole, N., Pte., A.S.C.

Coulson, E. P., Pte., No. 4 G.H.C.E.F. Conn, L. A., Pte., No. 4 G.H. Cooley, R. F. B., Div. Sig. Corps. Crocker, K. J., Pte., 25th Bty. Dadoe, W. A., Pte., No. 4 G.H. Dippell, L. W., Pte., 25th Bty. Dundas, G., Pte.; Eaton M.G. Bty. Goodman, W. H., Pte.; Div. Sig. Gordon, T. S., Lieut., 11th Border Regt.

Grier, S. R., Pte., 14th Bty. Hamilton, D. K., Lieut., 125th Bn. Hampson, A., Am. Col. 14th Bn. Hardy, R. W., Pte., Div. Sig. Corps. Hendon, H. C., Pte., Flight Sub-Lieut. Heron, H. P., Pte.; 4th Univ. Co. Hewes, C. H., Pte., Eaton M.G. Bty. Heyward, P. K., Lieut., 4th Univ. Co. Hillier, S. J., Pte.; Div. Sig. Corps. Horner, A. M., Lieut., 74th Bn.

Horning, J. H., Lieut., R.F.A. Hosking, R. S., Pte.; Div. Sig. Corps. Hukins, G. R., Pte., 25th Bty. Huston, W. J., Pte.; Div. Sig. Corps. Hutton, L. G., Lieut.; 99th Bn. Huycke, G. M., Lieut.; 33rd Bty. Johnston, S. R., Pte.; A.S.C. Lang, W. W., Sub-Lieut., Royal Flying Corps.

Langford, J. A., Lieut.; C.F. Langford, W. D., Pte.; Div. Sig. Corps. Lent, R. W., Pte., 20th Bn. Lewis, A. C., Pte., No. 5 F.A., C.E.F. Lumsden, J. G., Pte., 92nd Bn. McKenzie, D. W., Pte., 92nd Bn. McLean, E. C., Pte., Div. Sig. Corps. Magee, Eley, Pte., Div. Sig. Corps. Magwood, J. P., Lieut., R.F.A. Marritt, L. C., Pte., Div. Signal Corps. Marshall, A. M., Pte., 4th Univ. Co. Massey, R. H., Lieut.; C.F.A.

Medford, T. M., active service. Meredith, E. R. C., Lieut., 62nd Bn. Millyard, R. D., Pte., 5th Univ. Co. Morsman, D. D., active service. Musgrove, W. M., Prov. Lieut., 2nd Dragons.

Nick, W. G., Pte., 3rd Univ. Co. Oakes, H. V., Pte., Div. Sig. Corps. O'Halloran, J. H., Lieut., 3rd Bn. Oliver, J. W., Sergt., 130th Bn. Palmer, B. M., Lieut., 150th Bn. Patterson, C. F., Pte., Sig. Corps. Pearson, L. B., Pte.; No. 4 G.H. Pearson, M. P., Pte., 25th Bty. Poast, R. J., Pte.; 3rd Univ. Co. Price, M., Lieut., 12th Essex Regt. Imp'l Army.

Rawson, E., Div. Sig. Corps. Redder, J. H., Lieut., 125th Bn. Ridge, W. W., Pte., 35th Bn. Seaman, R. I., Pte., 26th Bty. Skilling, W. M., 81st Bn. C.E.F. Stratton, K. V., Imp. Army Com'n. Summers, B. S., Pte., Div. Sig. Swann, H. F., Pte., 14th Bty. Switzer, A. W., Pte.; 35th Bn. Smith, J. L., Sergt.-Instructor, Q.O.R. Taylor, R. M., 14th Bn. Amm. Col.

Thompson, R. G., Imp. Army Com'n. Fribble, J. W., Pte., Div. Sig. Corps. Wear, J. S., Lieut., 99th Bn. Weber, G. R., Lieut., 86th Bn. White, C. J., Lieut., 41st Regt. Whitmore, N. W., Pte., Div. Sig. Corps. Wilkinson, W. A., 4th Bn. Amm. Col. Wilson, M. A., Pte., 14th Bty. Wright, N. R., Lieut.; Kapuskasing Camp.

### CORNELL UNIVERSITY HAS AN ELABORATE COURSE IN SURVEYING

MR. D. A. MOLITOR'S ADDRESS

Students Are Taught How to Work and Less Depends on the Finals Than Here

In the course of an interesting lecture on Wednesday afternoon, Mr. David A. Molitor, B.C.E., C.E., former designer on the Panama Canal and at present designer for the Toronto Harbour Commission, outlined before the Engineering Society the course in surveying as given at Cornell University. In opening his address Mr. Molitor said that he wished it to be understood that he was not advertising Cornell University, and that anything he might say about that institution should not be taken as a criticism of the course in surveying taught at Toronto University, as he was not well enough acquainted with that course to criticize it properly.

There are two methods of teaching. The lecture method, which is of European design, has a wide range of application, being limited only in the range of the lecturer's voice. The text method is of American origin. A combination of these two methods is the most effective.

"From 1908-1911, while I was Professor of Surveying at Cornell there was an average attendance of six hundred in Civil Engineering," said Mr. Molitor, "of whom two hundred were freshmen. For various reasons there could not meet at once and were divided into groups of 25 and 30. This entailed more work on the part of the teaching staff, but resulted in more effective work and closer contact with the student."

"Regarding university teaching as a business proposition where the student pays his money and in return receives a commodity which is his education." In the experience of the speaker the value of the return in the majority of cases is dependent on the student.

The university student is usually a man of mature years, but lacking in experience and good judgment and one of the things he must learn is how to work.

At Cornell the first lecture to the freshmen was devoted to outlining the work before them and what was to be expected. After four or five lectures a written examination was held. The answers to these question were not to be found in the text book but in a thorough understanding of the subject. At this first test only 40% passed. Comments were made on the two papers and coaching resorted to in a few cases. After 4 or 5 more lectures another test was made and 75% passed. The average gradually improved until at the final examination 90% obtained a mark of 75% or better. This shows what can be accomplished when the students are taught how to work. These periodical tests showed the weak points and the student was not kept in the dark as to what would be expected of him and everything lunge on the final examination. The method so widely used of having everything depend on a final examination is unfair to the student.

Professor Stuart said that the question of the summer school had been discussed at Toronto University, but here they were under different circumstances. Men left in April and were absent on surveys till October, which gave no time for the summer school. "For the present," said Professor Stuart, "we do not see the feasibility of the plan for Toronto."

A vote of thanks to Mr. Molitor by Mr. Sheehy, seconded by Professor Stuart, closed the meeting.

The following Vice men are members of the 182nd Battalion, Lieutenant R. M. Joliffe, 17, signalling officer; R. B. Cummings, 17, and P. H. Galloway, 18, non-commissioned officers; F. L. Taylor, 16, signalling sergeant.

Feb. 23—Electrical Club at 4 p.m.—Prof. Angus on "Rotary Engines."

MILITIA COMMISSIONS  
Bowles, W. F., Lieut.; C.O.T.C.  
Clarke, A. R., Lieut., 127th Bn.  
Creighton, J. H., Lieut.; 48th Highlanders.  
Huether, A. L., Lieut.; C.O.T.C.  
James, W. L., Lieut.; G.G.B.G.  
McKenzie, A. P., Lieut.; C.O.T.C.  
Sweet, G. E. F., Lieut.; 38th Regt.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: R. D. TANNAHILL.  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERBER, B.A.  
B. S. CORNELL  
E. R. BIER  
E. A. W. WALLACE

Rep. Editor: Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
New Editor: L. C. K. BATTEN  
Sports Editor: C. S. LEITCH  
Asst. Sports Editor: D. A. McRAE

Local Editors: W. D. EVANS, W. R. SALTER,  
G. M. LINTON, E. M. JOHNSON, J. R. STRAIGHT, J. J. GLASS.

Reportorial Staff: Miss B. G. Winters, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Bunyan, W. J. L. Wallace, H. D. Wallace, B. Roy, L. E. Taylor, Miss J. M. Fitzgerald, E. C. Rieborough, J. V. Drinnan, S. Lehman, H. M. Gardner, H. Abernethy, Miss A. Lobb, O. H. Weir

Sports Reporters: J. J. O'Brien, G. I. Pines, H. D. Wosnitzer, F. J. Sullivan

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Hutton, Victoria, R. L. Whittier, St. Hilda's, Miss E. Clegh, Trinity, M. W. Weddington, Forest, G. M. Linton, Wyckoff, H. P. Brown, Denistry, C. F. Mayle, Education, Miss Jean O'Neil, Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. B. Collins, Senior Meds., J. M. McDonald, Junior Meds., C. A. Spence

Local Editor This Issue: E. M. JOHNSON.

TORONTO, FEB. 18, 1916.

## Our Correspondence Column

One of the favorite occupations of the leisure class is writing to the press upon anything and everything that attracts attention, or arouses interest, whether that interest is confined to the individual or shared by a wide circle. Abuses, whether real or imaginary, are aired in the columns of the papers, hobbies are discussed, and polemic and controversy is carried on publicly through the medium of the correspondence column.

Now, while we by no means wish to encourage the public nuisance who exhausts all patience by his persistent communications of trivialities, we wish our correspondence column to be taken advantage of for the discussion of matters of general interest. There are many events which take place, on which instructive comment might be furnished by those who have no direct connection with THE VARSITY. Matters of policy might be advantageously discussed by members of the University. There are the untold numbers of questions which might be taken up by our readers, and on which their opinion would be valuable. To all these our correspondence column is open.

We shall be glad indeed to receive and publish letters which are of general interest and which are not calculated to give undue offence to any who may peruse it. But letters, whether signed with the name of the writer, or pseudonymously, must be accompanied by the name and address of the sender, not necessarily for publication, but as an earnest of good faith. It is further requested that only one side of the paper be written on, in order to facilitate the work of the printer.

## Enlisting

We publish in another column an appeal from the Divisional Signallers for recruits. The work of the signallers will undoubtedly attract some students to the exclusion of all other branches of the service. But to all who are not so attracted, we recommend a policy of waiting, for a little at least. Negotiations are under way for a University Battery, and matters should come to a head soon.

If the University is to have a unit, it will need the undivided support of the students. It will not do to have the men dribbling off in two's and three's, ignoring the organization nearer home. There will be plenty of opportunity for all who are anxious to go on active service to do so through one of the University organizations.

For the eligible men to dribble away now, would be fatal to the success of the proposed Battery, which will require all Wait!

## SUNDAY SERMON

Professor Cosgrave is a genial Irishman, who graduated with Honours in Arts and Divinity, from Trinity College, Dublin. After spending some time in parochial work in England, he came to Canada nine years ago, and since that time he has been on the Divinity Faculty of Trinity College. As Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament, he has created a lively interest in these subjects and his lectures are not only scholarly and profound, but they are also picturesque and humorous, since his delightful Celtic personality enters heartily into all his work.

During the long vacations he has studied Canadian conditions in the west as well as in the east. Sparring no effort in learning to appreciate different points of view, he spent some time in the mission districts of the west. His wide and valuable experience in Canada, his profound scholarship and above all his charming personality have made him one of the most acceptable preachers in Toronto. He preaches, he instructs, but above all he so impresses his message that it is sure to become a vital force in the life of the listener. No student should fail to hear Professor Cosgrave's sermon to Toronto students on Sunday morning.

## Exchanges

McGill men have a grievance against the Faculty of Applied Science of that University. The faculty refuse to grant degrees or years to men who do not attend classes up to March 15th, and even then the men must pass a special examination.

Moreover the faculty have practically ignored a petition signed by the majority of the students protesting against this action. This, *The Daily Star*, would lead to the supposition that the authorities arrived at their decision without much thought concerning the matter. The profs' attitude will certainly not help recruiting at McGill.

Another McGill man, Lieutenant Hon. Wm. Parrell, Grenadier Guards, B.E.F., has been awarded the Military Cross.

Dalhousie's first Military Cross has been received by Lieutenant J. C. MacDonald of the Royal Engineers.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO—A mouse-tache race has been finished with fifty seniors entered.

TEXAS.—A specimen recently presented to the university is a horse's molar, three and one half by one and one fourth inches. It is said to be 150,000 years old.

PRINCETON.—The freshmen meet regularly to roll bandages for the Red Cross service.

WELLESLEY.—The students are protesting against unfair rules which prohibit them from entertaining their beaux on Sunday. The Sabbath was made for man.

HARVARD.—The university has just received a unique bequest from the late William S. Murphy, '85. A scholarship is to be awarded annually to the most deserving young man by the name of Murphy.

The fact that Pennsylvania has abolished her foot light and Vassar the daisy chain would seem to indicate that the "rough stuff" in our colleges must go—*Colgate Madisonians*.

They mean to raise tall students in the future.

A local paper says, "The Students Co-operative Society plans to erect a building large enough to accommodate five hundred men three stories high."

O.A.C. Review

"All right behind there," called the conductor from the front of the car.

"Hold on," cried a shrill voice. "Wait till I get my clothes on!"

The passengers cranked their necks expectantly. A small boy was struggling to get a basket of laundry aboard. *Tulane Weekly*.

## Divisional Signallers at Work

## INTERESTING AND VARIED FORMS OF ACTIVITY

Was there ever a parade that showed more varied forms of activity than that of the parade of a signal company? An officer who recently spent a day with the 3rd Divisional Signalling Company at Ottawa, was greatly struck with the peculiar sight of the Signal Company going out for a day's manoeuvre. Cable wagons drawn by three teams of horses, and pack horses with their pack saddles laden with coils of wire indicate the work about to be done. In the cable section, telegraph operators and telephone men; motorcyclists, cyclists, and detached mounted men give a hint of the interesting work these despatch riders are to do, men with flags, heliograph, telescopes, and binoculars show us that the good old visual signalling is not entirely out of date yet. These along with the light, ring wagons and other carts necessary to carry the supplies form a very peculiar looking "column of route."

To see them at their work is far more interesting. Coming to the point at which the Divisional Headquarters of the army is to be established, the various sections separate, one staying at the Division Headquarters and one going with each of the Brigade Headquarters. The cable sections go wherever they need the cable laid. The despatch riders are distributed to the various headquarters as they are likely to be required. A most interesting operation to watch is the laying of the cable from the cable wagons. With the horses trotting along, each man at his own job, the cable is quickly laid along the road, with occasional loops either to bury it or put it over a head at the cross-road or to insert a new drum of wire. Now and then a despatch rider may pass by, keeping up the communications till the telephone connections are made. Or again one might watch the big pack horse walking down the road as the wire is being carefully laid along the roadside. Or one might watch two or three men, each engaged in his own work, at one of the visual stations, or a couple tramping out across country laying wire by hand to some out-post station they are to occupy as a battalion headquarters. No one can help noticing that practically no two men are doing the same work. Each one has his own task and is responsible for it. Each man is an individual not merely a unit in a great throng.

## STUDENTS WANTED

We are now employing students to work next summer vacation. Good remuneration. Call on Mr. E. J. Parker, 207 College Street.

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old  
On with the New.

MEN'S  
FURNISHINGS  
**BEEBE**  
280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles  
in  
**MEN'S WEAR**

"All right behind there," called the conductor from the front of the car.

"Hold on," cried a shrill voice. "Wait till I get my clothes on!"

The passengers cranked their necks expectantly. A small boy was struggling to get a basket of laundry aboard. *Tulane Weekly*.

## INCOME OF COLLEGES

Cornell University ranks second in the matter of income among the universities of the United States, having an annual income of \$4,129,530. Harvard University ranks first. Cornell has 750 instructors, while Columbia has 930 and Harvard 850. Harvard is the oldest of the American universities, while Cornell is the greatest of the younger universities. Harvard was founded in 1636, Yale in 1701, Penn in 1740, Columbia in 1754, Princeton in 1756, Dartmouth in 1769, Pittsburgh in 1878 and William in 1794.

Mistress—"Surely, Brice, those people for whom you sometimes work are Germans, aren't they?"  
Brice—"They're, umm, but, ver-se, they've been sterilized." *The Sheaf*

## A LARGE FRATERNITY

"Yes," said the principal of the young ladies' seminary to the proud parent, "you ought to be very happy, my dear sir, to be the father of so large a family, all the members of which appear to be so devoted to one another."  
'Large family! Devoted!' gasped the old gentleman in amazement. 'What on earth do you mean, ma'am?'  
'Why, yes, indeed,' said the principal, 'being through her glasses. "No fewer than eleven of Edith's brothers have been here this term to take her out, and she tells me she expects the tall one with the blue eyes again to-morrow."—*Tit-Bits*.

Jack—"Would you scream if I should kiss you?"  
Florence—"Why, Jack, I have such a cold I can hardly whisper"—*Leland Stanford Chaparral*

## VARSITY RINK AT THE STADIUM

Band Every Night and Saturday Afternoon  
SPECIAL RATES FOR SKATING PARTIES  
TEL. COLLEGE 5000

## BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS

IN  
Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and  
Personal Needs at the

## OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.

BLOOR & SPADINA

282 COLLEGE ST.

## CHOICE CUT FLOWERS

make a most acceptable gift for  
all occasions and if you get them  
at

## DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

you may be sure that you are  
doing the right thing. They can  
have them delivered anywhere and  
assure you satisfaction.

## VARSITY STUDENTS !!

## QUESTIONS—

"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

## ANSWERS—

"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"  
Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited

71 1/2 & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

## SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered

**\$1.75** 7 WEEKS CONTRACT

"MAJOR," 90 Harbord

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"

ADVERTISERS

Hockey Boots, Skates, Hockey Sticks, Sweaters, Sweater

Coats, Pennants, Cushions. Skates Sharpened, 10 cts.

J. BROTHERTON

PHONE N. 2092

578 YONGE ST.

THE STARR MFG CO. MAKERS HALLIFAX N.S. CANADA

J. BROTHERTON

PHONE N. 2092

578 YONGE ST.

J. BROTHERTON

PHONE N. 2092

578 YONGE ST.

## DINEEN'S

## FUR

Coats, Caps

Gauntlets

Fur-Lined Coats

Cloth Overcoats

Soft and Stiff Hats

Caps

W. & D. DINEEN Co.,

Limited

140 YONGE ST.

## University of

Toronto Press

TORONTO

Printers - -

Publishers -

Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager. LIBRARY BUILDING

## Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST

Has removed from College and

Spadina to the

Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East

Phone N. 1941

## SPECIAL

30c.

LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30—2 p.m.

HOTEL WAVERLEY

SPADINA AVE & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00

saves you money.

## Kerr, Davidson, Paterson

and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## BUY YOUR

COLLEGE GOWN

AT

**Harcourt's**

103 King St. West

TORONTO

## Officers Halt

Go immediately and secure your UNIFORMS, GREAT COATS, and other necessary accoutrements at

**AUSTEN & WORKMAN'S**

Up-to-Date Military Tailoring Establishment. You will then proceed in comfort and satisfaction to interview The Kaiser.

A FEW DOORS SOUTH OF COLLEGE ST. ON SPADINA AVE.

## Victoria College Rink

BAND TUESDAY, FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS

WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOONS

PHONE N. 3678.

J. R. Adams, Manager



# VARSITY ATHLETICS

## JR. VIC. DRAWS THE BYE IN SIFTON CUP SEMI-FINALS

Jr. Meds. and Sr. Meds. Play on  
Monday at 4.30 p.m.

Junior A's were fortunate yesterday afternoon and jumped into the finals for the Sifton Cup. Senior Meds and Junior Meds took turns in the semi-finals on Monday at 4.30 p.m. in the Central Gym. These two teams are the winners of A and C groups respectively and the game will be fast throughout. W. Zimmerman of Victoria will handle the whistle and all of it harshly with any rough tactics that may occur. A small admission fee of ten cents will be charged to help meet the expenses of the basketball executive.

## THE RAIL BIRD

The decision of the hockey executive in the protest against St. Mike's is to give St. Mike's the privilege according to all college of playing one team, and this team to have the same standing as a group winner.

Senior Dents, Junior Dents, Junior School and Senior School are also declared group winners. The decision has been somewhat drastic, but the uncertainty of weather conditions made such a step necessary.

Junior Meds have reason to feel sore. It is very doubtful if Junior School are a better team. At any rate the St. Mike's as-up was nothing more or less than a disaster for the young doctors-in-training.

The swimming meet-to-night is worthy of attracting a good crowd to the little old gym. Some good contests are promised.

## ASSAULT-AT-ARMS ON THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 24th

Many Entries Post Entries to be  
Allowed Till Next Tuesday

The interfaculty boxing, wrestling and fencing tournament will be held Thursday evening, February 24th at 7.30 p.m., in the gym building. Among those entering are—

*Boxing*—R. J. Irwin, W. Blatz, Vic. T. A. Campbell, C. H. Ney, S.P.S.; R. S. J. and Wycliffe; W. Henry, H. W. Street, Meds.; D. A. Scott, W. M. Macdonald, H. A. Breuls, U.C.; M. H. Hornill, Vets.

*Wrestling*—B. C. Tomlinson, R. W. Kim, E. T. Musgrave, L. E. Lee, S. W. Ross, P.S.; W. M. Macdonald, U.C.

*Fencing*—O. D. Vaughan, C. E. Oliver, A. McPherson, S.P.S.

Post entries will be allowed up to Tuesday, February 22nd at the gym.

## SEMI-FINAL HOCKEY

The schedule for the semi-final games as announced by the hockey executive are—

Sr. S.P.S. vs. St. Mike's, Monday, Feb. 21st (Varsity) 4 p.m.

St. Mike's at Sr. S.P.S., Wednesday, February 23 (Varsity) 4 p.m.

Jr. S.P.S. vs. Jr. Dents, Monday, Feb. 21 or Wednesday, Feb. 23

Sudden-death game, Referee, Nunan, O.E., Sr. Dents bye.

## COMING EVENTS

Feb. 18—Meds' 17 Annual Banquet at St. Charles Hotel—7.30 p.m.

Feb. 18—Dental At-Home, Metropolitan Hall.

Feb. 18—U.C. 17th Informal Dance at Aura Lee 8 p.m.

Feb. 18—Medical Society Elections.

Feb. 19—Final Debate—I.C.D.U. at Wycliffe College.

Mar. 3—Victoria College Senior Dinner.

CONVERSATION OVERHEARD ON STREET CAR.

1st voice—"Did I understand you say you were a doctor?"

2nd voice—"No."

1st voice—"I thought you did."

2nd voice—"I said I followed the medical profession."

1st voice—"Well, then, are you not a doctor?"

2nd voice—"No, I'm an undertaker."

—O.A.C. Review.

There are two kinds of students at every college (also at every high school): the midnight oil and the natural gas.—Ex.

## WESTERN UNIVERSITIES BATT.

One Company from Each of the  
Four Provinces

Ottawa General Sir Sam Hughes, Minister of Militia, lately announced the authorization of a University battalion from the Canadian West. The battalion will be composed of one company from each of the western provinces.

The authorization of the new regiment followed a conference the other day by President H. M. Tory of the University of Alberta, President J. A. McLean of the University of Manitoba, Professor Westbrook of the University of Vancouver, President W. C. Murray of the University of Saskatchewan and Professor McWilliams of Winnipeg, with the Minister of Militia.

The university representatives tendered to the Minister the services of a complete Western University battalion. They stated that the students were now ready, having been in training for some time, and the officers had qualified and been accepted.

A field ambulance is to be supplied with the University Battalion Major McQueen, who is now at the front, will command.

## UNIVERSITY MESSENGER PASSES AWAY SUDDENLY

In the death of the late George Donkin, the University has lost one of her oldest workers.

Mr. Donkin, prior to his death, had not been in the best of health, but nevertheless had not neglected his duties. Last Tuesday as usual he attended to his work, and, after the evening meal at home, sat down to read the newspaper. Suddenly, without any perceptible pain he passed away.

His term of service at this University covers a period of a good quarter of a century. Commencing as a labourer on the University grounds, he became in the course of time, assistant to Mr. Repath in the Chemistry Building. While there engaged in work, he had the misfortune to lose his right arm. He afterwards became a messenger for the University and for the last six or seven years has held that position.

Deceased was sixty-five years of age, and is survived by his wife. The funeral will take place this afternoon.

MINNESOTA. A "Baldheads Club" has been formed. The qualification for membership is "three square inches of clear forest on the candidates' block."

[Advertisement]  
LOEW'S THEATRE.

One of the finest and most entertaining vaudeville shows of the season has been booked into Loew's Yonge Street Theatre the coming week. The bill consists of three headline attractions, two, who have never before appeared in popular-priced theatres in Toronto. The big feature will be the celebrated New York favorites, Courtney Sisters, Florence and Fay, in a brilliant revue of syncopated melodies, offering all latest song successes. Another big headline in a class by itself is Wilson Mizner's miniature drama entitled "Ships That Pass in the Night", enacted by a cast of six players under the leadership of Miss Lillian Dilworth and John Ward. The playlet winds itself around life and law in New York City, in the wee small hours of the morning. A thief plundering a store is caught in the act by an officer of the law who covers him with his revolver and calls for assistance. Miss Dilworth portraying the part of the pickpocket, answers the call for aid as does a wealthy clubman on his way home from a night's session. His attempt to frame the prisoners, who tell a story of having been forced by hunger to commit crime wins for the latter the sympathy of the pickpocket and the clubman. The climax is effective and the piece is presented in a manner that strongly appeals to everyone.

Another prominent performer on the bill, will be the raving hot comedian, Neil McKinley, a laughmaker of unusual ability, who is always refreshing new, and constantly varies his act. He rarely does the same thing twice and can always be relied upon to spring surprises. Among others will be the pint-sized pair, Edward Barnes and Mabel Robinson, two tiny tuneful tots in merry moments from musical comedy. Trovillo, the pioneer ventriloquist in his original novelty, "At the Road House", presenting his little chameleon; Dawson, Lannigan and Covert, in song and smiles, and others.

## The Dominion Typewriter Company

68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## Officers' Uniforms

SUPERIOR  
WORKMANSHIP

CORRECT  
IN DETAIL

PROMPT  
SERVICE

S. D. Suits  
\$20 to \$35

British Warm  
\$20 to \$28.50

Greatcoats  
\$22.50 to \$32.50



# REX

TAILORING CO.

Limited

Cor. University & Queen

## YOUR OWN IDEAS

When a class or club can get together and decide on a certain style of pin to be adopted for the use of all the members, it is nice to have these ideas properly carried out.

It is an advantage, also, to be able to see these same ideas embodied in the form of a sketch, so that it may be decided definitely just how satisfactorily they will work out.

Just come in and give us an idea of the number of pins you want, the quantity you have in mind, and about the price you wish to pay, and our designer will make up one, or several sketches to submit to you. There is absolutely no obligation or expense.

# Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers  
and Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St. - TORONTO



## Four Advance Spring Styles in Cambridge Suits

We have something special for College men in a choice range of early arrived Cambridge Spring Suits at the popular price of \$18. They are in 4 different models, made up in serviceable plain grey or green overblends and splendidly tailored.  
Call in and see them this week-end, and purchase one to wear during the remainder of the present term.

# \$18

FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL  
Limited

254 YONGE STREET

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544

## OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$6.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$5.00
Service Cap	\$3.50
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$6.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$6.00
Purses, Fox spiral	\$2.50

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Canes, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock.

CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

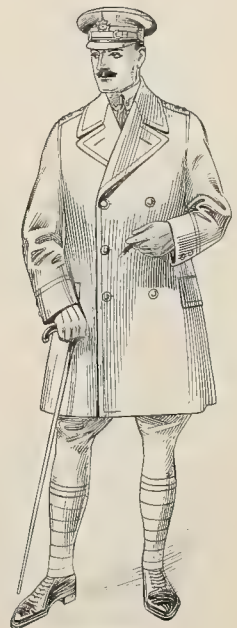
85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO

Headquarters for Military Supplies

## CROWN TAILORING CO.

LIMITED

## MAKERS OF HIGH GRADE UNIFORMS



British Warm

533 College St., Toronto



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

# SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Victoria

#### UNION LITERARY SOCIETY

The Lit. meets on Saturday evening. Probably this will be the last meeting of the Society for the term and it promises to be a highly interesting one. There is some very important business to be attended to. The Class of 17D will doubtless be specially interested in matters relating to the Rob elections.

Professor Sissons has promised an address. His subject is "The New Imperialism." A programme of music and song will be under the guidance of Mr. Knight, B. Mus., organist of St. Paul's Methodist Church. Another feature of the meeting will be the unveiling of the Graduation Class Picture by the President of the Class.

### Medicine

Voting on candidates for executive of the Medical Society and the various year executives will be held in the third year lecture-room, from 2 to 4 o'clock on Friday afternoon.

The election is very quiet, having been overshadowed by preparations for Daffydil Night. It was Wednesday morning before the first cigarette made its shy and blushing appearance, though flutters began to bloom on Tuesday.

Now that Daffydil Night is over, more interest is being taken. Friday brings the climax, and to cap the climax, the fourth year, the year of '17, the first class to have a summer course, are going to hold their annual banquet at the Hotel St. Charles on Friday evening.

### Science

The first year, School of Science, is having a skating party and dance at Aurora Ice rink and club rooms, Tuesday evening, February 22nd.

The freshmen are co-operating heartily with their executive and expect to hold a very successful function.

### University College

At the Women's Lit. of University College on Saturday night of this week, the meeting will be in charge of the Women's Alumnae. A splendid subject, "Vocations for Women," will be discussed by women who have been a success in the business world. In these days when women are taking such a prominent place in the business world, such a subject will no doubt prove interesting and helpful.

Annual meeting of University College Y.M.C.A. in University Y.M.C.A. building, Saturday, February 19th at 11 a.m. Annual reports presented and nominations received for 1916-17 executive. Open to all men of University College.

#### TWO LITTLE BOYS An Allegory

(Stephen Leacock, in Collier's.)

Once upon a time there were two boys. One was the child of rich parents, the other an off-spring of the slums. The one was richly dressed and attended by servants, the other clothed in rags.

The rich little boy had tutors to instruct him in learning, he attended gymnasium classes to make him strong, and read great and noble books to teach him to be brave. On Sunday he was sent to Sunday School, where he was taught the duty of self-sacrifice and devotion to his fellow men. The poor little boy had none of these things.

Now it so happened that both these little boys one afternoon were playing in the park beside the river. And while they were there a child fell from one of the piers into the deep water.

Now which of the boys was it that leaped fearlessly into the water, at the peril of his life, to rescue the struggling child?

The poor boy, you say at once. Not at all, you are quite wrong. It was the rich little boy. Didn't I say that his mind had been specially trained, and that he had been taught to be courageous? In he jumped at once.

The boy from the slums simply stood on the bank and said: "Gee, see the young dood jump into the drink!"

By the way, the rich little boy was drowned. They'd forgotten to teach him how to swim. Too bad.

My son, at a notebook then lendest  
And scribblest over no more.  
Mourn not for its loss, in the weary,  
Nor seek for the borrower's gore;  
But fitch thou the not-so-dilly neighbour,  
He probably stole thine before.

O who would not be fitch

Four danced at raggy game. "Just look  
at those men out there, all covered with  
mud, how do they ever get clean?"  
Way \$190 - "HUP! What do you  
suppose our scrub-tamers for?"

When a fellow has money to burn, it's  
easy to get the girl to strike a match.



## Where Endurance Counts

Many races are decided at the home stretch. It is here that every ounce of reserve strength is called into action and the man with the greatest strength is the one to come through. Strength and vigor are packed and stored in every shred of

## Shredded Wheat

It does not tax or overwork the digestion as do meats and other complex forms of nourishment. Clean, pure, easily digested this wholesome, whole wheat food yields the maximum amount of stamina-creating power—at the same time keeping the stomach clean and healthy—one of the secrets of good condition. In athletics and every branch of endeavor Shredded Wheat is the food for the man who wants to come through with a win.

"There is health and strength in every shred"

MADE IN CANADA BY

The Canadian Shredded Wheat Co. Limited,  
NIAGARA FALLS, ONT.

## ILL-FITTING SHOES CAUSE NERVOUSNESS

Young girls and older women often suffer from nervous conditions caused by ill-fitting and wrongly shaped shoes.

The delicate bones of your feet were never intended to be twisted into narrow fancy shoes with high, misplaced heels, which not only bring on corns, bunions, fallen arches, etc., but cause an abnormal tilt of the whole body particularly harmful to women.



The "NATURAL TREAD" is designed to fit the foot as nature made it and allow for correct standing and walking. It is light in weight, soft and flexible, requires no breaking in because it conforms to every movement of the foot.

## "NATURAL TREAD" SHOES

Made-in-Canada

for Men, Women and Children

are an assurance against sore aching feet, as well as being corrective. Made in all widths. Every shoe guaranteed.

ALL nurses in Toronto General Hospital wear "NATURAL TREADS", and many nurses in other hospitals are learning of their wonderful qualities and adopting them. More than 80 leading doctors are sending patients and friends for them. Our book "The feet, and how to treat them" sent free on request.

Our Address after March 1st will be  
156 BAY STREET (cor. Temperance)  
**NATURAL TREAD SHOES**  
LIMITED

## ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up	-	-	-	\$11,560,000
Reserve Fund	-	-	-	12,560,000
Total Assets	-	-	-	193,000,000

#### Toronto Branches:

King and Yonge	Dundas St.	Union Stock Yards
Avenue Road	Gerrard and Main	Yonge and Bloor
Bloor and Dovercourt	Jones and Gerrard	Yonge and Carlton
College and Bathurst	King and Spadina	Yonge and Richmond
Danforth Ave	Queen and Broadway	

Savings Bank Department conducted at all branches.

Deposits of \$1.00 and upwards received and interest allowed at highest current rates.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President	-	-	Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.
General Manager	-	-	JOHN AIRD
Assistant General Manager	-	-	H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto		
Bloor and Dufferin Sts	Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.	Spadina Ave. & College St.
Bloor and Lippincott Sts	Market	West Toronto
Bloor and Yonge Sts.	Parkdale	Wychwood
College St. and Dovercourt Rd.	Parliament St.	Yonge and College Sts.
Danforth & Broadview Aves.	Queen and Bathurst Sts.	Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave
Earls Court	Queen St. East	Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

Save every dollar you can spare and put it in a savings account until you have enough to make a more profitable and equally safe investment. Follow that rule and you will enjoy the full benefits of the Canadian Banking system.

HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West	Toronto Branch
78 Church Street	236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.	
Cor. Queen East and Ontario	Dundas Street, Cor. High Park
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.	
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.	
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.	

## Beauchamp & How

LIMITED

TAILORS

TAILORS TO YOUNG MEN

97 King Street West A. 3875

## E. M. KENNEDY & Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328 1/2 YONGE ST., TORONTO - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

PATRONISE YOUR ADVERTISERS AND MENTION "THE VARSITY"

## What Value Means Here

SOME men define value as "money's worth," some as "style," others as "quality." Whatever your definition may be, you'll get it in Hickey's \$15.00 suits.

WE could point out an innumerable lot of good reasons for wearing Hickey clothes, at \$15.00, but perhaps the best thing we can say is to tell you to see for yourself.

Other Suits \$18.00 to \$25.00

CLOTHES **HICKEY'S** HABERDASHERY  
98 YONGE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager

Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877

" " 6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

**STRONACH & SONS**

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

**T. J. MEDLAND**

Phone M. 7400

130-2 KING E.

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

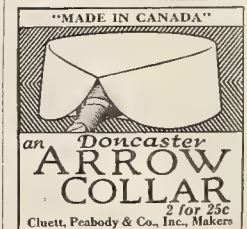
256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

THE COMING WEEK:

Courtney Sisters.

"Ships that Pass in the Night."

Neil McKinley.

Barnes & Robinson

Trovillo.

Dawson, Lannigan & Covert

And Photo-plays.



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 1916

No. 55

### VOCATIONS FOR WOMEN DISCUSSED AT MEETING ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION

#### SPEAKERS WITH EXPERIENCE

Life Insurance, Newspaper  
Work, or Advertising?

The Alumnae Association of University College on Saturday night conducted a very successful meeting of the Women's Literary Society. The subject of the evening "Vocations for Women" is one in which students at this time should feel especially interested and it is to be regretted that more were not there to take advantage of this valuable opportunity.

#### THE INSURANCE

The first speaker, Mrs. Baker, spoke about women in Life Insurance, a practically new field as far as Canada is concerned, but one in which there are excellent openings. Women are especially fitted to sell insurance by their endowments of tact and patience. A woman must, however, bring to the work enthusiasm, earnestness, warm human sympathy and personality if she is to succeed.

Miss Dobson next took up nursing as a vocation for college women. She spoke with great earnestness of the nobility of this profession and of the great need for educated women of a high mental and moral type to uphold the ideals of such a calling. The value of the training in the formation of character cannot be over-estimated. The speaker enumerated the various branches of the work, private, institutional, social, which are open, and concluded by urging herself to become a nurse who did not feel herself allied to it.

#### JOURNALISM

The next address was on journalism by Miss Doyle of "The Telegram", and from the enthusiasm with which it was received, seemed to appeal very strongly to the audience. Miss Doyle stated that the old-fashioned idea of women as capable of writing only about society, dress, or household management is practically discarded, but "a woman still has to be three men in order to make people believe that she is the equal of man." The requirements for a successful newspaper woman are, health, "a serious education, much perseverance, the ability to see clearly and describe simply, and sympathy for the under dog" and, Miss Doyle added, "a sense of humour." The only way to get into journalism is to write, and the only way to write is to stick it. As for subject-matter, "nothing interests the public like themselves." Miss Doyle described newspaper work as tiring with interest and a most valuable and broadening experience-apprentice to a literary life.

Miss Trapp then set forth the attraction of her particular work, the buying and selling of antiques. The capital required to start a business of this sort is not large, the opportunities are very numerous at present, as the business is almost entirely in the hands of men, and any educated woman with artistic taste could make a great success of such work.

#### ADVERTISING

Miss Pennell, representing the women in advertising, made a strong appeal for university graduates in the business world. She deplored the usual scornful attitude of the college woman towards business, but declared that it would soon be a thing of the past. Advertising, which has up to now been chiefly controlled by men, is women's work; for women are the chief purchasers of advertised goods and thus have more knowledge of the kind of advertisements which will please.

A very appropriate close was given to the evening by Miss Harvie, who spoke for a few moments on the employment bureau for women which she expects to open in a few weeks.

A vote of thanks to the speakers and organizers of the evening was moved by Mrs. McMaster and seconded by Mrs. Hinks, after which the meeting broke up with the singing of the National Anthem.

### COMING EVENTS

- Feb. 23—Electrical Club—Prof. Angus on Rotary Engines—4 p.m.
- Feb. 24—Biological Club at the City Hall—3:45 p.m. sharp
- Feb. 24—Philosophical Club Meeting in Alumni Hall, Victoria College, Lecture by Professor Lane at 7:30 p.m.

### GORDON GALLOWAY



Prince of Wales Scholar, Athlete, and Exceedingly Popular Student, who has died of wounds received while on active service as Corporal in the 26th Battery, C.F.A.

### WYCLIFFE, TRINITY AND ST. MICHAEL'S STUDENTS ON ACTIVE SERVICE

List, Subject to Corrections, of Former Members of "E" Co.

The following members of "E" Company, C.O.T.C., consisting of students of Wycliffe, Trinity and St. Michael's Colleges are now on active service.

Amiot, G. F., 37th F.A., B.E.I.  
Baines, W. H., Pte., Div. Cycle Corps.  
Barber, T. Pte., Div. Cycle Corps.  
Barfoot, W. F., Imperial Army Com'n  
Barratt, A. E., Cpr., 26th Bty.  
Bell, J. W., Cpr., 26th Bty.  
Butler, J. H., Pte., 2nd Univ. Co.  
Chisholm, J. M., Lieut., 71st Bn.  
Clark, P. B., Pte., 19th Bn.  
Cluff, R. A., Lieut., 71st Bn.  
Cumpston, B. L., Lieut., 2nd Univ.  
De Pencier, T. F., Lieut., R.F.A.  
Ditchburn, J. S., Pte., 19th Bn.  
Dixon, A. J., 1st Bty.  
Elliott, S. M., Lieut.: 139th Bn.  
Elhott, C. E., Serg., C.A.M.C.  
Gibney, A. J., Pte., Div. Sig. Corps.  
Harrison, J. C., Pte.: Div. Sig. Corps.  
Hays, R., Pte., 35th Bn.  
Holmes, A., Pte., Div. Sig. Corps.  
Lawrence, H., 3rd Bty., 2nd Univ. Co.  
Lucas, F. E., Capt., 2nd Bn.  
McNab, W. J., Cpr., 25th Bty.  
Machell, H. E., Serg., 19th Bn.  
Machell, M. J., Lieut., Shropshire I I  
Melville, R., Pte., 5th Univ. Co.  
Morgan, W. J., Pte., Div. Sig. Corps.  
Mozley, J. H., Lieut., R.A.F.  
Nelson, F.: 34th Bty.  
O'Sullivan, P. N., No. 2 Cas. Co. 1st Bn.  
Paul, F. H., Lieut., 142nd Bn.  
Ryder, W. E., Lieut.: B.E.F.  
Scott-Kerr, W. F., Lieut.: Border Horse, B.E.F.

Secrett, L. C., Pte., Div. Sig. Corps.  
Smith, R. N.; Imperial Army Com'n  
Tennant, H. M., Pte.; 5th Univ. Co.  
Thomson, H. R., Lieut.: 58th Bn.  
Trivett, A. C. S., Pte., Div. Cyr. Corps.  
Wallace, N. Clarke, Lieut.: 81st Bn.  
Wasson, E. L., Cpr., 70th Bty.  
Watson, P. C., Pte.: 11th Bty. F.A.  
Widdows, R. F., Pte., Div. Sig. Corps.  
Wordsworth, O. B., Lieut., Oxford and Bucks I.

#### MILITIA COMMISSIONS

Charters, H. P., Lieut.; 20th Regt.  
Childs, S., Lieut.: 36th Regt.

### VIC. GRADUATE FROZEN

The body of Dowler Freeman, B.A., a graduate of Victoria College, was found frozen in the bush near Buckingham, Quebec, some days ago. The young man's home was in Bowesville, near Ottawa, but being in indifferent health he recently took a small cabin near Buckingham to recuperate and indulge in nature study, for which he had a peculiar liking. The body when found was badly burned, and as the cabin was partly destroyed by fire it is believed that it caught fire from a candle, and the young man in trying to extinguish the flames was burned, and started to walk through the woods to the nearest neighbour, but was overcome by the cold and succumbed.

### GORDON GALLOWAY, '15 U.C. DIED OF WOUNDS FEB. 10th

#### WAS PRINCE OF WALES SCHOLAR

Brilliant Student and Fine Athlete is Killed in Action—  
Tributes from the President and Principal Hutton

"We think of him as a bright and happy youth who lived a blameless life and died in a noble cause. We must meanwhile do our duty the soldier for such losses, but believing that these noble fellows are only gone before."—President Fabroner.

"I have just learned with great regret another loss which the University has received through the war. In the life of your son I had no opportunity of knowing him until he competed for the Rhodes Scholarship, but I know I am expressing the thoughts of all those who knew him well before, that we had not in the University a more promising or a more attractive figure, no one at one so clever, forcible, resourceful, ready, and at the same time loveable and genial. We doubted whether Oxford was the best place for a man with his particular plans and his projects for his profession, but no one doubted that he was the man to give Oxford a pleasant impression of his College and University."—Principal Hutton.

The news of the death of Gordon Galloway, one of the most prominent and popular members of the Class of 1915, U.C., who was killed in action on February 10th, came as a great shock to Varsity students. "Gord" Galloway enlisted as a private in the 26th Battery, C.F.A., on March 31st, 1915, in company with a number of other Varsity students; was promoted to the rank of corporal at Kingston, and reached the front just a month ago. Details of the manner of his death, beyond the fact that it was caused by gunshot wounds in the abdomen, have not yet reached his family.

Corporal Galloway was born in Toronto 21 years ago, and received his early education at Borden street school and Harbord Collegiate. He graduated from Harbord in 1911 as Alumnus Princeps and valedictorian of his year. In the same year at the annual examinations he won the Prince of Wales Scholarship, taking first class honours in every department, and enrolled in mathematics and physics at University College.

"Gord" Galloway was one of the best all-round students that ever attended the

University. He headed his course each year with ease, but was far from being a bookish student. He was always one of the bunch, he knew everybody and was in on everything. He was exceedingly popular with his fellow students, and was time and again elected to positions of responsibility and trust. He began by capturing the presidency of his first year, and wound up with the chairmanship of the Mock Parliament Committee. In between he served on the Arts Dinner Committee, the Lit. Executive, and numerous other organizations, incidentally adding another scholarship to his credit every year. He was an enthusiast in all branches of sport, an expert swimmer and paddler, a member of the U.C. senior rugby and basketball teams, and a particularly good baseball player.

"Gord" came back to Varsity for his final year limping on a cane after a particularly delicate operation on his leg, which he underwent for the purpose of fitting himself for overseas service. He was not able to participate in athletics for a time, but he was the same old keen and active "Gordie", with his irrepressible energy and unflinching cheerfulness. Chosen to direct the 1914 Mock Parliament, he made that function the most successful, financially and artistically, ever held. He himself was the guiding spirit of the whole affair, and his performance as Constable Forbes, with Walter McBride as Christie, was the hit of the evening. The Galloways-McBride edition of "We Are the Campus Coppers" will go down in history as one of the best acts ever staged at Convocation Hall.

Only the accident of his course prevented "Gordie" from capturing the Rhodes Scholarship a year ago. He was all that could be desired by the founder of that scholarship—a brilliant scholar and a true Christian gentleman.

Death for his country's sake is only in keeping with his unselfish character. He had chosen V.M.C.A. work for his vocation, and had been prominent for many years in the activities of the Central V.M.C.A. His untimely death cuts short an exceptionally useful and promising career, and leaves a void in the hearts of countless warm friends in the University and outside.

### FOURTH YEAR MEDICINE HOLDS ANNUAL DINNER

Prof. A. B. McCallum Says Way is  
Clear for Development of  
Post-graduate Work

"To eat is human, to digest—divine" was the appropriate heading on the menu cards of Meds '17 banquet at the Hotel St. Charles on Friday night. Among those present as guests were Dean Clarke, Professors McCallum, Bingham, Powell, C. L. Starr, F. N. G. Starr, Wishart, Goldie and Fitzgerald, and Doctors Ross, Shuttleworth, Shenstone, Mayhew, Young, Oille, Dwyer, Loughheed and E. McPhedran. The president of the year, the popular "Mac" Graham was an excellent toastmaster.

After drinking to the King, the toast, "Our Alma Mater" was responded to by Professor A. B. MacCallum. After a brief retrospect of the growth of the University, he indicated the lines of its future development. The fall of Germany's universities and the drain on the English post-graduate schools is leaving a clear field for the institution of post-graduate work here and the speaker hoped that this would be a means of binding closer the staffs, not only of the universities of Canada but also of the whole British Empire.

#### DEAN CLARKE

In responding to the toast of the Faculty of Medicine, Dean Clarke made one of his inimitable speeches. He referred briefly to the unique history of the class with regard to the summer session and warned them against Fifth Yearitis, a

progressive disease, characterized by intense stupidity and an atrophied ego.

The fourth year quartette, Messrs. Elkerston, Sparks, Moody and Veitch then sang "A Home in the dear old South" and several parodies, concerning various members of the staff.

When "Meds '17" was proposed, the guests arose and sang "For they're jolly good fellows" more or less tunelessly. W. P. Tew moved a vote of thanks to the faculty for granting the summer course. This motion was seconded by R. M. Kinlay and was heartily approved by the class.

"BILL" BROWN  
"Bill" Brown then gave an Irish and a Scotch recitation and for an encore, "The Troubles of Mary Jones." Professor Powells response to "Our Guests" was characterized by the sparkling wit we have learned to expect from him.

W. E. Sparks then sang "The Floral Dance" and "A Fat Lil' Feller" and was heartily applauded.

#### CAPTAIN GEORGE

"Meds on Active Service" was responded to by Captain George, who described some features of life at the front and Sergeant Reddick, who gave a soldier's talk about the cheerfulness at the front and the resolute determination of the soldiers to win out.

#### "ATHLETICS"

"Athletics" elicited one of the best speeches of the evening from Fritz Parney and his surgical classification of athletics brought down the house.

#### RETURNED SOLDIERS

Three of the newly returned men Continued on page 4, col. 1

### Announcements

The members of the Biological Club have been invited by Dr. Adams, City Bacteriologist, to visit the Municipal Health Department Laboratories on the afternoon of Thursday, February 24, and see the work being carried on which has been described in several lectures during the winter. The members will meet at 3:50 p.m. sharp, inside the front door of the City Hall.

There will be no regular meeting of the Club on Tuesday evening as the speaker is ill and has had to cancel his engagement.

The annual meeting of the University Y.M.C.A. will be held in the "Y" building on Saturday, February 26th at 12 o'clock. Election of officers for the ensuing year will take place.

### FOURTH YEAR SCHOOL ANNUAL DINNER

#### Sixty Members on Active Service

The great event that completely eclipsed every other occasion during the School man's four years of toleration of lectures and exams, even School dinners, happened last Thursday evening at the St. Charles Hotel when Class IT6 gathered together for their graduation dinner.

After doing full justice to a sumptuous repast, everyone listened with rapture to the melodious chords echoing forth from the warbling throat of the fourth year's Caruso—Mr. Cunningham.

In an opening address, President Kirby said, "We entered the University three years ago last October as freshmen. After weathering the numerous storms of academic life we are now on the very threshold of graduation. To-night we are gathered together on the last social occasion before being flung out upon a weary world to carve out our own careers. I think this should be the proudest moment of our lives. I know it is the proudest of mine."

Replying to the toast to "Canada and the Empire," Dean Ellis arrived a trifle late, said, "The only difference between you and me is that I am empty, while you—well perhaps you are not quite full." "The strongest barrier," said the Dean, "between freedom and militarism is the British Empire."

Professor C. H. C. Wright unlearned several school stories, one of which seriously interfered for a time with Professor London's equilibrium. It was something to the effect of a bottle of ink being dropped by an owl in the first year draughting room. "You men," said Professor Wright "have become members of the greatest non-Greek letter society in the world. 'School' is the password to the engineering profession in Canada from the Atlantic to the Pacific. There is not an engineering feat in this country in which School men have not been engaged and to-day there are sixty of the fellows that started with you as freshmen are doing their bit in the greater work—the war."

A vigorous and logical denial to the claim that the advance of science in our every day life tended to decay, abandonment of ideals and loss of respect for traditions was given by Professor Gillespie. "The true engineer works for the betterment of humanity and not for his own gain."

The toast to Class IT6 and the future was proposed by Mr. Dobbin, who said, "We must never forget that we are School men, but also that we are men. To every one of us there is a call—the call of King and Country. Let us all quit ourselves as School men and as men in the true sense of the word."

In reply, Professor J. W. Bain read a humorous account of "Alice in School Land." It transpired that Alice had wandered into the School and while admiring the noble countenances of past grads in walked the left Professor J. Raburn. Alice was looking for Room 37 so the Left Professor started to show her thence when they encountered the two athletes, Johnny and Peter. These men, it seems, were incessantly talking of stresses and strains. The Right Professor was seen coming down the stairs. He immediately became guardian soul. Walking past the Thermo Building he said, "That belongs to Robert Will Hangus." "I am sure, gentlemen," said Professor Bain, "that all the Faculty wish you the

### MEDICAL SOCIETY ELECTIONS PROVIDE MUCH EXCITEMENT

#### FRESHMEN vs. SOPHOMORES

McKinlay is President; Lowe,  
Vice-President—Year Execu-  
tive Results

The Medical Society elections took place on Friday afternoon with the usual vim and eclat. For some days there had been rumours that the Sophs and frosh were going to mix things on election day. As a result, on Friday afternoon both years had chips on their shoulders. The freshmen marched in, in a body. The sophs pinched a few freshmen from the end of the line and gave them an Eskimo "hawth." Whereat trouble began in the halls of the Medical Building and the disturbers withdrew to a convenient quadrangle and had it out. Much snow was heaved, considerable snow massage administered and some millinery was severely damaged. Both sides claim an overwhelming victory. The referee did not give a decision, but the number of bloody noses and torn collars on each side was carefully noted, and a decision will, no doubt, soon be given. Taken, all in all, it was the most exciting election in years and the sophs and frosh deserve credit for providing so much amusement for the senior years.

Following are the results: For Medical Society, President, McKinlay; Vice-President, Lowe; Secretary, Frain; Treasurer, Johnston, Curator, Stoddart.

For Athletic Society: President, Farney (accl.); Vice-President, Burns (accl.); Secretary-Treasurer, Dale; First Year Representative, Urquhart.

Coming Fifth Year: President, Tew (accl.); Vice-President, McDonald, Secretary, Mathers and Henderson (tied); Treasurer, Grisdale.

Coming Fourth Year: President, H. Sullivan; Vice-President, Geddes; Secretary, Simpson, Treasurer, McNally.

Coming Third Year: President, Hayes; Vice-President, Hunter; Secretary, Pequegnat; Treasurer, G. L. Bell (accl.).

Coming Second Year: President, McInnis; Vice-President, Danby; Secretary, Wright; Treasurer, Skipper.

### POETS WILL BE NEEDED IN RECOVERY FROM WAR

Should Exalt Our Emotions, Says  
A. L. Phelps

Poetry is to refine us back and exalt our emotions after the waste of war, according to Mr. Arthur L. Phelps, of Bath, Ont., the well-known poet, who lectured on "Poetry and Citizenship" at Victoria College last Friday. Mr. Phelps thought that the emotions stirred by war were not the fundamental emotions, although it might eventually lead to the deeper and finer things. Canada had suffered from a coarsening of the sensibilities; poetry would refine the sensibilities, exalt the emotions and cleanse the mind.

Speaking of the history of Canadian poetry, Mr. Phelps said it began with some of the early Irish and Scotch immigrants, and ended with the verses in the last morning newspapers. He thought the three supreme Canadian poets were Charles Heyesseye, Isabella Valancy Crawford and Duncan Campbell Scott. These three best indicated the height of Canada's poetic achievement. Lampman was a fine nature poet, but he was too remote from human life. Canada could scarcely claim Marjorie Pickthall, who was really English, though she lived for a while in Canada.

Canada must look for and expect the coming of the poetic genius, a Whitman or a Poe. Mr. Phelps thought it possible that Canada may miss altogether the real consciousness of nationhood, and lose itself in a world-empire consciousness, and the future poet may express this larger citizenship.

The lecturer pleaded for the getting-together of groups of the younger poets and those who appreciate them. There were art circles; why not poetry circles?

The lecture was illuminated by reading from various British and Canadian poets.

best of success in the future."

The old familiar School song and a recitation by Mr. L. A. Lee helped to make the evening one of rare enjoyment.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: R. D. TANNAHILL.  
Associate Editors: Mrs. D. J. FERRIER, B.A.,  
B. S. CORNELL,  
J. LEONARD,  
R. BIER,  
P. A. W. WALLACE.

Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Assistant Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN.  
Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE.  
Assistant Sports Editor:

Exchange Editor: D. A. McRAE.  
Military Editor: R. A. SAMSON.  
Local Editors: M. D. EVANS, W. R. SALTER,  
M. LINTON, L. M. JOHNSON, J. R.  
SILKETT, J. J. G. US.

Reception Staff: Miss B. G. Winter, Miss D.  
R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson,  
E. E. Boudan, L. E. Wallace, H. D. Widdington,  
B. Fox, E. L. Taylor, Miss J. M. Penderson,  
D. C. R. Smith, J. A. Dryden, S. Leiman,  
H. M. Gardner, H. Oberst, Miss A. Lobb,  
O. H. Wier.

Sports Representatives: J. J. O'Brien, G. I. Farney,  
H. D. Widdington, F. J. Sullivan.

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W.  
Harrington, R. L. Whately, St. John's, Miss  
E. C. G. Tully, M. W. Widdington, Pater-  
nity, L. M. Linton, Wychde, H. P. Brown,  
Dentistry, C. T. M. M. Education, M.  
O. O. O. Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St.  
Michael's, J. H. C. Senior Meds, J. M.  
McDonald, Junior Meds, C. A. Spencer.

TORONTO, FEB. 21, 1916.

## Education

"Every man who rises above the common level has received two educations: the first from his teachers and the second, more personal and important, from himself." This remark, uttered with all the weight and impressiveness of Gibbon's style, sounds almost platitudinous to anyone who thinks for a moment on the ideals and conditions of University life. Yet there is nothing so seemingly forgotten by the undergraduate as that there are two educations.

Unofficially book-learning, or the development of right ways of thinking, is only a part of education, not the whole of it. The other part, the development of character, the growth of moral purpose, the evolution of the man, is the more important, and it, at least, however the book learning may be acquired, depends entirely upon the individual and his gift to himself. Circumstances may stimulate and modify, but ultimately the individual is responsible for his growth in character.

It was not of these two kinds of education, however, that Gibbon spoke. Himself a very creditable man, and speaking of his own education, he meant by his statement only the acquisition of scholarship and intellectual progress. Yet the remark is none the less true even with this restricted application. Not only is it possible to receive two educations in brain work, the one given by others, the other given by oneself, but that which is one's own gift is far more beneficial than that received from teachers. It is precisely this latter fact which the students ignore.

To many of the undergraduates a university education consists in the mere assimilation of knowledge. This is readily enough gained through an assiduous attendance upon lectures, the taking of copious notes, and the memorizing of spoon-fed fact and opinion. The most satisfactory test of perfection in this department is the ability to render back in examination, as intact as possible, the mass of information received. Some of the real few books which are not prescribed, and study no subjects not on their course. The education of these men is far better complete.

Far better would it be if, instead of pursuing a mechanical process such as that described, individual tastes were followed, subjects studied for their personal interest, and the whole education made to revolve around the student, instead of around the prescriptions of the calendar.

One of the professors in a subject, perhaps the most intellectual of all subjects, has described the final year of his undergraduate course as being nearly perfect. In that year only ten hours per week were required and they were all in the special subject of study. Three hours a day were given over to the prescribed work, and the rest of the time was spent in the reading of subjects of personal interest such as history and literature. The conditions were ideal because of the opportunity afforded for self-education.

## SOCIETY

## D'NTAL AT-HOME

The dance of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons took place with much success last night in the beautiful rooms of the Metropolitan, College street, which were lavishly decorated with palms and flowers and filled with lots of pretty girls, frocks, and with excellent music and a good floor. A buffet supper was served at small tables at midnight, and the dancers did not leave until 2 a.m. In addition to the very excellent chairman of the dance, Mr. Bies, those receiving were Mrs. Webster, looking very pretty in pale pink nixon and taffeta, and lace and diamond ornaments. Mrs. Dawson wearing rose satin edged with brown feather trimming, which was repeated on the corsage and a flowered chiffon scarf. Dr. Webster and the other members of the committee, Mr. Dawson, Mr. Jameson, Mr. Bell and Mr. Plunkett. A few of those present were: Miss Marsh, in pink taffeta and roses, Miss Macdonald, white silk, trimmed with crystal, Miss Lee in rose d. Barri satin and lace, Miss Miller, pale blue silk, with pink roses, Miss Ross, pale blue taffeta, with black velvet and pink roses, Miss Moore, gray satin, with girdle of flame-colored panne, Miss Peacock, blue silk, with lace and red roses, Miss Carlin, lace bouffant, mounted on pale yellow satin, with corsage bouquet of yellow roses, Miss Reynolds, very pretty in white brocade, with pink girdle, and bandeau and pink roses, Miss Girdler was very pretty in a short frock of pale blue taffeta and pink roses, and her magnificent hair beautifully coiled, Miss Lark, white taffeta and lace, the Misses Macdonald in white chiffon and taffeta, with silver lace and white corded taffeta respectively, Miss Russell, bright blue and silver taffeta, the scalloped edge adorned with tiny roses, Miss Ward, pale green silk, with black velvet and silver lace and pink roses, Miss R. Brown, ashes of roses silk, with riddle of black velvet and pink roses, Miss Tullock, yellow nixon over satin, with tiny black bows round the skirt, Miss M. McOv, lace over pale blue silk satin and scarf with bouquet of pink roses, Miss L. Ryan, rose silk and silver, Miss D. Girdler, mauve chiffon, with deep hem and girdle of violet velvet, Miss Hyde, white spotted net, with pink taffeta hem and bolero, Miss Lavingstone, lace over pink, with bouquet of pink roses, Miss Harrison, white lace over pink satin, with pink roses, Dr. W. Macdonald, Mr. R. H. I. Algos, Mr. W. E. Boyd, Mr. D. Boyd, Mr. H. Goodhand, Mr. F. H. Deans, Mr. J. Ryan, Mr. R. H. Mills, Dr. N. D. Littery, Mr. V. E. Ead, Mr. S. J. Phillips, Mr. E. H. Clark, Mr. G. F. Gibson, Mr. A. Strathde.

Local Editors: M. D. EVANS, W. R. SALTER, M. LINTON, L. M. JOHNSON, J. R. SILKETT, J. J. G. US.

Reception Staff: Miss B. G. Winter, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Boudan, L. E. Wallace, H. D. Widdington, B. Fox, E. L. Taylor, Miss J. M. Penderson, D. C. R. Smith, J. A. Dryden, S. Leiman, H. M. Gardner, H. Oberst, Miss A. Lobb, O. H. Wier.

Sports Representatives: J. J. O'Brien, G. I. Farney, H. D. Widdington, F. J. Sullivan.

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Harrington, R. L. Whately, St. John's, Miss E. C. G. Tully, M. W. Widdington, Pater- nity, L. M. Linton, Wychde, H. P. Brown, Dentistry, C. T. M. M. Education, M. O. O. O. Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. H. C. Senior Meds, J. M. McDonald, Junior Meds, C. A. Spencer.

Reception Staff: Miss B. G. Winter, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Boudan, L. E. Wallace, H. D. Widdington, B. Fox, E. L. Taylor, Miss J. M. Penderson, D. C. R. Smith, J. A. Dryden, S. Leiman, H. M. Gardner, H. Oberst, Miss A. Lobb, O. H. Wier.

Sports Representatives: J. J. O'Brien, G. I. Farney, H. D. Widdington, F. J. Sullivan.

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Harrington, R. L. Whately, St. John's, Miss E. C. G. Tully, M. W. Widdington, Pater- nity, L. M. Linton, Wychde, H. P. Brown, Dentistry, C. T. M. M. Education, M. O. O. O. Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. H. C. Senior Meds, J. M. McDonald, Junior Meds, C. A. Spencer.

Reception Staff: Miss B. G. Winter, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Boudan, L. E. Wallace, H. D. Widdington, B. Fox, E. L. Taylor, Miss J. M. Penderson, D. C. R. Smith, J. A. Dryden, S. Leiman, H. M. Gardner, H. Oberst, Miss A. Lobb, O. H. Wier.

Sports Representatives: J. J. O'Brien, G. I. Farney, H. D. Widdington, F. J. Sullivan.

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Harrington, R. L. Whately, St. John's, Miss E. C. G. Tully, M. W. Widdington, Pater- nity, L. M. Linton, Wychde, H. P. Brown, Dentistry, C. T. M. M. Education, M. O. O. O. Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. H. C. Senior Meds, J. M. McDonald, Junior Meds, C. A. Spencer.

Reception Staff: Miss B. G. Winter, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Boudan, L. E. Wallace, H. D. Widdington, B. Fox, E. L. Taylor, Miss J. M. Penderson, D. C. R. Smith, J. A. Dryden, S. Leiman, H. M. Gardner, H. Oberst, Miss A. Lobb, O. H. Wier.

Sports Representatives: J. J. O'Brien, G. I. Farney, H. D. Widdington, F. J. Sullivan.

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Harrington, R. L. Whately, St. John's, Miss E. C. G. Tully, M. W. Widdington, Pater- nity, L. M. Linton, Wychde, H. P. Brown, Dentistry, C. T. M. M. Education, M. O. O. O. Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. H. C. Senior Meds, J. M. McDonald, Junior Meds, C. A. Spencer.

Reception Staff: Miss B. G. Winter, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Boudan, L. E. Wallace, H. D. Widdington, B. Fox, E. L. Taylor, Miss J. M. Penderson, D. C. R. Smith, J. A. Dryden, S. Leiman, H. M. Gardner, H. Oberst, Miss A. Lobb, O. H. Wier.

Sports Representatives: J. J. O'Brien, G. I. Farney, H. D. Widdington, F. J. Sullivan.

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Harrington, R. L. Whately, St. John's, Miss E. C. G. Tully, M. W. Widdington, Pater- nity, L. M. Linton, Wychde, H. P. Brown, Dentistry, C. T. M. M. Education, M. O. O. O. Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. H. C. Senior Meds, J. M. McDonald, Junior Meds, C. A. Spencer.

Reception Staff: Miss B. G. Winter, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson, E. E. Boudan, L. E. Wallace, H. D. Widdington, B. Fox, E. L. Taylor, Miss J. M. Penderson, D. C. R. Smith, J. A. Dryden, S. Leiman, H. M. Gardner, H. Oberst, Miss A. Lobb, O. H. Wier.

Sports Representatives: J. J. O'Brien, G. I. Farney, H. D. Widdington, F. J. Sullivan.

SEMI-FINALS FOR SIFTON CUP  
THIS AFTERNOON, CENTRAL "Y"

Jr. Meds and Sr. Meds Play Off at 4.30 p.m. This Afternoon—Winners to Meet Jr. Vic. on Thursday

The two Med basketball teams will meet this afternoon to decide who goes into the finals for the Sifton Cup. The game promises to be fast and interesting throughout. Senior Meds are heavier than their opponents but Junior Meds hope that their speed will offset this advantage. Every man on the junior team can shoot and their team-work is on a par with the quintette representing the upper years. The seniors have an excellent shot in Bragg, on whom they rely for the majority of their points. Sinclair and Hill are fair shots and are in the game all the time. Laws and MacKay are two rugged guards who use their weight to good advantage, and both can be depended upon to hold down their checks. Urquhart will play his regular position at centre for Junior Meds and ought to star although, he will be closely watched by his check. Nelson and Verity in past games have been big scorers and will show their guard a merry chase. Hicks and McInnis on the defence play well together and ought to net some baskets on their frequent rushes. A splendid gallery overlooks the floor and it is expected that a large crowd will turn out. A small fee of ten cents will be charged to defray expenses.

## Exchanges

Owing to the war a wealthy Boston man, deprived of his summer trip to Europe, went to the Panama-Pacific in its stead. Stopping off at Salt Lake City he strolled about the city and made the acquaintance of a little Mormon girl. "I'm from Boston," he said to her. "I suppose you know where Boston is?" "Oh, yes, I do," answered the little girl eagerly. "Our Sunday school has a missionary there."

Journal of Commerce

An Irishman obtained permission from his employer to attend a wedding. He turned up next day with his arm in a sling, and a black eye. "Hello! What is the matter?" said his employer. "Well, you see," said the wedding guest, "we were very merry yesterday, and I saw a fellow strutting about with a swallow-tailed coat and a white waistcoat. And who might you be?" said I. "I'm the best man," said he; and, begorra, he was, too!"—*Journal of Commerce*

The man who married the fat old widow with \$1,000,000 says it was not the face that attracted him, so much as the figure.—*O.L.C. Review*

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

University of Toronto  
R. J. HAMILTON, B.A., Manager

Carries a complete stock of

EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY  
at 25c. each

## VARSITY STUDENTS ! !

## QUESTIONS—

"Why should you wear Dack's Boots?"

"What makes them wear so well?"

"What makes them look so well?"

## ANSWERS—

"They make them themselves!"

"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them!"

"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 150 years.

R. DACK & SONS, Limited

71½ & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

## CHOICE CUT FLOWERS

make a most acceptable gift for all occasions and if you get them at

DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

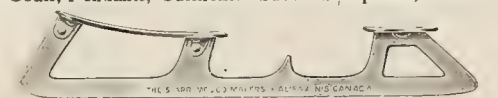
you may be sure that you are doing the right thing. They can have them delivered anywhere and assure you satisfaction.

**VARSITY RINK** AT THE STADIUM  
Band Every Night and Saturday Afternoon  
SPECIAL RATES FOR SKATING PARTIES  
TEL. COLLEGE 5000

**OFFICERS**  
It is worth while paying a little more for unquestioned quality. Follett Quality is the standard in material and workmanship.  
Tunics and Breeches \$30.00, \$35.00, \$38.00

**JOS. J. FOLLETT**  
Civil and Military Tailor  
132 YONGE STREET

Hockey Boots, Skates, Hockey Sticks, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Pennants, Cushions. Skates Sharpened, 10 cts.



**J. BROTHERTON**  
PHONE N. 2092 578 YONGE ST.

## YOUR OWN IDEAS

When a class or club can get together and decide on a certain style of pin to be adopted for the use of all the members, it is nice to have these ideas properly carried out.

It is an advantage, also, to be able to see these same ideas embodied in the form of a sketch, so that it may be decided definitely just how satisfactorily they will work out.

Just come in and give us an idea of the number of pins you want, the quantity you have in mind, and about the price you wish to pay, and our designer will make up one, or several sketches to submit to you. There is absolutely no obligation or expense.

**Ryrie Bros. Limited**  
Diamond Merchants, Jewelers and Silversmiths  
134-136-138 Yonge St. - TORONTO

**DINEEN'S FUR**  
Coats, Caps  
Gauntlets  
Fur-Lined Coats  
Cloth Overcoats  
Soft and Stiff Hats  
Caps  
W. & D. DINEEN Co.  
Limited  
140 YONGE ST.

**University of Toronto Press**  
TORONTO  
Printers - Publishers - Bookbinders  
R. J. HAMILTON, B.A. Manager. LIBRARY BUILDING

**Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.**  
DENTIST  
Has removed from College and Spadina to the Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

**SPECIAL 30c. LUNCHEON**  
Daily 11.30—2 p.m.  
**HOTEL Waverley**  
SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.  
A Special Student's Ticket at \$3.00 saves you money.

**Kerr, Davidson, Paterson and McFarland**  
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)  
Solicitors for the University of Toronto

BUY YOUR  
**COLLEGE GOWN**  
AT  
**Harcourt's**  
103 King St. West  
TORONTO

**WE SAVE YOU MONEY**  
**ALIVE BOLLARD**  
Cut Rate Tobacconists  
10-12 Yonge St. Arcade  
Phone Main 4643 TORONTO  
Bargain Day - - Every Day

**SHOE REPAIRING**  
**Varsity Shoe Repair Works**  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

**\$1.50 6 WEEKS CONTRACT**  
"MAJOR," 90 Harbord

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY" ADVERTISERS

**Victoria College Rink**  
BAND TUESDAY, FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS  
WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOONS  
PHONE N. 3578. J. R. Adams, Manager







## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Victoria

**SENIOR EXECUTIVE MEETING**  
There will be a meeting of the '16 Class Executive at 5.30 to-day. As important matters regarding the Senior Dinner are to be discussed a full attendance is requested.

### University College

**U.C. Y.M.C.A.**  
University College Y.M.C.A. held its annual meeting on Saturday morning in the '15 building. The annual reports were received from the President and from the Bible Study Convener. The treasurer presented only a temporary statement, while owing to the absence of Mr. Kingsburgh, the Social Service Convener, and Mr. McEwen, the Membership Convener, no report was read in those departments.

It was announced that Messrs. Kingsburgh, McEwen and Anderson had resigned from the executive and had enlisted.

The following nominations were received for next year's executive:  
For President—N. A. McMurray, L. J. Moore and G. A. Preston.

First Vice-President—W. S. Jenkins and A. E. Pengelly.

For Second Vice-President—R. A. Sampson and R. F. McLellan.

For Treasurer—J. W. McAlpine, W. P. Harvie and H. Almerby.

For Secretary—H. P. Brown, J. R. Streett, A. Brown, A. W. Blue, L. A. Brown.

For Assistant-Treasurer—A. R. Gordon, H. C. Stapleton and J. R. Streett.

Elections will be held on Wednesday, February 23rd. All withdrawals should be in the hands of the secretary, Mr. W. R. Salter, by Tuesday noon.

The Women's Athletic Association of University College has been making great preparations for the evening of Thursday next, when the Lillian Massey building will be the scene of various exhibitions of gymnastic talent. Basketball, fencing, folk dancing and fancy swimming are among the attractions which it is expected will prove irresistible to a large number of students and induce them to procure ten cents and invest in a ticket for this entertainment.

**FOURTH YEAR MED. DINNER**

Continued from page 1, col. 4

attended the dinner, namely J. Reddick, A. E. MacKenzie and J. W. MacKenzie, and received a hearty welcome home.

The men who returned are "Joe" Reddick, "Ted" MacKenzie, "Jack" MacKenzie, C. V. Scott, W. Scott, W. Barnes, C. Rae, F. Leech, C. A. Wells, York Blaney, F. R. Smith, N. Furey and H. J. Irvine.

**HARD WORK AHEAD**

Professor A. McPhedran came in time to make a short speech telling about several letters he had received lately from the front and urged the necessity for hard work through the summer session.

Professor Goldie was also called upon for a short talk and detailed the events leading up to the granting of the summer session.

The general verdict was that this dinner was the best yet.

### EXCHANGES

We have just been informed that Sherman was lacking in vocabulary when he gave his incipient definition of war.

I asked a fellow purchaser,  
"If you will please excuse,  
Why do you purchase that cut pug?"  
Quoth he "Because I chews"  
—Lampoon.

Damsel—"How do you like my masquerade costume?" I'm a page.

The Brute—"Page? Gee, you're a whole volume!"—Pean. Slate Froth.

"Women are stings,  
And are very close,"  
We are told, and it may be no lie  
But if they are pretty,  
'Twere not such a pity;  
The closer the better, say I.

Pelican

Professor in History Class—"And while Talon and a few noble men were struggling to make the French supreme in America, the people in France were fussing"—The Sheaf.

"Gentlemen," remarked the professor "the general function of the heads of several learned members of this class is to keep their neckties from slipping off."

Bird—"I can't say I like you new tooth paste."

Richardson—"That's shaving cream."

To which class of students do you belong? To the one which employs petroleum, in the form of midnight oil, or to the class relying solely on natural gas?

"You can introduce him to any of the wall flowers. He's true blue."

"Guaranteed not to run?" —Yale Record

## SEE the New "BEATTY" and "COLLEGE" Models in our Top Coat Department

THESE are without doubt the smartest Coats we have seen this Season. The Prices are moderate, \$12, \$15, \$18 and \$22. All the other Correct Styles are in now and our Overcoat Department is stocked to its capacity with New Garments fresh from our experts' hands.

## Oak Hall Clothiers

YONGE and ADELAIDE STS.

J. C. COOMBS, Mgr.

To-day

## THE SLATER MILITARY SHOE

is still in the lead

Over 43 years of Shoe-making is surely a recommendation as to the experience and workmanship which go into making of the Genuine Slater Shoe.

What was good enough for your grandfather, however, is not good enough for you.

Times and conditions have changed. Shoe-making has become a fine art, leather selection a science, and merchandizing methods have been modernized since the "good old days."

And yet the advantage of this experience has been ours and is now YOURS.



Our present complete line of Slater Shoes is awaiting your inspection.

Your pride is to buy them and wear them.

Each pair price marked and bearing the "Sign of the Slate" on the sole.

This Shoe is made in tan and black leather, Vitalized sole and upper, which makes the shoe waterproof. Made in widths C, D, E, F; sizes 4½ to 12.

Just the Shoe for PARADES, REVIEWS and all MILITARY ENGAGEMENTS **PRICE \$6.00**

## SLATER BOOT SHOP

163 Yonge St. - - Between Richmond and Queen

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Cap ital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,952.  
Total Assets - - \$302,980,554

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenshields, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Lord Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

### Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager—Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.

Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies: Throughout Canada and Newfoundland; Also at London, England, and New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - - - H. V. F. JONES

### HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Fairham St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

Save every dollar you can spare and put it in a savings account until you have enough to make a more profitable and equally safe investment. Follow that rule and you will enjoy the full benefits of the Canadian Banking System.

### HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street 236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton  
Cor. Queen West and Bath. rst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario Dundas Street, Cor. High Park  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

### Beauchamp & How

LIMITED

### TAILORS TO YOUNG MEN

97 King Street West

A. 3875

### J. W. GEDDES

Picture Framing

STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES AT SPECIAL PRICES

425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Coll. 500

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE COL. 2869

PATRONISE YOUR ADVERTISERS AND MENTION "THE VARSITY"

## MEN OF FORCE NEEDED.

This strenuous age demands men of force and men of action. This depends on eating the right food. At every meal insist on eating plenty of

# CANADA BREAD

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOBERT, General Manager

F. O. CAYLEY, Manager

Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877

Lowest Prices & First-Class Goods

## STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

## "MADE IN CANADA"



an Doncaster ARROW COLLAR

2 for 25c

Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., Makers

## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING:—

Courtney Sisters.

"Ships that Pass in the Night."

Nail McKinley.

Barnes & Robinson.

Trovallo.

Dawson, Lannigan & Covert.

And Photo-plays.







## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.  
Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: R. D. LANKSHILL.  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.,  
B. S. CORNELL,  
E. R. BIER,  
P. A. W. WALLACE

Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Asst. Bus. Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN.  
Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE.

Asst. Sports Editor: D. A. M. RAY.  
Military Editor: R. A. SAMMONS.  
Local Editors: W. D. LYONS, W. R. SAILOR,  
G. M. LINTON, J. M. JOHNSON, J. R. STIRRELL, J. J. GUNN.

Reportorial Staff: Miss B. G. Winters, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson,  
E. F. Burt, W. W. D. Macdonald, D. Wallace,  
F. Fox, I. L. Laver, Miss J. M. Pedersen,  
E. C. Richardson, J. V. Drayton, J. H. H. Gordon,  
H. M. Gardner, H. Abner, Miss V. Lohm,  
D. H. Weir.

Sports Reporter: J. J. O'Brien, G. I. Paton,  
H. D. W. Smith, J. J. Sullivan.

Faculty Representatives: Senior School: J. W. Hargrove, Victoria, R. J. Whitton, St. John's, Miss E. Clench, Trinity, W. Waddington, Forestry, G. M. Linton, Wyck, H. P. Brown, Dentistry, C. T. May, Pharmacy, Miss J. O'Neil, Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. B. Collins, Science, Med., J. M. McDonald, Junior Med., C. A. Spence.

Local Editor This Issue: W. D. LYONS

TORONTO, FEB. 23, 1916.

## The Ideals of Education

There are two different kinds of education, one aims at producing self-starters, the other, at evolving the enlightened, reliable man, who in any sphere of endeavor will be of public service and will cheerfully discharge his duties to the community in which he lives. The former is the ideal of those who advocate post-graduate work, the latter, of those who concentrate on the years of undergraduate activity.

Ought the University of Toronto to attempt to compete with the other large educational institutions of the continent in the sphere of specialized academic work, for the favour of those who wish to devote themselves to a life of study? The question has been often enough debated and supporters will be found for both the affirmative and the negative. We do not think it should, for the present at least.

Scholarship is a fine thing. It has an irresistible attraction for many minds, especially such as prefer a calm, contemplative atmosphere, to the storms of a more strenuous life. It is the mind of those of critical mind of literary taste and of bookish instinct. But it is not conducive to originality. Few of those who take post-graduate work in any literary subject ever produce any lasting original matter.

The attraction of scholarship for a student may be many. Only a small percentage of those who graduate look upon it as an end in itself, or feel any great desire to pursue their studies through all the minutiae which are the special care of the post-graduate student. To direct much energy to the building up of such a school, at the expense of the undergraduate education, would be a great mistake.

On the other hand, the first duty of the University of Toronto, as a state institution, is to send out the length and breadth of the Dominion, a class of men, who, as preachers, teachers, lawyers, doctors, engineers and in other capacities, will help to build up the nation, will mould public opinion, and will be influences for good wherever they happen to be.

To efficiently perform its task, the University must, during the period of their undergraduate studies, direct its whole energies to preparing the young men who come up for education, to make good citizens first, good scholars next, if it is desirable that any should fulfil their life-work in the academic realm.

In the case of the sciences, however, and of medicine in particular, the farther research work can be carried, the better is the University fitted to discharge its duty. The results obtained in the laboratory are, as a rule, of direct and immediate application in the problems that arise in the life of the country as a whole. The more a man knows of biology, physics, chemistry, the medical, and the applied sciences, the greater is his ability to serve.

The University would be justified in emphasizing post-graduate work in these subjects. But, as far as literature, history,

## Poets' Corner

Following in the foot steps of the students who were responsible for the "Women's Issue", we have collected some gems from strictly up-to-date poetry.

The first poem worthy of note is a modern epic offered to the world by a Western student. It deals with the adventures of a certain hero of recent times who became famous in the Mexican wars. As a child he lived in Alberta and after catching and slaying a prairie wolf, single-handed, and an unicorn, the story, relates that

He seized the pen and thrummed his  
His sword he grasped and waved it high  
His books were haphazardly scattered wide  
Except his favourite Otter's Tome

It gives a clear and accurate idea of the state of the American continent, the sword is a metaphor for the pen.

Turning from the hero to the work of the poet philosophers, we find a beautiful example in the work of Psychologist P. Smith who writes in the *Argosy*

Each little flower  
That blooms in its bow

and these things generally included in an arts education are considered the University would not be justified in entering into competition with the other large universities in attempting to attract students from over the line. The University's first duty is to Canada. At present, in this country there is no great demand for a scholarship, the people are too busy developing the resources, building up the commerce, solving the problems of growing young nation. Some time in the future, when the population has increased, when these other matters have been attended to, when the small college does make its appearance, when the people turn to intellectual problems and scholarship, the demand for the highly-finished, specialized product of the post-graduate school will become great. Then the University of Toronto will be called upon to train scholars, and will be justified in entering the race for academic supremacy.

Attended by bunches of bees  
Is liked more than those is  
By such things as these is,  
For, such things as these is, are these.

The pictures we see  
Dim in texture of tea,  
And tinted in light lacyness  
Are fed upon roses  
And such things as these is  
For, such things as these is, are these

The grammar that flows  
On the placid sea  
Is watered with whiskey by day,  
And every day close,  
With such things as these is  
For, such things as these is, are these

It is certainly the work of an expert, and I do not think

John's marks were in the 90's,  
He was full of night but he,  
Then he turned to the sun,

and his  
and as  
went  
down,  
like  
this

Little Montague - I was awake when  
Santa Claus came, and

Father - Were you an, what was he  
like, eh?

Little Montague - Oh, I did not see  
him, it was dark, you know. But when  
he bumps I bumped on the wheel and he  
said,

Father - Lastly - Here that with it,  
Monty - Run away and play! /

## J. W. GEDDES

Picture Framing

STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES  
AT SPECIAL PRICES

425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Call. 500

## Officers' Uniforms

SUPERIOR  
WORKMANSHIP

CORRECT  
IN DETAIL

PROMPT  
SERVICE

S. D. Suits  
\$20 to \$35

British Warm  
\$20 to \$28.50

Greatcoats  
\$22.50 to \$32.50

REX

TAILORING CO.

Limited

Cor. University & Queen

## STUDENTS WANTED

We are now employing students to work next summer vacation. Good remuneration. Call on Mr. E. J. Parker, 207 College Street.

A System for  
Case-Taking

By Dr. G. W. Ross and  
Dr. Julian Loudon

IS NOW AVAILABLE

The STUDENTS BOOK  
DEPARTMENT

When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

**VARSITY RINK** AT THE STADIUM  
Band Every Night and Saturday Afternoon  
SPECIAL RATES FOR SKATING PARTIES  
TEL. COLLEGE 5000

**The Dominion Typewriter Company**  
68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Pranier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths. TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## TORONTONENSIS, 1916

The beautiful new edition of *Torontonensis*, improved, altered, bound in full leather, containing the usual features, together with an elaborate 32-page military section, will be published about March 15th. Every male graduating student in Arts, Medicine, Science, Forestry and Dentistry, upon showing the Bursar's receipt for his Students' Council fee, may secure a volume at The Varsity business office. All others (Women, Theological, Pharmacy, Veterinary Students) may purchase copies at \$5.00.

Hockey Boots, Skates, Hockey Sticks, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Pennants, Cushions. Skates Sharpened, 10 cts.



## J. BROTHERTON

PHONE N. 2092

578 YONGE ST.

## YOUR OWN IDEAS

When a class or club can get together and decide on a certain style of pin to be adopted for the use of all the members, it is nice to have these ideas properly carried out.

It is an advantage, also, to be able to see these same ideas embodied in the form of a sketch, so that it may be decided definitely just how satisfactorily they will work out.

Just come in and give us an idea of the number of pins you want, the quantity you have in mind, and about the price you wish to pay, and our designer will make up one, or several sketches to submit to you. There is absolutely no obligation or expense.

## Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers  
and Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St. - TORONTO

**DINEEN'S FUR**  
Coats, Caps  
Gauntlets  
Fur-Lined Coats  
Cloth Overcoats  
Soft and Stiff Hats  
Caps

W. & D. DINEEN Co.  
Limited  
140 YONGE ST.

University of  
Toronto Press  
TORONTO  
Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager. LIBRARY BUILDING

Dr. W. A. BLACK, M.A.

DENTIST  
Has removed from College and  
Spadina to the  
Royal Bank Bldg., 2 Bloor St. East  
Phone N. 1941

**SPECIAL 30c. LUNCHEON**  
Daily 11.30-2 p.m.  
**HOTEL WAVERLEY**  
SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.  
A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00  
saves you money.

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson  
and McFarland,  
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)  
Solicitors for the University of Toronto

BUY YOUR  
**COLLEGE GOWN**  
AT  
**Harcourt's**  
103 King St. West  
TORONTO

WE SAVE YOU MONEY  
**ALIVE BOLLARD**  
Cut Rate Tobacconists  
10-12 Yonge St. Arcade  
Phone Main 4543 TORONTO  
Bargain Day - - Every Day

SHOE REPAIRING  
**Varsity Shoe Repair Works**  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered

**\$1.50 6 WEEKS CONTRACT**

"MAJOR," 90 Harbord

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY"  
ADVERTISERS

Victoria College  
Rink

BAND. TUESDAY, FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS  
WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOONS

PHONE N. 3578.

J. R. Adams, Manager



# The Citizens' Committee of One Hundred

A Non-Partisan Organization to Secure the Prohibition of the Liquor Traffic in the Province of Ontario

## RED LETTER DAY

Wednesday, March 8th, will be a red letter day for the Province of Ontario, the day fixed for presenting the Petition to the Legislature, asking:

THAT the Government at the forthcoming Session of the Legislature bring down a Bill for the Prohibition in this Province of the traffic in Intoxicating Liquors for beverage purposes up to the limits of the powers of the Legislature, such Bill to become Law.

(a) When enacted by the Legislature, or in the alternative (b) Upon submission to the electors and upon receiving the approval of a majority of the electors voting thereon.

## MOBILIZATION

The Citizens' Committee of One Hundred earnestly request the allied forces to call all their battalions to mobilize and come to Toronto in full strength for the big drive on the above named date.

In connection with this historic event, the Citizens' Committee of One Hundred is arranging a great demonstration. It is expected that at least 10,000 people from outside Toronto will attend these gatherings. On the night before, Tuesday, March 7th, there will be a big mass meeting at Massey Hall.

## COMBINED FORCES

The combined forces rallied by the Citizens' Committee of One Hundred, Church Organizations, W.C.T.U., Dominion Alliance, Young Peoples' Organizations, and all organizations interested in the well-being of the citizens are cordially invited to unite with the Committee in presenting the Petition to the Government.

## CHEAP RAILWAY RATES

Arrangements are being made with the various railway companies for reduced rates from all points in Ontario of single fare and 25c. These rates will be good going March 5th and returning Friday, March 10th. Delegates coming from points north of Sudbury, including Port Arthur, Fort William, must secure the standard certificate when purchasing tickets to Toronto. These certificates will have to be vided by the railway representative and the secretary of the Demonstration Committee at Toronto. It is probable that arrangements will be made for special trains to leave some of the railway terminals from such points as Owen Sound, Midland, Brockville, Windsor, London, Hamilton, Peterborough, Ottawa, Belleville, Stratford and other points. Local announcements will be made as to the time fixed for the departure of special trains through the press, bill boards, etc.

## A MONSTER PARADE

A monster parade will be arranged, and proceed to march to the Parliament Buildings. Rallying points for forming the procession will be as follows:

The procession will be headed by sight seeing cars and tally-ho's, carrying the Chairmen or representatives of each county, with the signed petitions, followed by a large motor dray carrying a huge roll, representing voters' petitions, and another dray, the supplementary petitions. The procession will be divided into sections, with a mounted marshal in charge of each section. Each group will carry banners announcing the district represented.

## Upwards of 1,000 students of Toronto and other Universities will take part in the parade, singing appropriate songs, followed by a water wagon drawn by white horses.

A fleet of 1,000 automobiles conveying some 7,000 women workers will take part in the parade, also 27,000 men wearing badges, representing all counties of Ontario. About 20 bands will be placed in various sections of the procession. The time fixed for the presenting of the Petition is 2 p.m., Wednesday, March 8th.

## CONFERENCE

In connection with this demonstration various church organizations are calling together their ministers and leaders for a conference on Tuesday, March 5th, and will take part in the demonstration the following day. A conference will also be arranged by the Citizens' Committee of One Hundred and all organizations should be urged to send forward to Toronto as large a delegation as possible. The cheap Railway rates are not confined to appointed delegates, but also all citizens interested in the prohibition cause may avail themselves of the opportunity by being present at the Toronto Demonstration, and to express their views by taking part in the rally.

## PUBLICITY

The Citizens' Committee of One Hundred calls upon all workers in all sections of the Province to utilize every possible channel such as the press, pulpits, schools, the distribution of literature and bills for announcing this historic event, which is regarded as the greatest opportunity that temperance workers have ever had for presenting their views to the Government.

The dream of many years is about to become true, if all interested will give expression to the sentiment which is about to be presented in crystallized form. The Citizens' Committee of One Hundred urge all those interested to make what sacrifice may be necessary in order to be present at Toronto for the Great Historic Event of March 8th.

## LOCAL EVENTS

Programmes will be issued giving information as to other local events in Toronto taking place between Tuesday, March 7th and Friday, March 10th.

# VARSITY ATHLETICS

## JUNIOR MEDS NOW ENTER FINALS FOR SIFTON CUP

Speed Overcomes Weight—Fast Exciting Game—Urquhart and Hill Best—Score 25-24

Senior Meds went down to defeat on Monday afternoon in the most exciting game played in the Sifton Cup series up to date. Junior Meds were faster and better shots, but these advantages were offset by the weight of the Senior team. In the first half, the faster Juniors ran up a score of 18, but then opponents and every one expected them to have a walk away. But when the second half opened it was soon seen that Junior Meds had lost their pep and that Senior Meds were working better together. As the score became closer, the excitement became more intense, it was anybody's game until the whistle for time blew. Urquhart was the outstanding star and to him Junior Meds can attribute their win. His long shots from the field brought the crowd to its feet several times. Heakes was the big noise on the defence, he marked Bragg very effectively in this first half, but seemed to tire in the later period and let his man get away from him a little too much. Hill and MacKay both played star games for Senior Meds. Their checking was close and both were aggressive. Bragg was easily the best forward on the floor. His work was very good in the second half, but he was unfortunate in missing an easy basket in the last two minutes of play. A score would have changed the result. A small audience witnessed the game which was well worth the price of admission. W. Zimmerman handled the whistle to the satisfaction of all.

## FIRST HALF

Both teams got into the game at the very outset. Senior Meds scored first and then gradually their opponents drew ahead. Urquhart was the mainstay of the Juniors on the offensive and checked back well also. Kempe was on the job all the time, he was the high scorer of the game. Nelson and McInnis played well but the former loses his head when checked at all strenuously. Heakes watched his man very closely, he only allowed Bragg to get one basket in this half. MacKay played a stellar game throughout and to him may be given the credit that Junior Meds did not run up a larger score in the first period. In this half, Kempe got four baskets, Urquhart three and Nelson one for Junior Meds; Bragg and Sinclair each got one for Senior Meds.

## Score 18-7 for Junior Meds

## SECOND HALF

Senior Meds came back strong after the interval. They had worn their opponents down in the first half and then they proceeded to catch up. They did not get their baskets in a bunch but gradually drew up and tied the score with only about three minutes to play. Dobbin was substituted for Lewis in the last few minutes. Hill worked hard during the entire game, but in the second half his efforts stood out more than his teammates. He was very aggressive and also shot well. Bragg got away from his check more this period and helped in a lot of combination. Sinclair was handicapped by his lack of weight but he was on his toes all the time and played his position well. Junior Meds were outclassed after half time, they played more of a defensive game than in the first half. Heakes, McInnis and Urquhart tried hard to hold the Seniors in check and only partially succeeded. Bragg and Hill each got three baskets and Sinclair two for Senior Meds, while Nelson, Urquhart and Kempe one apiece for Junior Meds.

Junior Meds—Nelson, Kempe, Urquhart, Heakes and McInnis.

Senior Meds—Bragg, Sinclair, Lewis (Dobbin) Hill and MacKay.

Referee—W. Zimmerman, Vic.

## JR. DENTS HAVE YET TO LOSE GAME

Took Sudden Death Inter-Group Game from Jr. School 11-2—Milan Best Man on Ice

The classy Junior Dent squad found 'Roper' Gounlock's Junior School seven easy money in their sudden-death inter-group game on Monday afternoon. The toothpicks were away ahead, and never had to extend themselves. While Gounlock is generally conceded to be the best man in the Jennings Cup series, he did not show much on Monday. He played an indifferent game and rarely attempted any aggressive work. Once or twice, when he did take the motion to break away he dizzied the Dent squad with his speed.

Milan was the best man on the ice. He is very tricky and fast and is a valuable addition to the Dental team. Colbeck who inter-banged with him on the defence, showed some clever stick-handling. Team work is the big element in the success which has followed the Junior Dent team.

## FIRST PERIOD

Milne was killed on to stop a fusillade of shots right at the start. Finally Cook slammed the first one in from a scrimmage in front of the School fortress. Milan went the whole length of the ice, but his shot was a little wide. Some nice combination culminated in a two man rush by Mulvihill and Ross, but there was no result. Ross took a pass from the corner and sent an easy roller at Milne, who let it get between his skate. At last School woke up and Spencer got a shot. Staples cleared slowly and Gounlock slipped in School's first tally. The third Dent score came from Milne's stick, following a nice pass from Ross. Mulvihill got away up the left boards and took a long one which bulged the net. It looked like a sure score when Spencer got through the Dent defence all alone, but his shot hit the post and deflected to the side.

## Jr. Dents 4, Jr. School 1

## SECOND PERIOD

Schools were very weak in goal. Mulvihill and Ross combined for what looked to be a nice goal but the latter's shot just missed the net. He made up for it a minute later, when he slipped on in behind Milne. It was a lackadaisical game the School men were putting up. An occasional rush by Scott or Spencer generally ended at the Dent defence. Colbeck bounced a couple of Milne's shots. Cook hurt, McGee went off to even up Gounlock woke up and got away a couple of times but his attempts were futile. Moore made the nicest rush of the day and deserved a tally, but Milne came out of his goal and made a lucky save. Ross and Milan added a couple more in the last few minutes of play which should have been easily handled. School worked a two-man combination with Gounlock and Spencer featuring, but their aim was wild.

## Jr. Dents 5, Jr. School 1

## THIRD PERIOD

Dents adopted sniping tactics and began shooting from all angles. Milne had a merry time of it. Gounlock showed what he could do when he followed the puck around his own goal down the ice to the Dent stronghold. Moore managed to chase him into the corner before he could shoot. Moore was hurt and McGee retired to even up. In the dying moments of the game, Scott and Gounlock worked a tricky combination which brought another School tally. A long rush by Gounlock looked dangerous until Staples saved the situation by coming out of his goal and spoiling the shot. Mulvihill shot one of his old favorites from the left boards and caught Milne asleep. At least twenty shots must have been directed at the School goal tender in the last few minutes of play.

## Jr. Dents 11, Jr. School 2

Jr. Dents—Staples, Moore, Milan, Ross, Colbeck, Cook, Mulvihill.

Jr. School—Milne, Speight, Scott, Spencer, Gounlock, Mix, McGee.

Referee—Nunan, F.O.E.

## VARSITY COMMITTEE

The following Federal Committee has been selected to deal with the organization of the Men's Student Section of the parade. Chairman, C. C. Grant; Secretary, R. B. Ferris; University College, K. C. Bell; Applied Science, A. A. Tufford; Medicine, R. J. MacPherson; Victoria, S. H. Greenslade; Knox, H. D. MacCullough; Wycliffe, Fred Glover; Trinity, G. F. Kingston; St. Michael's, W. Hatrick; Dentistry, J. Craig; Pharmacy, H. B. Lough; Veterinary, G. M. Shull; Forestry, Allan MacCallum; Faculty of Education, A. J. Foerster; Osgoode Hall, J. P. Ferguson; McMaster University, R. M. Fraser.

Mr. Ruthven Macdonald, has consented to lead the organized singing and rooting. Rooters practices will be announced later.

Sign up with your representative

## NORTH HOUSE FROSH DEFEAT SENIOR HOUSE MEN

Gory Battle Resulted in Win for Freshmen by One Goal

Seven freshmen in the North House are fresher than ever as a result of beating their senior house men on Monday night in a game of shinny. "Bob" Barbour's green crew were all in and one goal ahead when Referee French blew the whistle for full time. The seniors even whistled the services of their janitor, Bob Wharton, in their desperate effort to win. At the end of the second period, the score was four all, but the freshmen more than held their own in the bloody fifteen minutes which followed. Lyon and Wamsley were the class of the Seniors.

Frosh—Barbour, Bell, Boulter, McFar, Lyon, Wamsley, Kinsman.

Seniors—Shelbourn, Snathson, McMan, Wales, Jackson Brothers, and Wharton.

## STUDENTS' DAY OF PRAYER WILL BE HELD ON SUNDAY

Will be Observed All Over the World, Not Only in Colleges But at the Front

The World's Student Christian Federation calls upon students to observe February 27th as the Universal Day of Prayer for students. The Student Christian Movement is world-wide and in thousands of places preparations have been made to observe this day; it will be observed not only in the colleges, but at the front, by students of many nationalities. To quote from the call to prayer—"At this solemn moment in the life of the world, in setting apart February 27th, the last Sunday of the month, as the Universal Day of Prayer for students, the General Committee of the movement, which unites the Christian

## LOYAL UNDERGRADUATES!

Here is a list of the professional and business houses that make the publication of your own University Journal THE VARSITY, possible. Cut out this calendar and stick it up for future reference.

BANKS.	MILITARY SUPPLIES.
BANK OF MONTREAL, many branches in City.	CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO., 85 Spadina Avenue.
CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE, 19 branches.	PHOTOGRAPHERS.
DOMINION BANK, College and Spadina	FARMER BROS., 492 Spadina. Coll. 2869.
ROYAL BANK OF CANADA, 14 branches in City.	PARK BROS., 328 1/2 Yonge St. M. 1269.
HOME BANK OF CANADA, 9 branches in City.	PICTURE FRAMES.
BARBERS.	J. W. GEDDES, 425 Spadina. Coll. 500.
E. M. KENNEDY & CO., 464 Spadina Ave.	PRESSING AND CLEANING.
BOOKS.	THE MAJOR, 90 Harbord. Coll. 2711.
STUDENTS' BOOK DEPT., Library Building.	PRINTERS, BOOKBINDERS, &c.
McAINE & CO., Ltd., 4 to 12 College St.	UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO PRESS, Library Building, Coll. 5003.
BOOTS AND SHOES.	SHOE REPAIRING.
H. & C. BLACKFORD, LTD., 286 Yonge St. Main 491.	VARSITY SHOE REPAIRING, 439 Spadina Ave.
J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. North 2092.	SKATING RINKS.
DACK & SON, 73 King St. W. Adelaide 2440.	Varsity Rink at University Stadium. Coll. 5000.
NATURAL TREAD SHOES, LIMITED, 329 Yonge Street.	AURA LEE RINK.
SLATER SHOE SHOP, 163 Yonge Street.	OLD ORCHARD RINK, 375 Dovercourt Rd.
BREAD.	VICTORIA COLLEGE RINK. N. 3578.
CANADA BREAD CO., 160 Avenue Rd. Hill 760.	SHREDDED WHEAT.
DENTIST.	THE CANADIAN SHREDDED WHEAT CO., LIMITED, Niagara Falls, Ont.
DR. W. A. BLACK, 2 Bloor E. N. 1941.	SPORTING GOODS.
DRUGS & SUPPLIES.	J. BROTHERTON, 578 Yonge St. N. 2092.
OWL DRUG STORES, LTD., 282 College St. and cor. Bloor and Spadina.	PERRY A. McBRIDE, 345 Yonge St. M. 1128.
G. TAMBLYN'S, LTD., 11 Branches.	A. G. SPALDING & BROS., 207 Yonge St.
FLORIST.	STATIONERS.
DR. STOR, 8 Adelaide St. West.	GRAND & TOY, LTD., Wellington and Jordan Sts.
GROCERS.	SURGICAL SUPPLIES.
T. J. MEDLAND, LTD., 130 King E. Main 7400.	INGRAM & BELL, 256 McCaul St. Coll. 873.
HABERDASHERS.	TAILORS.
F. W. BEEBE & SONS, 280 College. Coll. 3212.	AUSTEN AND WOREMAN, 431 Spadina Ave. Coll. 4342.
HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.	P. BELLINGER, LTD., 22 King St. West and Branches.
HARCOURT & SON, 103 King St. W. Adelaide 2063.	CROWN TAILORING, 533 College. Coll. 90.
HATTERS AND FURRIERS.	FITZPATRICK AND O'CONNELL, 254 Yonge St. M. 4627.
W. & D. DINEEN CO., 140 Yonge St. M. 6832.	HARCOURT & SON, 103 King W. Adelaide 2063.
HOTEL.	HICKEY'S, 97 Yonge St. M. 7316.
HOTEL Waverley, 488 Spadina. Coll. 781.	OAK HALL, Yonge and Adelaide. M. 1071.
JEWELLERS.	G. HAWLEY WALKER, 126 Yonge St. M. 4544.
RYRIE BROS., LTD., 134 Yonge St. M. 8140.	THEATRE.
LAUNDRY.	TOBACCONIST.
SWISS LAUNDRY, 105 Simcoe St. Phone Adelaide 954.	ALIVE BOLLARD, 10-12 Yonge St. Arcade. M. 4543.
LAW FIRMS.	TYPEWRITERS.
KERR, DAVIDSON, PATERSON & McFARLAND, 23 Adelaide W. M. 7990.	THE DOMINION TYPEWRITER CO., 68 Victoria St. M. 3734.

It will save you money to patronize our Advertisers.

## THE RAIL BIRD

Deans of Senior Dents who refereed the St. Mike's School, is the best official we have seen this year. He caught all the officials and kept a dirty game fairly clean. Nunan, who handled the Junior game, missed nearly everything.

The second game to-night between St. School and St. Mike's promises to be of the first order. The score's and now one all and to-night a winner must be declared. The last two games between these two teams have resulted in a draw.

Junior Dents, Senior Dents and the winners of the St. Mike's-School contest will enter the finals for the Jennings Cup. On the form shown throughout the season the first team are the favorites for the trophy.

The class of basketball being played in the Sifton Cup series is well liked rated by the Junior Meds-Senior Meds contest on Monday, when the former five w n by the close score of 25-24. Junior Vic and Junior Meds will play the final game likely this week, when arrangements will be made to accommodate a bumper crowd.

The Assault-at-Arms to-morrow night at the gym should present some good bouts. Several of the men entered in various classes are old-timers who have won their laurels in bygone days.

students of all countries and races, does so with more profound conviction than ever of the absolute necessity and the boundless possibilities of united prayer." This day will be observed in many of the churches of Toronto and special reference will be made to it at the University sermon. In addition there will be special meetings in several of the colleges and a general meeting open to men and women students on Sunday afternoon at three o'clock. The place will be announced in a latter issue of THE VARSITY.



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Science

The Electrical Club members are looking forward with much pleasure to their meeting this (Wednesday) afternoon at 4 p.m. The meeting will be held in E25 and will be addressed by Professor Angus on "Rotary Engines", a subject on which Professor Angus is a well-known authority. Before the meeting opens, there will be a short musical programme, led by that popular key-tinkler Mr. Orr, who will do his "Paderewski stunt" on the ivories. Throughout the programme is of exceptional talent and should draw a full house.

### Medicine

#### RETURNED SOLDIERS ENROLLED

The twelve 177 men who returned on Friday have all been given places in the regular fourth year work. They will also take fourth year work this summer and be ready to start in on the fifth year work at the end of next September.

The commencement of this, the last term of the year following as it does the excitement of elections and Duffy's Night, is marked by closer application to work and reading than has been in evidence for the past month. Exams will be here in two months and the shadows cast a new approach us.

Mr. W. Hall has been appointed representative from fourth year to Students' Council for the coming term.

### St. Hilda's

A small informal dance was held at St. Hilda's on Thursday evening, under the direction of the junior year. The rooms were decorated with flags, but the keynote of the affair was simplicity, and the refreshments consisted of coffee, sandwiches and cakes—nothing elaborate, but excellent.

A meeting of the Literary Society is to be held on Tuesday afternoon, the chief part of the programme being a debate between the third and first years.

### Trinity

On Friday, February 15, the final inter-year debate was held between the first year and the divinity class. The subject was, "Resolved that the U.S. has a better form of government for its respective people than Great Britain." Messrs. Willis and Brown upheld the affirmative for the first year and Messrs. Kingstone, M.A., and Clith, B.A., representing Divinity, took the negative. The speeches were well delivered and showed a good knowledge of the subject. Dr. Boyle, Dr. Kirkwood and Mr. Lapan acted as judges and gave a decision in favour of the negative, after which each gave a very helpful criticism. Dr. Kirkwood presented the Debating Shield to Mr. Kingstone. In the business meeting held after the debate it was shown that in the three previous party debates the critic's decision had been against the government. By this the government went out of power and nominations for a new council were called for. The elections will be held on Friday, February 25th, at five p.m.

The Science Club met in Canon Rolfe's study on Monday evening. Mr. Charlesworth, '18, read a paper on "Science and Civilization". An interesting discussion followed. Refreshments were served.

### University College

There will be a meeting of the Women's Athletic Association in the Rest Room at 12 a.m. to-day, Wednesday, for the purpose of making nominations for 1916-17. All members are urged to be present.

A 170, U.C. skating party and dance will be held at Aura Lee rink Monday evening, February 28th from 8-12. Individual tickets will be sold and may be obtained from any member of the Executive and after Thursday, February 24th, for 35c.

Election of officers for 1916-17 Executive of U.C., Y.M.C.A. in West Hall takes place to-day from 11.45 a.m. to 1.15 p.m. Election open to all U.C. men.

### Victoria

**UNION LITERARY SOCIETY**  
A score or so found time to appear at Lit. on Saturday evening. The meeting was a most interesting one. Mr. Knight's address on "How and when to listen to songs", with illustrations, was instructive and much appreciated. Miss Doherty's singing of folk and other songs was also high-class.

After Professor Sisson's address on "The New Imperialism", the meeting was thrown open for discussion or debate. The topic bristled with questions, and the present gained much from this part of the evening's programme.

The nominations of the various years for the Bob committee were made. The fact that so few attend the meetings makes it hard to carry on the business according to the rules of the constitution.

The following slate was nominated for next fall's executive: President, A. Leach, '17, Vice-President, A. L. Spracklin, C.F., Leader of Government, R. T. Whitby, '17, Treasurer, R. M. Gogger, '18, Secretary, G. M. Chue, '19 and Critics, E. P. Coish, B.A.

The President of the University of Toronto Athletic Association has called a meeting of the Association for next Tuesday, February 29th, at 5 p.m. in Room 35, Mining Building. The executive committee of the various clubs and the Athletic societies of the several faculties and affiliated colleges are to send representatives to this meeting.

**LOST**—Watch with gold fob, on Monday morning. Finder kindly return to THE VARSITY business office.



### SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

### SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

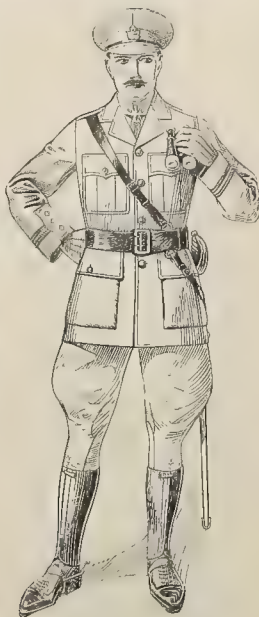
### AURA LEE RINK

SPECIAL TERMS FOR UNIVERSITY STUDENTS' SKATING PARTIES

\$5.00 for Hall - - 2 for 25c. for Skating  
CATERING ON PREMISES AT ROCK BOTTOM PRICES

**CROWN TAILORING CO. LIMITED**

**MAKERS OF HIGH GRADE UNIFORMS**



Service Dress Uniform

533 College St., Toronto

Buzz—"How, it is that lamp?"  
Buzz—"There, you are!"  
Buzz—"Well, turn it out, it's too young to smoke!"—Penny-Knave Punch Bowl

### Royal Naval College of Canada.

The next examination for the entry of Naval Cadets will be held at the examination centres of the Civil Service Commission in May, 1916, successful candidates joining the College on or about 1st August. Applications for entry will be received up to 15th April by the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Ottawa, from whom blank entry forms can now be obtained.

Candidates for the examination in May must be between the ages of fourteen and sixteen on the 1st July, 1916.

The scheme of training at the College is based on that in force in the Royal Naval College at Osborne and Dartmouth but it is not compulsory for cadets to follow a Naval career when they have completed the course, which lasts three years. McGill and Toronto Universities allow the College course to count as one year at the Science School. The Admiralty will take a maximum of 8 cadets annually into the Royal Navy, where the pay and prospects would be identical with that of cadets who have passed into the Navy from O.S. and Dartmouth. Further details can be obtained on application to the undersigned.

G. J. DESBVARAIS,  
Deputy Minister of the Naval Service,  
Department of the Naval Service,  
Ottawa, January 11th, 1916.  
Unauthorized publication of this advertisement will not be paid for - 90794.

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Capital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,952.  
Total Assets - - - \$302,980,554

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenhalgh, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Lord Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

#### Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager—Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.  
Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies (throughout Canada and Newfoundland; Also in London, England; And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.)

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

#### Branches in Toronto

River and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Market  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parkdale  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge and College Sts.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

Save every dollar you can spare and put it in a savings account until you have enough to make a more profitable and equally safe investment. Follow that rule and you will enjoy the full benefits of the Canadian Banking System.

#### HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street 236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton Ave.  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave. Dundas Street, Cor. High Park  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario Ave.  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

### Beauchamp & How LIMITED

TAILORS

TAILORS TO YOUNG MEN  
97 King Street West A. 3875

### E. M. KENNEDY & Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.  
BARBERS and Tobacconists  
6 CHAIRS, no waiting  
First Class WORK (Special to Students)  
SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE COL. 2869

OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT	
Sarn Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$5.00
Service Cap	\$3.50
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$5.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$5.00
Puttees, Fox spiral	\$2.50
Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Canes, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc. always in stock.	
CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.	
85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO	Headquarters for Military Supplies

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO  
Phone Main 4544

PATRONISE YOUR ADVERTISERS AND MENTION "THE VARSITY"

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
Ad. 6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Good  
**STRONACH & SONS**  
Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants  
We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

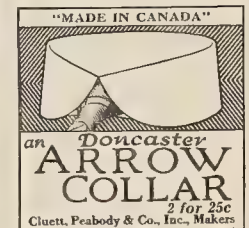
## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all  
**STUDENTS' SUPPLIES**

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING:

Courtney Sisters.  
"Ships that Pass in the Night."  
Neil McKinley.  
Barnes & Robinson  
Trovillo.  
Dawson, Lannigan & Covert.  
And Photo-plays.

CHOICE CUT FLOWERS

make a most acceptable gift for all occasions and if you get them at

**DUNLOP'S**

8 Adelaide St. West

you may be sure that you are doing the right thing. They can have them delivered anywhere and assure you satisfaction.

VARSITY STUDENTS!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Duck's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers were them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**  
71½ & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY" ADVERTISERS



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1916

No. 57

### C.O.T.C. ORDERS

#### U. OF T. CONTINGENT

By Lt.-Col. W. R. Lang, C.E.  
Commanding

February 23rd, 1916

BRITISH ARMY COMMISSIONS  
With reference to Contingent Orders No. 1 of February 10, as these candidates now come under the new regulation regarding qualification for commissions, it should now read "the following members, having been accepted as candidates for commissions in the Imperial Army, are carried as supernumerary to the establishment from this date"

MUSKETEER  
A lecture on musketry will be given to Proficiency Candidates by Lieutenant F. B. Kenrick, Musketry Officer on Friday next, February 25th at 1.10 p.m. in the Chemist Building

PROMOTIONS  
I Company

To be Provisional Lieutenants Supernumerary, Private L. A. Lee and Colour-Sergeant Cunningham.

To be Colour-Sergeant, Sergeant H. C. Kern.

To be Sergeants, Corporal B. H. Miller, Lance-Corporal C. B. MacQueen.

To be Corporal, Lance-Corporal A. E. Berry.

I Company

To be Corporal, Private J. C. Barker

M Company

To be Provisional Lieutenant Supernumerary, E. L. Fielding

STRENGTH OF BATTALION

F Company

Private I. V. Shier on enlisting in the 30th Regiment.

Privates G. S. Eadie, K. M. Heard, W. B. McClure, M. E. Miller on enlisting in the Divisional Signalling Corps, C.E.F.

I Company

Private C. E. Hastings on appointment as Lieutenant in C.A.S.C.

Corporal F. C. A. Houston on enlisting in the 201st Battalion, C.E.F.

Sergeant L. R. Shoolbottom on appointment as Lieutenant in the 7th Regiment.

Private W. B. McIntyre at his own request.

Private M. G. Henderson on enlisting in the 17th Battery, C.F.A.

L Company

Privates A. E. Chegwinn and H. C. Bein on enlisting in the 198th Battalion, C.E.F.

Private J. M. McLeod on enlisting in the Divisional Signalling Corps, C.E.F.

N Company

Privates E. A. McDonough and C. H. Hewitt at their own request.

EXTRACTS FROM C.O.

No. 125, 21st October, 1915.

C.O.T.C., U. of T. Contingent. To be Prov. Lieut. (Supernumerary) Percy Kilbourne Heywood, gentleman, 14th October, 1915.

Confirmations of Rank—Captain A. W. McConnell, C.O.T.C. (Toronto), 15th November, 1914. Captain M. W. Wallace, C.O.T.C. (Toronto), 15th November, 1914. Captain W. S. Wallace, C.O.T.C. (Toronto), 15th November, 1914.

No. 141, 10th November, 1915.

C.O.T.C., U. of T. Contingent—Lieut. (Supernumerary) N. M. McLeod and Provisional Lieutenant (Supernumerary) P. K. Heywood are absorbed into the establishment.

To be Lieutenant, Sergeant David Brainerd Carlyle, 6th October, 1915.

Memorandum—Lieutenant (Supernumerary) A. Foulds, 2nd Regiment, (Q.O.R.) is granted the local rank of Captain whilst seconded for duty with U. of T. Contingent, C.O.T.C., 13th October, 1915.

No. 142, 25th November, 1915.

C.O.T.C., U. of T. Contingent.—To be Lieutenants—Sergeant George Leopold Rosser, 5th October, 1915; Sergeants George Murray Fraser, Kenneth Yonice Sinclair, 1st November, 1915.

No. 143, 2nd December, 1915.

C.O.T.C., U. of T. Contingent.—Paymaster and Honorary Lieutenant F. B. Kenrick is permitted to resign his commission. To be Lieutenant and Musketry Instructor, Frank Betcher Kenrick, gentleman, 1st November, 1915.

No. 146, 9th December, 1915.

C.O.T.C., U. of T. Contingent.—To be Lieutenants (Supernumerary), P. Edgar and A. B. Fennell from the 10th Regiment (Royal Grenadiers).

Continued on page 3, col. 2.

### NOMINATIONS FOR STUDENTS' COUNCIL

At a meeting of the Students' Council held Wednesday night, it was decided to extend the time for receiving nominations to the Council until tonight at six. All nominations should be signed by nominator and second and addressed to the General Secretary, Varsity office.

### SUCCESSFUL FRENCH ENTERTAINMENT GIVEN BY MODERNS CLUB

#### Professor de Champ's Comedies Are Feature of Evening

It is seldom that the students of the University have the privilege of being present at an entertainment entirely French, even to the singing of "La Marseillaise" instead of "God Save the King". Such an evening, however, was enjoyed by over a hundred students and their friends on Wednesday evening, when the Modern Language Club presented two delightful French comedies under the excellent direction of Monsieur de Champ. During the intermission, Miss Lillian Black sang the "Barcarolle" from the "Tales of Hoffman," and responded to the enthusiastic applause with another charming French song.

The plays which the Club presented were very fine indeed, and gave the highest possible praise that can be given. Monsieur de Champ's untiring efforts were well rewarded in the natural production of both the comedies.

In the first play, "Le Bonnet de Coton", Miss Edna Mitchell played the role of a jealous young wife to perfection; Miss Begg was good as the young widow, and Mr. Clipperton greatly amused the audience by his comical acting of the butler.

In the second play, "Dead-Heat" special mention should be made of Miss Christine Cooper's excellent pronunciation and acting. Miss Isobel Jones played the part of a designing widow very well, Miss Helen Tate as a charming young maiden quite captivated the audience. Miss Judith Pendergast was excellent as a vivacious young Russian lady. Miss Tyler played her small part in her well-known manner, and everyone regretted that it was not longer.

The staging of the two plays was most artistic with the exception of an exceedingly creaky chair and the curtains, which looked as if they had been at the bottom of a trunk for years.

In fact, the whole evening was a brilliant success. Although there was a large audience, it was noted that there were many outsiders present and that many Modern Language students who should have been there, were missing. If students in Moderns do not find the attending of French plays a pleasure, they at least ought to go from a sense of duty. When six or seven students under Monsieur de Champ's unceasing and inspiring coaching take the trouble to produce a French play, it certainly is not an evening wasted to come and see it.

It is to be hoped that next year all the Modern students especially will turn out to improve their French and learn something of the French spirit from those behind the footlights.

### PROF. BRETT WILL GIVE OPENING LECTURE TO-MORROW

#### Trinity Lenten Series will All be Shakespearean in Character

The annual Lenten lectures at Trinity College begins this year on Saturday, February 26th at 3.30 o'clock. In the celebration of the Shakespeare tercentenary, the subjects of the coming series will all be Shakespearean in character. The first five lectures will be given by members of the College staff, and the final one by Dr. Rigby, a former professor of Trinity College. Professor G. S. Brett will deliver to-morrow's lecture on "Shakespeare's Conception of Human Nature."

Tickets for the six lectures may be had for \$1.50; single admissions, 50c; students' tickets, 25c.

Feb. 28—Trinity Theological Society—"Mysticism" by F. G. Kings-ton, M.A.

### Announcements

Rev. W. Sparling, D.D., an outstanding figure in Canadian Methodism, will preach in Convocation Hall, Sunday next, at 11 a.m.

The annual meeting of the University Y.M.C.A. will be held in the "Y" building on Saturday, February 26th at 12 o'clock. Election of officers for the ensuing year will take place.

"France in War Time" will be the subject of Professor de Champ's address before the Royal Canadian Institute in the Physics Building on Saturday evening, February 26th, at 8.15. Students are cordially invited.

A meeting of men and women students to observe the Universal Day of Prayer will be held in Knox College Chapel on Sunday, February 27th at 4 p.m. Professor W. T. Hall will speak on the worldwide Christian movement among students. A cordial invitation is extended to all men and women of the University.

### UNIVERSITY BATTERY IS BEING CONSIDERED BY OTTAWA OFFICIALS

#### President Falconer Confers With Major-Gen. Hughes

The proposal to form a battery of artillery at this University is now being considered by the heads of the military department at Ottawa. At the first of the week President Falconer placed before the Major-General Sir Sam Hughes, the recommendation of the Students' Administrative Council that a battery of artillery be formed.

He pointed out that as the students were continually joining the overseas forces in two's and three's it was necessary for the officials to arrive at some decision quickly. Since that time, the President has received a communication to the effect that the Department of Militia has the matter under consideration.

In case the formation of the battery is authorized, 150 students will be required to man the guns.

It is probable that most of the non-commissioned officers will be chosen from the University, but the majority of the commissioned officers will have to be found elsewhere.

### PIE. T. E. KELLY, '14 U.C. KILLED IN ACTION

Private Thomas E. Kelly who has been missing for several months is now reported to have been killed in action on February 22nd.

Kelly graduated from University College in 1914 and will be remembered by many still attending the University. He was a member of the 12th York Rangers and on the outbreak of the war went with the 4th Overseas Battalion. He was wounded at St. Julien and again reported wounded and missing in July. During his student days at the University, Kelly took an active part in the Literary and Scientific Society and at one time was President of the Graduate Debating Club.

### PROF. CARRUTHERS AT U.C. CLASSICAL ASS'N

The regular meeting of the University College Classical Association was held last Tuesday evening at the home of Professor Carruthers. A large representation of the professors and their wives, as well as most of the student members spent an unusually pleasant evening.

Professor Carruthers dispelled many of the freshmen's illusions about the beauties of modern Greece. He stated that the ruins of the ancient buildings are much more beautiful in pictures than they are when actually viewed, owing to the dirt and disorder of the surroundings. The speaker emphatically denied the popular conception that all the Greeks look like black Americans. On the contrary, he asserted that there was a group of black blacks at every corner in Athens. Nor was this number so excessive as one might think as the dust was so thick in Athens that a walk of a couple of blocks after having your boots polished, sufficed to make them appear once more sadly in need of a "shine". The one consoling feature, however, was the price—two cents.

### CAMBRIDGE HAS MANY STUDENTS ON THE WAR LISTS

#### TOTAL CASUALTIES ARE 1,723

Three V.C.'s, 52 D.S.O.'s, 103 Military Crosses, and 18 Other Decorations

The Cambridge Review publishes this week the totals of the losses and gains of Cambridge during the war. Up to January 15th, the killed reached the appalling number of 907, the wounded 892, and the missing 134, making the full number of casualties 1,723.

Among those recently killed two have been connected with the Review, namely, E. S. Clarke, of St. John's, who was reported wounded and missing, and is now believed to be killed. He was President of the C.A.C.A., a fine runner, and a man whom everyone liked and respected.

In Charles Ralph H. Blane Smith, who fell on November 27th last, we have lost not only a President of C.U.B.C., but one of the most popular men of those who filled that responsible position with success.

Turning to distinctions gained in the war, 11 different kinds of honors have fallen to Cambridge men. On January 1st no less than 350 members of this university had their services recognized. Before that there were 361, making a total of 711. Several have been mentioned twice, and even three times, in despatches. There are no less than three Victoria Crosses and 18 French, Russian and Serbian decorations.

Our heartfelt congratulations adds the Review, are offered to Capt. Thornton, who did so much for the O.T.C. He is now Lieut. Colonel, a D.S.O., and Assistant Quartermaster-General. We trust more honours are in store for this able and distinguished officer.

Side by side with the figures for Lent Term last year, the Cambridge Review publishes a summary of the Residence lists for this term.

The table includes only undergraduates; to it may be added 120 B.A.'s and Research students who are also in residence.

It will be noticed that the last twelve months have reduced the members by almost exactly one-half; instead of 1,227, there are 595 undergraduates. The decline, moreover, has been general, every college has had a smaller roll than it had last January, though some show a more sudden decrease than others. The few who did not mitigate this term will not, it is to be feared, seriously affect these figures.

	1915	1916
Christ's	71	44
Clare	54	31
Corpus	28	9
Downing	51	27
Emmanuel	102	49
Fitz William Hall	98	65
Gonville and Caius	70	35
Jesus	45	27
King's	40	28
Magdalene	34	18
Pembroke	40	31
Petehouse	41	27
Queen's	76	43
St. Catherine's	48	36
St. John's	109	58
Selwyn	46	20
Sidney Sussex	52	26
Trinity	160	71
Trinity Hall	39	20
	1227	665

### MEETING OF ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION TUESDAY

The President of the University of Toronto Athletic Association called a meeting of the Association for next Tuesday, February 27th at 5 p.m. in Room 35, Mining Building. All clubs and athletic organizations in connection with the affiliated colleges and various faculties are hereby notified to send representatives to this meeting.

T. A. REED,  
Secretary,  
U. of T. Athletic Assoc'n.

### COMING EVENTS

Feb. 26—Lecture by Prof. G. S. Brett at 3.30 p.m. in Trinity College—"Shakespeare's Conception of Human Nature."

Mar. 3—Victoria College Senior Dinner.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

D. A. McRae, third year Physics, U.C., and reporting and exchange officer on the Varsity has joined the 182 Battalion (Whitby) Lieut.-Col. Cockburn, commanding. "Mike" will be a non-com in the battalion.

Messrs. A. E. Chegwinn and G. H. Bean of Dents, 178, have recently joined the 198th Battalion where they are securing the rank of sergeant.

Dr. Williamson of Class 1T6 has secured a commission in the C.A.D.C. at Quebec and is leaving soon with Mr. A. Poag, 1T8, who has joined with him.

### APPLIED SCIENCE MEN ON ACTIVE SERVICE

List, Subject to Corrections, of Former Members of H, I and K Companies

Members of H, I and K Companies, C.O.T.C., Faculty of Applied Science now on active service:

Adlard, L. S., Lieut.; on active service.  
Aggett, W. H., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
Allan, E. B., 2nd Lieut.; R.G.A.  
Anderson, C. C., No. 3 S.H.  
Andrew, W. B., Gnr.; 26th Bty.  
Armstrong, T. E., Gnr.; 21st Bty.  
Armstrong, W. D.; on active service.  
Arthur, R. M., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
Avery, C. R., Gnr.; 13th Bty.  
Bauer, W. R., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
Beacock, V. A., Private; 3rd Univ. Co.  
Bishop, W. A., Gnr.; 26th Bty.  
Booz, F. B., Gnr.; 34th Bty.  
Brown, W. G., Cpl.; 5th Fd. Co., C.E.  
Bryant, G. F., Imperial Army Com'n.  
Burdett, H. T., Lieut.; 73rd Bn.  
Burness, K. C., Lieut.-Col.; 2nd Univ. Co.  
Byers, E. S., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
Campbell, F. W.; R.C.H.A.  
Cavers, J. P.; Eaton M.G. Bty.  
Cheney, S. K., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
Coatsworth, C. P., Lieut.; Pioneers Bn.  
Cockburn, R. A., Lieut.; 116th Bn.  
Da Costa, W. R. C., Lieut.; Royal Flying Corps.  
Dafoe, E. R., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
Dallin, G. M., Lieut.; 170th Bn.  
Durbrow, P. A., Gnr.; 26th Bty.  
Dustan, E. B., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
Edmonds, C. W., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
Frid, H. P., Lieut.; 80th Bn.  
Gage, C. E., Sergt.; 4th Bde, Am'n. Col.  
Galbraith, J. S., Lieut.; 123rd Bn.  
Geale, C. N., Lieut.; Royal Flying Corps.  
Gemmell, K. S., Pte.; Div. Sig. Corps.  
Gill, C.; Brit. Mech. Transport.  
Gooderham, G. A., Lieut.; Royal Flying Corps.  
Gordon, R. V., 99th Bn.  
Gould, W. H., R. Pte.; Div. Cycle Corps.  
Grange, E. R., Lieut.; Royal Flying Corps.  
Gray, G. S., Lieut.; Royal Flying Corps.  
Haddow, W., Pte.; British Mechanical Transport.  
Haldenby, E. W., Lieut.; 92nd Bn.  
Hally, J. H., Gnr.; 26th Bty.  
Heatley, G. H., Pte.; 5th Univ. Co.  
Hewson, C., 2nd Lieut.; Royal Flying Corps.  
Hodge, R. T. C., 2nd Lieut.; R.G.A.  
Howes, E. A., Gnr.; 41st Bty.  
Ives, V. E., Pte.; No. 4 G.H.  
Johnston, E. W., Gnr.; 41st Bty.  
Jupp, E. H.; 40th Bty.  
Knight, A. G., Lieut.; Royal Flying Corps.  
Lawrence, G. W., Lieut.; 81st Bn. (Sig. Officer).

Legate, J. H., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
Little, H. B.; on active service.  
MacDonald, K. D., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
MacKendrick, G. K., Lieut.; 11st Bn.  
MacKendrick, H. C., Lieut.; 11st Bn.  
McKinley, F. A., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
Maguire, J. R.; Imp. Army Com'n.  
Manning, T. R., Lieut.; 7th Bn.  
Matthews, F. J., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
Mendizabal, A. R., Gnr.; 23rd Bty.  
Merry, F. S., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
Mills, P. H., Sergeant; 31st Bty.  
Mitchell, F. L., Lieut.; 43rd Bn.  
Moorehouse, E. L., Gnr.; 26th Bty.  
Muir, J. M., Lieut.; 127th Bn.  
Norris, A. F.; on active service.  
Orr, H. W.; 26th Bty.  
Panter, J. S., Gnr.; H 2 Staff, 4th Bde, C.F.A.

Continued on page 3, col. 1

### CONQUERED BELGIUM NEVER WILL BE SUBDUED BY FOES

#### INDOMITABLE WILL SHOW

Belgian and Serbian Relief Funds will Open on Wednesday

The Campaign for the Belgian and Serbian Relief Fund is on. At a meeting of the Committee on Thursday, February 17th it was decided to institute a canvass similar to that on Trafalgar Day. Women as well as men are to be canvassed, and there is to be no limit to contributions, each student is asked to give as liberally as possible. Next Wednesday is the day set for the canvass.

The Belgian and Serbian Relief work is a cause, the importance of which cannot be exaggerated. It takes its place beside the Red Cross and the Patriotic Funds as a cause deserving of our staunchest support. The people of Belgium and Serbia are in dire need. They are literally starving by the thousands. These countries are under the iron heel of the oppressor, who will help them not allow them to help themselves. They have no opportunity of earning their daily bread, unless they bow themselves to their conqueror and serve him, which they resolutely refuse to do. Rather than sell their labour to those who made their country a desert and a waste, they prefer to starve. A true incident, told by Dr. Anet, a Belgian scholar and minister, now seeking relief for his people in Toronto, illustrates this determination. Desiring some work done, not of a military nature, the German authorities gathered 200 of these men together and put a proposition to them. The Belgians should not be put to labour of a military character, moreover that each would be given a certificate, which they could show after the war to their fellow countrymen, stating that they worked, not willingly, but were compelled to do it. Further they offered these men extravagant wages. They then asked each one who would accept the offer to take two steps forward. The result was that the two hundred Belgian took two steps—backward. This is only one incident in thousands, which shows the indomitable, heroic and sacrificing spirit of these people whom we are asked to help.

President Falconer in his New Year's address spoke of four great funds which we as students ought to support to the utmost of our ability: the Belgian and the Serbian Relief Funds, the Red Cross and the Secours National.

The students of the University will have an opportunity to help these war sufferers on Wednesday next, when it is hoped that a large relief sum will be raised.

### NEW NATION WILL ARISE FROM RUIN THAT WAS BELGIUM

#### Dr. Aket is Here in Aid of Stricken Church

Dr. Aket, M.A., Ph.D., a Belgian scholar and minister who is working in this country in aid of his stricken church, gave an inspiring address in Knox Convocation Hall yesterday afternoon. Dr. Aket is connected with the Protestant Church of Belgium and Northern France, and comes to lay before the sister churches of Canada and the United States the condition of the people of his land. He traced the history of his Church from Reformation times. It had always been "L'Église sous la terre", but her condition was never so pitiful as now. Most of the church buildings are being used to house German soldiers, or as stables. The condition of the land is indescribable in its poverty and desolation. Thousands are starving, with no opportunity to help themselves. Work cannot be obtained, except from the bloody hand of the oppressor and the Belgians resolutely refuse to assist their German conquerors. They prefer to starve rather than to yield. Suspected on every hand, for their devotion to the Allies, they can only hope to eke out an existence by the generosity of friends having one good object. The religious and spiritual life of the people is being deepened. Dr. Aket believes that a new and a greater nation will arise from the ruin that was Belgium. In the words of the speaker, Belgium is conquered, but can never be subdued.







# **VARSITY ATHLETICS**

## **SENIOR SCHOOL DEFEATS ST. MICHAEL'S SEVEN**

Game was Slow and Ice Heavy—  
Final Score: Sr. School 2,  
St. Mikes 0

Yesterday afternoon Senior School defeated St. Michael's College in a semi-final game for the Jennings Cup. The ice was very heavy and as a result the game was not so fast as former ones. School appeared more at home on the slow ice than their lighter opponents and this counted for a lot in their victory over the speedy collegians.

### **FIRST PERIOD**

The game started with the play in St. Michael's end and Nichol commenced shooting on Brown who was playing a sterling game. DeLisle got into a little mix-up and was given a short rest. When he got on again he made a nice rush but shot the puck over the boards. At this juncture both teams started to use their weight and the game became a little rough. McIntosh was benched for tripping and Doyle got a nasty cut on the head and was laid out for a few minutes.

### **SECOND PERIOD**

After five minutes of even play DeLisle secured the puck at mid ice and scored School's first tally from about twenty feet out. Burns in replaced Hattrick for St. Mikes. A little later Travers replaced O'Connor. Moorehouse rolled an easy one past Brown a few minutes later and made the score 2-0 in favour of School. Kelly was given a trip to the bench a little later for accidental tripping.

### **THIRD PERIOD**

The play started fast and St. Michael's were trying hard to even the score. They got a few shots on the School goal but couldn't put any past Levesque who was performing up to top-notch form. The game slowed up considerably owing to the ice, which was very badly cut up. The period ended without any scoring.

Senior School now enter the finals and will play off with either Senior or Junior Dents. Taylor for School played a very consistent game and the defence worked well. For St. Mikes, Doyle, McIntosh and Cully played well.

School: Levesque, DeLisle, Dale, Nichol, Taylor, Richmond and Moorehouse.

St. Michael's—Brown, Kelly, Cully, McIntosh, Doyle, O'Connor and Hattrick.

Referee—W. Robertson, U.C.

## **SCIENCE MEN ON ACTIVE SERVICE**

Continued from page 1, col. 5

Paul, R. C., Gnr., 26th Bty.  
Pepler, S. A., Lieut., 124th Bn.  
Pfrimmer, V. R., Gnr., 25th Bty.  
Philip, E. B., Gnr., 34th Bty.  
Porteous, H. A.; Imperial Army Com'n.  
Powell, W. D.; Engineer.  
Purchas, C. M. G., Gnr.; H 2 Staff,  
4th Bde, C.F.A.  
Raky, W. E., Cpl., Engineers, C.E.F.  
Ritchie, W. W., Sergt., 35th Bn.  
Rowe, H. M., Lieut., 71st Bn.  
Rutter, G. W., Lieut., 4th C.M.R.  
Schell, M.D., Pte., 5th Univ. Co.  
Scott, A. G., Lieut., 80th Bn.  
Sharman, J. E., Lieut., Royal Flying  
Corps.  
Shirer, W. G., Gnr., 25th Bty.  
Summers, J. A., 2nd Univ. Co.  
Smith, W. G., Gnr., 26th Bty.  
Smythe, C., Lieut., 40th Bty.  
Snow, G. B., Lieut., 134th Bn.  
Steel, W. A., Sergt., big H 2 Staff.  
Stewart, H., Pte., 20th Bn.  
Stratford, G. S., Pte.; 2nd Univ. Co.  
Swinerton, A. A., Pte., Div. Cycle  
Corps.  
Thompson, C. C., Lieut., 124th Bn.  
Tom, J. A., Gnr., 26th Bty.  
Tremayne, J., Prov. Lieut.; 12th Regt.  
Tyrrwhitt, R., Lieut.; 74th Bn.  
Walcott, W. D., Pte.; 5th Univ. Co.  
Wallace, J. S. M., Gnr., 26th Bty.  
Ward, J. W., Gnr., 25th Bty.  
Willey, C. M., 2nd Lieut.; R.G.A.  
Williams, G. K., Lieut.; Royal Flying  
Corps.  
Williams, J. N., Gnr.; 26th Bty.  
Williams, P. E., Lieut., 124th Bn.  
Williams, R. E., Gnr.; H. 2, 4th Bde,  
C.F.A.  
Wilson, J. S., Gnr.; 26th Bty.  
Wyman, H. K., Gnr.; 25th Bty.  
Young, J. F., Gnr., 25th Bty.

Ministe—"Why didn't you get rid of that pig of yours, Thomas, before you joined the army? Your poor old mother can't look after it alone."

Thomas—"She wouldn't let me, sir. She said she didn't want to part with anything that would remind her of me when I'm away."

## **FINALS FOR SIFTON CUP TO BE PLAYED MONDAY**

Jr. Meds and Jr. Vic. Hook Up on  
Monday at 4.30 p.m. on  
Central "Y" Floor

Central "Y" will be the scene of the final basketball game for the Sifton Cup on Monday next. Junior Meds and Junior Vic will play off for the cup at 1.30. These two teams are recognized as being the best in the series and it will be a battle royal when they meet. Neither team has been defeated although each has won by small margins in several of their games. A large crowd is expected to see the game as the admission is small, twenty cents will admit yourself and friend. It has been decided that Bert Body will handle the game.

## **THE RAIL BIRD**

In virtue of their victory over St. Mikes Wednesday night, Senior School will play Senior Dents in the semi-finals. In all probability the game will be staged on Monday, but it has not been definitely announced as yet.

The winners of this semi-final fixture will meet Junior Dents in the finals and from present indications neither of them look good enough to land the bacon.

Senior School have improved very much in the last couple of games and as a result they go into their next event slight favorites. They are more aggressive than Senior Dents and if the ice is at all soft they will have a big advantage.

The Junior Med-Junior Vic basketball event next Monday promises to be of the hair raising order. Both teams have gone through the season without a defeat. The Methodists are anxious to bring one inter-faculty trophy to vic this year and the young doc's wish to make it two for Meds.

## **C.O.T.C. ORDERS**

Continued from page 1, col. 1

Lieutenants (Supernumerary): John Glenney Pilkey, Leslie Earl Willmott, gentleman; Sergeant Walter Fletcher Bowles, Sergeant Arthur Pearson McKenzie, Colour-Sergeant Walter Thomas Graham, Colour-Sergeant Joseph Appleby Gilchrist, Sergeant Gordon Mealey Dallyn, Harry Crane MacKendrick, 8th October, 1915.

To be Provisional Lieutenant (Supernumerary): Sergeant Walter Harold Martin, 6th October, 1915.

To be Paymaster with the Honorary rank of Lieutenant: Thomas Arthur Reed, gentleman, 1st November, 1915.  
No. 150, 16th December, 1915.

C.O.T.C., U. of T. Contingent—To be Lieutenants (Supernumerary): David Scot Graham, gentleman, 6th October, 1915, Sergeant Asa Milton Horner, 1st December, 1915.  
No. 152, 23rd December, 1915.

C.O.T.C. U. of T. Contingent—To be Lieutenants (Supernumerary): Edwin Howell, gentleman, 1st November, 1915; Colour-Sergeant Silvanus Noble Dixon, gentleman, 1st December, 1915.

To be Provisional Lieutenants (Supernumerary): William James Dunalop, Basil Elijah Gilbert, gentlemen, 1st December, 1915.

### **EXTRACTS FROM M.O.**

No. 506, 22nd November, 1915.

Certificates granted: Captain of Infantry, Captain J. A. Pearce; Lieutenant of Infantry, Lieutenant P. K. Heywood. Attachment—M.O. No. 509.

C.O.T.C., U. of T. Contingent—Lieutenant A. Foulds, 2nd Regiment (Q.O.R.) from 13th October, 1915.  
No. 1, 3rd January, 1916.

Musketry Instructor Certificate granted to Lieutenant H. J. Fenton, C.O.T.C. (Toronto).

No. 10, 10th January, 1916.

Machine Gun Certificate granted to Lieutenant H. J. Fenton, C.O.T.C. (Toronto).

No. 21, 17th January, 1916.

Musketry Instructor Certificate granted to Lieutenant H. C. Green, C.O.T.C. (Toronto).

T. A. REED,  
Prov. Lieutenant,  
For Adjutant, U. of T., C.O.T.C.

**The Dominion Typewriter Company**  
68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliviers, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## **Officers' Uniforms**

**SUPERIOR  
WORKMANSHIP**

**CORRECT  
IN DETAIL**

**PROMPT  
SERVICE**

**S. D. Suits  
\$20 to \$35**

**British Warm  
\$20 to \$28.50**

**Greatcoats  
\$22.50 to \$32.50**



# **REX**

**TAILORING CO.**

Limited

**Cor. University & Queen**

## **"CONSISTENCY ..... A JEWEL"**

The small boy who shyly offers his little girl playmate a handful of peanuts, some chewing gum, or a "bull's eye," will in a few years think "dollar a pound" chocolates hardly good enough for her.

If you are just at this stage, make sure that the next step will be made consistently. The best chocolates, the best flowers, the best seats at the theatre, and such things, demand for consistency's sake the best Diamond that you can buy for your engagement ring. We do not mean the biggest any more than you would buy a dollar's worth of peanuts, but the best, the finest, purest stone obtainable.

"Ryrie" Diamonds mean the best, and the wearer will appreciate the fact.

## **Ryrie Bros. Limited**

*Diamond Merchants, Jewelers  
and Silversmiths*

**134-136-138 Yonge St. = TORONTO**



## **Three New Cambridge Styles Sent You on Request**

If you have not received our special sketches of three new Cambridge Spring Suits for men, just mail us a postal or use your 'phone and they will be sent you at once. Something out of the ordinary in appearance, and the original models being shown in our shop are also out of the ordinary in tailoring efficiency and fine finish. Come and see them when passing.

**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL  
Limited**  
254 YONGE STREET

## **AURA LEE RINK**

**SPECIAL TERMS FOR UNIVERSITY STUDENTS'  
SKATING PARTIES**

**\$5.00 for Hall = 2 for 25c. for Skating**  
**CATERING ON PREMISES AT ROCK BOTTOM PRICES**

## **BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS**

**IN**  
Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and  
Personal Needs at the

## **OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.**

BLOOR & SPADINA

282 COLLEGE ST.

## **CROWN TAILORING CO. LIMITED**

## **MAKERS OF HIGH GRADE UNIFORMS**



British Warm

533 College St., Toronto



## **SWISS LAUNDRY**

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

**SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR**

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or 'phone for driver to call.

## **SWISS LAUNDRY**

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### St. Michael's

#### LORETTO COLLEGE

Congratulations are due to two of St. Michael's women students, Miss Gertrude McQuade and Miss Teresa O'Reilly of Loretto Abbey, who were awarded the Italian prizes for third year (1915). Miss McQuade received the Italian prize for her second year work also.

### Science

One of the most successful School functions of this year was held on Tuesday evening when thirty-six freshmen and their friends gathered at Aura Ice rink. After warming up the ice every body foregathered to the ballroom and inhaled in the light fantastic with refreshment intervals until mysterious hours that we dare not mention. The arrangements were in the hands of the year executive and they are to be congratulated on the results of their efforts.

#### ELECTRIC CLUB MEETING

A meeting of the Electrical Club was held in E25 on Wednesday afternoon. Before the meeting was called to order, Mr. Harold Orr rendered several selections on the piano which were much appreciated. As long as school has artists of such ability as Mr. Orr it need bow before no one.

In opening his address on "Rotary Engines", Professor Angus said that only the other day another inventor put in an appearance. This happens about every six months or so. These men always have some wonderful machine that will do what no other will. One of these inventors came to me some time ago. As soon as I saw his plans I told him that I had seen his engine before. To convince him I looked it up in a book about thirty years old.

Professor Angus then gave a very interesting account of the history of the development of rotary engines and showed some very good slides.

In conclusion Professor Angus said that he did not have much hope for the future of rotary engines. He said that the constant improvements in the reciprocating type and the difficulties to be encountered in the operation of the rotary engines would do much to rob rotary engines of any favour they might claim.

### University College

The election of officers for 1916-17 executive of University College Y.M.C.A. took place quietly last Wednesday in West Hall. The following is the result of the voting: President, N. A. McMurray, '17; First Vice-President, A. E. Pengelly, '17; Second Vice-President, R. A. Sampson, '18; Treasurer, J. W. McAlpine, '18; Secretary, A. W. Blue, '19; Assistant-Treasurer, H. G. Stapells, '19.

The IT9 U.C. skating party will be held at Aura Ice Rink on Wednesday evening, March 1st, from 8 to 12 p.m., instead of Monday evening as previously announced. Individual tickets may be obtained from any member of the executive for 35 cents.

The annual meeting of the University Y.N.C.A. will be held in the Association Building on Saturday, February 26th, at 12 o'clock. Reports of the various departments will be presented and officers elected for the ensuing year. All interested are invited to attend.

#### ITS U.C. CLASS MEETING

The final class meeting of the year will be held Tuesday, February 29th, in West Hall at four p.m.

University College Y.M.C.A. invites all men of University College interested in the extension of the educational movement and the welfare of the student body throughout the world to attend the meeting in Knox College, Room 1, Sunday, February 27th at 9:45 a.m. This is in connection with the universal day of prayer for students. Dr. Pidgeon will address the meeting. Everybody welcome.

### Victoria

#### '16 EXECUTIVE PICTURE

The '16 Class Executive Picture will be taken at Park Brothers, 328 1/2 Yonge St. at twelve o'clock sharp to-day. The Athletic and Senior Sticks are reminded that they are members of the Executive of the graduating year.

The last issue of The Varsity

for the academic year

will appear a week from to-day

J. W. GEDDES

Picture Framing

STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES AT SPECIAL PRICES

425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Call. 500



## "On Your Toes"

The winning team is on its toes every inning of the game. Strong bodies and keen brains battling for an opening. Nerve and endurance are required here as well as muscle, speed and skill. The most important food in developing these is

## Shredded Wheat

This body-building whole wheat food has played no small part in winning victories on field and diamond and cinder track. It is the stuff that muscle is made of—it fits a man to play the game and derive the utmost benefit and enjoyment from it. Easy to digest, delicious to eat, it furnishes the maximum of nutrition. Its flavor is always fresh and new. Try a bowl for lunch or supper; eat it regularly at breakfast. Served with milk or cream, or combined with fruit or berries.

"There is health and strength in every shred"

MADE IN CANADA BY

The Canadian Shredded Wheat Co. Limited,  
NIAGARA FALLS, ONT.

## ILL-FITTING SHOES CAUSE NERVOUSNESS

Young girls and older women often suffer from nervous conditions caused by ill-fitting and wrongly shaped shoes.

The delicate bones of your feet were never intended to be twisted into narrow fancy shoes with high, mis-placed heels, which not only bring on corns, bunions, fallen arches, etc., but cause an abnormal tilt of the whole body particularly harmful to women.

The "NATURAL TREAD" is designed to fit the foot as nature made it and allow for correct standing and walking. It is light in weight, soft and flexible, requires no breaking in because it conforms to every movement of the foot.

## "NATURAL TREAD" SHOES

Made-in-Canada

for Men, Women and Children

are an assurance against sore aching feet, as well as being corrective. Made in all widths. Every shoe guaranteed.

ALL nurses in Toronto General Hospital wear "NATURAL TREADS", and many nurses in other hospitals are learning of their wonderful qualities and adopting them. More than 80 leading doctors are sending patients and friends for them. Our book "The feet, and how to treat them" sent free on request.

Our Address after March 1st will be  
156 BAY STREET (cor. Temperance)  
**NATURAL TREAD SHOES**  
LIMITED

## ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up	- - -	\$11,560,000
Reserve Fund	- - -	12,560,000
Total Assets	- - -	193,000,000

#### Toronto Branches:

King and Yonge	Dundas St.	Union Stock Yards
Avenue Road	Gerrard and Main	Yonge and Bloor
Bloor and Dovercourt	Jones and Gerrard	Yonge and Carlton
College and Bathurst	King and Spadina	Yonge and Richmond
Danforth Ave.	Queen and Broadview	

Savings Bank Department conducted at all branches.

Deposits of \$1.00 and upwards received and interest allowed at highest current rates.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President	- - -	Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.
General Manager	- - -	JOHN AIRD
Assistant General Manager	- - -	H. W. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

#### Branches in Toronto

Bloor and Dufferin Sts.	Gerrard St. and Pape Ave.	Spadina Ave. & College St.
Bloor and Lippincott Sts.	Market	West Toronto
Bloor and Yonge Sts.	Parkdale	Wychwood
College St. and Dovercourt Rd.	Parliament St.	Yonge and College Sts.
Queen and Bathurst Sts.	Queen St. East	Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.
Danforth & Broadview Aves.		Yonge and Queen Sts.
Earls Court		

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

Save every dollar you can spare and put it in a savings account until you have enough to make a more profitable and equally safe investment. Follow that rule and you will enjoy the full benefits of the Canadian Banking System.

#### HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch	236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton Ave.
78 Church Street	Dundas Street, Cor. High Park Ave.
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.	
Cor. Queen East and Ontario Ave.	
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.	
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.	
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.	

## Beauchamp & How

LIMITED

### TAILORS

TAILORS TO YOUNG MEN

97 King Street West A. 3875

## E. M. KENNEDY & Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328 1/2 YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

#### OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$5.00
Service Cap	\$3.60
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$6.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$6.00
Putoes, Fox spiral	\$2.50

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Canes, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., always in stock.

#### CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544

PATRONISE YOUR ADVERTISERS AND MENTION "THE VARSITY"

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOBERT, General Manager

F. O. CAVLEY, Manager

Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
6236

Lowest Prices - First-Class Good

## STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul ST.

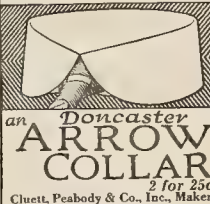
(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.

"MADE IN CANADA"



## Loew's Theatre

THE COMING WEEK:

"Doctor's Orders."

Will H. Fox

Bernard & Shaw

Martin & Fabiani

Reese & Bassi

Alice Cole

And Photo-plays.

#### CHOICE CUT FLOWERS

make a most acceptable gift for all occasions and if you get them at

## DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

you may be sure that they are doing the right thing. They can have them delivered anywhere and assure you satisfaction.

#### VARSITY STUDENTS' I

QUESTIONS—

"Why should you wear Duck's Boots?"

"What makes them wear so well?"

"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—

"They make them themselves"

"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them"

"They know how they should be made"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

**R. DACK & SONS, Limited**  
71 1/2 & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY" ADVERTISERS



CHRIST, ABSOLUTELY  
AND FOREVER, IS THE  
GREAT EXAMPLE  
REV. MR. SPARLING PREACHES

Balance Between Contem-  
plation and Action Must  
be Observed

"For I have given you an example, that ye should do as I have done to you" was the text from which the Rev. W. Sparling, preached in Convocation Hall on Sunday, Universal Day of Prayer of the students throughout the world. Quoting the words of John R. Mott, that the movement in the utmost breadth of its appeal is centred and built around Jesus Christ, he remarked on the appropriateness to this day of his subject, the Universal Gospel: "For He is the Way, the Truth and the Life—not to an age, or a class, or a movement, but absolutely and forever the great example."

AN EXAMPLE NOT A MODEL

You may copy a model without having the spirit of the original. A man may do everything in the order of detail just as Christ did it, and not be Christ-like, or he may do everything differently, yet catch the essential spirit of his example. To create the Perfect, to reproduce Christlikeness, is the universal of unconscious passion of humanity. The heathen, groping to embody the intangible Spirit, is seeking for what we have found. We have stood in awe of His miraculous, his unnatural character, but the essence of the miracle is its very naturalness—his incarnation in human nature. "God and man belong together, that their union but their separation is unnatural. To be truly human is to be divine, to be divine is to be truly human."

SPIRIT AND SERVICE

"Among the divine attributes for human imitation in our example, we will consider only one, the balance between contemplation and action, or between spirit and service. And when he had sent them away he departed into a mountain to pray." "Who went about doing good." He lived in the seen and the unseen. His life drew its inspiration from the one and had its activity in the other. It condemns all one-sidedness, the secluded and introverted type of piety as well as the merely socialistic, visionless religion that looks only to material welfare. It is hard to keep the mean, as perfection is always hard. But ethical enthusiasm must be something more, and the faith that does not furnish a dynamic of service is not the faith of our Lord."

THE TOP OF THE MOUNTAIN

"The fellowship with God which does not move us to fellowship with men is not of the New Testament." Jesus descends from the ecstasy of communion on the mountain to meet and relieve the lame and lepers whom his disciples could not heal because of the balance between spirit and service. The Christian must go up upon the mountain to commune with God and he must come down to bear the sorrows of the world, and what he accomplishes down in the valley will depend on what he does upon the mountain top. True religion brings a man into reverent contact with God and sympathetic contact with men."

GREAT SPIRIT FOR SMALL SERVICES

His sympathy never failed. On his last evening together the disciples had been disputing which of them should be greatest in the Kingdom. He looked upon their mood, full of contention and pride, and on his own fate, of which the shadow was already upon him. Might he not exultantly be absorbed in larger thoughts than their petty differences? It was then that he washed their feet, laying aside his garment, but not his native humility, and greatness can never be lost or dimmed, and he who is most conscious of spiritual power will find it easier to perform the humblest services.

THE ABSORBING PURSUIT

The significance of a service depends upon the spirit behind it. The Christlikeness which comes from that spirit and that service is the noblest pursuit of a human soul. It transcends everything. Drummond, asked what wonders he had seen abroad, replied, "The greatest thing that I have seen is Christ-like men." Lives that are like Jesus Christ are the only defence of Christianity, that the world will accept. If the University does not

MEETING OF ATHLETIC  
ASSOCIATION TUESDAY

The President of the University of Toronto Athletic Association has called a meeting of the Association for to-morrow at 5 p.m. in Room 35, Manning Building. All clubs and athletic organizations in connection with the affiliated colleges and various faculties are hereby notified to send representatives to this meeting.

T. A. RICH,  
Secretary,  
U. of T. Athletic Association

WITH THE SERBIANS IN THE  
GERMAN-BULGARIAN INVASION

Dr. Harriet Cockburn Tells of the  
Terrible Plight of Our Heroic Ally

Dr. Harriet Cockburn was with the Stobart Hospital unit (British Serbian Relief Fund), at Lapovo, on the main line between Belgrade and Nish, and tells her story of the German-Bulgarian invasion. "The Germans took Belgrade about the 6th of October, having timed well their attack, no longer was there any danger to the invaders from typhus, and the Serbians engaged with the treacherous Bulgars. Every one knows how in spite of their heroic resistance against the most terrible odds, the often traitor, brave little Serbian army had to gradually give way before the German advance. Immensely sad it was to watch train loads of poor refugees, driven from their homes and utterly destitute, as they escaped down the line any hour of the night and day. On came the cannon nearer and nearer till at last, October 24th, midnight, our turn came to leave Lapovo, the German taking possession next day.

By October 28th, thousands of wounded soldiers and refugees were driven far as Kraljevo. There was no shelter for every one and many thronged the streets, without a place to lay their heads.

The approaching cannons of the ruthless invaders soon disclosed us from there, and never shall I forget the pathetic sights over the Serbian hills to Raska and on to Mitrovitsa, six days march. All went the same weary road, splashing through rain and mud, the prisoners of war, the wounded Serbian soldiers and hundreds of poor young recruits. Pitiful it was to see the latter, mere children, only seventeen years old, poorly clad, many without shoes, here and there one shouldering a rifle, all being hurried along.

At Raska and Mitrovitsa were thousands of Serbian soldiers, fine manly looking fellows, who although attacked by terrible suffering and fatigue, still did not lack one jot of the brave spirit and bearing of their race. Here famine stared us in the face, the shops were closed and rations sparingly dealt out by the authorities. The route from Prisen to Salanika, via Monastir, was found blocked by the Bulgarians, so then for over the Montenegrin mountains and through Albania.

This journey on to Podgorizza and hence to Sutari was made practically on foot, through snow and blizzards, sleeping in stables or in the open, and without proper food. Hundreds, perhaps thousands of the very young, the weak and the old, must have perished from hunger and exposure.

The cruelty of it. In the harbour at San Giovanni di Medua we saw eight food ships, which were sunk by the Austrians one beautiful Sunday morning before the eyes of the starving Serbians and Montenegrins.

Many refugees have been rescued from different parts in Albania and from Saloniki and taken to Italy, France, Corsica and Corfu, and it is now one of the missions of the Serbian Relief Fund to succor these people with money, food and clothing. No one who realizes the destitution of the brave Serbians and Montenegrins can fail to appreciate the blessings of Canada. As the young Serbian I brought with me never tires of remarking: "Serbia, Montenegro, Albania no good—no bread; Canada, good, Canada, bread."

fit one to serve humanity, his life will be pronounced a failure; for the revelation that is not incarnate has no meaning. And the mysteries of God have no meaning for us until they are translated into human life.

RELIEF FUNDS ARE WORTHY  
OF MOST GENEROUS SUPPORT

BELGIUM AND SERBIA HAVE SUFFERED TERRIBLY

Statements from President Falconer, Principal Hutton  
and Dean Wallace—Contributions will be  
Received Wednesday

The two nations that appeal most to our sympathy are Belgium and Serbia with which Montenegro may now be associated. The agonies through which these people have gone can only be realized by those who have a keen imagination. Fortunately Belgium from the beginning has received relief from large-hearted people in Britain and the United States, and the Belgians have been kept from starvation. They have shown a great deal of heroism and continue to do so, many Belgians refusing to take high wages from their German taskmasters rather than perform work which they think would not be in the interests of their country. But the Serbians also have been heroic sufferers. What they have to endure has been told us recently by several Canadians who were in Serbia until the Poles and Bulgars overran the country. The story of the retreat of the army is familiar, and along with the army have gone many thousands of refugees who are now being cared for especially in Corfu, Italy and Corsica. The Serbians have been described by those who know them as a people who in their selves would appeal strongly to us at any time, but the injustice to which they have been subjected, the wrongs and cruelties to which they have undergone constitute an overwhelming appeal at present. The Serbian Relief Society, which also undertakes to keep the Montenegrins, has been established in Canada to work in connection with the British Serbian Relief Fund for the alleviation of distress. The object is a worthy one and through this channel contributions of any kind will reach their destination and be distributed to the best advantage.

PRESIDENT FALCONER.

The appeal for aid to Serbia is simple, urgent and obvious.

Belgium has been overrun by war, fire, and sword. It had the dearest population of Europe before the war, the men have been killed off or withdrawn to France and Great Britain, or are working under compulsory for German purposes. Only a small number are manufacturing Belgian articles and earning money for the support of those left in Belgium. Further, the Germans are taking every occasion of requisitioning money from Belgium and the levying of heavy fines for every alleged offence against their authority.

If it were not for the American stores of food introduced into the country to feed the people, it is difficult to see how they could be kept alive at all. But the intro-

duction is itself slow and difficult, because it may easily become a trading upon the humanity of the British. It is the curse of this war which began with tearing up of scraps of paper that no confidence is left in those who so leg. it, it would seem with Germans only a stroke of smartness to give assurances to the British and Americans and then divert the supplies sent for Belgians to their own people. "Your people," they would say, "will always be fools and we shall never be gentlemen." The difficulties, therefore, of feeding Belgium have been unnecessarily increased by the German methods of conducting war.

Belgium was a rich country before the war, in fact one of the richest in Europe. Serbia is one of the poorest, a country of peasants with no upper class, with no middle class, no lower class, no class at all, only a mass of small peasant farmers. They lived on their lands, flocks, and herds—when the Austrians shut out their products and refused their pigs, they were in danger of losing civilization altogether. When a people so poor is harried by war and driven into exile, there is nothing between it and actual starvation, except the relief funds and the pity of America, Great Britain, France, and Italy; no accumulated wealth, no investments, nothing to take the place of the lost land.

PRINCIPAL HUTTON

On the strength of our pledged word of honour heroic little Belgium defied the aggressor, risked her very existence, and suffered almost incredible atrocities. How pathetic was the constant query on the lips of her people during those terrible early days of invasion, "When are the Allies coming?"

We failed to save Belgium from conquest, her fair cities from ruin, her men from death, and her women from shame worse than death. We could not come in time to save them then. But, please God, we shall yet avenge her wrongs, expel her foes, and restore all that can be restored.

The fate of Serbia has been even more bitter and her desolation more complete.

Until the day of restitution comes for these brave little nations, it is our solemn duty and our glad privilege to at least save them from starvation and to assuage their woes. Millions of men, women, and little children cry to us for help.

Let the measure of our indignation at their foul wrongs and our stern determination to redress them be the measure of the generosity of our response to this appeal—DEAN WALLACE.

"SIDELIGHTS ON FLUX  
PHILOSOPHY" BY PROF. LANE

Interesting Meeting of Philosophical  
Society

"Sidelights on Flux Philosophy" was the subject dealt with by Professor Lane of Victoria College in an address to the Philosophical Club of the University. The systems of Bergson and James in relation to the reality of the individual was developed by the lecturer. The immediacy of an emotion cannot be conceptualized except by experience, he said, from Bergson's standpoint. The growth of thought was represented as an organic evolution.

"It means putting yourself in the middle of the flux of experience," said Professor Lane. "Matter is simply a relaxation of the tension of mind, it is only the fathomless of cosmic mind. Perception which fathomed always contains individuality. Bergson tries to prove the thought that memory resides in the brain."

The self-hood of the now, determines the self-hood of the future. Personal identity is a series of somatic feelings which is being carried from one time to the next, according to the Bergsonian view. James' view contains the conception that each individual is a crusader of the spirit, each fighting to make the world better. His philosophy is one of heroism."

A quartette from the Victoria College Glee Club, Messrs. P. H. Galloway, F. Elkerton, W. L. Keeling and W. H. Moss, contributed to the programme.

PROFESSOR BAKER TO RELATE  
HIS EXPERIENCES IN SPAIN

Will Hold an Interesting Lecture  
Before Open Meeting of  
M. and P. Society

The annual open meeting of the Mathematical and Physical Society will be held on Wednesday, March 1st at eight p.m. in Room 43 Physics Building. The address of the evening will be given by Professor Baker on "A Journey through Spain", and will be illustrated by a large number of slides.

Professor Baker travelled through Spain in the summer of 1913, landing in Gibraltar early in May. He visited Tangier in Africa, Granada, Seville, Madrid, Toledo, etc., and on his way collected a series of interesting views. As Spain is not an overdone country as far as travel is concerned, and yet one of intense interest and also a country which many propose visiting, the relation of his observations and experiences may be looked forward to as valuable. Professor Baker also visited the Chateau region in the valley of the Loire and the Druidical remains in Brittany and doubtless will speak of these places and their attractions.

At the conclusion of the address light refreshments will be served. As this is an open meeting it is expected that there will be a large attendance.

Feb. 28—Trinity Theological Society—"Mysticism" by F. G. Kingstone, M.A.

BELGIAN AND SERBIAN  
RELIEF FUNDS

The following men are responsible for collecting the funds for this campaign in the different colleges of the University of Toronto:—

U.C.—Fourth year, J. A. Dickson; third year, H. M. Gardiner. Second year, Hugh Reid; first year, T. M. Steele. Victoria College—S. H. Greenslade. School of Science—C. E. Tilston. Medicine—H. Sullivan. Knox College—C. A. Gowans. St. Michael's—V. J. Gillogly. Wylliffe College—G. N. Smith. Trinity S. Childs. F. O. E. A. M. Wynne. Forestry—R. W. Lyons. Pharmacy—O. E. Jack. Dentistry—G. V. Fisk.

These representatives are asked to call at the office of the Secretary of the Students' Council to-morrow to get their posters for the campaign.

IN MEMORY OF THE  
LATE GORDON GALLOWAY

Service Held at Central Y.M.C.A.  
Yesterday

The memorial service held at the Central Y.M.C.A. yesterday afternoon in memory of Gordon Galloway was largely attended by members of the Faculty, many Church and Y.M.C.A. workers in the city, and over two hundred of the student body.

Rev. Dr. W. G. Wallace, said that Galloway had joined Bloor Street Presbyterian Church in April, 1909, at the age of 14. He had qualities of leadership which made his life one full of promise and he counted nothing mental or too common if the cause he had taken to heart would thereby be advanced. Gordon was cleaning stables when Dr. Wallace met him at Shorncliffe last summer, but he was the same smiling lad, exhibiting the same qualities of leadership over his thirty men, that he had always shown. His life proved that there was nothing incompatible between a true Christian life and leadership in the ordinary affairs of the world.

"No student had a better record," said President Falconer, in paying tribute to the dead soldier's University career. Rarely had it been so hard a task coming to a decision, with regard to his candidature for the Rhodes Scholarship. Galloway's character was consistently carried over in the expression of a well-rounded life. Very possibly he put into those 21 years all that would have been contained in 70. It is not the duration of life, but its quality that counts.

Mr. J. P. Hagerman, Secretary of the Boys' Division of the Central "Y", said that Galloway was an example for the boys of Canada. His picture and record will be sent out into every Y.M.C.A. from Victoria to Halifax.

Mr. J. W. Hopkins, Secretary of the Central "Y", presided at the memorial service, which was a sincere tribute to the esteem in which the deceased student was held by all who knew him.

CHEMISTS TAKE CLOSE GAME  
FROM THE MATHEMATICIANS

Score 6-5—Football Tactics Used

Friday afternoon the overworked second year C. and M. and P. men ran away from lab. to engage in a game of hockey at Varsity rink.

The ice was soft and most of the men were out of wind before the game was well under way. The M. and P. men made an impressive line-up, but they couldn't do hockey by calculus.

During the first part the Chemists scored two and the Mathematicians one. Cook was given a minute on the bench to rest.

In the second part Wales began to lumber up, and Shaw, although an amateur, made some record stops in goal. Cook was given another rest and the score stood 4-2 in favour of the Mineralogists.

In the third period, the Physicists got their heads together and by a series of difficult formulations and combinations tied the score. That aroused the C. and M.'s to a last effort and time was called. C. and M.—Shaw, Scott, Wales, Donaldson, MacNiven, MacNain.

M. and P.—Blackford, Windsor, Knox, Cook, Wildman, Sadowski.

DENTAL STUDENTS,  
McMASTER, FACULTY  
OF EDUCATION

THOSE ON ACTIVE SERVICE

List, Subject to Corrections, of  
Former Members of L  
and M Companies

L Company

Alford, H. F.; Captain; C.A.D.C.  
Atkey, R. H.; Captain; C.A.D.C.  
Atkinson, G. S.; Captain; 2nd B'd Am.  
Barbour, R. M.; Lieut.; 94th Bn.  
Berry, E. G.; Pte.; No. 4 G.H.  
Chambers, A. R.; Sergt.; C.A.D.C.  
Dores, J. E.; Sergt.; C.A.D.C.  
Garfat, E.; Sergt.; C.A.D.C.  
Garfit, E.; Pte.; 71st Bn.  
Greenwood, H.; Pte.; 70th Bn.  
Heisz, G. M.; Div. Sig. Corps.  
Hutchinson, T. H.; C.A.D.C.  
Irwin, J. E.; Pte.; 4th Univ. Co.  
Jewitt, G. G.; Pte.; C. Sec. Depot Hos'l.  
Jones, A. W.; Pte.; No. 4 G.H.  
Lally, J. V.; Sergt.; C.A.D.C.  
Legate, H. B.; C.A.D.C.  
Leggett, W. C.; Sergt.; C.A.D.C.  
Leggo, A. R.; Lieut.; 65th Bn.  
Lough, A. G.; Capt.; C.A.D.C.  
McCartney, C. F.; Sergt.; C.A.D.C.  
Macdonald, J. W.; Captain, C.A.D.C.  
McGuire, R. B.; Imperial Army Comm'n.  
MacNevin, W. G.; Capt.; C.A.D.C.  
Norton, A. L.; C.A.D.C.  
Parker, C. T.; C.A.D.C.  
Porter, W. A.; C.A.D.C.  
Roberts, J. G.; No. 4 G.H.  
Sloan, G. A.; Gnr.; 30th Bty.  
Smith, W. L.; Pte.; Sig. Corps.  
Walker, T. E.; Gnr.; 20th Bty.

M Company

Atkinson, G. R.; Lieut.; Royal Flying Corps.  
Baragar, F. D.; Gnr.; 26th Bty.  
Barber, P. L.; Lieut.; 59th Bn.  
Chisholm, W. A.; Div. Sig. Corps.  
Doherty, J. D.; Gnr.; 43rd Bty.  
Douglas, H. M.; Pte.; 2nd Univ. Co.  
Elder, J. A. D.; Lieut.; 147th Bn.  
Fielding, E. L.; Lieut.; 170th Bn.  
Gilbert, B. E.; Lieut.; 118th Bn.  
Griffin, G. W.; Pte.; 3rd Univ. Co.  
Griffin, S. F.; Lieut.; 169th Bn. (Sig. Officer).  
Hornung, J. H.; 2nd Lieut., R. F. A.  
Kent, J. P.; Lieut.; 45th Regt.  
Mason, P. H.; 43rd Bty.  
McKay, W. L.; Lieut.; 160th Bn.  
Nash, R. P.; 161st Bn.  
Patton, H. S.; L.-Cpl.; 2nd Univ. Co.  
Purbeck, H. W.; Pte.; 3rd Univ. Co.  
Price, Gnr., 39th Bty.  
Rosser, G. L.; Lieut.; 139th Bn.  
Shier, W. E.; Lieut.; 116th Bn.  
Sparks, H.; Pte.; 20th Bn.  
Stothers, C. E.; 170th Bn.  
Warren, C. J.; C.A.S.C.

MILITIA COMMISSIONS

Vining, C. H.; Lieut.; 22nd Regt.  
Wilkins, S.; Lieut.; 20th Regt.  
Foster, L.; Lieut.; 20th Regt.

SNOW FIGHT ENDS  
IN DRAWN BATTLE

Who Pays for the Broken Windows?

On Friday morning everything was quiet save for the rustling of the wind over the freshly fallen snow. Fourth year Electricals were busily engaged in a laboratory period. All of a sudden from everywhere and from nowhere, piercing yells rent the air. Arts and Meds were raiding School.

While making for a point of vantage they were met by a fusillade of School shrapnel. This only added to the spirit of the fray and freshened up the combatants. Bang! Smash! went about a couple of dozen or so school windows, followed by the hasty retreat of the occupants to escape the flying shells. Every minute added to the number of the foe. Soon the battle waged over the whole School front. Seizing the psychological moment the School general sounded the retreat, hoping to draw the enemy into a trap. They were to be drawn away in no such manner. They were fighting a wild foe and had to be on their guard, and besides the picture man was on his gun. "What a picture to show the folks at home." The delay was fatal. The advantage they had so dearly gained was lost in a moment. The School general rushed his men forward and saved the situation.







# **VARSITY ATHLETICS**

## **DAVIDSON CUP STILL BELONGS TO U.C.**

**U.C. Winners of Last Thursday's  
Bouts—Some Good Material**

The Davidson Cup, emblematic of the varsity arms honours, has again been won by U.C. The final results at last Thursday's meet shows U.C. in possession of four points, S.P.S. and O.A.C. with three points each, Victoria two and Melbourn one.

On the whole, the ability displayed was below the average, but a few competitors showed form that would warrant them a place on an intercollegiate squad.

The wrestling brought out some interesting bouts. In the 135 lb. class, Ross of S.P.S. was out of his weight and while no falls were allowed, the decision was given against him. The heavy-weight wrestling had a good bout when Michael and Scott of O.V.C. had a long tussle before the former was declared winner. In the 155 lb. class, Mosgrave did the unexpected when he won from Lee.

McDonald fought out of his weight against Campbell, S.P.S., but he showed some fairly good work and never giving him a return of an easy winner. Blatz, Victoria, also fought out of his weight, and although battling with a man longer in reach and body, he was it all times in control of the situation. In the finals of the heavy-weight, McKelvey of Vic. was a three-round winner over Henry, Melbourn, put up a game fight, but he was much lighter than his opponent. The fight was stopped in the third round.

The fencing resulted in a win for Sinclair of Melb., who showed good ability.

**BOXING.**  
115-lb. McDonald, U.C. by default.  
125-lb. McDonald, U.C. from Campbell, S.P.S.

135-lb. Blatz, Vic. from Boyd, Wy. Coll.  
147-lb. Exhibition bout—Kim and Brul to a draw.

175-lb. Scott, U.C. from Nev., S.P.S.  
Heavy McKelvey, Vic. from Henry, Melb.

**WRESTLING.**  
115-lb. McDonald, U.C. by default.  
125-lb. Ross, S.P.S. by default.  
137-lb. Costegne, O.V.C. from Ross, S.P.S.  
147-lb. Mosgrave, S.P.S. from Lee, S.P.S.  
155-lb. Scott, O.V.C. from Lee, S.P.S.  
Heavy Michael, O.V.C. from Scott, O.V.C.

**FENCING.**  
Sinclair, Melb., won.

## **SENIOR SCHOOL AND SR. DENTS PLAY TO-NIGHT**

**Semi-Final Game Starts 4 p.m.—  
Teams Nearly Equal—Harry Wat-  
son, Referee—Admission 10c.**

All is ready for the big event in the hockey series this afternoon, when Senior School and Senior Dents will meet to declare the final competitor for the Jennings Cup.

The game will start sharp at four p.m. with Harry Watson of St. Andrews College in charge of the ball. All spectators will be charged ten cents admission, except those holding season tickets, who will be admitted free.

Both teams are confident of winning. Dents practised on Friday night and Saturday morning and had their combination and team-work going well. Senior School had a work-out Saturday, but it took easy after their two strenuous games last week.

The Senior School seven will line up as in their last two games, while it is quite possible Alpage will replace Burrell at left on the Dent team.

## **THE RAIL BIRD**

U.C. have the distinction of being the only college to win two intercollegiate cups this year. Melb. School and Dents are the only faculties that can catch up. Basketball offers Melb. their chance to-night, while Dents and School have hopes in hockey.

You have two chances of spending a dime and getting a quarter's worth this afternoon. The basketball final and the Jennings' Cup semi-finals will be the attractions.

At four o'clock sharp, Senior School and Senior Dents will battle at the stadium for the privilege of playing Junior Dents in the Jennings finals. It promises to be a battle from the word go. If the ice is soft the weight of the Engineers will be an advantage.

Junior Vix and Junior Meds are going to declare a winner to-night in the finals of the Sifton Cup series. The standard set for basketball during the last few years has been maintained this season, and both Junior Vix and Junior Meds have some real classy ball-tossers.

Harry Watson, of St. Andrews, generally regarded as the cleverest minor on the O.H.A. will handle the ball in hockey events, while Boyd, of Osgoode, the well known rugby official, will endeavour to keep the basketball fixture running, according to Hoyle.

It is rumoured that Milan, the snappy forward of Junior Dents, will finish the season with Kingston Frontenacs. If he takes the step before the final game, the Junior Dents seven will be appreciably weakened.

## **BASKETBALL FINALS THIS AFTERNOON**

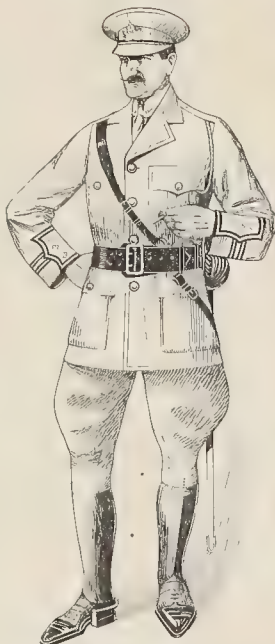
**Jr. Meds Slight Favorites—Game  
Starts Sharp at 4.30—Admission  
10 cents—Boddy will Referee**

Junior Meds and Junior Vix meet this afternoon in the finals of the Sifton Cup. The game is called for 4.30 at the Central "Y." Since Junior Vix drew the bye and Junior Meds have had time to recuperate from their strenuous game of last Monday, the fans are looking forward to a treat. It promises to be a clean fast game, with the odds a little in favour of Junior Meds. Neither team has been defeated and although Junior Vix are winners of Group B, generally considered the fastest series, they did not have much on Senior Meds last Monday. Junior Meds will choose their team from Urquhart, Heakes, Melbourn, Nelson, Kempe and Verity. Vix team will be picked from Moore, Muller, Stewart, Coles, Pearson and Parney. Urquhart undoubtedly is the best of the two centre men.

You will be asked to leave a deposit of ten cents with the door keeper, but this will escape your memory as soon as the game begins. Bert Boddy, of Osgoode Hall, will handle the game, all attempts at rough house will be promptly dealt with.

**The Dominion Typewriter Company**  
68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliverts, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## **Officers' Uniforms**



**SUPERIOR  
WORKMANSHIP**

**CORRECT  
IN DETAIL**

**PROMPT  
SERVICE**

**S. D. Suits  
\$26 to \$35**

**British Warm  
\$20 to \$28.50**

**Greatcoats  
\$22.50 to \$32.50**

**REX**

**TAILORING CO.**

Limited

**Cor. University & Queen**

## **"CONSISTENCY ..... A JEWEL"**

The small boy who shyly offers his little girl playmate a handful of peanuts, some chewing gum, or a "bull's eye," will in a few years think "dollar a pound" chocolates hardly good enough for her.

If you are just at this stage, make sure that the next step will be made consistently. The best chocolates, the best flowers, the best seats at the theatre, and such things, demand for consistency's sake the best Diamond that you can buy for your engagement ring. We do not mean the biggest any more than you would buy a dollar's worth of peanuts, but the best, the finest, purest stone obtainable.

"Ryrie" Diamonds mean the best, and the wearer will appreciate the fact.

**Ryrie Bros. Limited**

**Diamond Merchants, Jewelers  
and Silversmiths**

**134-136-138 Yonge St. = TORONTO**



**Three New Cambridge Styles  
Sent You on Request**

If you have not received our special sketches of three new Cambridge Spring Suits for men, just mail us a postal or use your 'phone and they will be sent you at once. Something out of the ordinary in appearance, and the original models being shown in our shop are also out of the ordinary in tailoring efficiency and fine finish. Come and see them when passing.

**FITZPATRICK & O'CONNELL  
Limited  
254 YONGE STREET**

## **TORONTONENSIS, 1916**

The beautiful new edition of *Torontonensis*, improved, altered, bound in full leather, containing the usual features, together with an elaborate 32-page military section, will be published about March 15th. Every male graduating student in Arts, Medicine, Science, Forestry and Dentistry, upon showing the Bursar's receipt for his Students' Council fee, may secure a volume at THE VARSITY business office. All others (Women, Theological, Pharmacy, Veterinary Students) may purchase copies at \$5.00.

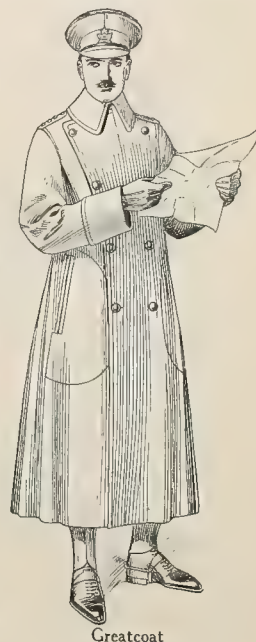
## **AURA LEE RINK**

**SPECIAL TERMS FOR UNIVERSITY STUDENTS'  
SKATING PARTIES**

**\$5.00 for Hall = = 2 for 25c. for Skating  
CATERING ON PREMISES AT ROCK BOTTOM PRICES**

**CROWN  
TAILORING CO.  
LIMITED**

**MAKERS OF  
HIGH GRADE  
UNIFORMS**



Greatcoat

533 College St., Toronto

**SHOE REPAIRING  
Varsity Shoe Repair Works  
439 SPADINA AVE.  
(Four doors south of College St.)  
Goods called for and delivered**

**When ready to purchase  
Eatables consult  
T. J. MEDLAND  
Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.**

## **STUDENT WANTED**

One with executive ability preferred. Salary \$20.00 per month. Good opportunity for right man. Apply with references to Executive Dept., 9 Keele Street.



## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### Science

The depletion in the ranks of School continues apace. The call to national service is daily reaping its just reward. The latest departures are J. R. Chapman who has joined the 9th Battery and R. A. Macdonald who has joined the 47th Battery.

Last Saturday morning the fourth year Electricals under Mr. Arkley journeyed to the Toronto General Hospital where they made a thorough inspection of the heating plant. The chief engineer of the plant was most courteous and spared himself no pains to explain all the details in connection with the plant. Altogether a most enjoyable and profitable morning was spent.

The nervous tension under which School men have been labouring for the past few weeks is all in vain. According to the latest information exams will not begin any earlier than usual, that is they will start about the 10th of April. The other faculties will simply be brought down to the School standard.

### Victoria

**CLASS '17 SLEIGHING PARTY**  
The members of the Class of '17 spent a very enjoyable evening in connection with their sleighing party on Friday evening. Two large sleighs, crowded to capacity, left Annesley Hall at 8 o'clock, under the patronage of the general Honorary President of the class, Mr. J. D. Robins. The splendid sleighing and beautiful weather and the excellent sports in which all found themselves combined to make the two hours' ride a great success.

The party disembarked at the home of Mrs. Corrigan. Here they were entertained and amused for the rest of the evening. The great kindness and hospitality showered upon the class could not but have been the mark of appreciation which everyone felt. Before Saturday was over the party had acted on the realization that even the most enjoyable occasions must have an ending. The memory of it will remain long in the minds of all the participants as one of those events that brighten our college days.

### University College

A third year class meeting will be held at four o'clock on Tuesday, February 20th, in West Hall. A good programme and refreshments should ensure a large attendance.

Mar. 1—Cavass for Belgian and Serbian Relief Fund.

Mar. 1—179 U.C. Skating Party, 8 to 12 p.m., Aura Lee Rink.

Mar. 3—Victoria College Senior Dinner.

### Royal Naval College of Canada.

THE next examination for the entry of Naval Cadets will be held at the examination centres of the Civil Service Commission in May, 1916, successful candidates joining the College on or about 1st August. Applications for entry will be received up to 15th April by the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Ottawa, from whom blank entry forms can now be obtained.

Candidates for the examination in May next must be between the ages of fourteen and sixteen on the 1st July, 1916.

The scheme of training at the College is based on that in force in the English Naval Colleges at Osborne and Dartmouth but it is not compulsory for cadets to follow a Naval Career when they have completed the course, which lasts three years. McGill and Toronto Universities allow the College course to count as one year at the Science School. The Admiralty will take a maximum of 8 cadets annually into the Royal Navy, where the pay and prospects would be identical with that of cadets who have passed into the Navy from Osborne and Dartmouth.

Further details can be obtained on application to the undersigned.

G. J. DESBARATS,  
Deputy Minister of the Naval Service  
Department of the Naval Service,  
Ottawa, January 11th, 1916.

Unauthorised publication of this advertisement will not be paid for—90794.



## Where Endurance Counts

Many races are decided at the home stretch. It is here that every ounce of reserve strength is called into action and the man with the greatest strength is the one to come through. Strength and vigor are packed and stored in every shred of

## Shredded Wheat

It does not tax or overwork the digestion as do meats and other complex forms of nourishment. Clean, pure, easily digested this wholesome, whole wheat food yields the maximum amount of stamina-creating power—at the same time keeping the stomach clean and healthy—one of the secrets of good condition. In athletics and every branch of endeavor Shredded Wheat is the food for the man who wants to come through with a win.

*"There is health and strength in every shred"*

MADE IN CANADA BY

The Canadian Shredded Wheat Co. Limited,  
NIAGARA FALLS, ONT.

## NEW SPRING HATS

(including the new two-tone Hats)  
\$2.50 value for

# \$1.75

## Why Pay More?

264 Yonge St.

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544

PATRONISE YOUR ADVERTISERS AND MENTION "THE VARSITY"

## BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED 1817

Capital Paid Up, \$16,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$16,000,000.  
Undivided Profits, \$1,293,962.  
Total Assets - - - \$302,980,554

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Meredith, Esq., President  
R. B. Angus, Esq. E. B. Greenhields, Esq. Sir William Macdonald  
Hon. Robt. Mackay Lord Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. C. R. Hosmer, Esq.  
A. Baumgarten, Esq. C. B. Gordon, Esq. H. R. Drummond, Esq.  
D. Forbes Angus, Esq. William McMaster, Esq.

### Head Office: MONTREAL

General Manager Sir Frederick Williams-Taylor, LL.D.  
Assistant General Manager—A. D. Braithwaite, Esq.

Branches and Agencies: Throughout Canada and Newfoundland; Also in London, England; And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - - - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - - - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - - - H. V. F. JONES

### HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:  
Ripon and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. and College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. and Eglinton Ave.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

Save every dollar you can spare and put it in a savings account until you have enough to make a more profitable and equally safe investment. Follow that rule and you will enjoy the full benefits of the Canadian Banking System.

### HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street 236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario Dundas Street, Cor. High Park  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

## Beauchamp & How

LIMITED  
TAILORS

TAILORS TO YOUNG MEN

97 King Street West A. 3875

## J. W. GEDDES

Picture Framing

STUDENTS' GROUPS AND CERTIFICATES AT SPECIAL PRICES

425 SPADINA AVE. Phone Cell. 500

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328 1/2 YONGE ST., TORONTO - - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE COL. 2869

### OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan ..... \$5.75  
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan ..... \$6.00  
Service Cap ..... \$3.50  
Trench Cap ..... \$4.25  
Leggings, English ..... \$6.00  
Slicker, khaki, waterproof ..... \$6.00  
Puttees, For spiral ..... \$2.60

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Canes, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., always in stock.

### CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOBERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
" " 6236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Good

## STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCAUL ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING:—

"Doctor's Orders."

Will H. Fox.

Bernard & Shaw.

Martin & Fabiani.

Reese & Bassi.

Alice Cole.

And Photo-plays.

### CHOICE CUT FLOWERS

make a most acceptable gift for all occasions and if you get them at

## DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

you may be sure that they are doing the right thing. They can have them delivered anywhere and assure you satisfaction.

### VARSITY STUDENTS!

QUESTIONS—  
"Why should you wear Duck's Boots?"  
"What makes them wear so well?"  
"What makes them look so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves!"  
"They put the BEST OF EVERYTHING into them!"  
"They know how they should be made!"

Your Grandfathers and Fathers wore them, because the DUCK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

## R. DACK & SONS, Limited

71 1/2 & 73 King St. West  
Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY" ADVERTISERS



## Belgian and Serbian Relief Funds Merit Most Generous Support Campaign Takes Place To-day

### FRENCH INSTRUCTOR RECEIVES DECORATION

**Capt. Bibet Made Chevalier of the Legion of Honour**

It gives us great pleasure to announce that Capt. L. A. Bibet, who was Instructor in French in University College when the present war began, and hurried back to France without waiting to be called to arms, has received the double decoration of the "Croix de la Légion d'Honneur" and the "Croix de guerre, avec palmes."

On his arrival in France in the autumn of 1914 he was then a Captain in the Reserve; he took a lieutenant's place in a regiment of Dragons. Soon after, he was given the rank of captain in an infantry regiment, which occupied a very important position in the Vosges, near the Alsatian border.

On the 22nd of June of last year, while leading his company in a vigorous bayonet charge at La Fontenelle, he was struck by a bullet in the left shoulder, and completely disabled for some time. At the end of three months, and without waiting for a complete recovery, he reported for duty with his regiment, only to find that, although it had been largely renewed three times, it was now practically obliterated.

Capt. Bibet was then given a company in the 14th Regiment of Infantry, in Champagne; but he had only been a short time at his new post when, on October 19th, he was severely wounded by a shell-splinter, and had to be sent to the military hospital at Orleans. It was after his recovery from this second wound that he found, to his surprise, on returning to his regiment, that he had been awarded his twofold decoration. How well-deserved is this honour those who know Capt. Bibet will quite understand. His letters have all expressed the greatest admiration for the soldiers at the front; and his enthusiasm, his self-effacing courage, and his sympathetic interest in his men could not fail to make him a most acceptable leader. In one of his letters to a member of the French staff here, after describing the wonderful ardour of the men, their devotion to their officers, and their bravery, he adds, "C'est un plaisir de joindre." Such words require no comment, except this, that the more than kindly feeling for his "poilus" which they express, recurs in one form or another in all his letters.

It is not, we are sure, generally known that, a few years ago, Captain Bibet performed a very brave deed in the wilds of Northern Ontario, when he saved the life of a drowning man, at great danger to himself. His extreme modesty allowed this rescue to remain almost unnoticed; and, as far as we are aware, no adequate honour was ever shown him in recognition of his courageous act.

In the name of the students of the University, we should like to present our congratulations to Captain Bibet on his recent and well-deserved distinction. May he return to us safe and sound! Vive notre Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur! Vive la France!

### ORGAN RECITAL IN CONVOCATION HALL

Professor Vibbard of Syracuse University gave a delightful organ recital in Convocation Hall yesterday afternoon, when a comparatively large and representative audience was present. Professor Vibbard's programme was fairly long, and contained many pleasing and popular pieces. An unfortunate use of the full organ, which is somewhat too great in volume of sound for the size of the hall, was the only feature which detracted from an otherwise well-chosen and attractive programme.

Mr. Mouré will give the next recital on Tuesday, March 14th. This will be the last recital of the season.

ONE DOLLAR FROM YOU!

If all examination and other fees are not paid by to-day. 'Nuff said.

### WHAT GERMANY HAS DONE FOR BELGIUM AND SERBIA



What Shall WE Do to Help Our Heroic Allies?

"In these circumstances it is quite clear that but for outside assistance these wretched people must starve."

—Earl Curzon of Kedleston

One of Louis Raemaekers' noted cartoons (by courtesy of Hodder & Stoughton).

### WIRELESS OPERATORS WANTED FOR NAVY

The Department of Naval Service, Ottawa, states that there are vacancies for fully qualified wireless operators in the R.N.C.V.R. for duty on patrol boats and transports. To qualify for the "Learners Class" applicants must be able to operate at a speed of not less than twelve words per minute.

Below is a copy of a leaflet issued by the Department of Naval Service giving particulars respecting the rank and pay of operators in this service.

#### WIRELESS OPERATORS

"Regulations for the Institution and Government of the rank of Wireless Operator, R.N.C.V.R., authorized by Order in Council, P.C. 162, dated 29th January, 1916.

**Wireless Operators**—(1) A rank in the R.N.C.V.R. to be known as "Wireless Operator" is hereby established.

**Period of Enlistment**—(2) Wireless operators will be required to enlist in the R.N.C.V.R. for a period not exceeding the duration of the war.

**Grades**—(3) The following grades of Wireless Operators are established:

Chief W.T. Operator  
1st Class W.T. Operator  
2nd Class W.T. Operator  
3rd Class W.T. Operator  
4th Class W.T. Operator  
Learner

**Rank**—(4) Chief W.T. Operators will rank as non-executive Chief Warrant Officers.

Remaining grades of W.T. Operators will rank as non-executive Warrant Officers. W.T. Operators will take precedence similar to corresponding rank if non-executive Warrant Officer in the Royal Canadian Navy, junior to those ranks.

**Rates of Pay**—(5) Rates of pay for W.T. Operators will be as follows—

#### Rates of pay per month.

Chief W.T. Operator	\$62 50
1st Class W.T. Operator	50 00
2nd Class W.T. Operator	50 00
3rd Class W.T. Operator	45 00
4th Class W.T. Operator	40 00
Learner	20 00

**Special Allowances**—(6) W.T. Operators whilst acting as "Officers in Charge" will receive special allowance as follows:

#### Special Allowance per month

1st class station	\$15 00
Second class station	10 00
3rd class station	10 00
Ship station	5 00

### CRIME OF CRIMES WAS THE INVASION OF BELGIUM

The crime of crimes of the present war is undoubtedly the invasion of Belgium, involving the violation of an obligation, voluntarily assumed, and accompanied by the barbarous treatment of a people who merely endeavoured honourably to live up to their obligations. As a part of the British Empire we take part in the war forced upon the Motherland on both moral and political grounds, and we freely give of what we have for the upholding of our honour and the preservation of the Empire. But have we not also a duty toward the people who, for their oath's sake, have seen their land laid waste, their sanctuaries violated and their homes in ruins? And this especially, when we learn from reliable sources that nearly half the population is dependent for its daily bread upon the generosity of those who have contributed to the relief fund. Nor should we forget unhappy Serbia, deserted in her hour of need by her ally Greece, on the basis of a verbal quibble. She, too, has stood by her obligations at a grievous cost, and now stands face to face with starvation. Can we not show our appreciation of her sacrifices also, even though it may demand some small sacrifices on our part?

PROF. J. P. MCMURRICH.

### COMBINED UPPER YEAR TEAM DEFEAT VIC. FRESHMEN 6-4

The combined third and fourth year team almost doubled the score on the freshmen yesterday, defeating them 6 to 4. For '19, Banbury and Huycke played fast clean hockey, while for the winners Adams, although closely watched, got away for several good rushes. The seniors are now winners of the single schedule series, but as the ice is still holding out, a double schedule will be started to-day when the second year will have a chance to get in the running again by walloping the freshmen. Some fun is expected as the competition is keen.

Seniors: Hardy, Arnold, Adams, Cooley, Macdonald, Willmott, Doherty.  
First year—Bull, V. Pearson, Enary, A. Huycke, Mullet, Banbury, Denton.

### VICTORIA LADIES WIN HOCKEY CHAMPIONSHIP

By defeating the Faculty of Education team 1 to 0, and St. Hilda's 2 to 1, the Victoria ladies hockey team have again won the inter-faculty championship. The Victoria team did not lose a game throughout the season and added to their laurels by winning several exhibition games. The following students compose the team: Misses Shepherd, Hamill, Higgins, Pearson, Oaks, Smith, Fairchild and Harrison.

Mar. 1—179 U.C. Skating Party, 8 to 12 p.m., Aura Lee Rink.

### JR. VIC. DEFEAT JR. MEDS AND ARE SIFTON CUP CHAMPIONS

JUNIOR VIC., 38; JUNIOR MEDS, 31

### Vic. Superior in Team Work—Moote a Star—Urquhart Best for Meds

Junior Vic trimmed Junior Meds on Monday in the most exciting game of the Sifton Cup series. Both teams started at a fast pace and kept it up. In spots the play was ragged owing to the intense strain under which each side played. Vic were returned winners by their team-play, which was by far the best seen around the University this year. Although lighter than Meds they were able to have a man in the right place at the right time and in this way scored the majority of their points.

Meds were contenders all the way along; their combination was good and so was their checking, but often the guards were drawn out to allow a Vic guard to bore in and shoot unchecked. The shooting of both contestants was good; each missed an occasional open shot but they would more than make up for it a moment later. The checking was close, sometimes strenuous, and fouls were frequent, but no deliberate dirty-work was seen. Moote was the individual star of the game. His shooting was miraculous and he showed good stamina, although he was just getting over an attack of La Grippe. Stewart also played an excellent game: his rushes were pulled off in the most opportune times. For Meds, Urquhart and Wilson were the shining lights. Urquhart converted nine penalty shots. They shot well and worked hard. The other three men of each team checked each other extremely close and were plugging along all the time. Bert Boddy of Osgoode was the referee and must have been good, since each team says he favoured the other. A very large crowd of both sexes watched the game from the gallery and side lines. Yells were frequent and the yelling drowned the blast of the whistle.

Coles dropped in a nice basket for Vic on the go-off.

Heakes scored for Meds on a bit of loose play on the part of Vic.

Urquhart failed to make good a foul shot but scored on the rebound.

Moote scored on a nice bit of combination work.

Pearson duplicated on the jump-off.

Nelson scored for Meds.

Moote scored on a nice bit of combination work.

Continued on page 3, col. 1

### STUDENTS' COUNCIL ELECTIONS TAKE PLACE TO-DAY

The Students' Council elections take place to-day, the various representatives having made the arrangements for their respective faculties. Every man should vote with a view to placing the best and only the best men in this important administrative office.

### UNITED STATES PRO-ALLY AS SEEN BY THE POETS

Joyce Kilmer Gives Most Pleasing Lecture

If the notes from the United States to Germany on the Lusitania tragedy had been written in verse by American poets there would have remained no loophole for German verbal quibbling. "Never since August, 1914, have I been a neutral," said Mr. Joyce Kilmer of *The New York Times*, in the course of a lecture on "The War and the Poets" at St. Joseph's College the other evening.

"Every poet in the United States, except two, is violently pro-ally," said Mr. Kilmer, "and the two odd ones were born in Germany." And since Mr. Kilmer holds that the poets are "the interpreters of the heart, mind and soul of a nation," the inference is that America is heart and soul with the allies' cause in the present war.

Mr. Joyce Kilmer, himself a poet of distinction, wrote one of the most searching indictments of Germany in his poem entitled "The White Ships and the Red," published at the time of the sinking of the Lusitania, and which he read at the close of his lecture.

"The true historians of the progress of the soul of man are the poets," said Mr. Kilmer. He said that the first feeling in England at the outbreak of the war was one of shock, and it was this feeling that was expressed in the poems that appeared at that time. First came the expression of a hatred of war in general. Hatred of the enemy came before the patriotism which eventually spread all over Europe.

"I am glad to say that this hatred was not expressed in the English tongue," he regarded the "Chant of Hate" as a

### SUNDAY SPENT AT STE. ANNE'S

McGill C.O.T.C., 5th Overseas, and MacDonald College Together

The epithet, "the best yet," is too trite and inadequate to apply to the trip that was made a few days ago to Ste. Anne de Bellevue by the McGill C.O.T.C. in conjunction with the 5th Universities Overseas Company for a series of manoeuvres which included a variety of action most instructive and likewise enjoyable. While, as was to be expected, much of the work was not carried out in veteran fashion devoid of mistakes and mishaps, the advantage gained by all in the matter of learning some few of the tricks of soldiering was perhaps all the more marked.

The units represented when the whole body bivouacked off Morgan's Point in answer the mid-day call of the inner man were the 5th Overseas, the C.O.T.C., and the Macdonald College contingent of the C.O.T.C. The whole force was under the command of Lieut.-Col. Robert Starke, Major C. C. Harrington in command of the McGill Contingent, Major C. M. McKergow in command of the Universities Company, and Major F. C. Harrison in command of the Macdonald College Contingent. Lieut.-Col. A. A. Magee, O.C., and Major A. S. Eve, second in command of the 148th Overseas Battalion, acted as umpires.

Besides these, there were officers from other battalions, eight from the 148th and two from the Westmount Rifles, who accompanied the men from start to finish some to offer useful criticism, others to learn.

Sharp at nine o'clock in the morning the battalion fell in at the old High School, after the solicitous platoon commanders, sergeant majors and remaining N.C.O.'s had satisfied themselves that the knapsacks of their men were properly filled, the whole body marched out and down to the Windsor Station.

The journey out was accomplished in peace and quietness, and the detriment as the entrenchment had been, was done with praiseworthy despatch. At the Ste. Anne's station the battalion fell in in line facing southeast, and the stoves, etc., were unloaded, after which the different sections of the men marched off to their positions to the semi-frozen tines of the well-meaning band.

"Beautiful and terrible" composition; while it remained for an English poet to put into verse the righteous indignation felt by the civilized world at the crushing of Belgium. This poem was "The Wife of Flanders," by G. K. Chesterton.

Mr. Kilmer read with fine effect the poem by an American poetess, "A Chant of Love for England," which begins

"A song of hate is a song of hell"; and closes with

"She shall rise to make men free, England!"

The lecturer paid a high tribute to the late Rupert Brooke, who died at the Dardanelles. He regarded him as "the poet of the renaissance, of honour and faith," whose death had been the subject of more poems than any poet had inspired for one hundred years. Of all the poems written on the death of Brooke he thought that of Rev. J. B. Dollard of Toronto was the best.

Mr. Joyce Kilmer is a young man with a fair, expressive face. He read the poems of war in a good, resonant English tone of voice, without strain or affectation. His rendering of his own poems, "Trees" and "The House With Nobody In," was very happy.

Father McCrady, chaplain of the college, and Father Burke of Newman Hall tendered a vote of thanks to the lecturer.

### COMING EVENTS

Mar. 1—Canvass for Belgian and Serbian Relief Fund.  
Mar. 3—Victoria College Senior Dinner.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLIOTT.  
Business Manager: C. A. GRANT, B.A.  
Managing Editor: R. D. TANNABILL  
Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.,  
B. S. CORNELL  
J. LEONARD,  
E. R. BIER,  
P. A. W. WALLACE

Editor: R. A. MURRAY.  
Assistant Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.  
Assistant Business Manager: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.  
News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN  
Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE.  
Exchange Editor: D. A. MCRAE.  
Military Editor: R. A. SAMPTON.  
Local Editors: W. D. EVANS, W. R. SALTER,  
M. LINTON, E. M. JOHNSON, J. R. STIRKLITT, J. J. GLASS.  
Reportorial Staff: Miss B. G. Winters, Miss D. R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson,  
E. E. Bujalan, W. I. McKeown, R. D. Wallace,  
B. For. F. L. Taylor, Miss J. M. Pendegast,  
C. E. Bevelorough, J. V. Dryman, S. Lefmann,  
H. M. Gardiner, H. Abernethy, Miss A. Lobb,  
G. H. West.  
Sports Reporters: J. J. O'Brien, G. L. Parney,  
H. D. Westmiller, F. J. Sullivan.  
Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W. Harris, Victoria, K. L. Whittier, St. Hilda's, Miss E. Clench, Trinity, G. E. Hen. Forestry, G. M. Linton, Wyndale, H. P. Brown, Dentistry, C. T. Moyle, Education, Miss E. O. Neil, Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St. Michael's, J. D. Collins, Senior Meds., J. M. McDonald, Junior Meds., C. A. Spence.

Local Editor This Issue: G. M. LINTON

TORONTO, MAR. 1, 1916.

"You, who have spared the horrors of invasion, will you once more give a compassionate thought to the martyr-people, to the nation which deliberately sacrificed itself in the defence of the noble principles at stake in the gigantic struggle in which we are all involved"

It is bread that we are asking for the Belgians, the bread that must help them to live through the anxious expectation of deliverance.

It is estimated that a bag of flour costing only \$2.50 would make enough bread to feed two Belgians for a month. Is it asking too much that you forego a luxury so that a life may be preserved?"

## Scepticism

"He is very ingenious and tells everything told him in lectures." This statement was made of a certain Cambridge student in a report of the Union Debate which appeared in the *Cambridge University Magazine*. Why such a thing should be said, why the insinuation of credulity should be made, may at first cause a little wonder. Is it because the lecturer is too deliberately to deceive his audience? Is it because the lecture is a contest in show between the speaker and hearer, to see how far the lecturer may impose upon the credulity of the students with "tall" stories and clever mis-statements?

A very little consideration will serve to show that these are not the reasons for belittling ingenuity and readiness to believe. It is not that the lecture is peculiarly a place for doubting, and that a professor's word is to be accepted with caution. It is rather that scepticism should be a habit of mind with the student.

True knowledge is a purely personal matter. It must solve the individual's own problems, must satisfy his own doubts and must dictate his own course of conduct. The knowledge then must be fitted to the individual, must be sufficiently convincing to his own mind, and must reflect, more or less, his own personality.

It is for this reason that a proper and habitual scepticism is necessary. A lecturer may have satisfied his own needs, and have convinced himself, but with the same knowledge, idea, or theory, be equally satisfying and convincing to others? They may, but there is no certainty that they are. The only way to be sure, is for the individual to test and examine each statement for himself, and accept, modify, or totally reject on his own responsibility.

It is only an application of the old adage "Taste and try before you buy" that is necessary. To accept statements on the word of another without examination is like buying a pig in a poke. It is taking the shadow for the substance; when must

## SERBIA'S NEED

By W. D. SHARPE, B.A., M.D.

President Canadian Serbian Relief Committee; Late Commandant British Naval Mission Hospital, Belgrade, Serbia

Serbia is a beautiful though rugged country the size of Ireland, with a population four and a half millions. Slav in race, Greek Catholic in religion and speaking their own Serbian language. They are a people, rich in traditional poetry and music, with lofty ideals and noble ambitions. Essentially a peasant people, even the professional class, which is small, being only one or two removes from the peasant. Every man owns and tills his own soil and asks no greater favour than to be left in peace that he may supply his own frugal wants from the soil and to indulge his love for poetry, music and flowers. They are a moral, temperate, kindhearted, grateful race, intensely patriotic, with a fervent love of their own smiling country that is worthy of emulation by Canadians.

These noble peasant people largely uneducated, 80% being unable to either read or write, have been at the war the greater part of the last six years. Their losses in battle have been heavy in all classes, both in killed and wounded. The wounded have died in very large numbers owing to the paucity of skilled attendants, trained nurses, or even the smallest quantity of needful supplies. Coupled with this, they had the different diseases that followed in the wake of armies generally, and more especially at this time the outbreak of typhus fever in the early months of 1915. We have here a picture that not only rivals but surpasses any scenes of Crimea for privation and neglect and lack of care, not only of the fighting men, but also among the civil population. The losses from typhus alone are estimated at 300,000 of the population. Twenty thousand orphans alone were left after this outbreak.

Conscription being in force, all the boys over 17 years of age were in the army and the grandfathers were guarding the railroad bridges, depots, and doing other services for their country. This left the raising of grain, produce, and stock to the women, children and very old men. Is it any wonder then that Serbia was an almost foodless country in the fall of 1915 when that enemy without honour, shame or mercy aided by the even more savage Bulgars, overran their fair land, seizing their grain and stock, despoiling their homes, and giving over the country to murder, rapine and brigandage? Thousands upon thousands of those who fled before the oncoming hordes and those that survived those weeks of foodless, shelterless, tramping amidst the sleet, rain and cold of the Balkan winter, now find themselves in concentration camps in Greek territory, on the islands of the Mediterranean, on Italy's shores, in Corsica, or

needed it will vanish into nothingness, and in place of knowledge will be ignorance, in place of assurance, doubt

Undoubtedly the practice of careful examination is more laborious than the blind belief which requires no thought. But the effort is worthwhile. Each fact will be reliable, each piece of knowledge sure and the individual will walk on solid rock instead of shifting sand. To take the easy way is to risk too much.

Furthermore it is only with the individual testing that knowledge comes. Until one has examined for himself, and thoroughly satisfied himself as to the facts, one can not be said to know at all. A reasonable scepticism is the first step towards knowledge and belief.

## WE SAVE YOU MONEY

## ALIVE BOLLARD

Cut Rate Tobacconists

10-12 Yonge St. Arcade

Phone Main 4643 TORONTO

Bargain Day - - Every Day

## Victoria College Rink

BAND TUESDAY, FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS

WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOONS

PHONE N. 3578.

J. R. Adams, Manager

France, dependent on the clarity of their allies for food and clothing until the time comes when they can return to their own again.

To those who were left behind, we can in no way send succour and nothing remains for them but to suffer the pangs of hunger and want and the hardships of their conquerors until we can help the remnant of their army to win back their country. Then, and not till then, will we be able to aid them.

The task then, will be to supply them with seeds and stock to start over again a new nation. To help them rebuild their homes and cities and public institutions, to establish schools, hospitals, and orphanages, and in every way act the brother to those who have so nobly assisted us in this great conflict for right and freedom. They have freely given us of their best, the question for us is, how best can we assist them, and in assisting them we may confidently rest assured that we are doing the very best we can in this great task that lies before us, whether our assistance be of money, of clothing, of food or of men, is for us to decide.

"For how can a man die better than fighting fearful odds?" In the honor of his country and for the glory of his gods!"

W. D. SHARPE, B.A., M.D.

President Canadian Serbian Relief Committee,

Late Commandant British Naval Mission Hospital, Belgrade, Serbia.

## W.U.A. NOMINATIONS

The annual nomination meeting of the U.C. Women Undergraduates' Association will take place in the U.C. rest room on Thursday, March 2nd, at 1:45 p.m. In order to have sufficiently representative girls elected to the responsible offices of this organization it is absolutely necessary that the women of U.C. should turn out en masse at the meeting.

## HOW EMPTY

She sat on the step at eventide,  
Enjoying the balmy air,  
He came and asked: "May I sit by your side?"  
And she gave him a vacant stare.—  
—Tulane Weekly.

## STUDENT WANTED

One with executive ability preferred. Salary \$20.00 per month. Good opportunity for right man. Apply with references to Executive Dept., 9 Keele Street.

## STUDENTS WANTED

We are now employing students to work next summer vacation. Good remuneration. Call on Mr. E. J. Parker, 207 College Street.

## A System for Case-Taking

By Dr. G. W. Ross and Dr. Julian Loudon

IS FOR SALE AT

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

BUY YOUR

## COLLEGE GOWN

AT

## Harcourt's

103 King St. West

TORONTO

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone M. 7400 130-2 KING E.

## SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered

## ILL-FITTING SHOES CAUSE NERVOUSNESS

Young girls and older women often suffer from nervous conditions caused by ill-fitting and wrongly shaped shoes.



The delicate bones of your feet were never intended to be twisted into narrow fancy shoes with high, mis-placed heels, which not only bring on corns, bunions, fallen arches, etc., but cause an abnormal tilt of the whole body particularly harmful to women.

The "NATURAL TREAD" is designed to fit the foot as nature made it and allow for correct standing and walking. It is light in weight, soft and flexible, requires no breaking in because it conforms to every movement of the foot.

## "NATURAL TREAD" SHOES

Made-in-Canada

for Men, Women and Children

are an assurance against sore aching feet, as well as being corrective. Made in all widths. Every shoe guaranteed.

ALL nurses in Toronto General Hospital wear "NATURAL TREADS", and many nurses in other hospitals are learning of their wonderful qualities and adopting them. More than 80 leading doctors are sending patients and friends for them. Our book "The feet, and how to treat them" sent free on request.

Our Address after March 1st will be  
156 BAY STREET (cor. Temperance)

## NATURAL TREAD SHOES LIMITED

## DEPARTMENT OF MINES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY PUBLICATIONS

A catalogue of publications will be sent free to any applicant. Most of the older reports are out of print, but they may usually be found in public libraries, libraries of the Canadian Mining Institute, etc.

## REPORTS RECENTLY ISSUED.

- CANADA**  
1085. Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada. Accompanied by a geological and mineral map of Canada, by G. A. Young and R. W. Brock.  
1165. **NEW BRUNSWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA**  
Memoir No. 18. Bathurst District. New Brunswick, by G. A. Young. Maps not yet published.  
1186. **QUEBEC**  
Memoir No. 35. Reconnaissance along the National Transcontinental Railway in Southern Quebec, by John A. Dresser.  
1160. **ONTARIO**  
Memoir No. 17. Larder Lake District, Ont., and adjoining Portions of Pontiac County, Quebec, by Morley E. Wilson.  
1242. Memoir No. 33. Geology of Gowganda Mining Division, by W. H. Collins.  
**NORTHWEST PROVINCES**  
1204. Memoir No. 24. Preliminary Report on the Clay and Shale Deposits of the Western Provinces, by Heinrich Ries and Joseph Keele.  
1220. Memoir No. 29. Oil and gas prospects of the Northwest Provinces of Canada, by Wyatt Malcolm. Map not yet published.  
**BRITISH COLUMBIA**  
1175. Memoir No. 21. The Geology and Ore Deposits of Phoenix, Boundary District, B.C., by O. E. LeRoy.  
**YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES**  
1228. Memoir No. 31. Wheaton District, Yukon Territory, by D. D. Cairnes. Maps not yet published.

## MAPS RECENTLY ISSUED.

- CANADA**  
1142. Mineral Map of Canada. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
2077. Map 91A. Geological Map of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Scale 100 miles to 1 inch.  
**NOVA SCOTIA**  
1133. Map 13A. Kingsport sheet, Nova Scotia, No. 84. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1208. Map 53A. Southeast Nova Scotia. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch.  
**NEW BRUNSWICK**  
1181. Map 35A. Reconnaissance Map of Parts of Albert and Westmoreland Counties, N.B. Geology and topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**QUEBEC**  
1178. Map 32A. Larder Lake and Opasatika Lake, Nipissing, Abitibi and Pontiac, Ontario and Quebec. Geological. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
**ONTARIO**  
750. Grenville Sheet. Parts of Counties of Ottawa, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains and Vaudreuil, Quebec and Carleton, Prescott and Glengarry, Ontario. Geology. Scale 4 miles to 1 inch.  
1177. Map 31A. Larder Lake, Nipissing District, Ontario. Geology. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
1244. Map 64A. Advance Geological Copy of Map of Gowganda Mining Division and vicinity. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**ALBERTA**  
1132. Map No. 7A. Bighorn Coal Area, Alberta, by G. Malloch. Scale 2 miles to 1 inch.  
**BRITISH COLUMBIA**  
1260-1276. Maps 74A-90A. Geology of the Forty-ninth Parallel. Geology and Topography of the International Boundary, between British Columbia and the United States. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch, contour interval 100 feet.  
1237. Map 62A. Nelson and vicinity, British Columbia. Geology and Topography. Scale 1 mile to 1 inch.  
**YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES**  
1089. Map 9A. Explored Routes on parts of the Albany, Severn and Winisk Rivers. Scale 8 miles to 1 inch.  
NOTE—Maps published within the last two years may be had, printed on linen, for field use. A charge of ten cents is made for maps on linen.

Communications should be addressed to THE DIRECTOR, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, OTTAWA.

## DINEEN'S FUR

Coats, Caps  
Gaulements  
Fur-Lined Coats  
Cloth Overcoats  
Soft and Stiff Hats  
Caps

W. & D. DINEEN Co.  
Limited  
140 YONGE ST.

## University of Toronto Press TORONTO

Printers - -  
Publishers -  
Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager, LIBRARY BUILDING

## SPECIAL

30c.

## LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30-2 p.m.

## HOTEL WAVERLEY

SPADINA AVE. & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00 saves you money.

## Kerr, Davidson, Paterson and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,  
23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY" ADVERTISERS







## NEWS of the FACULTIES

### University College

The third year U.C. class meeting, which was to take place yesterday afternoon was postponed until Friday. A rumour had spread that the meeting was not going to be held, as the Sophs took advantage of that by gaining possession of West Hall. The executive promises, however, to make the meeting on Friday more interesting and serve refreshments of a better quality and a greater variety.

### U.C. '16 CLASS MEETING

The final class meeting of the Class of '16 will be held on Friday, March 3 at four o'clock in West Hall. Much interest attaches to this meeting, at which the activities of the year will be reviewed in verse.

The class prophecy, which forecasts the future activities of the members of the year, will this year take a different form and will probably furnish much information.

In addition to the poem and prophecy an exceptionally fine programme has been arranged. As usual refreshments will be served, and it is expected that this meeting will attract every senior in University College.

The present first and second year men of University College will vote to-day from 12-2 in the West Hall for representatives to the Students' Council. As the position of representative is an important and responsible one, it is hoped that all the men will avail themselves of the franchise.

### St. Hilda's

The Literary Society are preparing for the "Open Lit." to be held in the near future when the "School for Scandal" is to be given. The cast has been chosen and from the past triumphs of the members one may reasonably expect an excellent presentation.

There will be a reception held on Thursday evening from 8 to 10.

### Education

The class organization of the F.O.E. have decided to hold an entertainment in the near future. The date has not been definitely arranged, but will be published within a few days. It will be held at the University Schools and will take the form of a dance with adequate and suitable provision for the non-dancers as well.

### St. Michael's

The St. Mike's "Hamilton" hockey team have been forced to cancel their games for the past couple of weeks owing to their star rover, O'Brien, being unable to be around. However, the Captain announces that his famous rover will be around in a few days and will display his old form again, as he is being coached along by Coach Carrol of the famous Hamilton hockey team.

### Victoria

The following nominations have been received for the '16 nomination executive: For President, J. G. Lumden, J. P. Nethercott, R. L. Seaman, G. R. Weber, T. M. Kerruish, R. C. Bennett. For Vice-President—Miss A. E. Hastie, Miss C. E. Casway, Miss E. McLaughlin. For Secretary—L. C. Teskey, P. Daniels, M. L. Schultz. Further nominations and withdrawals will be received by the Secretary, until this evening. Balloting will take place on Friday morning from 9 to 1 o'clock.

A little girl of Camden celebrated her fourth birthday last week and received a Teddy bear. The bear's eyes were set imperfectly and as a result it looked cross-eyed. The child said nothing about its eyes, though, and so no comment was made about them by the rest of the family. But when the little miss came home from Sunday school recently she informed the house she was going to call her bear "Gladly." "Why, what a peculiar name," said her mother. "Where did you get the idea?" "Well," replied the child, "in Sunday school they sang 'Gladly a Cross I'd Bear.'"

Dr. Wiley tells the following story: Sleepily, after a night off, a certain intern listened to his hospital ward. The first patient was a stout old Irishman. "How goes it?" he inquired. "Faith, it's me breathin', doctor. I can't get me breath at all, at all." "Why, your pulse is normal. Let me examine the lung-action," replied the doctor, kneeling beside the cot, and laying his head on the ample chest. "Now, let's hear you talk," he continued, closing his eyes and listening. "What'll Oi be sayin', doctor?" "Oh, say anything. Count one, two, three and up," murmured the intern, drowsily. "Wan, two, three, four, five, six," began

the patient. When the young doctor, with a start, opened his eyes, Pat was counting huskily, "Tin hundred an' sixty-nine, tin hundred an' sivity, tin hundred an' sivity-wan." *Christian Register.*

Mr. Baker—"What is a circle?" Allan—"A circle is nothing with a ring around it."

Mr. Baker—"What then, do you mean by nothing?"

Allan—"Nothing is a bungle with out a beer keg around it."—Ex.

Mr. Pessimist (cheering up, as he reads papers)—British Mesopotamian success. Mrs. Pessimist—"That's the worst of it. They mess up all their successes."—Punch.

## OFFICERS

It is worth while paying a little more for unquestioned quality. Follett Quality is the standard in material and workmanship.

Tunics and Breeches \$30.00, \$35.00, \$38.00

## JOS. J. FOLLETT

Civil and Military Tailor

132 YONGE STREET

## NEW SPRING HATS

(including the new two-tone Hats)  
\$2.50 value for

# \$1.75

## Why Pay More?

*Buckham*  
LIMITED

264 Yonge St.

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

Phone Main 4544

PATRONISE YOUR ADVERTISERS AND MENTION "THE VARSITY"

**\$1.50** 6 WEEKS CONTRACT

"MAJOR," 90 Harbord

Hockey Boots, Skates, Hockey Sticks, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Pennants, Cushions. Skates Sharpened, 10 cts.



## J. BROTHERTON

PHONE N. 2092

578 YONGE ST.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto:  
Bloor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. and College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Market Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. and Eglinton Ave.  
Queen St. East  
Danforth and Broadview Aves. Queen St. East  
Earls Court

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL CHARTER 1864

Branches and Connections throughout Canada  
JAMES MASON, General Manager

Save every dollar you can spare and put it in a savings account until you have enough to make a more profitable and equally safe investment. Follow that rule and you will enjoy the full benefits of the Canadian Banking System.

HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street 236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton Ave.  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario Dundas Street, Cor. High Park Ave.  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

## Beauchamp & How

LIMITED

TAILORS

TAILORS TO YOUNG MEN

97 King Street West

A. 3875

## E. M. KENNEDY & Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328½ YONGE ST., TORONTO

PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

### OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$6.00
Service Cap	\$3.50
Trench Cap	\$4.25
Leggings, English	\$6.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$5.00
Puttees, Fox spiral	\$2.50

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Breeches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Caps, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock.

## CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO

Headquarters for Military Supplies



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or 'phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits - - \$7,300,000  
Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager  
F. O. CAYLEY, Manager  
Spadina Avenue Branch

Phone Main 2877  
" " 5236

Lowest Prices & First-Class Good

## STRONACH & SONS

Wholesale Fruit, Produce and Commission Merchants

We make a specialty of supplying Colleges

## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

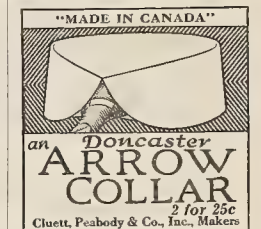
256 McCaul ST.

(First door South of College St.)

Complete Supply House for all

## STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## Loew's Theatre

NOW PLAYING:—

"Doctor's Orders."

Will H. Fox.

Bernard & Shaw.

Martin & Fabriti.

Reese & Bassi.

Alice Cole.

And Photo-plays.

## CHOICE CUT FLOWERS

make a most acceptable gift for all occasions and if you get them at

## DUNLOP'S

8 Adelaide St. West

you may be sure that you are doing the right thing. They can have them delivered anywhere and assure you satisfaction.

## VARSIY STUDENTS!!!

QUESTIONS—

"Why should you wear Dark's Boots?"

"What makes them look so well?"

"What makes them wear so well?"

ANSWERS—  
"They make them themselves."  
"They put the BEST of EVERYTHING into them."  
"They know how they should be made."

Your Grandfather and Father were them, because the DACK FAMILY have been making them now 100 years.

## R. DACK & SONS, Limited

71½ & 73 King St. West

Shoe Manufacturers and Retailers

PATRONIZE "THE VARSITY" ADVERTISERS



# The Varsity

## The Undergraduate Newspaper

VOL. XXXV.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, MONDAY, MARCH 3, 1916

No. 60

### THERE IS NO FUN IN POLITICAL SCIENCE SAYS QUEEN'S WRITER

#### SOME HUMOROUS COMMENT

On Stephen Leacock and His Writings both Serious and Gay

The *Queen's Journal*, in reporting Dr. Leacock's reading at Kingston lately, gives the following humorous article in comment on the McGill professor's writings:

#### LEAKS FROM LEACOCK

Please don't ask us what the title has to do with the rest of this. We don't know. You see, in these degenerate days, when the *Journal* doesn't contain anything worth reading, and the only reason one reads it is because of the pleasurable thrill of disgust with which he is inspired as he chucks it away, it is necessary for a humble caterer to the public taste to get up something striking—something which catches the eye. We think you will admit that this does. At least it will if we can persuade the printer to put it in large enough type.

Many years ago, before we had acquired a taste for Plato and Aristotle, our father was a subscriber to a very estimable paper, composed of three sections, relating to world politics, financial matters and feminine affairs. Now we didn't care a hang how the powers "strafed" one another, though financial matters troubled us now and then, they were not such as were discussed in these columns; and anything pertaining to women was beneath our notice. Consequently we should never have looked at the thing had it not been for the joke section. It was while searching for this one day that we noticed a nice little thing with an attractive heading, by Stephen Leacock. We read a little of it, then a little bit more. By the time we got to the end we had discovered that we liked it, so we started in again, and did the job up right. We have an idea that we laughed. Yes, we remember distinctly, we did laugh. The next Friday when the Toronto "Saturday Night" arrived, we grabbed it and started in to look for Leacock, and when the series were finally discontinued we were the most disappointed kids.

A few years afterward the teachers in our High School discovered that they were too busy to be bothered with us any longer, so having looked over the list and decided that the Queen's professors were perhaps best fitted to cope with us, they shipped us to Kingston. Before long we discovered that there was a course called "Political Science," which had as a text-book a volume of Stephen Leacock. Remembering our former experiences with this gentleman, we decided right there that Political Science was the course for us. We had never heard of the other chaps whose names were down in the list of authors, but bearing in mind the axiom that "Birds of a feather flock together," we decided that probably we should find something to laugh at in Pollock, and Bryce, and Taussig, and John Stuart Mill as well.

Next day we started out to get Leacock. The price rather staggered us at first (you could get a "Saturday Night" for ten cents), but we reflected that probably he had grown popular and could now exact more for his labour. At any rate he was worth the money so we waded right in. Well, we read that book all through. Would you believe it, we didn't laugh once. You see there wasn't anything to laugh at. It was positively the most solemn book we ever read. And Taussig and John Stuart Mill weren't much better. You couldn't have discovered a laugh in them if you had gone over them with a microscope. We'll bet they never smiled once in their lives. It was a bitter disillusion. Right there we became a pessimist.

Consequently, when a friend of ours asked us, a few months afterwards how we liked Leacock's latest book we, being in the midst of an awful grind for a Polcon exam, replied rather shortly that we hadn't heard of it, that

All returns for the Belgian and Serbian Relief Funds should be made by the faculty representatives to J. S. Dickson, Treasurer, at Mr. Grant's office, Friday, March 3, from 1-2 p.m.

### SIDNEY CHILDS, B.A.



Of Trinity College, the newly-elected President of the Students' Administrative Council

### REV. O. C. HORSMAN, OF WILLIAMSPORT, PA., TO PREACH ON SUNDAY

Students of the University will find themselves well repaid in attending the service in Convocation Hall next Sunday morning. Mr. Horsman's preaching possesses many of those qualities which are fitted to commend to a university audience. His mind moves easily among those profound problems of the spiritual life which may be presumed to possess special interest for the thoughtful student, and he handles those problems with a singular clearness and cogency of thought, and with an unusual freedom from all dogmatic prepossession and prejudice. Added to this gift of cogent and logical thinking, he has the power of expressing his thoughts in language that is remarkable free from superfluous or irrelevant verbal drapery. Mr. Horsman has held only three pastorates, one of which was in Toronto, and everywhere his work has been of a particularly healthy and substantial character.

### ELECTION NIGHT AT U.C. WOMEN'S LIT.

On Saturday night of this week in the gym of the Lillian Massey School at 7:30 p.m., the Women's Lit. of University College will hold its annual elections. It is imperative that only the best candidates should hold office; turn out and support your candidate and ensure a strong executive for the coming year.

### GRADUATION DINNER

The graduating class of University College is holding a dinner on Wednesday evening, March 8th, at the Blue Bird Tea Rooms, 40 St. Joseph Street.

This is the last occasion on which the members of '16 will gather as undergraduates and it is fully expected that every one will attend.

The time is 6:30 p.m. The price is \$1.00. Tickets may be obtained from any member of the executive.

The final class meeting of the fourth year will be held this afternoon at four o'clock in the East Hall. As the business of the meeting is extensive, all members are requested to be on time.

This year's prophesy, which will be read this afternoon is expected to furnish something of a surprise. Refreshments will be served.

### COMING EVENTS

Mar. 3—Victoria College Senior Dinner  
Mar. 7—Biological Club at 8 p.m. in Biological Building Room 20.  
Mar. 17—Philosophical Club Meeting at Knox College, 7:30 p.m. Prof. S. H. Hoole, Victoria College

we never wanted to see it, that we wouldn't read it for a million dollars, and that he could go to the devil and be hanged. Yes, dear reader, you are quite right, we weren't exactly our own sweet self. When we were asked the other day if we were going to hear Leacock's lecture, and someone suggested that the laugh would do us good, we dealt more gently with the deluded ass. We merely looked him over pityingly and suggested a rest cure under Dr. Ryan at Rockwood.

### ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION ELECTIONS POSTPONED UNTIL NEXT OCTOBER

At a meeting of the University of Toronto Athletic Association, held on Tuesday evening, the question of the postponement of the annual elections was discussed. The following resolution was passed:

"WHEREAS, by the Constitution of the University of Toronto Athletic Association, section 3, sub-section 1, the election for representatives from the undergraduate body on the Athletic Directorate shall take place not later than the 15th day of March of each year, and whereas, it is deemed advisable on account of the abnormal conditions existing at the present time, to postpone the election of said representatives until the opening of next session; be it resolved that the election for representatives from the undergraduate body on the Athletic Directorate be postponed until the month of October next on a date to be fixed by the present directorate, that the present members continue in office until their successors are elected and that the Constitution of the Athletic Association be amended accordingly."

Secretaries of the various athletic organizations connected with the University, faculties and affiliated colleges are hereby notified to send to the Secretary of the Athletic Association the names of their newly elected officers so that the necessary information may be available when the arrangements for the election are made at the beginning of next term.

Mar. 6—Engineering Society Nominations—First year drafting room—2:30 p.m.

Mar. 10—Engineering Society Elections. 2:30 p.m.

### SURVEY OF INTERFACULTY SPORTS REVEALS INTERESTING STATISTICS STANDARD OF OTHER YEARS UPHELD

U.C. and Dents Hold Most Cups—Rugby, the Chief Attraction—Nine Events in All

Tennis	U.C.
Track Meet	O.A.C.
Brotherhood Cup	St. Mike's.
Soccer	Dents.
Mulock Cup	Jr. S.P.S.
Eckhardt Cup	Meds.
Davidson Cup	U.C.
Sifton Cup	Jr. Vic.
Jennings Cup	Dents.

The nine interfaculty contests during the season 1915-16 have been productive of great interest, despite the handicap of war conditions. In most cases the standard set for the different branches of interfaculty sport has been maintained, while in many others it has been exceeded. The honours are fairly evenly divided among the various colleges and faculties, with U.C. and Dents in the lead each having captured two cups.

The abolition of intercollegiate sport has not had a retrogressive effect on athletics. It has rather given an impetus to interfaculty sports as members of intercollegiate teams a year ago were forced into the intercollege events.

Athletics in the University of Toronto have appeared in somewhat of a new light this year. In the past there was little encouragement for the inexperienced man to enter into sport. This year players of the greatest ability have been discovered among the so-called reserves.

#### TENNIS

The tennis schedule was the first to be settled. University College were returned victors in the Interfaculty contest, six colleges in all competing. Meds were their opponents in the finals. The victorious team was composed of W. B. Dickson, C. S. Dickson, Rennie and Lewis. In the open events some 50 entries were recorded, and five events were staged. The winners: Men's Singles, W. B. Dickson defeated Ross 6-2, 6-4, 6-1. Men's Doubles, Rennie and Lewis defeated Dickson and Logan. Ladies' Singles, Kirby defeated McGillivray. Ladies Doubles, Grant and Bryce defeated Ochs and Fairchild 6-0, 7-5.

### News of Our Student Soldiers

Harvey G. Forster, Vic. '13, was reported amongst those wounded in last Wednesday's casualty list.

The following students of the Dental College have recently enlisted for overseas: Williamson, McKee, Godfrey, Smith, McMillan, Berry, Reed, Taylor, Goodland and McGillivray. The latter three joining in Calgary. Messrs Murray and Sims in Mechanics and transports.

L. E. Willmott of the Class of 1177 School of Science, grandson of the late Dean Willmott of the Dental College, has received a commission as lieutenant with the 170th Battalion, C.E.F. Lieut. Willmott was in charge of "H" Company, C.O.T.C., during the present session.

### UNIVERSITY SERMONS FOR REMAINDER OF TERM

Mar. 6—Rev. O. C. Horsman, Williamsport, Pa.  
Mar. 12—Rev. F. J. Day, Toronto.  
Mar. 19—Dr. J. C. Workman, Toronto.

Mar. 26—Professor Law, Knox Coll.  
April 2—President Fitch, Cambridge, Mass.

April 9—Dr. Francis G. Peabody, Cambridge, Mass.

April 16—Dr. J. W. MacMillan, Winnipeg.

April 23—Victoria College Baccalaureate Sermon Convocation Hall—11 a.m.

Mar. 13—Electrical Club—"Prevention of Accidents"—4 p.m.

### LIEUT. T. R. LOUDON



Retiring President of the Students' Administrative Council, who is now attached to the Headquarters Staff as an Instructor in Trench Construction

### LIEUT. H. B. WATSON TELLS SCIENCE MEN OF WAR CONDITIONS

#### An Informal Talk from a School Graduate Returned from Front

One of the most unique meetings the Engineering Society ever had was held Thursday morning at 11 a.m.

The other day Lieut. H. B. Watson, a School grad, of 1910, dropped into the old red school house. Dame Fortune touched President Dobbin's nimble brain and seizing the golden opportunity he succeeded by fair means of foul in having Lieut. Watson consent to address the Engineering Society.

Lieut. Watson enlisted as a sapper in the 2nd Field Company, 1st Contingent. Two days later he was appointed Corporal and shortly afterwards on his arrival in England he became Sergeant. During his sojourn at Salisbury he met with an accident. In the meantime the first contingent moved to France and after becoming convalescent he was given a commission in the Royal Engineers.

This is the type of graduate of which School is justly proud. He is one of the many that dropped everything to do his bit to help the Empire.

The meeting was one of the old time School confabs. Professors and students alike held spell bound, while they heard from the very lips of a man who had seen and done, what is going on at the front.

He told of the long training in England. How the men had learned to build roads and bridges both by day and night and how the transportation to France was accomplished. He related how on one occasion they were routed out in the early hours of the morning, entrained and proceeded inland, travelling all day and into the next night. Arriving at their destination they had to entrain in total darkness.

Lieut. Watson said that while censoring some letters he had noticed the spirit of optimism of the men. The food also was of the very best.

A vote of thanks to Lieutenant Watson was moved by Dean Ellis and seconded by Col. F. F. Clark. It was a memorable occasion and will live long in the minds of all School men.

### Announcements

The final meeting for the season of the Biological Club will be held on Tuesday, March 7th at 8 p.m., in Room 20 of the Biological Building. The subject is to be one particularly interesting at the present time, viz.: "Biological Aspects of Peace and War." Professor B. A. Bensley has consented to give a short address, to be followed by a general discussion in which everyone will be invited to take part. It is expected that there will be a large attendance and that the meeting will be in every way a fitting close to a most successful season.

### S. CHILDS, OF TRINITY, IS NEW PRESIDENT OF STUDENTS' COUNCIL

#### Lively Election Held in Several Faculties Yesterday

The annual election for the Students' Administrative Council of 1916-17 were held on Wednesday at several faculties and colleges of the University. There were few elections by acclamation and in most cases a large vote was polled. As a result of the election, Mr. Sydney Childs, an Honour graduate of Trinity College in Philosophy, succeeds Professor T. A. Loudon to the Presidency of the Students' Council.

In view of Mr. Childs' election as President of the Council, another representative will have to be elected from Trinity.

At University College the following representatives were elected: Fourth year, E. W. Clairmont; third year, W. P. Harvie, second year, A. W. Blue.

Veterinary College—D. Hogan and E. Notting.

The Medical representatives are J. M. Robertson, I. B. Cassidy and R. M. Jewell.

The faculty of Forestry will be represented on the new Council board by Mr. Snow. In several faculties and colleges the elections have not yet been held and on this account the complete personnel of next term's council will not be known for some time.

During the past four years the Students' Administrative Council under Professor Loudon has successfully accomplished many important undertakings including the publication of *THE VARSITY*, the *Torontonensis* and the Students' Directory. Professor Loudon is withdrawing from University circles for the present on account of the pressure of military work at the Exhibition Camp, where he is attached as an instructor to Divisional Headquarters.

The new President, Mr. Childs, has been prominently associated with University life for several years and receives his new position in recognition of his distinguished career at the University.

### VARSAITY STAFF PICTURE

Members of *THE VARSITY* staff may secure their picture at *THE VARSITY* business office.

### FIRST YEAR DENTAL STUDENT PASSES AWAY ON WEDNESDAY

Mr. R. Becker, a member of the freshman class, passed away on Wednesday, March 1st at four p.m. A few weeks ago Mr. Becker contracted measles from which he recovered, but was bothered with a sore ear which developed into an abscess. He was taken to the General Hospital, where he underwent an operation. The operation was successful but spinal meningitis set in which caused his death.

Mr. Becker was of a quiet disposition, but was respected and liked by all who knew him. The sincerest sympathy of the class goes out to the bereaved parents and friends.

### "SHE STOOPS TO CONQUER" BY FACULTY STUDENTS

"She Stoops to Conquer," by Goldsmith, will be presented by the F.O.E. Dramatic Club on March 17th and 18th, in the U.T.S. building. Seats will be on sale shortly at 25c., reserved at 35c.

The students are putting forth every effort to make this play a success and an excellent and amusing evening is assured.

### COMMITTEE FOR STUDENT PARADE

There will be a meeting of the Student Committee in charge of the student section of the monster parade, in *THE VARSITY* business office at five p.m. to-day.



## THE VARSITY

Published three times weekly by the Students' Administrative Council of the University of Toronto. Subscription price, One Dollar per year in advance.

Editor-in-Chief: A. R. WILLMOTT.

Business Manager: C. C. GRANT, B.A.

Managing Editor: R. D. TANNHILL

Associate Editors: Miss D. J. FERRIER, B.A.

B. S. GONZALEZ

E. R. BIER

C. A. W. WALLACE

Editorial Editor:

Reporting Editor: Miss A. E. M. PARKES.

Art Editor: G. M. CHIDLEY, B.A.

News Editor: L. C. R. BATTEN.

Sports Editor: C. S. LECKIE

Asst. Sports Editor:

Exchange Editor: D. A. McRAE.

Military Editor: R. A. SAMFSON

Local Editors: W. D. EVANS, W. R. SALTER,

C. M. J. JONES, E. M. JOHNSON, J. R.

SURRICK, J. J. GASS.

Reportorial Staff: Miss B. G. Winter, Miss D.

R. MacMillan, Miss E. Graham, R. A. Jamieson,

E. E. Evans, W. L. McKenna, H. D. Wallace,

H. Fox, P. L. Taylor, Miss J. M. Pendergast,

C. R. Bostworth, J. V. Drayton, S. Leeman,

H. M. Gordon, H. Abernethy, Miss A. Lebb,

O. M. Wedder.

S. H. Rees, J. J. O'Brien, G. L. Farney,

H. D. W. Miller, F. J. Sullivan.

Faculty Representatives: Senior School, L. W.

Hanson, Victoria, R. L. Whittier, St. Hilda's, Miss

E. Cleith, Trinity, G. E. Hem, Fort-

Denison, C. J. Mole, Education, Miss

West, O. C. J. Veterinary, J. O. Nicholson, St.

Michael's, J. B. Collins, Senior Meds., J. M.

McDonald, Junior Meds., C. A. Spencer.

Local Eds. for This Issue: E. M. JOHNSON

TORONTO, MAR. 3, 1916.

## The Undergraduate Courses

The consideration of the relative importance of undergraduate and post-graduate studies, and the relegation of the latter to a secondary place in the functions of the University of Toronto, may require some further explanation. In making such a distinction between these two studies, we do not wish to depreciate unduly the post-graduate work, but we do think that in a University such as this, with its duties to a country which is not yet beyond the pioneer state, specialized study, which is the aim of the post-graduate school, must yield to the necessity of training good citizens able to cope with the difficult problems which a young nation presents. For this reason, the energies of the University ought to be directed towards the betterment of the undergraduate courses—which are far from perfect—rather than to the development of a system of advanced study such as entails upon each individual years of patient effort.

Education is not an end in itself, but only a means to an end which varies for each individual, and for which each individual is alone responsible. Education then, to be effective, must place in the hands of each student, a tool which will be useful for the accomplishment of the desired end, and yet capable of adaptation to a great variety of purposes—to allow for variation in the end to be accomplished. The common aim of education will be the development of the intellect, the strengthening of character, and the deepening of the current of life. Science and literature, are, broadly speaking—and in literature we include the philosophical and historical subjects—the two great divisions of knowledge which may be studied to this end, and the choice of either will be a matter for the individual judgment.

No one may expect to cover the whole field of human knowledge, or even more than a very inconsiderable fraction of it. Some principle must be followed in the selection of a field of study. In order that the allowance may be made for the manifold ends which differ with the individual, and the endless variations which arise in the application of knowledge, it is desirable that each person, when embarking on his studies should select a field which is the centre of a large sphere, which is well centralized, and co-ordinated, and which allows for growth in as many directions as possible. The greater importance of the undergraduate course lies in their formative influence—in the fact that the field has been chosen, the foundation laid, the nucleus gathered together—and in the great number who go no further.

## Victoria College Rink

BAND TUESDAY, FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS  
WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY AFTERNOONS

PHONE N. 3578.

J. R. Adams, Manager

The undergraduate courses, particularly the literary, suffer from the defects incident to a compromise. A student in Arts may take either a special course or a general. The special course trains directly for a profession and is technical; the general course attempts to give the rudiments of a liberal education. In order that the special courses may not be too narrow and technical, a number of pass subjects, often with no relation to the special subjects of study, are tacked on: in order that the general course may not be too general, restrictions are imposed, and the options narrowed down. A student then is often on the horns of a dilemma; either he has to choose a special subject and study a great deal of detail necessary to a profession which he may not wish to enter; or he has to spread his energies over a wide field and gather the nucleus of several different systems—a course which may as little suit his personal ends.

The undergraduate courses, then, suffer from too much rigidity. How to improve them in this respect may be a matter of debate, but perhaps the system in force at Edinburgh would be an improvement. There, the whole range of Arts subjects is gathered into four classes and during his undergraduate career, the student must, study seven subjects in any order he please, covering three out of the four classes, or if he specializes in any subject, six only are required.

Another defect from which we suffer, is the lack of intimate personal relations between the faculty and the students, through the medium of the tutorial system. The large lectures, and the cut and dried presentation of the subject which is the common method of instruction, allows no opportunity for discussion, and the careful study which would result from personal supervision. Individuality is repressed, and in its place is the uniformity of a machine-like system.

The desideratum, then, is a system of undergraduate courses which will develop the latent powers of the individual, which will provide sound knowledge as a nucleus which may be capable of expansion in a large number of directions, and which will be adaptable to the multifarious needs of the individual in his relationship to the state and to his fellow-men.

## Our Last Issue

With this issue THE VARSITY brings to a close its thirty-fifth year as the official publication of the undergraduates of the University of Toronto.

This year the size of the paper has been materially increased and the basis of subscription has been changed. The paper has had a wide circulation than in former years, and its columns have more adequately represented the life of the University as a whole.

As in all periods of transition, the present year has been fraught with difficulties. In addition to the difficulties incident to this year of war, the continuous enlistment of members of the Staff, the obsession of the war and consequent lack of news, have taxed heavily the faithful few who have borne the burden of the work. The Varsity hopes that notwithstanding these difficulties, it has fulfilled its purpose as the sole instrument in coordinating the different activities and in bringing some unity into an institution which would otherwise have been split up into small sections.

We cannot close without expressing our acknowledgments to those who have shouldered the burden of the editorial work this term, and in particular wish to express our thanks to Mr. Tannhill for the obligations which he has so ably fulfilled.

## WE SAVE YOU MONEY

## ALIVE BOLLARD

Cut Rate Tobacconists

10-12 Yonge St. Arcade

Phone Main 4643 TORONTO

Bargain Day - - Every Day

## FROM "THE VARSITY" OF MARCH, 1914

What a change the war has wrought! How strange and out of place now seems the editorial comment, which appeared in the last issue of THE VARSITY for 1914, five months before war broke out.

"The year has been a gay one for THE VARSITY and the various organizations whose activities have been reflected in its columns, but now merely a few minor entertainments are left to break the tedium of the pluggers' spring, soon about five weeks from now, the gay young Engineers and the giddy Dentists will be grinding out erudite papers on subjects they have plucked the night before, and three weeks later Arts and Meds will follow their example."

## Exchanges

"Hallo! Hallo!" shouted the fireman, answering the frantic telephone summons. "Are you there?" came back, in sweet feminine tones.

"Yes."

"Who is it?"

"The fire station."

"I wish to say that my front garden -"

"This is the F-I-R-E station you'd've got!"

"Yes I know. My front garden runs along the side of the Biglames' house. Now, only to day I sprinkled some fine new grass seed on my lawn—"

"This ain't a gardener's," roared the fireman.

"I know! I know - I know! But I want to say as my garden is my particular pride -"

"What's it all got to do with us?"

"Oh, well, the Biglames asked me to tell you that their house was on fire, so don't let your nasty fireman trample -"

But he was gone! - Fireman's Herald.

The Elderly Lady (improving the shining hour with Biblical discourse) - "And what passage in the New Testament do you like best?"

The Victim - "Oh, that part where some one loafs and fishes!" The Sketch.

House Hunter - "Seems to me this house isn't very well built. The floor shakes when we walk."

Agent - "Um - yes; that's the new kind of spring floor for dancing, you know."

House Hunter - "And these stairs creak terribly."

Agent - "Yes. We furnish this new patent burglar-alarm staircase without extra charge."

## STUDENT WANTED

One with executive ability preferred. Salary \$90.00 per month. Good opportunity for right man. Apply with references to Executive Dept., 9 Keele Street.

## STUDENTS WANTED

We are now employing students to work next summer vacation. Good remuneration. Call on Mr. E. J. Parker, 207 College Street.

## A System for Case-Taking

By Dr. G. W. Ross and Dr. Julian Loudon

IS FOR SALE AT

## The STUDENTS BOOK DEPARTMENT

## BUY YOUR

COLLEGE GOWN

AT

Harcourt's

103 King St. West

TORONTO

When ready to purchase Eatables consult

T. J. MEDLAND

Phone N. 7400 130-2 KING E.

## SHOE REPAIRING

Varsity Shoe Repair Works

439 SPADINA AVE.

(Four doors south of College St.)

Goods called for and delivered

## ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Paid Up	- - - -	\$11,660,000
Reserve Fund	- - - -	12,560,000
Total Assets	- - - -	193,000,000

## Toronto Branches:

King and Yonge	Dundas St.	Union Stock Yards
Avenue Road	Gerrard and Main	Yonge and Bloor
Bloor and Dovercourt	Jones and Gerrard	Yonge and Carlton
College and Bathurst	King and Spadina	Yonge and Richmond
Danforth Ave.	Queen and Broadview	

Savings Bank Department conducted at all branches.

Deposits of \$1.00 and upwards received and interest allowed at highest current rates.

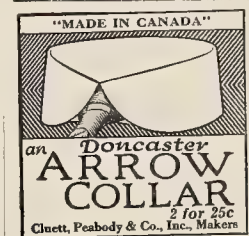
## INGRAM and BELL, Limited

256 McCaul St.

(First door South of College St.)

## Complete Supply House for all STUDENTS' SUPPLIES

You are cordially invited to inspect our stock and ask our prices.



## ILL-FITTING SHOES CAUSE NERVOUSNESS

Young girls and older women often suffer from nervous conditions caused by ill-fitting and wrongly shaped shoes.

The delicate bones of your feet were never intended to be twisted into narrow fancy shoes with high, mis-placed heels, which not only bring on corns, bunions, fallen arches, etc., but cause an abnormal tilt of the whole body particularly harmful to women.

The "NATURAL TREAD" is designed to fit the foot as nature made it and allow for correct standing and walking. It is light in weight, soft and flexible, requires no breaking in because it conforms to every movement of the foot.

## "NATURAL TREAD" SHOES

Made-in-Canada

for Men, Women and Children

are an assurance against sore aching feet, as well as being corrective. Made in all widths. Every shoe guaranteed.

ALL nurses in Toronto General Hospital wear "NATURAL TREADS", and many nurses in other hospitals are learning of their wonderful qualities and adopting them. More than 80 leading doctors are sending patients and friends for them. Our book "The feet, and how to treat them" sent free on request.

Our Address after March 1st will be  
156 BAY STREET (cor. Temperance)

## NATURAL TREAD SHOES LIMITED

## DINEEN'S

## FUR

Coats, Caps

Gauntlets

Fur-Lined Coats

Cloth Overcoats

Soft and Stiff Hats

Caps

W. & D. DINEEN Co.

Limited

140 YONGE ST.

## University of Toronto Press

Printers - -

Publishers -

Bookbinders

R. J. HAMILTON, B.A.  
Manager.

LIBRARY  
BUILDING

## SPECIAL

30c.

## LUNCHEON

Daily 11.30-2 p.m.

## HOTEL WAVERLEY

SPADINA AVE & COLLEGE ST.

A Special Student's Ticket at \$5.00

saves you money.

Kerr, Davidson, Paterson  
and McFarland,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, etc.,

23 Adelaide St. E. (Cor. Victoria St.)

Solicitors for the University of Toronto

## STUDENTS

Off with the Old  
On with the New.

MEN'S  
FURNISHINGS

## BEEBE

280 COLLEGE ST.

Carries all the latest styles

in

MEN'S WEAR

## Dominion Bank

Capital - - Paid up, \$6,000,000

Reserve Fund and Un-

divided Profits - - \$7,300,000

Total Assets - - \$77,400,000

Savings Dept. in connection with all Branches. Interest allowed on Deposits of \$1 and upwards.

Drafts issued on all parts of the world at current rates.

C. A. BOGERT, General Manager

F. O. CAYLEY, Manager

Spadina Avenue Branch

## Loew's Theatre

THE COMING WEEK:-

"Clarke and the Two Roses"

Charlie Case

"The Pension Office"

Morgan & Gray

The Lelands

Frankie Fay

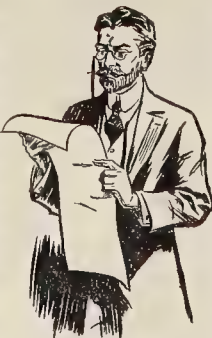
Reed Brothers

And Photo-plays.



## "Honorable Mention"

is a poor salve for the wounds of failure in the final test for high marks. Hitting the line hard in class room or on the athletic field calls for the courage and endurance that come from a well nourished body made fit for the day's work by proper food.



## Shredded Wheat

is the favorite food of college students for study or play because it supplies the greatest amount of digestible, tissue-building material with the least tax upon the digestive organs. It contains all the rich, body-building material of the whole wheat grain made digestible by steam-cooking, shredding and baking. It is on the training table of nearly every college and university in the United States and Canada. Delicious for breakfast with milk or cream, or for any meal with all kinds of fruits.

MADE IN CANADA BY

The Canadian Shredded Wheat Co. Limited,  
NIAGARA FALLS, ONT.

## NEW SPRING HATS

(including the new two-tone Hats)  
\$2.50 value for

# \$1.75

## Why Pay More?

*Buckham*  
LIMITED

264 Yonge St.

## VARSITY ATHLETICS

### FINALS IN JENNINGS CUP SERIES TO-DAY

Game at Stadium 3 p.m.—Jr. Dents  
vs. Sr. Dents—Admission 10 cents

At three p.m. to-day Junior and Senior Dents will battle for the Jennings Cup at the Stadium. As neither team has lost a game to date it promises to be a battle from the first whistle. Either Jerry Laflamme or Frank Knight of the Argos, will handle the ball. The presentation of your season ticket or ten cents will give anyone the privilege of witnessing the game.

Milan will not play for Junior Dents, as he is disqualified for playing with Frontenacs. Calbeck and Moore will likely be the defence, while Cook, Ross and Mulvihill will be on the forward line.

Burrell is the best man on the Senior Dent squad. If he can stand the pace he will always be a dangerous factor in the neighbourhood of his opponents' goal. Deane and Boyd are a good defence, and have ability for rushing. Chartrand is always tricky and a source of worry to his opponents. Lajoie, Anderson and D. Boyd are all good consistent players.

### VARSITY RINK IS MORE POPULAR THAN EVER NOW

1,600 Present Last Saturday Night—  
Many Feature Nights This Year

Varsity rink, after a couple of seasons' capable management has reached the premier position among Toronto rinks. This year the band is a great improvement, and the management spare no energy in obtaining feature events. The Toronto skating championship was held on Varsity rink this year. Double band night and Leap Year skates are only some of the attractions. The attendance last Saturday night was over 1,600. Some seven hundred season tickets have been sold to Varsity students. It is essentially the students' rink.

## THE RAIL BIRD

The final game to-day in the Jennings' Cup will be played at 3 p.m. Senior Dents and Junior Dents will be the competitors. Neither team has lost a game this year.

Milan, the classy forward of the Junior Dents broke into Senior company Wednesday night when he played with the Kingston Frontenacs. By this action he has disqualified himself from the Jennings Cup series.

His loss cannot be else than a serious handicap to the Junior Dents. He has been the most useful man on the team in the last two games. Their good combination and team-work, however, still makes them the strongest team on paper.

In Burrell, Chartrand and E. Boyd, Senior Dents have three outstanding stars, while Bishop in goal is a better man than his junior rival.

The Dental College has declared a half holiday and both teams will have a host of supporters present. Despite the loss of Milan, Junior Dents have the call on their Senior opponents.

If Varsity had been in the Junior O.H.A.!! Goal, Wilkinson, Jr. U.C. (Aura Lee); defence, Sheldon, Jr. Dents, (Aura Lee), Moore, Jr. Dents; centre, Deans, Jr. Meds; rover, Gounlock, Jr. S.P.S. (Aura Lee); right, Rennie, Jr. U.C. (Aura Lee), left, Calbeck, Jr. Dents.

### SURVEY OF INTERFACULTY SPORTS

Continued from page 1

team capturing the honors. The semi-final events saw Jr. School defeat Trinity 30-0, while Vic forced Meds to take the count 17-7. The final game was played on a half holiday, Nov. 30, before a crowd of 1000 spectators. The result was a great surprise, Jr. School defeating the Methodists 14-2. At the first of the season Sr. School were heralded as the coming winners, four men of the previous years first team being on their line up, but their playing was a disappointment to their supporters. Coryell and Body

## C.O.T.C. ORDERS

### U. OF T. CONTINGENT

By Lt.-Col. W. R. Lang, C.E.  
Commanding

March 1st, 1916

TAKEN ON STRENGTH

C Company  
Private A. L. Smith, C Company.

B Company

STRUCK OFF STRENGTH

Private T. R. Merritt on appointment as Prov. Lieut., Canadian Militia.

Private H. L. Tracy on enlisting in the 201st Battalion, C.E.F.

Private C. W. Wellington on enlisting in the Div. Ammunition, Sub.-Park.

Private J. A. Sweet at his own request.

C Company  
Private R. B. Cunningham on enlisting in the 182nd Battalion, C.E.F.

Private J. R. Hamilton on enlisting in the Div. Sig. Corps.

Privates A. Lacey and S. A. Moote at their own request.

Private C. F. Patterson for non-attendance.

Private W. J. Wright on appointment as Prov. Lieut., 31st Regiment.

Corporal F. E. Wickham on appointment as Prov. Lieut., 99th Battalion.

D Company  
Corporal F. Taylor and Private P. Galloway on enlisting in the 182nd Battalion, C.E.F.

Private A. E. Gilroy on appointment as Prov. Lieut., 30th Regt.

M Company  
Private S. M. Richardson on enlisting in the 2nd Regiment, Q.O.R.

A Company  
Private R. V. Russell on enlisting in the 134th Battalion, C.E.F.

N Company  
Privates C. W. Anderson and A. R. Kinnear at their own request.

Privates G. E. Edmonds, R. G. McClelland and J. L. Sheard for non-attendance.

Private E. H. A. Watson on enlisting in the 35th Regiment.

SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION

CERTIFICATES

The undersigned officers of the C.O.T.C. have qualified for the grade stated against their names at the recent examinations held at the Infantry School of Instruction, Toronto:

\*Lieut. H. J. Fenton Field Officer.

Lieut. J. R. Cockburn Captain.

Lieut. F. B. Kenrick Captain.

Prov. Lieut. B. E. Gilbert, Lieutenant.

Prov. Lieut. H. A. C. Breuls, Lieutenant.

Prov. Lieut. J. A. D. Elder, Lieutenant.

Prov. Lieut. T. K. Creighton, Lieutenant.

\*Subject to qualifying in Equitation.

T. A. REED, Lieutenant.

For Adjutant, U. of T., C.O.T.C.

were the chief officials for the last few games. The Directorate was very strict with men who played on non-University teams. Smithson, Ryan, and Brown who applied for reinstatement were refused. Group A, in which Sr. Meds, Sr. School and St. Mike's were entered had many delays, protests and postponements being popular with the contestants.

SWIMMING

The spring term saw the first event won by Meds. The Eckhardt Cup emblematic of swimming honors, fell into their hands when they won a farcical meet, U.C. being their only rivals.

The Assault-at-Arms was also of a very mediocre order, U.C. coming out ahead with O.A.C. and S.P.S. tied for second place. Sinclair, Blatz, McKelvie and McDonald were the pick of the performers, and their work was unusually good.

BASKETBALL

The basketball series was productive of great interest. Senior Meds, Junior Meds and Junior Vic were the group winners. Junior Vic drew the bye and the Meds senior disposed of their senior rivals. In the finals Junior Vic were declared champions after a strenuous game with their Medical competitors. All the games were played on the central "V" floor and the attendance throughout the season was particularly good.

The Jennings Cup features although considerably handicapped by soft ice and bad weather produced some fine contests, and much new material was discovered and developed. Senior School, Junior Dents and Senior Dents were the pick of the series after the process of group elimination had been worked out. Senior Dents put the Engineers out by the narrow margin of two goals, and the Dent teams are left to settle the honors between them.

**\$1.50** 6 WEEKS  
CONTRACT

"MAJOR," 90 Harbord

Hockey Boots, Skates, Hockey Sticks, Sweaters, Sweater Coats, Pennants, Cushions. Skates Sharpened, 10 cts.



## J. BROTHERTON

PHONE N. 2092

578 YONGE ST.

## The Canadian Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL PAID UP \$15,000,000 RESERVE FUND \$13,500,000

President - Sir EDMUND WALKER, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.  
General Manager - JOHN AIRD  
Assistant General Manager - H. V. F. JONES

HEAD OFFICE: 23 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Branches in Toronto  
Floor and Dufferin Sts. Gerrard St. and Pape Ave. Spadina Ave. & College St.  
Bloor and Lippincott Sts. Market West Toronto  
Bloor and Yonge Sts. Parkdale Wychwood  
College St. and Dovercourt Rd. Parliament St. Yonge and College Sts.  
Danforth & Broadview Aves. Queen and Bathurst Sts. Yonge St. & Eglinton Ave.  
Earls Court Queen St. East Yonge and Queen Sts.

Savings Bank Department at every branch of the Bank and interest at the current rate allowed on all deposits of one dollar and upwards.

## THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

ORIGINAL  
CHARTER  
1854

Branches and Connections throughout Canada

JAMES MASON, General Manager

Save every dollar you can spare and put it in a savings account until you have enough to make a more profitable and equally safe investment. Follow that rule and you will enjoy the full benefits of the Canadian Banking System.

HEAD OFFICE AND NINE BRANCHES IN TORONTO

Head Office—8-10 King Street West—Toronto Branch  
78 Church Street 236 Broadview Ave., Cor. Wilton  
Cor. Queen West and Bathurst Ave.  
Cor. Queen East and Ontario Dundas Street, Cor. High Park  
Cor. Bloor West and Bathurst Ave.  
1220 Yonge Street (Subway), Cor. Alcorn Ave.  
2261 Yonge Street, North Toronto, Cor. Eglinton Ave.

## Beauchamp & How

LIMITED

TAILORS

TAILORS TO YOUNG MEN

97 King Street West

A. 3875

## E. M. KENNEDY & Co.

464 SPADINA AVE.

BARBERS and Tobacconists

6 CHAIRS, no waiting

First Class WORK (Special to Students)

SHOE SHINE IN CONNECTION

## Park Bros. Photographers

SPECIAL RATES TO STUDENTS

328 1/2 YONGE ST., TORONTO - PHONE M. 1269

## Farmer Bros. Photographers

Very much reduced prices to all Students this year.

SPECIAL PRICES TO MILITARY STUDENTS.

492 SPADINA AVENUE

COL. 2869

### OFFICERS' EQUIPMENT

Sam Brown Belt, light or dark tan	\$5.75
Rubber Boots, regulation, tan	\$5.00
Service Cap	\$3.50
Trench Cap	\$4.55
Leggings, English	\$6.00
Slicker, khaki, waterproof	\$6.00
Puttos, Fox spiral	\$2.50

Officers' Tunic, Slacks, Brooches, Great Coat or British Warmer made to measure; Samples of Cloth and price on application; Canes, Pistol Holster, Pistol Lanyard, Stars, Crowns, etc., etc., always in stock.

CANADIAN ARMY SUPPLY CO.

85 Spadina Ave., TORONTO Headquarters for Military Supplies



## SWISS LAUNDRY

We Specialize in Personal Laundry Work

SHIRTS, COLLARS, UNDERWEAR

Repairing done free - Buttons replaced

Guarantee not to Shrink Flannels

Leave your parcel with caretaker of residence, or 'phone for driver to call.

## SWISS LAUNDRY

Phone Adelaide 954.

105 SIMCOE STREET

Students who intend taking the C.O.T.C. would do well to see us about Military Equipment.

## G. HAWLEY WALKER, Limited

"Fit Reform Clothing and Men's Togs"

126-128 YONGE STREET - - - TORONTO

'Phone Main 4544



# TAMBLYN

## INCREASES BUSINESS FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS

Our Business continues its phenomenal increase over the same period of 1915—our gain for the month of February being just a little over Five Thousand Dollars. While this is not as large an increase as that of January, it is nevertheless quite as gratifying, as at the time we considered February, 1915, to be an exceptionally Good Month. We think we are justified in thinking the prosperous condition of our Business a true index of the position we hold in the thoughts of the people of Toronto. The great undeniable Fact that "Tamblyn Saves You Money" is most convincingly proven here again by this Big List of Bargains for Friday and Saturday.

<b>Nujol</b> Reg. 75c. 59c.	<b>Parfinol</b> Reg. \$1.00 59c.	<b>Phillips' Milk of Magnesia</b> Reg. 50c. 39c.	<b>Siegel's Syrup</b> Reg. 50c., \$1.00 33c., 66c.	<b>Santax Syrup of Figs</b> Reg. 25c., 50c. 19c., 39c.	<b>Santax Carminative</b> Reg. 25c. 19c.	<b>Modified Milk</b> Reg. \$1.00 49c.	<b>Beef, Iron and Wine</b> Reg. \$1.00 3 for \$1.00	<b>Aromatic Cascara</b> Reg. 25c. 17c.	<b>Wincarnis</b> 90c. and \$1.50.	<b>Hall's Wine</b> 90c. and \$1.50.	<b>Kola, Celery Pepsin</b> Reg. \$1.00 54c.
<b>1000 Cakes</b> <b>VENETIAN GLYCERINE SOAP</b> Reg. 15c. Cake Friday and Saturday 3 for 22c.			<b>720 Packages</b> <b>TALCUM POWDER</b> One Pound Tins. Violet & Lily of Valley. Reg. 25c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 22c.			<b>1440 Boxes</b> <b>SWEET NITRE KIDNEY PILLS</b> Reg. 50c. Friday and Saturday 29c.			<b>200 HAIR BRUSHES</b> Pure Bristles. Solid Backs. Ebony Finish. Reg. 75c. value. While they last 39c.		
<b>2000 Bottles</b> <b>A B S and C TABLETS</b> 100 Tablets in Bottle. Reg. 25c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 23c.			<b>1440 Packages</b> <b>Thermogene Medicated Curative Wool</b> Reg. 50c. Friday and Saturday 36c.			<b>720 Bottles</b> <b>MULSIFIED COCOANUT OIL</b> Reg. 50c. Friday and Saturday 29c.			<b>1440 Packages</b> <b>DENTORIS TOOTH PASTE</b> Reg. 25c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 23c.		
<b>PATENT MEDICINES</b> <b>SPECIAL CUT PRICES</b> Burdock Blood Bitters - - - reg. \$1.00 59c. Burdock Sarsaparilla - - - reg. \$1.00 49c. Baume Analgesique - - - reg. 50c. 39c. Beecham's Pills - - - reg. 25c. 17c. Chase's K. and L. Pills - - - reg. 25c. 14c. Chase's Nerve Food - - - reg. 50c. 29c. Chase's Linseed and Turpentine - - - reg. 25c. 14c. D.D.D. - - - reg. \$1.00 59c. Electric Oil - - - reg. 25c. 2 for 25c. Ferrol - - - reg. \$1.00 54c. Kellogg's Asthma Cure - - - reg. 25c. 17c. Eno's Fruit Salt - - - reg. \$1.00 57c. Kilbourn's Invalid Port - - - reg. \$1.00 53c. Emmerson's Invalid Port - - - reg. \$1.00 44c. St. Francis Invalid Port - - - reg. \$1.00 44c. Nature's Remedy - - - reg. 25c. 16c. Milburn's Heart and Nerve Pills - - - reg. 50c. 32c. Moore's Emulsion - - - reg. \$1.00 64c. Santax Aromatic Cod Liver Oil - - - reg. \$1.00 78c. Santax White Liniment - - - reg. 25c. 19c. Nuxated Iron - - - reg. \$1.00 68c. Stuart's Dyspepsia Tablets - - - reg. 50c. 32c. Bisaurated Magnesia - - - reg. \$1.00 64c. Zam Buk - - - reg. 75c. 54c. Papa - - - reg. 50c. 29c. Mecca - - - reg. 25c. 16c. Owbridge's Lung Tonic - - - reg. 35c. 27c. Moore's Syrup of Figs - - - reg. 85c. 57c. Castoria - - - reg. 25c. 17c. - - - reg. 50c. 34c. - - - reg. 25c. 22c.			<b>144 Puritan Hot Water Bottles</b> Two Quart. Chocolate Color Bottles Guaranteed for One Year Reg. \$1.50 value While they last 84c.			<b>2880 Bottles</b> <b>WHITE PINE AND TAR</b> Reg. 25c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 22c.			<b>TOILET ARTICLES</b> <b>SPECIAL CUT PRICES</b> May Flower Cream - - - reg. 50c. 29c. Manhattan Cold Cream - - - reg. 25c. 17c. Italian Balm - - - reg. 25c. 17c. Frostilla - - - reg. 25c. 17c. Santax Face Cream (with Peroxide) - - - reg. 25c. 19c. Dier Kiss Talcum - - - reg. 50c. 25c. Dier Kiss Face Powder - - - reg. \$1.00 79c. Roger & Gallet's Veloute Powder - - - reg. 50c. 34c. Piver's Face Powder - - - reg. \$1.00 84c. Roger & Gallet's Rice Powder - - - reg. 25c. 20c. Florida Water - - - reg. 25c. 16c. Pond's Cold Cream - - - reg. 50c. 30c. Fyrrhocide - - - reg. 35c. 22c. Pompeian Massage Cream - - - reg. \$1.00 74c. Pompeian Night Cream - - - reg. 90c. 33c. Milkweed Cream - - - reg. 75c. 53c. Mouse Shaped Pumice Stone - - - reg. \$1.00 73c. Powder Pads - - - reg. 25c. 15c. Orange Wood Sticks - - - reg. 20c. 14c. Face Chamols - - - reg. 25c. 17c. Santax Tooth Paste - - - reg. 10c. 5c. Parisian Sage - - - reg. 15c. 10c. Saponified Cocoonut Oil - - - reg. 25c. 19c. Nail Files - - - reg. 50c. 29c. Dressing Combs - - - reg. 25c. 14c. Pocket Combs - - - reg. 25c. 17c. Corson's Shave Cream - - - reg. 25c. 16c. Santax Shave Cream - - - reg. 25c. 19c. Palm Olive Cream - - - reg. 50c. 33c.		
<b>1000 Bottles</b> <b>BLAUD'S IRON PILLS</b> 100 Pills in Bottle. Reg. 25c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 23c.			<b>Bargain Sale of</b> <b>OLIVE OIL</b> Guaranteed Pure by Government Analysis Olive Oil is rapidly advancing in price, making the Sale the more remarkable. Reg. 25c., 45c., 75c. Friday and Saturday 17c., 27c., 47c.			<b>500 Cakes</b> <b>ORIENTAL BATH SOAP</b> Reg. 15c. While it lasts 3 for 19c.			<b>Edgewood Fountain Syringe</b> <b>RED RUBBER</b> Guaranteed for Two Years 2 quart Reg. \$2.00 3 quart Reg. \$2.50 \$1.49 \$1.74		
<b>1000 Bottles</b> <b>WOODWARD'S GRIPE WATER</b> Reg. 50c. Friday and Saturday 36c.			<b>200 Packages</b> <b>LISTER'S SANITARY TOWELS</b> 12 Towels in Package. Reg. 50c. value Friday and Saturday 22c.			<b>2000 Bottles</b> <b>PEROXIDE OF HYDROGEN</b> Four Ounce Bottles Reg. 15c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 15c.			<b>300 Pounds</b> <b>BLACK LICORICE</b> Quarter Pound Sticks. Reg. 15c. Friday and Saturday 8c.		
<b>King's Hair Health</b> Reg. 50c., \$1.00 27c., 54c.			<b>300 Pounds</b> <b>BLACK LICORICE</b> Quarter Pound Sticks. Reg. 15c. Friday and Saturday 8c.			<b>Bargain Sale of</b> <b>English Tooth Brushes</b> Pure Bristles. Silver Drawn. Fully Guaranteed. Reg. 25c., 30c., 35c., 40c. Friday and Saturday only 17c., 19c., 24c., 29c.			<b>Edgewood Fountain Syringe</b> <b>RED RUBBER</b> Guaranteed for Two Years 2 quart Reg. \$2.00 3 quart Reg. \$2.50 \$1.49 \$1.74		
<b>Danderine</b> Reg. 25c., 50c. and \$1.00 15c., 30c., 60c.			<b>1000 Bottles</b> <b>BLAUD'S IRON PILLS</b> 100 Pills in Bottle. Reg. 25c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 23c.			<b>500 Cakes</b> <b>ORIENTAL BATH SOAP</b> Reg. 15c. While it lasts 3 for 19c.			<b>Edgewood Fountain Syringe</b> <b>RED RUBBER</b> Guaranteed for Two Years 2 quart Reg. \$2.00 3 quart Reg. \$2.50 \$1.49 \$1.74		
<b>Santax Hair Tonic</b> Reg. 50c., \$1.00 39c., 79c.			<b>1000 Bottles</b> <b>BLAUD'S IRON PILLS</b> 100 Pills in Bottle. Reg. 25c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 23c.			<b>500 Cakes</b> <b>ORIENTAL BATH SOAP</b> Reg. 15c. While it lasts 3 for 19c.			<b>Edgewood Fountain Syringe</b> <b>RED RUBBER</b> Guaranteed for Two Years 2 quart Reg. \$2.00 3 quart Reg. \$2.50 \$1.49 \$1.74		
<b>Radium Corn Files</b> Reg. 15c. 8c.			<b>1000 Bottles</b> <b>BLAUD'S IRON PILLS</b> 100 Pills in Bottle. Reg. 25c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 23c.			<b>500 Cakes</b> <b>ORIENTAL BATH SOAP</b> Reg. 15c. While it lasts 3 for 19c.			<b>Edgewood Fountain Syringe</b> <b>RED RUBBER</b> Guaranteed for Two Years 2 quart Reg. \$2.00 3 quart Reg. \$2.50 \$1.49 \$1.74		
<b>Putnam's Corn Cure</b> Reg. 25c. 16c.			<b>1000 Bottles</b> <b>BLAUD'S IRON PILLS</b> 100 Pills in Bottle. Reg. 25c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 23c.			<b>500 Cakes</b> <b>ORIENTAL BATH SOAP</b> Reg. 15c. While it lasts 3 for 19c.			<b>Edgewood Fountain Syringe</b> <b>RED RUBBER</b> Guaranteed for Two Years 2 quart Reg. \$2.00 3 quart Reg. \$2.50 \$1.49 \$1.74		
<b>Hanson's Corn Cure</b> Reg. 10c. 7c.			<b>1000 Bottles</b> <b>BLAUD'S IRON PILLS</b> 100 Pills in Bottle. Reg. 25c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 23c.			<b>500 Cakes</b> <b>ORIENTAL BATH SOAP</b> Reg. 15c. While it lasts 3 for 19c.			<b>Edgewood Fountain Syringe</b> <b>RED RUBBER</b> Guaranteed for Two Years 2 quart Reg. \$2.00 3 quart Reg. \$2.50 \$1.49 \$1.74		
<b>Belladonna Plasters</b> Reg. 25c. 2 for 25c.			<b>1000 Bottles</b> <b>BLAUD'S IRON PILLS</b> 100 Pills in Bottle. Reg. 25c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 23c.			<b>500 Cakes</b> <b>ORIENTAL BATH SOAP</b> Reg. 15c. While it lasts 3 for 19c.			<b>Edgewood Fountain Syringe</b> <b>RED RUBBER</b> Guaranteed for Two Years 2 quart Reg. \$2.00 3 quart Reg. \$2.50 \$1.49 \$1.74		
<b>Court Plasters</b> Reg. 10c. 7c.			<b>1000 Bottles</b> <b>BLAUD'S IRON PILLS</b> 100 Pills in Bottle. Reg. 25c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 23c.			<b>500 Cakes</b> <b>ORIENTAL BATH SOAP</b> Reg. 15c. While it lasts 3 for 19c.			<b>Edgewood Fountain Syringe</b> <b>RED RUBBER</b> Guaranteed for Two Years 2 quart Reg. \$2.00 3 quart Reg. \$2.50 \$1.49 \$1.74		
<b>Menthol Plasters</b> Reg. 25c. 17c.			<b>1000 Bottles</b> <b>BLAUD'S IRON PILLS</b> 100 Pills in Bottle. Reg. 25c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 23c.			<b>500 Cakes</b> <b>ORIENTAL BATH SOAP</b> Reg. 15c. While it lasts 3 for 19c.			<b>Edgewood Fountain Syringe</b> <b>RED RUBBER</b> Guaranteed for Two Years 2 quart Reg. \$2.00 3 quart Reg. \$2.50 \$1.49 \$1.74		
<b>Lysol</b> Reg. 25c., 50c. 17c., 34c.			<b>1000 Bottles</b> <b>BLAUD'S IRON PILLS</b> 100 Pills in Bottle. Reg. 25c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 23c.			<b>500 Cakes</b> <b>ORIENTAL BATH SOAP</b> Reg. 15c. While it lasts 3 for 19c.			<b>Edgewood Fountain Syringe</b> <b>RED RUBBER</b> Guaranteed for Two Years 2 quart Reg. \$2.00 3 quart Reg. \$2.50 \$1.49 \$1.74		
<b>Styptic Pencils</b> Reg. 10c. 5c.			<b>1000 Bottles</b> <b>BLAUD'S IRON PILLS</b> 100 Pills in Bottle. Reg. 25c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 23c.			<b>500 Cakes</b> <b>ORIENTAL BATH SOAP</b> Reg. 15c. While it lasts 3 for 19c.			<b>Edgewood Fountain Syringe</b> <b>RED RUBBER</b> Guaranteed for Two Years 2 quart Reg. \$2.00 3 quart Reg. \$2.50 \$1.49 \$1.74		
<b>Caustic Pencils</b> Reg. 10c. 6c.			<b>1000 Bottles</b> <b>BLAUD'S IRON PILLS</b> 100 Pills in Bottle. Reg. 25c. Friday and Saturday 2 for 23c.			<b>500 Cakes</b> <b>ORIENTAL BATH SOAP</b> Reg. 15c. While it lasts 3 for 19c.			<b>Edgewood Fountain Syringe</b> <b>RED RUBBER</b> Guaranteed for Two Years 2 quart Reg. \$2.00 3 quart Reg. \$2.50 \$1.49 \$1.74		

# G. TAMBLYN, Limited

CUT-RATE DRUGGISTS

## SAME BARGAIN PRICES AT ALL TAMBLYN STORES



## Odds and Ends

Permissible only in the last issue

"I see you have your arm in a sling," said the inquisitive passenger. "Broken, isn't it?"

"Yes, sir," responded the other passenger.

"Meet with an accident?"

"No, I broke it while trying to pat my self on the back."

"Great Scott! What for?"

"For minding my own business."

There had been a railway collision near a country town in Victoria, and a shrewd lawyer had hurried from Richmond to the scene of the disaster. He noticed an old coloured man with a badly injured head, and hurried up to him when he lay motionless on the ground.

"How about damages?" began the lawyer.

"G'way, boss, g'way," he said. "I never hit d. train. I never done sich a thing in all mah life. Yo' can't get no damages outen me."

"Mother wants some glory divine."

"We don't keep that," said the druggist.

"Oh, yes, you do," the little maid retorted. "We've got it here before."

Mother puts it down the drain in the back yard."

Then the druggist knew that "glory divine" was another way of saying chloride of lime.

*Sun Francisco Star*

The proud automobile magnate was boasting to a friend that his factory turned out cars at the rate of one every two minutes.

"Say," said the friend, who refused to be awed, "what's the matter with your efficiency system?"

"Why, isn't our record good enough?" replied the astonished magnate.

"No, didn't Barnum make the statement that a sucker was born every minute?"

A London man just back from the States says that a little girl on the train to Pittsburg was chewing gum. Not only that, but she insisted on pulling it out in long strings and letting it fall back into her mouth again.

"Mabel!" said her mother in a horrified whisper. "Mabel, don't do that. Chew your gum like a little lady!"

"I think you are the man that stole my shirt," said Pat one day when he met a very suspicious-looking foreigner knocking about his house.

"Do you think I would stoop so low as to take your shirt?" said the stranger.

"You hadn't to stoop at all, it was hanging up."

A Scotchman visiting in America stood gazing at a fine statue of George Washington, when an American approached.

"That was a great and good man, Sandy," said the American, "a lie never passed his lips."

"Well," said the Scot, "I presume he talked through his nose like the rest of ye."

A lecturer, one exceedingly rainy night, addressed an audience which might have been much larger without taxing the seating capacity of the hall. Naturally he was willing to curtail his address, and, having reached what he considered the psychological moment, he said: "I'm afraid I've kept you too long."

Whereupon a voice replied: "No, go on, it's still raining."

*Ladies' Home Journal*

"Did he die a natural death?"

"Yes, so I understand. He was run over in the streets of New York."

*—Life*

"And you say Parkinson has taken the gold cure?"

"Why, I never knew that he drank."

"Oh, it wasn't drink. He married an heiress to get rid of his financial ills."

*—Ex-*

## Announcements

The Classical Association of University College will meet at the residence of Professor G. O. Smith, 229 Crawford Street on Tuesday, March 17th at 8 p.m. This will be the last meeting of the term and is of special importance, as next year's executive is to be elected. Miss J. L. Penfold, B.A., will speak on "Romana Imperialism."

At last the School graduates have made their contribution to the decorations of the Chemistry and Mining Building. There it is hanging gracefully carrying the countenances of the world's future leaders. There is commanding the envious glances of the lovely freshmen, the field sophomores, the dignified junior and the haughty senior—the graduating picture.

## NEWS of the FACULTIES

## Education

The students of the Faculty of Education will hold their annual dance on Monday night, March 6th, at the University School. Dancing will commence at eight sharp, and to make this possible all are urged to assemble at 7:30. A programme has also been arranged, terminating games, for those who do not dance. A limited number of tickets may be obtained from any member of the executive. Price 50¢ a single ticket.

## Dentistry

The members of the Freshman Class are giving a dance in Aura Lee Hall on Friday evening, March 3rd. Lunch will be served and Shaver's Orchestra has been engaged. A good time is anticipated.

George W. Howson, a member of ITR, and whose home is in Wingham, Ont., has enlisted for Overseas Service with the 126th (Peel) Battalion, gunner section. The class is sorry to lose so many members but realize the urgent call of service.

The sophomores and junior students have been officially notified that their exams will start on Monday, April 3rd.

## Victoria

The permanent executive of '16 will be elected this morning. Balloting will take place from 9 to 1 o'clock.

The second year hockey players won from the combined third and fourth years yesterday by four goals to one.

## Science

## APPLIED SCIENCE Y.M.C.A.

A meeting of the Applied Science Y.M.C.A. was held in the Association Building on Wednesday afternoon, March 1st. After routine business had been disposed of, officers were nominated for the coming year. Out of last year's executive only two or three remain, the rest having answered the Empire's call. Following are the nominations:

President—A. E. Berry (aecl.). Vice-President—E. W. McLeod, C. K. Duff, C. Richardson.

Treasurer—W. T. Wootton, J. K. Affleck, C. F. Jenkins.

Secretary—J. J. Weiker (aecl.).

The elections will be held on March 10. The Engineering Society elections are on the same date, so School men will have ample opportunity of exercising their franchise next Friday.

The annual School election draws nigh. Next Wednesday afternoon nominations will be held in the first year draughting room, when the prospective candidates will air their views on matters of state. The elections will take place on the following Friday afternoon and night. The evening performance will take place in the second year draughting room.

Thus far neither smokes nor blotters have appeared so candidates had best take heed and remedy the deficiency.

## WANTED.

A live, young man who is desirous of securing remunerative employment for the summer vacation. Apply 206 King Street West.

For the March meeting of the Philosophical Club, Professor S. H. Hooke, of Victoria College has been secured to address the club. The meeting will be held in Knox College at 7:30 p.m. Arrangements may be made for a banquet at that date, to mark the annual meeting of this organization.

The meeting will be held, Thursday, March 10th, and all Philosophy students and others who would like to attend are reminded to keep this date open. The election of officers for the ensuing year will be held at this meeting.

[Advertisement] LOEW'S THEATRE.

The celebrated author, actor, song writer and producer, Eddie Clarke, celebrated as a character star, will appear as the headliner on the bill the coming week at Loew's Yonge Street Theatre.

**The Dominion Typewriter Company**  
68 VICTORIA ST. Telephone Main 3734  
offer bargains in re-built and slightly used typewriters, of all makes, viz.: Underwoods, Remingtons, Oliverts, Coronas, Blickensderfers, Royals, Smith-Premier, Fox, L. C. Smith, Monarchs, Visible Smiths.  
TO RENT at reduced rates for winter months, to students.

## Officers' Uniforms

SUPERIOR WORKMANSHIP

CORRECT IN DETAIL

PROMPT SERVICE

S. D. Suits \$20 to \$35

British Warm \$20 to \$28.50

Greatcoats \$22.50 to \$32.50



REX

TAILORING CO.

Limited

Cor. University &amp; Queen

"CONSISTENCY  
..... A JEWEL"

The small boy who shyly offers his little girl playmate a handful of peanuts, some chewing gum, or a "bull's eye," will in a few years think "dollar a pound" chocolates hardly good enough for her.

If you are just at this stage, make sure that the next step will be made consistently. The best chocolates, the best flowers, the best seats at the theatre, and such things, demand for consistency's sake the best Diamond that you can buy for your engagement ring. We do not mean the biggest any more than you would buy a dollar's worth of peanuts, but the best, the finest, purest stone obtainable.

"Ryrie" Diamonds mean the best, and the wearer will appreciate the fact.

Ryrie Bros. Limited

Diamond Merchants, Jewelers and Silversmiths

134-136-138 Yonge St. - TORONTO



Three New Cambridge Styles Sent You on Request

If you have not received our special sketches of three new Cambridge Spring Suits for men, just mail us a postal or use your phone and they will be sent you at once. Something out of the ordinary in appearance, and the original models being shown in our shop are also out of the ordinary in tailoring efficiency and fine finish. Come and see them when passing.

FITZPATRICK &amp; O'CONNELL

Limited

254 YONGE STREET

## BEST VALUES FOR STUDENTS

Chocolates, Cigars, School Supplies, and Personal Needs at the

OWL DRUG STORES, LTD.

BLOOR &amp; SPADINA

282 COLLEGE ST.

## TORONTONENSIS, 1916

The beautiful new edition of *Torontonensis*, improved, altered, bound in full leather, containing the usual features, together with an elaborate 32-page military section, will be published about March 15th. Every male graduating student in Arts, Medicine, Science, Forestry and Dentistry, upon showing the Bursar's receipt for his Students' Council fee, may secure a volume at THE VARSITY business office. All others (Women, Theological, Pharmacy, Veterinary Students) may purchase copies at \$5.00.

CROWN TAILORING CO.

LIMITED

MAKERS OF HIGH GRADE UNIFORMS



British Warm

533 College St., Toronto

AURA LEE RINK

SPECIAL TERMS FOR UNIVERSITY STUDENTS' SKATING PARTIES

\$5.00 for Hall - - 2 for 25c. for Skating

CATERING ON PREMISES AT ROCK BOTTOM PRICES





# Monster Demonstration

## STUDENTS PLAY FEATURE ROLE

Varsity will participate in an event that will become historical

# Wednesday, March 8th

**Largest Public Demonstration ever attempted in Canada.**

**More than 25,000 People in Mammoth Parade.**

**20 Military and Citizens' Bands.**

**Varsity Students follow Water Wagon.**

**McMaster, Osgoode Hall, City Teachers, Normal.**

**Women in 1,000 Motor Cars.**

**Combined Forces.**

Wednesday, March 8th, is destined to become historical. It is the day upon which the great Prohibition Army will march to the Ontario Government Buildings and present the signed petitions to the Ontario Government. This will be an event unprecedented in the history of Ontario—the **RED LETTER** day—and one you will not want to miss seeing.

This parade will be a monster. It will, we believe, surpass in size any other parade that has ever been held in Canada. It will be as interesting as it will be long.

### TALLY-HO! TALLY-HO!

The procession will be headed by sight-seeing cars and tally-hos carrying the chairman or representatives of each county, with the signed petitions. Following this will come a large motor truck upon which will be seen a gigantic roll, representing the size of the voters' petitions if all signatures were put together. Next will follow another gigantic roll representing the supplementary petitions. These enormous rolls will make a profound impression on all that see them. They will graphically illustrate the overwhelming sentiment of the people of Ontario in favor of Prohibition.

### MUSIC GALORE.

Will there be bands? Well, who ever heard of a great parade without bands. There will be about twenty of them, that will play stirring music to which the monster Prohibition Army will march.

### OLD MAN ONTARIO ON THE WATER-WAGON

The feature of the parade will be "Old Man Ontario" on "The Water Wagon" drawn by a team of spanking white horses. "The Water Wagon" will head a column of a thousand Students from the University of Toronto, McMaster University, City Teachers, Normal Students and the Students from Osgoode Hall.

### ROOTERS' AND SONG PRACTICE

Mr. E. R. Bowles, the widely known musical Conductor has undertaken to lead the boys in organized singing and rooting. The first practice will be held on Monday at 12 noon in Wycliffe Hall. In the parade the Students will sing appropriate songs with all the snap and vigor which accompanies an interfaculty fight or a victory for the "Blue and White".

### WOMEN IN 1,000 MOTOR CARS

The women will have a place of honor in the procession, and they rightly should, for they have always been in the vanguard of the fight. A huge fleet of 1,000 automobiles will carry some 5,000 women workers.

Altogether this Prohibition parade will be worth coming to Toronto to see, even if you do not march. But the Citizens' Committee of One Hundred urge Prohibition workers and believers to come to Toronto and get into this parade and make it an overwhelming success in numbers and enthusiasm. It may not be convenient for some, but surely those interested in this great movement can make any sacrifices that may be necessary in order to be present at Toronto for this historic event.

### COMBINED FORCES

Church organizations, W.C.T.U.'s, Dominion Alliance, Young People's organizations, and all Temperance organizations, are cordially invited to unite with the Citizens' Committee and their great army of 35,000 field workers in presenting the Petitions to the Government. The Citizens' Committee will welcome all the co-operation and assistance the different welfare organizations in Ontario can give. Let a united Ontario march to the Parliament Buildings, and the dream of many years—PROHIBITION—will surely come true.

### CHEAP RAILWAY RATES

The Citizens' Committee have made special arrangements with the various railways for reduced rates of single fare and 25c. from all parts in Ontario. These rates will be good going March 7th and 8th, and returning up to Friday, March 10th. The cheap railway rates will not be confined to appointed delegates, but all citizens interested in the cause of Prohibition may avail themselves of the opportunity of being present at the Toronto Demonstration, and to express their views by taking part in the rally.

**All Citizens Included**

### MOBILIZATION OF PARADE

To avoid confusion, please be on hand for the parade early. The time fixed for the presentation of the Petition to the Premier and Government at the Parliament Buildings is 2 p.m., Wednesday, March 8th. The parade will start at 12.45 p.m., and will mobilize at several different points.

**Parade Starts at 12.45 p.m.**

### BIG MASS MEETING

Every student in the City of Toronto should be present at the big mass meeting to be held in Massey Hall on Tuesday night, March 7th at 8 p.m. **Sir George E. Foster** and many other prominent speakers will address the meeting. **Several sections of the gallery will be reserved for students** and Mr. E. R. Bowles will conduct the organized singing. **Special tickets must be secured from the representative of your faculty for the Students' Gallery.** See the list of the Committee.

**Tickets to Hear Sir George Foster Speak**

### THE MOVING PICTURE MAN

**Pathe Freres**, the celebrated moving-picture company and owners of the world-famous Pathé's Weekly have arranged to make a film of the student and other sections of the parade, which will be exhibited all over the world and accelerate the **Prohibition Wave** now sweeping round the globe. The Strand Theatre of this city has secured the right to show the first moving-picture of this great parade.

**Parade Photographed by Pathe Freres**

### STUDENTS' COMMITTEE

The following committee will meet at THE VARSITY business office to-day, at 5 p.m. Tickets will be issued and reports as to the numbers signed up, received Chairman, C. C. Grant, phone C. 5000, VARSITY office; Secretary, R. B. Ferris, phone C. 5000, Y.M.C.A.; University College, K. C. Bell; Applied Science, A. A. Tufford; Medicine, R. J. MacPherson; Victoria, S. H. Greenslade; Knox, C. R. MacGillivray; Wycliffe, Fred Glover; Trinity, G. F. Kingston; St. Michael's, W. Hatrick; Dentistry, J. Craig; Pharmacy, H. B. Lough; Veterinary, G. M. Shull; Forestry, Allan MacCallum; Faculty of Education, A. J. Foerster; Osgoode Hall, J. P. Ferguson; McMaster University, R. M. Fraser; Normal, John Henry.

**Who is Your Representative?**

Do not forget—

(1) The Rooters' Practice in Wycliffe Convocation Hall, next Monday, at 12.30 noon, at which tickets will be issue.

(2) That a special section is being reserved on Tuesday night at Massey Hall for ticket bearers.

(3) That all Students parade at 12.30 sharp on St. Albans Street.

**Three Things to Remember**

**THE ROUTE.**—As indicated above, to west side of Yonge Street, thence south to Albert, west to James, south to Queen, west to University Avenue, north to Queen's Park, to Parliament Buildings.

Automobiles to assemble on—

Bloor St. W. North St. St. Mary St.  
St. Thomas St. Charles St. W. St. Joseph St.

The Autos to follow, down Yonge Street, from Bloor Street, St. Charles, St. Mary and St. Joseph Streets, in order named.

Students mobilize on St. Albans St. 12.30 p.m.

CHAIRMAN  
**E. P. CLEMENT, BERLIN**  
President, Mutual Life Assurance Co.  
of Canada

VICE-CHAIRMAN  
**JAMES HALES, TORONTO**  
Mills, Raney Hales and Irwin, Barristers

TREASURER  
**F. KENT, MEAFORD**  
President, Seaman Kent Company

## THE CITIZENS' COMMITTEE OF ONE HUNDRED

A NON-PARTISAN ORGANIZATION TO SECURE THE PROHIBITION OF THE LIQUOR TRAFFIC IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Headquarters - - - - Rooms 1403-1405

TELEPHONE MAIN 2246

CANADIAN PACIFIC BUILDING, TORONTO

**G. A. WARBURTON**  
Chairman of the Executive Committee

**NEWTON WYLIE**  
General Secretary







# Senior Demonstration

English 101, 102, 103, 104

1999-2000

Monday, March 21st





P  
LE  
V

133669

Author Varsity.

Title Vol. 35, Sept. 29, 1915 - March 3, 1916.

University of Toronto  
Library

DO NOT  
REMOVE  
THE  
CARD  
FROM  
THIS  
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket  
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"  
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU



